DIOCESE OF BATON ROUGE

CATHOLIC CHURCH RECORDS

VOLUME 17

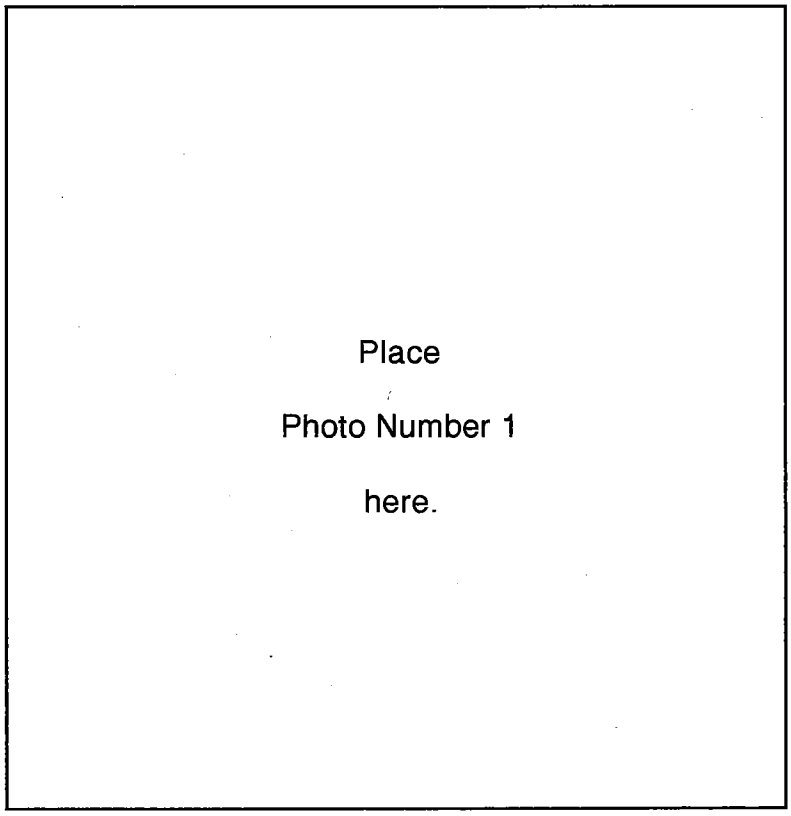
1886-1888

Una F. Daigre
Archivist

Rita L. Matherne
Jack Pastorek
Editors

Diocese of Baton Rouge
Department of Archives
1800 South Acadian Thruway
Post Office Box 2028
Baton Rouge, LA 70821

Copyright © 1997
By
Catholic Diocese of Baton Rouge



Rev. Hubert Joseph Brou

1928-1997

This volume is dedicated to the memory of Father Brou, friend and frequent visitor to the Archives Department. His interest and cheerful manner were an encouragement to all of us.

Ce

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	I
ABBREVIATIONS	III
CHURCH PARISHES	IV
BATON ROUGE CATHOLIC CHURCH RECORDS 1886 - 1888	
Alphabetical Listing by Surname	1
Entries without Surname	644
ST. ELIZABETH ENTRIES OMITTED FROM VOLUME 13	646

INTRODUCTION

When I set out to write the introduction for this volume, my first reaction was one of frustration. I have been trying to chronicle in these introductions a thumbnail sketch of what was of historical interest for the time period covered by the volume. There seemed to be nothing going on which was of any consequence within the territory which is now the Diocese of Baton Rouge.

What was the reason? Every diocese is dependent on its Bishop for its leadership and direction. The Archdiocese of New Orleans during these years was suffering from a lack of leadership and direction because of the concomitance of several factors. Archbishop Perche who had not been a good financial administrator had been given the assistance of the Most Reverand Francis Xavier Leray, who was to be the Apostolic Administrator of the Archdiocese and care for the financial operations of the Archdiocese.

In 1887 at the death of Archbishop Perche, Archbishop Francis Xavier Leray assumed full charge of the Archdiocese and began to bring the Archdiocese back from financial insolvency. He worked ceaselessly during the few years of his episcopal term to accomplish this.

Archbishop Leray worked untiringly to eradicate the debt which had put the Archdiocese of New Orleans on the brink of insolvency. This took a toll on his health. In 1887 he visited his home in France going to rest up from his labors. While in France, he died.

The Archdiocese was to be under the control of an administrator for about a year until Archbishop Francis Janssens was appointed as the new Archbishop. Archbishop Janssens was to bring a new sense of unity and purpose to the Archdiocese. Perhaps, the principal reason for the lack of action which we find for the period covered by Volume 17 is that Archbishop Leray had been so taken up with the financial problems of the Archdiocese that he did not have the time or energy for other pursuits.

During the 1886-1888 period covered by volume 17 the French language continued in widespread use in the parish church registers of the Diocese. In most parishes west of the Mississippi River French was used. On the east side of the river the registers were in English except in Ascension, Iberville and St. James civil parishes and at French Settlement in Livingston Parish.

Our practice has been to omit most of the diacritical marks on the surnames of French origin. Since these accent marks were not always entered into the registers consistently, it would be difficult to know for sure that

the name spelling used by a family at the time included the accent mark. Therefore our practice had been to write Hebert and Melancon even though in many cases Hébert was entered with the accent and Melançon was entered with the "ç". In the case of a few names not as numerous as Hebert and Melancon the accent has been included where it influences the pronunciation. Honoré, Barré, and Larré are examples.

The most frequent surname in volume 17 is Landry followed by LeBlanc, Hebert, Boudreaux, Blanchard, Braud (all spellings), Babin and Bourgeois in that order. Non-French surnames are encountered much less frequently with Acosta, Williams, Weber and Smith being the more numerous.

Included in this volume 17 are 57 baptismal entries that were unfortunately omitted from volume 13. These entries are from SEZ-11, a baptismal register of St. Elizabeth Church at Paincourtville. They are in a separate section of volume 17 starting on page 647.

Volume 17 contains 8519 entries. These include records of 6093 baptisms, 1046 marriages and 1380 burials. This volume of church records of the Diocese of Baton Rouge was produced under the supervision of Una Daigre, Diocesan Archivist. As in previous volumes our gratitude goes to Rita Matherne and Jack Pastorek for their skill in organizing the material for this volume. They were assisted by Lettie Counce.

Volume 17 was prepared from abstracts entered into databases on Apple II computers over a period of many years, then organized and transferred into the ClarisWorks program on a Macintosh computer for final printing.

Certificates and photocopies from microfilm of the baptisms, marriages and burials in this volume can be obtained from the Department of Archives, Diocese of Baton Rouge, 1800 South Acadian Thruway, Post Office Box 2028, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70821.

Monsignor Gerald Lefebvre
Baton Rouge, Louisiana
June 16, 1997

ABBREVIATIONS

bn.	born
bt.	baptized
bur.	buried
d.	died
est.	established
m.	married
spo.	sponsors
wit.	witnesses

CHURCH PARISHES

ASC	Ascension of Donaldsonville est. 1772
ASM	Assumption of Plattenville est. 1793
HF	Holy Family, Port Allen est. 1876. Earlier St. Peter and Paul, Lobdell
IMCC	Immaculate Conception, Canal est. 1857
IMCL	Immaculate Conception, Lakeland est. 1857
OLMC	Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Francisville records begin 1849
OLP	Our Lady of Peace, Vacherie est. 1856
PCP	St. Mary Church, New Roads est. 1865. Earlier St. Francis of Pointe Coupée est. 1728
SAM	St. Anne, Morganza est. 1872. Earlier Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Raccourci
SAN	St. Anne, Napoleonville est. 1874. Earlier St. Napoleon Church
SD	St. Dominic, Husser records begin 1865
SEZ	St. Elizabeth, Paincourtville est. 1839
SFSB	St. Francis of Assisi, Smoke Bend records begin 1884
SGA	St. Gabriel est. 1773
SH	St. Helena, Amite est. 1868
SJA	St. James est. 1770 (2 records dated 1767)
SJBB	St. John the Baptist, Brusly est. 1841
SJP	St. John the Evangelist, Plaquemine est. 1850
SJBR	St. Joseph, Baton Rouge est. 1793
SJFS	St. Joseph, French Settlement est. 1839
SJGT	St. Joseph, Grosse Tête records begin 1867
SJPN	St. Joseph, Ponchatoula records begin 1876
SJPP	St. Joseph, Pierre Part est. 1858

SJPL	St. Joseph, Paulina records begin 1872
SMI	St. Michael, Convent est. 1809
SMU	St. Mary, Union records begin 1887
SPBG	St. Paul, Bayou Goula records begin 1877
SPH	St. Philomena, Labadieville est. 1847
SPV	St. Philip, Vacherie est. 1873
STH	St. Theresa, Gonzales est. 1860

ABADIE

Edouard Martin Abadie (Jean Abadie and Marie LANDRY) bn. 25 July 1886 bt. 12 Sept. 1886 spo. Victor Landry and Alice Abadie (SJA–20,107)

Francois Abbadie, of St. Jean Baptist Parish (Francois Abbadie and Celina FAUCHEUX) m. 19 March 1887 Amelie Elodie CHAMPAGNE, of St. Jean Baptist Parish (Evariste Champagne, decd. and Elodie HEBERT) wit. James E. Champagne; Severin Faucheux; Emile Burch (SPV–3,71)

Francois Lewis Abbadie (Francois Abbadie and Elodie CHAMPAGNE) bn. 6 March 1888 bt. 31 March 1888 spo. Frank Brou and Mrs. Emile Birk (SPV–1,175)

ABBATE

Guiseppe Abbate (Ignazio Abbate and Francesca TRUGLIA) bn. 1 Dec. 1885 bt. 24 Jan. 1886 spo. Anthony Barbata and Giuseppa Grana (SMI–14,76)

ABEAHARDEN

Marie Louise Abeaharden ([omitted] Abeaharden and Marie Louise [sic]) bn. yesterday bt. 14 Aug. 1886 spo. Nicholls Gervais and Clementine Dugas (SEZ–19,12)

ABELES

Carie Helena Abeles (Charles Abeles and Sarah DUFFY) bn. 1 (omitted) 1886 bt. 26 March 1887 spo. Louis Ward L'Orschavue and Marguerite Duffy (SJPN–1,10)

ACHASON

Laurenza Achason (Anatole Achason and Adeline VINCENT) bn. 9 Nov. 1887 (sic) bt. 18 Jan. 1887 spo. Edouard Acheson and Zeliea Vincent (PCP–28,461)

ACHE sometimes ACHEE; ACHET; ACHEZ; HACHE; HACHET

Amelie Achez, age 16, bur. 13 June 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,88)

Azic Hachet, age ca 62, bur. 14 June 1887 (SMI–23,39)

Clarence Joseph Francois Amadeo Achee (Silvestre Achee and Elodie DERBES) bn. 3 Dec. 1887 bt. 11 Dec. 1887 spo. Omer Junot and Manette Achee Munch (SPH–9,222)

Emile Achez (Rosemond Achez and Clara DOIRON) m. 30 July 1887 (1st degree affinity) Florence HOUSIAUX (Adolphe Housiaux and Euphrosie CROKER) wit. none given (SGA–21a,106)

Ernest Ambroise Achee (Emile Achee and Florence USIO) bn. 19 Aug. 1886 bt. 7 Dec. 1886 spo. Albert Greenly and Albertine Achee (SJP–12,44)

Fernand Michel Achee (William Achee and Julie AUCOIN) bn. 12 Nov. 1888 bt. 23 Dec. 1888 spo. Michel Naquin and Florence Achee (SPH–9,235)

Irma Desiree Achee (Elfege Achee and Florence BERTHET) bn. 7 Aug. 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Charles Achee and Clemence Achee (SPH–9,230)

Joseph Achee (Oscar Achee and Elina SIMONEAU) m. 17 Feb. 1887 Mary VICKNAIR (Emile Vicknair and Josephine MONS) wit. Samuel P. Achee; Jas. Gilly; Willy Carrier; Omer P. Junot; E. Achee; Edgard Gros; L.

ACHE

Achee; S. Achee; W. D. Achee; Theodore Venissat (SPH–4,925)

Maria Honora Achet (Theophile Achet and Alida BLANCHARD) bn. yesterday bt. 6 Sept. 1888 spo. Eugene Achet and Oliva Daigle (SEZ–19,60)

Marie Eliska Achee (Rosemond Achee and Louisiana HOUSIAUX) m. 14 July 1887 Joseph Laurence BROWN (William Brown and Mary Ann HAYNES) wit. G. Gatz; Mary Albertine Achez; Mary Melanie Leblanc; Joseph A. Hynes; Ulysse Marchand; Emile Hachez; J. Delgardo; W. Callenius (SGA–21a,105)

Marie Una Aline Achee (Anatole Achee and Marie Rosa HEBERT) bn. 29 July 1886 bt. 25 Sept. 1886 spo. Joseph Achee and Augusta Hebert (SPH–9,203)

Mary Augusta Achee (Auguste Achee and Louise TASSIN) bn. 13 Dec. 1887 bt. 8 Jan. 1888 spo. Wiliam Williamson and Mary Gervais (SJP–12,74)

Oscar Octave Achee (Joseph Achee and Marie VICKNAIR) bn. 4 Dec. 1887 bt. 21 Jan. 1888 spo. Aurelien Vicknair and Clemence Berthet Achee (SPH–9,224)

Paul Edney Achee (August Achee and Louise TASSIN) bn. 22 Jan. 1886 bt. 23 March 1886 spo. John Dublen and Louise Munch (SJP–12,25)

Philip Leo Achee (Emile Achee and Florence USIOUX) bn. 19 May 1888 bt. 21 July 1888 spo. Philip Neubig and Amanda Williams (SJP–12,95)

Pierson Achet, age ca 48, bur. 31 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,94)

Samuel William Achee (William Achee and Julia AUCOIN) bn. 16 Sept. 1886 bt. 21 Oct. 1886 spo. Samuel Achee and Adolphine Grazioni Aucoin (SPH–9,204)

Theogene Achez, age 10, bur. 13 April 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,94)

Wallice Achee (Rosemond Achee and Bastilda DOIRON) bn. 2 April 1887 bt. 14 May 1887 spo. Gustave Gotz and Albertine Achee (SJP–12,57)

ACHEL

Marie Odelia Achel (Arthur Achel and Elizabeth WILLIAM) bn. 22 May 1886 bt. 23 Oct. 1886 spo. Tayler Telesma and Cecilia Sapaur (SPH–3,216)

ACKMAN sometimes ACMAN

Alcee Ackman (Andre Ackman and Aurelia TOURERE) m. 21 Nov. 1888 Louisa AUCOIN (Zephirin Aucoin and Azelie BROUSSARD) wit. Pierre Morales; Augustin Morales; Lydia Gouge; Pierre Morales; Frank Morales; Louis Aucoin; Philias Vaughnes; Gaston Aucoin (SJPP–3,145)

Emile Acman, age ca 25, bur. 4 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,92)

Maria Ozilia Ackman (Thomas Ackman and Eugenie BRAUD) bn. 30 Nov. 1887 bt. 20 Dec. 1887 spo. Drosin Ackman and Ozile Braud represented by Maria Ackman (SJPP–1,149)

ACOSTA sometimes ACCOSTA; ACOSTE

Adda Acosta (Napoleon Acosta and Marie RUIZ) bn. 15 Nov. 1888 bt. 3 Dec. 1888 spo. Manuel Ruiz and Liddia Ruiz (ASM–42,109)

Alphonse Frederic Acosta (Antoine Acosta and Eva MARTINEZ) bn. 8 Jan. 1888 bt. 14 Jan. 1888 spo. Mathie Gomez and Helene Martinez (ASM–42,101)

Anita Acosta (Paul Acosta and Euphemie ALBARADO) m. 25 Oct. 1886 Paul SANCHEZ (Hippolyte Sanchez and Bastiana GONZALEZ) wit. Antoine Acosta; Ernest Guillot; Victoria Sanchez (ASM–12,125)

Anna Melina Acosta (Francis Acosta and Carmalite ALBAREZ) bn. 15 June 1886 bt. 19 June 1886 spo. Patrick Truxillo and Florence Truxillo (ASM–42,87)

Antoine Acosta (Louis Acosta and Elize PLAISANCE) m. 6 Feb. 1888 Dolores MARTINEZ (Jean Martinez and decd. Augustine CORBE) wit. Frank Sanchez; Clara Truxillo (ASM–14,132)

Antoine Acosta (Paul Acosta and Euphemie ALBARADO) m. 24 May 1886 Eve MARTINEZ (Alphonse Martinez and Phelonie MARTINEZ) wit. Adam Martinez; Emma Ramirez; Jean Martinez; Marie Acosta; John Ramirez; Delia Acosta; Corine Albares (ASM–12,124)

Antoine Mathieu Acosta (Mathieu Acosta and Bertha PARDO) bn. 21 Dec. 1886 bt. 30 Dec. 1886 spo. Antoine Hernandez and Rufina Martinez (ASC–20,168)

Cecilia Acosta, age 23, spouse of Antoine Acosta, bur. 23 Oct. 1886 (ASM–10,333)

Chandeleur Wales Acosta (Martial Acosta and Anais MARTINEZ) bn. 2 Feb. 1887 bt. 12 Feb. 1887 spo. Paul Acosta and Euphemie Alvarado (ASC–20,172)

Donatien Acosta (Michael Acosta and ——[illegible] PINEL) bn. 28 May 1886 bt. 25 June 1886 spo. Jose Gonzalez and Josephine Acosta (ASC–20,156)

Edward Stanley Acosta (Numa Acosta and Leada MELANCON) bn. 19 Nov. 1888 bt. 17 Dec. 1888 spo. Joseph Duga and Helene Duga (ASC–20,204)

Edy Emmanuel Acosta (Laurence Acosta and Josephine GLASSER) bn. 31 April 1888 bt. 27 May 1888 spo. George Reader and Ernestine Aucoin (SJBR–20,262)

Euphemie Cecile Acosta (Paul Acosta and Euphemie ALBARADO) bn. 31 Dec. 1885 bt. 16 Jan. 1886 spo. Joseph Munson and Marie Acosta (ASM–42,84)

Faustine Catherine Acoste (Manuel Acoste and Catherine GONZALES) bn. 18 Dec. 1886 bt. 27 Dec. 1886 spo. Albert Lauland and Marie Souvaigne (SAN–2,3)

Feline Faustine Acosta (Manuel Acosta and Catherine GONZALES) bn. 14 Jan. 1886 bt. 27 Jan. 1886 spo. Bastian Hidalgo and Jeanette Sanchez (SAN–2,2)

Felonise Acosta, age 6, bur. 11 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,197)

Francis Accosta, age 10 months, bur. 10 Nov. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,209)

ACOSTA

Francis Alexandre Acosta (Francis Acosta and Carmelite ALBAREZ) bn. 11 Nov. 1888 bt. 19 Nov. 1888 spo. Pierre Cavallero and Marie Acosta (ASM–42,109)

Francoise Acosta (Francis Acosta and Laourient SANCHEZ) m. 10 Jan. 1887 Victor CAVALLERO (Celestin Cavallero and Marie PLASENCE) wit. Flegie Templet; Numa Parenton; Omer Marquet; Frank Martinez (ASM–12,126)

Frank Eugene Acosta (Mathy Accosta and Bertha PARDO) bn. 14 Sept. 1888 bt. 18 Sept. 1888 spo. Franck Mandel and Marie Vacarissas (ASC–20,198)

John Acosta, age 5, bur. 14 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,197)

Joseph Acosta (Antoine Acosta and Dolores MARTINE) bn. 15 Sept. 1888 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. Lucien Landry and Estelle Landry (ASC–20,200)

Joseph Gilbert Acosta (Paul Acosta and Anita ALBARADO) bn. 8 June 1888 bt. 14 June 1888 spo. Jean Solozano and Aida Bradfen (ASC–20,194)

Joseph Willy Acosta (Lucien Acosta and Elyzabeth TUDURY) bn. 5 Nov. 1888 bt. 26 Nov. 1888 spo. Robert Acosta and Maria Acosta (ASC–20,204)

Lucien M. Acosta (Desire Acosta and Virginie MARTINEZ) bn. 7 Jan. 1888 bt. 6 Feb. 1888 spo. Joachim Ruiz and Carmelite Pansano (ASM–42,102)

Marcel David Acosta ([omitted] and Carmelite ACOSTA) bn. 31 Jan. 1886 bt. 26 Feb. 1886 spo. Peric Sanchez and Dilia Acosta (ASC–20,152)

Marie Acosta, age 26, bur. 2 Sept. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,208)

Marie Acosta (Desire Acosta and Felicia SUAREZ) bn. 15 May 1886 bt. 23 May 1886 spo. Antoine Fernandez and Henriette Guilfaux (ASC–20,156)

Marie Anne Adeline Acoste (Joseph Acoste and Marie TALBOT) bn. 24 July 1887 bt. 15 Aug. 1887 spo. Henry Talbot and Louise Acoste (SAN–2,4)

Marie Bernadette Acosta (Napoleon Acosta and Marie RUIZ) bn. 6 Jan. 1887 bt. 15 Jan. 1887 spo. Adam Ruiz and Jumilia Prejean (ASM–42,92)

Marie Clotilde Acoste (Lucien Acoste and Isabelle TOULDORY) bn. 17 March 1887 bt. 2 April 1887 spo. Miguel Acoste and Aurelie Pinel (ASC–20,174)

Marie Clotilde Acosta, age 2 months, bur. 14 May 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,202)

Marie Regina Acosta (Martial Acosta and Nais MARINE) bn. 15 Sept. 1888 bt. 29 Sept. 1888 spo. Antoine Martine and Marie Romere (ASC–20,200)

Martial Acosta (Paul Acosta and Eleonore PLAISANCE) m. 3 June 1886 Anaize MARTINEZ (Balthazar Martinez and Marie PLAISANCE) wit. John A. Albarado; Deleon Martinez; Joseph Monson (ASM–12,124)

Mary Marrine Acosta (Michel Acosta and Dorothea RUIZ) m. 20 Dec. 1888 Frank C. CANON (Jony C. Canon and

ACOSTA

Louise COPEL) wit. Josephine Suarez; Azama Plaisance; Robert Acosta (ASC–16,248)

Michel Acosta (Julien Acosta and Felicie LEHMAN) m. 2 April 1887 Amelie PINEL (Simon Pinel and Paulene WEBER) wit. Fortune Bourg; A. Polverini (ASC–16,225)

Numa Walter Acosta (Numa Acosta and Cecidone MELACNON) bn. 3 Dec. 1886 bt. 23 Dec. 1886 spo. Louis Wite and Frances Caferio (ASC–20,168)

Pierre Acosta (Mathie Acosta, decd. and Feliciana FALCON) m. 19 Nov. 1888 Marie MARTINEZ (Oscar Martinez and Marie MONSON) wit. Louis J. Templet; Jh. Hein; Perique Sanchez; Marie Ruiz (ASM–12,136)

Philippe Walter Acosta (Isidore Acosta and Thereza MONSON) bn. 1 June 1888 bt. 3 June 1888 spo. Denis J. Truxillo and Henriette Ruiz (ASM–42,105)

Prosper Acosta (Desire Acosta and Virginie MARTINEZ) bn. 3 Jan. 1886 bt. 9 Feb. 1886 spo. Adam Martinez and Eve Martinez (ASC–20,152)

ADAM sometimes ADAMS

(omitted) Adams, child (Auguste Adams) bur. 1 June 1887 (SMI–23,39)

Adrien Adam (Therence Adam and Odile GUILLOTTE) m. 19 July 1887 Alida BONNAMOUR (Therence Bonnamour and Carmelite DAIGLE) wit. Clovis Bonnamour; Emile Adam; Leoncia Bonnamour; Ambroise Folse; Alcee Bourgeois (SPH–4,934)

Anne Adveline Adam (Victor Adam and Marie Louise SIGRE) bn. 4 April 1888 bt. 14 April 1888 spo. Alexandre Adam and Cecilia Richard (SAN–2,6)

Cecilia Adam, age 4 (Victor Adam) bur. 17 March 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,334)

Elodie Philomene Adam (Orvillien Adam and Victoria PENSANO) bn. 13 June 1887 bt. 13 Aug. 1887 spo. Paul Naquin and Alice Larose (SPH–9,217)

Joseph Pierre Adam (Victor Adam and Marie Emelia CIGUR) bn. 29 April 1886 bt. 14 May 1886 spo. Emile Giroir and Josephine Carver (ASM–42,87)

Marie Ayda Adam (Terence Adam and Celestine BARRILLEAUX) bn. 10 Sept. 1886 bt. 7 Oct. 1886 spo. Alfred Adam and Emilie Barrilleaux Vigroux (SPH–9,203)

Paul Willy Adam (Emile Adam and Ofelia ADAM) bn. 11 Dec. 1885 bt. 7 Jan. 1886 spo. Orville Olivier and Amelia Adam (SPH–9,193)

Philomene Lynda Adam (Emile Adam and Victoria ADAM) bn. 30 May 1888 bt. 13 June 1888 spo. Emiliere Adam and Eliska Adam (SPH–9,227)

Wales Adam, of Lafourche Parish (Urbain Adam and Josephine JUNOT) m. 8 Oct. 1887 Marie BOUDREAUX (Francois Boudreaux and Ofelia HEBERT) wit. L. D. Haydel; Florence Boudreaux; R. Blanchard; Adrien Adam; Lovincy Molezan; Emile Adam; L. Gainet (SPH–4,939)

ADOLPHE

Marie Apolinaire Adolphe (Victor Adolphe and Julie HEBERT) bn. 10 Dec. 1885 bt. 8 Feb. 1886 spo. Adolphe Noel and Celestine Richey (IMCL–5,48)

Marie Athemise Adolphe (Victor Adolphe and Juliette HEBERT) bn. 10 Nov. 1887 bt. 23 March 1888 spo. Adolphe Olivier and Marie Melodie Lebeau (IMCL–5,85)

Therese Antoinette Adolphe (Emile Adolphe and Lilia TAMPLET) bn. 4 March 1888 bt. 3 April 1888 spo. Alcee Bourk and Emilie Adolphe (SAN–2,6)

Vincent Adolphe, age 7 months, bur. 26 Dec. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,35)

AGUILLARD

Calard Aguillard, age 46, bur. 17 July 1888 d. yesterday (PCP–20,174)

Cecilia Aguillard (Octave Aguillard and Georgina HOLLIDAY) bn. 3 Sept. 1887 bt. 23 Oct. 1887 spo. Hiram Pocking and Celina Holliday (PCP–29,146)

Eugene Aguillard, age 30, bur. 29 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (PCP–20,162)

John Aguillard (Jules Aguillard, decd. and Sophie SAIZAN) m. 30 Dec. 1886 Ernestine MAJOR (Juilien Major and Adeline LANGLOIS) wit. F. O. Lebeau; A. Ventress; Aphe Porche; J. Aguillard (IMCL–4,231)

Joseph Aguillard, age 1 month 2 days, bur. 20 Dec. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,35)

Joseph Airey Aguillard (Augustin Aguillard and Elyzabeth DAVID) bn. 22 June 1887 bt. 13 Aug. 1887 spo. Adelon Saizan and Marie Eugenie David (IMCL–5,73)

Joseph Israel Aguillard (Theogene Aguillard and Rosa MAJOR) bn. 28 Dec. 1885 bt. 6 March 1886 spo. Marie Ange Guerin and Regina Chuste (IMCL–5,49)

Joseph Ulysee Aguillard (Octave Aguillard and Georgina HALLIDAY) bn. 25 Dec. 1885 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Alcide Nelson and Olivia Onesime (IMCL–5,48)

Jules Aguillard (John Aguillard and Ernestine ROBILLARD) bn. 17 April 1888 bt. 2 June 1888 spo. Edgar Aguillard and Eugenie Robillard (IMCL–5,89)

Jules Aguillard, age 50, bur. 7 May 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,166)

Marie Honora Aguillard (Louis Aguillard and Prescilla JARREAU) bn. 30 Jan. 1888 bt. 13 May 1888 spo. Jean Baptiste Labbe and Willelmine Julien (PCP–29,170)

Marie Lucia Aguillard (Joseph Aguillard and Eliska MAJOR) m. 30 Jan. 1888 (3rd to 4th degree consanguinity) Ernest GREMILLON (Jules Gremillon and decd. Adele CHUSTZ) wit. J. M. Lebeau; Augustin Gremillon; A. L. Jewell (PCP–25,128)

Pierre Aguillard ([omitted] and Clemence AGUILLARD) bn. 1 Dec. 1886 bt. 26 March 1887 spo. Hubert Aguillard and Henrietta Aguillard (PCP–29,124)

AILLET

Leonora Azelie Aillet (Anatole Aillet and Leocadie BEYRIS)

AILLET

bn. 22 Aug. 1887 bt. 6 Oct. 1887 spo. Emile Beyris and Azelie Beyris (SJBB–1,232)

Lucile Aillet (Edmund Aillet and Mary Rebecca HEBERT) m. 25 Jan. 1888 Francis Louis LANDRY (Narcisse Landry and Estelle BERNARD) wit. J. N. Aillet; L. Landry; E. Aillet (SJBB–2a,179)

Marie Celeste Aillet (Numa Aillet and Marie Eliza LEFEBVRE) bn. 8 June 1886 bt. 7 Aug. 1886 spo. Mames Emile Lefebvre and Julie Marie Lefebvre (SJBB–1,217)

Mode Olivia Elizabeth Aillet (Numa Aillet and Marie Eliza LEFEBVRE) bn. 8 April 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Louise Aillet and Lizzie Gassman (SJBB–1,242)

Nathalie Leonie Aillet (Anatole Aillet and Leocadie BEYRIS) bn. 16 Aug. 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Didier Aillet and Vivia Aillet (SJBB–1,220)

AJOIE

Joseph St. Cyr Ajoie ([omitted] and Adeline AJOIE) bn. 11 May 1888 bt. 9 June 1888 spo. Jules Georges and Marie Ajoie (PCP–29,172)

AKERT see ECKERT

ALAPACE

Matthie Alapace, age ca 9, bur. 29 March 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,100)

ALARNO

Rosalia Alarno (Joseph Alarno and Marie Pheminia [sic]) bn. 31 Oct. 1886 bt. 2 Jan. 1887 spo. Antonio Darone and Lutetia Surfita (SJP–12,46)

ALBAIN

Ernest Albain, age 28, bur. 2 Feb. 1888 in Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,36)

ALBARADO sometimes ALBARADE; ALBARAO

Clemence Maria Albarado, twin of Marie Felonise (Jean Albarado and Rosalie CAVALIERO) bn. 16 Aug. 1888 bt. 27 Aug. 1888 spo. Joseph Babin and Adrienne Landry (SEZ–19,59)

Marie Felonise Albarado, twin of Clemence Maria (Jean Albarado and Rosalie CAVALIERO) bn. 16 Aug. 1888 bt. 27 Aug. 1888 spo. Antoine Albarado and Camilla Mabille (SEZ–19,59)

Paula Alice Albarao (John Albarao and Eva MARTINEZ) bn. 26 Jan. 1887 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Michel Ousso and Isabell Martinez (ASC–20,170)

Pierre Prudent Albarado (Antoine Albarado and Jeannette SANCHEZ) bn. 28 April 1887 bt. 2 May 1887 spo. Augustin Albarado and Leontine Martinez (ASM–42,95)

ALBAREZ sometimes ALBARES

Celestin Albarez, age 34, bur. 20 Feb. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,194)

Corinne Albarez (Francis Albarez and Jeannette SUAREZ) m. 10 July 1888 Hebrard BROUSSARD (Edouard Broussard and Marie Louise DOUSSE) wit. P. S. Richard; Janette Albares; Emma Brousard; Frank Simonaux; Alcee

ALBAREZ

Marquet; Anaise Jolly; Antonia Babin; Calixte J. Lafitte; Josephine Suarez; Rob. Landry; Leo Use; Cleber Hebert; Dupree Broussard; (SEZ–20,153)

Daunis Albares (Antoine Albares and Marie RODRIGUE) m. 16 June 1886 Louise VICKNAIR (Lovinci Vicknair and Philomene LESAGE) wit. Arthur Hidalgo; G. A. Gauthe; Marie Vicknair; Theresa Vicknair; Nelson Aucoin; Joseph Albares (SPH–4,903)

Jean Albarez (Celestin Albarez and Dolores MARTINEZ) bn. 15 May 1886 bt. 22 May 1886 spo. Desire Maclou and Marie Sanchez (ASM–42,87)

Lovincy Philippe Albares (Donis Albares and Louise VICKNAIR) bn. 23 Aug. 1887 bt. 24 Sept. 1887 spo. Mirtil Vicknair and Eliska Thibobaux (SPH–9,219)

ALBERT

Adele Albert, age 59, spouse of Sylvain Troxclair, bur. 3 Sept. 1888 d. yesterday (OLP–5,65)

Francis Albert (Edward Albert and Rosalie ALLEN) bn. 16 Dec. 1885 bt. 20 March 1886 spo. Frenck Orren and Therese Allen (ASC–20,154)

Joseph Clement Albert (Paul Albert and Marie AYRAUD) bn. 27 Dec. 1885 bt. 7 Jan. 1886 spo. Julien Landry and Virginie Landry (SEZ–19,1)

Joseph Rooty Albert (Marcellin Albert and Anne BERTHESO) bn. 10 March 1888 bt. 2 June 1888 spo. G. Duplessy Vignes and Eugenie Vignes (PCP–29,172)

Julia Albert (Joschim Albert and Azelie CALLEGAN) m. 26 Sept. 1887 Margus BOURG, of Lafourche Parish (Joseph Bourg and Frosine BOUDREAUX) wit. Edgard Gros; Justilia Gros; Rene Gros; Julia Boudreaux (SPH–4,920)

Julie Albert (Joachim Albert and Azelie CALLEGAN) m. 20 Jan. 1887 Melus THIBODAUX (Apolinaire Thibodaux and Amelie OLIVIER) wit. F^{cois}. Tete, Jr.; Audressy Albert; Clodomir Albert (SPH–4,921)

Junius Albert (Marcellin Albert and Anna BESTBOURG) bn. 5 Feb. 1886 bt. 3 July 1886 spo. Theophile John and Marie Francois Dayries (PCP–29,112)

Klebert Oleus Albert (Clodomire Albert and Philomene AYZENE) bn. 29 April 1887 bt. 11 June 1887 spo. Willie Ayzene and Julie Albert (SPH–9,222)

Laurentia Theresa Albert (Ernest Albert and Anida EYZENE) bn. 2 Nov. 1886 bt. 22 Dec. 1886 spo. Eugene Eyzene and Julie Albert (SPH–9,207)

Marcillien Albert, of Lafourche Parish (Joachim Albert and Azelie CALEGAN) m. 19 April 1888 Louise LESAGE, of Lafourche Parish (Marius Lesage and Odile PREJEANT) wit. Emile Lesage; Auvil Prejeant; Alice Boudreaux; Myrte (sic) (SPH–4,941)

Marie Thereza Albert ([omitted] and Euphrosine ALBERT) bn. 28 Jan. 1888 bt. 6 Feb. 1888 spo. Mathie Rodrigue and Eloize Fernandez (ASM–42,102)

ALBERT

Seraphin Albert (Alexis Albert and Adele ALEXIS) bn. 14 March 1887 bt. 24 April 1887 spo. Auguste Ferdinand and Azelia Joseph (PCP–29,127)

Victor Albert ([omitted] and Josephine [sic]) bn. 29 March 1887 bt. 8 May 1887 spo. Albert Maurice and Adelaide Lacasin (SJA–20,117)

Willy Augustin Albert (Ernest Albert and Alida AYZENE) bn. 5 July 1888 bt. 24 Aug. 1888 spo. Augustin Albert and Odilia Eyzene (SPH–9,229)

ALBRITON

Lizzie Gertrude Albriton (John Albriton and Mary JEFFERSON) bn. 18 Sept. 1884 bt. 9 July 1888 spo. J. M. Parker (SJBR–20,264)

ALCEE

Joseph Gervais Alcee (Joseph Alcee and Josephine NICOLAS) bn. 24 March 1886 bt. 12 April 1886 spo. Ursin Gervais and Adelaide Colas (SEZ–19,7)

Joseph Walmond Alcee (Joseph Alcee and Josephine NICOLAS) bn. 14 Feb. 1888 bt. 6 March 1888 spo. Nicholls Gervais and Cecilia Condor (SEZ–19,47)

ALEXANDRE sometimes ALEXANDER; ALEXANDRIE

(omitted) Alexandre, age 10, daughter (John Alexandre) bur. 3 Sept. 1886 (SMI–23,36)

Clara Alexandre (Adam Alexandre and Ernestine PAPET) bn. 4 April 1888 bt. 6 May 1888 spo. Nestor Alexandre and Lea Alexandre (SJP–12,89)

Georges Alexandre (Nicolas Alexandre and Boydy FAKER) bn. 11 Dec. 1886 bt. 10 July 1887 spo. Jean Alexandre and Florestine Mire (SMU–1,77)

Helena Alexandre (Jean Alexandre and Celeste MASBERRY) bn. 4 May 1886 bt. 5 July 1886 spo. Noel Braud and Anna Toussaint (SMI–13,140)

Joseph Alexander (John Alexander and Emmely TOUPS) m. 26 Aug. 1886 Virginia PENIER (Ovide Penier and Herriette LAPASSADE) wit. Honoré Barbay; Jos. Guery; Mary Bigley; Louise Hiriart (SJP–15,83)

Joseph Alphonse Alexandre (Louis Alexandre and Marie CHRISTOPHE) bn. 10 Feb. 1887 bt. 26 March 1887 spo. Auguste Louis and Laure Adolphe (IMCL–5,67)

Joseph Ovide Alexandre (Joseph Alexandre and Virginia PAIGNIER) bn. 31 Sept. 1887 bt. 1 Dec. 1887 spo. Jules Lapassade and Eve Guillori (SJP–12,72)

Joseph Walter Alexandre (Jean Alexandre and Celeste MASBERRY) bn. 1 Oct. 1888 bt. 14 Oct. 1888 spo. Toussaint Alexandre and Regina Samuel (SMU–1,81)

Marie Alexandre (Felix Alexandre and Francoise MONROE) bn. 18 Feb. 1885 bt. 4 Oct. 1886 spo. Daniel Green and Marie Maurice (SGA–20,174)

Marie Clotilde Alexandre ([omitted] and Palmire ALEXANDRE) bn. 8 Jan. 1886 bt. 16 Feb. 1886 spo. Thomas Norman and Marcelline Johnson (SMI–13,133)

Marie Georgina Alexandre (George Alexandre and Marguerite

ALEXANDRE

[sic]) bn. 26 Oct. 1887 bt. 26 Nov. 1887 spo. Joseph Chauvin and Celeste Landry (SMU–1,78)

Marie Ida Alexandrie (Telesphore Alexandrie and Julia PORCHE) bn. 17 Oct. 1886 bt. 19 Oct. 1886 spo. Jules Johnson and Pamela Boutin (ASM–42,90)

Martine Alexandre (Adamise Alexandre and Zeolie LEJEUNE) m. 26 Oct. 1886 Prudent DOIRON (Marie Joseph Doiron and Rosalie BOURGH) wit. P. P. Babin; Donatien Lejeune; L. Thibodeaux (SJBB–2a,166)

Neila Alexandre (Elphege Alexandre and Octavie MILLET) bn. 16 June 1888 bt. end of June 1888 spo. Nestor Alexandre and Zoe Brule Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–2,61)

Nicolas Alexandre (Nicolas Alexandre and Boida TAKER) bn. 12 Oct. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Toussaint Alexandre and Ophelia Tircuit (SMU–1,82)

William Alexandre (Felix Alexandre and Francoise MUNROE) bn. 7 March 1887 bt. 8 Oct. 1887 spo. Prosper Brun and Sarah Muller (SGA–20,180)

ALEXIS sometimes ALEXY

Alexandre Alexis, widower of Erasie Leveille (parents not given) m. 25 June 1887 Rosette LANDROT, widow of Noel Adelar (parents not given) wit. Cecile Xavier; Jennie Adlar; Xavier Francois (SMI–19,30d)

Catherine Louise Alexy (Louis Alexy and Cath. RANTRY) bn. 1 March 1888 bt. 26 April 1888 spo. Henri Guidry and Emelia Latapie (STH–2,99)

Elvina Alexis (Joseph Alexis and Camilia AUBERT) bn. 3 Aug. 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Jules Davis and Marguerite Ledoux (SPV–1,167)

J. B. Emile Alexis (Ovide Alexis and Alphonsine DELATTE) bn. 18 Sept. 1888 bt. 4 Oct. 1888 spo. Georges Brandt and Josephine Brandt (SJFS–4,154-155)

Jeanne Alexis (Henri Alexis and Marie DROZIN) bn. 11 Feb. 1888 bt. 14 April 1888 spo. Estevan Robinet and Marie Schexnayder (SPV–1,175)

Joseph Alexis (Joseph Alexis and Marie WILSON) bn. 4 Sept. 1887 bt. 21 Sept. 1887 spo. Emma Gower (SMI–13,155)

Louis Alexis (Louis Alexis and Cath. CARNEY) bn. 14 Aug. 1886 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Joseph Gonzalez and Mar. Rantrez (STH–2,80)

Ovide Alexis (parents not given) bn. 9 Oct. 1858 bt. 4 Oct. 1888 spo. Georges March and Josephine Brandt (SJFS–4,154-155)

ALFARIO

Francesco Alfario (Santo Alfario and Niancia VIOLA) bn. 22 Feb. 1888 bt. 24 March 1888 spo. Ignacio Ricca and Dia Dessina (SJA–21,3)

ALFRED

Joanni Alfred (George Alfred and Victoria LOUIS) bn. 14 Oct. 1887 bt. 7 April 1888 spo. Charles Louis and Catherine Louis (SJA–20,125)

ALFRED

Justin Alfred (John Alfred and Agathe FREDERIC) bn. 10 Nov. 1885 bt. 7 Jan. 1886 spo. Jean Louis Baptist and Marie Oston (SPV–1,151)

ALIC

Joseph William Alic (Georges Alic and Ida GUIDROT) bn. 15 November 1886 bt. 18 May 1887 spo. Lucien Guidrot and Angelina Gremillon (SJGT–1,1.A)

ALIVEN

Joseph Breau Aliven (Joseph Aliven and Marguerite CARTER) m. 4 Aug. 1887 Elodie JEAN BAPTISTE (Benjamin Jean Baptiste and Victoire BLANCHARD) wit. Felix Nelson; Henri Buggage; Samuel Felicien (ASM–12,129)

ALLAIN see also ALLEN

(omitted) (omitted), spouse of E. P. Allain, age 31, bur. 12 April 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

Adeline Allain (Albert Allain and Azelie RAMOIN) m. 7 Feb. 1888 Achille LAURENT (Justin Laurent and Pauline DEROUSSEL) wit. Oliver Laurent; Arthur A. Allain; Anna Allain; Estelle Landry; A. G. Lorio; Albert Allain (SPBG–3,97)

Alexandrinam Allain (Emile Pierre Allain and Laura Marie DROUILLET) bn. 3 Feb. 1886 bt. 16 March 1886 spo. Jean J. Allain and Marie Philomene Drouillet (HF–1,58)

Anne Marguerite Allain (Albert Allain and Azelie RAMOIN) m. 18 Dec. 1888 Octave Dubourg ARBOUR (Octave Roland Arbour and Carrie GAYLE) wit. Albert Allain; Carrie G. Arbour; Cordelia Perret; Thos. B. Mary; Eliska Mary; Willie R. Arbour (SPBG–3,107)

Elodi Terence Allain (Theophile Terence Allain and Aline COLEMAN) m. 28 July 1886 (difference of religion) Palmerston LANDRY, of Ascension Parish (Pierre Landry and Amanda LANDRY) wit. R. F. Hurley; G. W. Bothwell; Chas. Raborough; Ida Coleman; A. P. Berliel; Geo. W. Wills; Oscar Landry; Theophile T. Allain (SPBG–3,81)

Evelina Marie Allain (Leonard Augustin Allain and Elmire Elisabeth LEJEUNE) bn. 2 April 1886 bt. 10 April 1886 spo. Jean Baptiste Allain and Marie Adelaide Allain (HF–1,59)

George Bernard Allain (Bernard Allain and Henrietta RICHARD) m. 20 Jan. 1886 Mary Linda BLANCHARD (Victor Blanchard and Amanda COMEAUX) wit. B. Allain; V. Blanchard; C. W. Brigggs (SJP–15,71)

George Hilaire Allain (John Allain and Adelia QUIN) bn. 3 March 1888 bt. 6 May 1888 spo. Ulysse Brunet and Julia Georgina Bertrand (IMCL–5,88)

Homer Camille Allain (Camille Allain and Josephine Amerante LANDRY) bn. 1 Aug. 1887 bt. 8 Oct. 1887 spo. Aristide Tuillier and Carola Daigle (SJBB–1,233)

ALLAIN

Jami Allain (Felix B. Allain and Lizie LEGENDRE) bn. 17 Jan. 1886 bt. 18 April 1886 spo. Albert Legendre and Marie Allain (HF–1,59)

Jules Bernard Allain (George Bernard Allain and Linda BLANCHARD) bn. 5 April 1888 bt. 15 April 1888 spo. Omer Comeaux and Victorine Allain (SJP–12,87)

Lovine Allain, age 1, bur. 24 June 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

Mary Elmire Allain (George B. Allain and Luida BLANCHARD) bn. 10 Feb. 1887 bt. 25 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Robert Allain and Corine Blanchard (SJP–12,51)

Sosthene Allain, age 17, (Sosthene Allain and Emilie [sic]) bur. 26 Dec. 1888 at St. Paul Cemetery (SPBG–5,33)

Virginia Praxedes Allain (A. H. Allain and Sidonia MARESS) bn. 7 July 1877 bt. 7 Aug. 1887 spo. Rodolphe Allain and Anna Miranda (SJBR–20,254)

ALLEMAN sometimes ALEMAN; ALLEMAND; ALLEMENT

(omitted) Aleman, age 6 months (Seraphin Aleman) bur. 20 Dec. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,340)

Alice Aleman (Antoine Aleman and Marie LASSEYGNE) m. 30 Sept. 1886 Antoine VEDROS (Antoine Vedros and Mortilia CHOUFFE) wit. E. D. Gros; Louis N. Coddou; Ulysse Himel; Aurelien Himel; Rene Gros (SPH–4,880)

Anthony Ives Aleman (Manuel Aleman and Ophelia RAMIREZ) bn. 28 Sept. 1887 bt. 4 Oct. 1887 spo. Ives Ramirez and Marie Hernandez (SEZ–19,37)

Balthazar Aleman, age 80, bur. 5 Dec. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,340)

David Oleus Aleman (Raymond Aleman and Jeannie McCARTHY) bn. 29 Dec. 1886 bt. 12 Jan. 1887 spo. Dominique Aleman and Edwige Aleman (SEZ–19,22)

Ella Adelaide Aleman (Bastien Aleman and Fedora LANDRY) bn. 17 Dec. 1887 bt. 29 Dec. 1887 spo. Valere Aleman and Virginie Landry (SEZ–19,42)

Emma Allemand (Joseph Allemand and Annette TRUGASS) bn. 16 Aug. 1886 bt. 4 Sept. 1886 spo. Felix Acosta and Elvina Montesino (ASC–20,162)

Francis Aleman, age ca 60, bur. 10 Sept. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,338)

Jean Dedes Aleman (Manuel Aleman and Ophelia RAMIREZ) bn. 3 April 1886 bt. 1 May 1886 spo. Adam Ramirez and Edna Hernandez (ASM–42,86)

Jeanne Eliza Aleman (Seraphin Aleman and Eliza HERNANDEZ) bn. 8 March 1888 bt. 17 March 1888 spo. Augustin Hernandez and Marie Hernandez (ASM–42,104)

Joseph Clement Aleman (Joseph Aleman and Veline LANDRY) bn. 21 Nov. 1888 bt. 29 Nov. 1888 spo. Manuel Pereire Rosalie Rivere (SEZ–19,66)

Joseph Justin Aleman (Bernard Aleman and Aurela BOUDREAUX) bn. 28 Aug. 1886 bt. 8 Sept. 1886 spo. Bastien

ALLEMAN

Aleman Corinne Aleman (SEZ–19,14)

Josephine Angeline Alleman (Frank Alleman and Felicie PLAISENCE) bn. 1 Jan. 1888 bt. 14 Jan. 1888 spo. Victor Caballero and Francoise Acosta (SEZ–19,45)

Maria Elda Aleman (Valere Aleman and Virginie LANDRY) bn. 10 Feb. 1887 bt. 12 Feb. 1887 spo. Bastien Aleman and Ella Landry (SEZ–19,24)

Marie Alida Aleman (Seraphin Aleman and Eliza HERNANDEZ) bn. 23 Jan. 1887 bt. 31 Jan. 1887 spo. Charles Aleman and Emelie Hernandez (ASM–42,93)

Marie Noelie Aleman (Frank Aleman and Felicie PLAISANCE) bn. 25 Dec. 1885 bt. 2 Jan. 1886 spo. Sidney Aleman and (omitted) Vegas (ASM–42,84)

Medore Jeanne Aleman (Valere Aleman and Virginie LANDRY) bn. 24 Oct. 1888 bt. 29 Oct. 1888 spo. Rodolphe Landry Medora Landry (SEZ–19,63)

Noe Octave Aleman (Bernard Aleman and Aurela BOUDREAUX) bn. 19 Nov. 1888 bt. 28 Nov. 1888 spo. Philippe Perere Edwige Aleman (SEZ–19,66)

Noemie Aleman (Frank Aleman and Felicie PLAISANCE) bn. 25 Dec. 1885 bt. 2 Jan. 1886 spo. Perique Cavallero and Celestine Falcon (ASM–42,84)

Philomene Allemand, age 30, bur. 22 Feb. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,194)

Ulysse Allemand, age 12 years 6 months (Antoine Allemand) bur. 16 July 1887 d. yesterday (SPH–8,37)

Valere Alleman (Raymond Alleman and Carmelite TURERE) m. 11 May 1886 Virginie LANDRY (Murville Landry and Jane NEWCHURCH) wit. J. A. Blanchard; Medora Landry; Ela Landry (SEZ–20,128)

Victoria Antoinette Alleman (Francis Alleman and Josephine ROMAIN) bn. 12 June 1887 bt. 22 Aug. 1887 spo. ——(illegible) Clemant and Loetitia Falteman (SAN–2,4b)

Victorina Charlotte Aleman (Francis Aleman and Josephine ROMAIN) bn. 12 June 1887 bt. 22 Aug. 1887 spo. Charles Bourgeois and Annie Ocane (SAN–2,4b)

ALLEN sometimes ALEN see also ALLAIN

(omitted) Allen, age 1 month (Lerial Allen) bur. 6 Sept. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

Anne Leontine Allen (Georges Allen and Leontine BRAUD) bn. 11 Dec. 1881 bt. 7 April 1888 spo. Victorin Pierre and Mary Albert (SJA–20,124)

Arristide Allen, age, bur. 5 Dec. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Elizabeth Noelie Allen (Joseph Allen and Marie Armelie HEBERT) bn. 25 Dec. 1887 bt. 1 Feb. 1888 spo. Joseph G. Allen and Melanie Griffin (SJBB–1,238)

Frank H. Allen (B. D. Allen and Therese LANDRY) m. 19 March 1888 (difference of religion) Josephine Therese DUBROCA (Gustave Dubroca and Mary CADE) wit.

ALLEN

G. D. Cade; R. G. Dubroca (SJBR–19,309)

Jean M. Allen, age 39, bur. 8 Oct. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,336)

John Joseph Allen (Joseph Allen and Emilia GRIFFIN) m. 19 Feb. 1887 Mary Armelise HEBERT (Amedee Hebert and Zulma HEBERT) wit. William B. Allen; Theodule Hebert (SJBB–2a,172)

Joseph Ellis Allen, twin of Marie Alice (Georges Allen and Leontine BREAUX) bn. 5 Dec. 1885 bt. 18 Feb. 1886 spo. George Allain and Marie Landry (SJA–20,102)

Marie Alice Allen, twin of Joseph Ellis (Georges Allen and Leontine BREAUX) bn. 5 Dec. 1885 bt. 18 Feb. 1886 spo. Samuel Alain and Cecilia Samuel (SJA–20,102)

Marie Virginie Allen (Thomas Allen and Estelle FERNANDEZ) bn. 12 June 1887 bt. 13 Aug. 1887 spo. Melise Dalferes and Adeline Simoneau (ASM–42,95)

ALOIZIO

Antonio Aloizio (Nicole Aloizio and Francesca RAGUZA) bn. 11 July 1887 bt. 9 June 1888 spo. Francois Raguza and Felicia Cacciopa (SJA–21,4)

ALONZO sometimes ALLONZO; ALONSE; ALONZE

(omitted) Alonze, age ca 8 (Lacroix Alonze) bur. 15 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,91)

Angele Alonze (Simon Alonze and Lutetia MICHEL) m. 7 June 1888 George IRVIN (Boyton Irvin and Mary NICHOLAS) wit. Victoria Dags; William Brown; Paul Nearcise; Adeline Solomon; Clara Robertson; Jacob Joseph; Prospar Lablanc; Carmelite Lablanc (SEZ–20,151)

Joseph Fernand Allonzo (Pierre Allonzo and Lizzie LEBLANC) bn. 11 Dec. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Sam. Landry and Elvina Giroir (ASM–42,101)

Marie Julie Alonzo (Cleophas Alonzo and Odalie DUGA) bn. 13 July 1888 bt. 16 July 1888 spo. Joseph Alcee Rome and Marie A. Alonzo (ASC–20,196)

ALTAZIN

(unnamed twins) Altazin, age (Jul Altazin) bur. 4 Dec. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Armand Altazin (Octave Altazin and Honorine DAIGLE) m. 18 Oct. 1888 (consanguinity second and third degree) Julia ALTAZIN (Jules Altazin and Alice MORISON) wit. Jules Altazin; Mathilda Hernandez; Joseph Sanchez (SJBR–19,312)

Eugene Altazin (Jules Altazin and Victoria LACOSTE) bn. 3 Sept. 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Frank Baron and Julia Baron (SJBR–20,255)

Homorine Altazin, bur. 5 Dec. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Joseph Achille Altazin (Louis L. Altazin and Mary Elizabeth DROUILLET) bn. 13 Aug. 1886 bt. 28 Nov. 1886 spo. Joseph Alexis Tullier and Blanche Bisson (SJP–12,43)

ALTAZIN

Joseph Ambrose Altazin (Louis L. Altazin and Mary Elize DROUILLET) bn. 18 Sept. 1888 bt. 13 Nov. 1888 spo. Joseph Leo Burke and Bertha Drouillet (SJP–12,106)

Julia Altazin (Jules Altazin and Alice MORISON) m. 18 Oct. 1888 (consanguinity second and third degree) Armand ALTAZIN (Octave Altazin and Honorine DAIGLE) wit. Jules Altazin; Mathilda Hernandez; Joseph Sanchez (SJBR–19,312)

Maria Marguarita Altazin (Abraham Altazin and Mary YERSIN) bn. 19 June 1887 bt. 1 April 1888 spo. Pierre Poirrier and Mary Fousse (SJBR–20,260)

ALTE

Celestin Alte, age ca 65, bur. 14 May 1886 (SMI–23,35)

ALTON

Olivier Alton (John Alton and Azema GUEHO) bn. 28 Feb. 1887 bt. 26 June 1887 spo. Paulin Paulin and Virginie Paulin (PCP–29,134)

AMAR

Ambroise Amar, age 12, bur. 5 May 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. suddenly yesterday (IMCL–7,30)

Josephine Amar ([omitted] and Marie AMAR) bn. 19 Jan. 1888 bt. 14 April 1888 spo. Charles Amar and Malvina Olinde (IMCL–5,86)

Lea Amar (Jean Baptiste Amar and Caroline OLINDE) m. 15 Dec. 1887 Joseph GEORGES, of Chenal (Jules Georges and Madeleine ROBILLARD) wit. Berthot Darensbourg; C. A. Gimbel; Jos. St. Amand (PCP–25,121)

AMBAU

Jean Montgomery Ambau (Frank Ambau and Felicia VEDEAU) bn. 20 March 1886 bt. 16 Oct. 1886 spo. Henri Pierre Hedville and Marie Isabelle Videau (SGA–20,174)

AMBROISE sometimes AMBROSE

Joseph Ambroise (Victor Ambroise and Marie JOHNSON) bn. 4 Aug. 1886 bt. 27 Nov. 1886 spo. Joseph Johnson and Theresa Tassin (SJA–20,110)

Joseph Augustin Ambroise (Augustin Ambroise and Marie HEBERT) bn. 26 March 1886 bt. 24 April 1886 spo. Adolphe Augustin and Clementine Zenon (SPV–1,155)

Josephine Ambroise (Augustin Ambroise and Eulalie HEBERT) bn. 20 Feb. 1888 bt. 18 March 1888 spo. Felicien Laserre and Genevieve Abbadie (SPV–1,174)

Louis Tilden Jacob Ambrose ([omitted] and Amelia AMBROSE) bn. 20 Dec. 1886 bt. 12 March 1887 spo. Francis Michel and Justina Villavaso (SJA–20,114)

AMEDEE sometimes AMEDE

Adolphe Bloseus Amede (Adolphe Amede and Fideris STEIB) bn. 8 Oct. 1888 bt. 25 Oct. 1888 spo. Antoine Leon Amede and Corine Simon, spouse of Vincent Steib (OLP–3,68)

Hubert Philadelphe Amede (Adolphe Amede and Fidelis STEIB) bn. 3 Nov. 1886 bt. 15 Nov. 1886 spo. Theodore Louis Gravois and Aglae Steib (OLP–3,49)

AMEDEE

Joseph Amede (Leonard Amedee and Erasie FOLSE) bn. 7 Feb. 1887 bt. 8 March 1887 spo. Landreaux Steib and Euphemie Webre (OLP–3,53)

Marie Pelagie Amede (Louis Premilas Amede and Marie Therese REULET) bn. 2 Oct. 1887 bt. 8 Oct. 1887 spo. Augustin Reulet and Marie Sophie Amede (OLP–3,58)

AMIRATI

Izilda Amirati, age 56, spouse of H. Buquoi, bur. 2 Oct. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,209)

AMISS

James Townsend Amiss (James Tousson Amiss and Henriette LAUZIN) bn. 14 April 1885 bt. 2 Oct. 1887 spo. Louise Sheppard (SJBR–20,257)

ANCLIN sometimes ENCLIN

Leonie Dora Enclin (Francois Enclin and Julia DELCAMBER) bn. 25 March 1888 bt. 18 April 1888 spo. Auguste Enclin and Alix Babin (SPBG–2,80)

ANDERMAN

Joseph Edgard Anderman (Ernest Anderman and Evelina ROUILLER) bn. 18 Jan. 1887 bt. 30 Jan. 1887 spo. Felix Minivieille and Carmelite Gravois (SMU–1,3)

ANDERSON sometimes ANDERSONN

Joseph Lucian Andersonn (Norbert Simon and Victorine ANDERSONN) bn. 7 Jan. 1886 bt. 28 Jan. 1886 spo. Madeleine Seldom (SMI–13,132)

Louis John Anderson (John Anderson and Abby TOWNSENE) age 34 bt. 5 Jan. 1887 spo. Jean Baptiste Bourgois and Marie Rousselle Folse (SPH–9,209)

Sidney Joseph Anderson (Robert Anderson and Louise FONTENOT) bn. 12 Feb. 1887 bt. 15 March 1887 spo. Pierre Fontenot and Octavie Lebourgeois (SJFS–4,143)

Thereza Anderson (Andrew Anderson and Agnes O'NIEL) bn. 16 Jan. 1886 bt. 17 May 1886 spo. Joseph O'Niel and Thereza O'Niel (SJP–12,29)

Willie Anderson (parents not given) bn. 15 Nov. 1888 bt. 30 Dec. 1888 spo. Joseph Freeman and Marie Threau (SMI–13,166)

ANDRE sometimes ANDREE; ANDRY

Arcazia Andre, resident of Bayou Poydras (Oscar Andre, decd. and Lorenza BERGERON) m. 19 Sept. 1888 Stanislas NURDIN (J. B. Nurdin and Estelle DAVID) wit. Antoine Nurdin; John B. Nurdin, Jr.; A. Sicard (IMCL–4,258)

John Heaman Andre (John J. B. Andre and Zeroa GIMIYSON "of Baton Rouge") bn. 14 March 1886 bt. 13 June 1886 spo. Goraen West and Phelonie St. Romain (HF–1,61)

Joseph Adolphe Andre ([omitted] and Artemise ANDRE) bn. 2 June 1886 bt. 13 Aug. 1886 spo. Ben Franklin and Julie St. Luce (IMCL–5,57)

Joseph Emeric Andre (Theophile Andre, decd. and Elvina BIZETTE) m. 19 Jan. 1888 Adenise POURCIAU (Jules Pourciau, decd. and Arthemise MAJOR) wit. F. J.

ANDRE

Guerin; S. F. Gremillon; Paulin Pourciau (IMCL–4,254)

Mary Andre, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) m. 11 Aug. 1887 Silvestre GEORGES, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) wit. Joseph Gaspard; Clara Smith; Lewis Butler (SPH–4,936)

ANGELOZ

Julia Berthe Angeloz (Octave [Oscar] Angeloz and Oceana AYO) bn. 12 April 1887 bt. 6 May 1887 spo. Arthur Angeloz and Laura Ayo (SPH–9,214)

ANGER

Laurent Mathieu Anger (Mathieu Anger and Marie Lelia PRITCHARD) bn. 16 Aug. 1886 bt. 29 Aug. 1886 spo. George Anger and Mrs. Eveline Purves (SGA–20,173)

ANGLADE

Dominique Anglade, age 25 years 4 months, bur. 8 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,91)

Nicolas Walter Anglade ([omitted] and Cordilia ANGLADE) bn. 24 Oct. 1883 bt. 26 April 1888 spo. Euphemie Ackman (SJPP–1,154)

ANNIS

Henry Roger Annis (W. J. Annis and Annie RIGHT) bn. 29 May 1888 bt. 15 July 1888 spo. Henry Cusanbarger and M. Cusanbarger (SJBR–20,264)

ANSELM

Benjamin A. Anselm (Benjamin B. Anselm and Emma BUSH) m. 16 May 1887 Azelie BLANCHARD (Olivier Blanchard and Malvina RILLS) wit. G. H. Anslem; P. W. Saurage; F. Dupont; W. E. Fliniken (SJP–15,117)

ANTEAGUES

Albert Anteagues (parents not given) m. 27 Dec. 1888 Aurora STROTHER (parents not given) wit. L. E. Porche; F. A. Beauvais; Vincent Bourgeois (SAM–6,5)

ANTOINE

Eugene Antoine (Honoré Antoine and Armeline PHILIPPE) bn. 12 Aug. 1887 bt. 25 Sept. 1887 spo. Benjamin Franklin and Marie Anne Philippe (IMCL–5,75)

Francois Isidore Antoine (Brunot Antoine and Juliene PENNY) bn. 21 Aug. 1886 bt. 10 Oct. 1886 spo. Joseph Leufroy and Rose Penny (IMCL–5,59)

Jean Baptiste Antoine (Honoré Antoine and Ermeline PHILIPPE) bn. 2 Dec. 1885 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Augustin Philippe and Marie Const. Philippe (IMCL–5,48)

Marie Adeline Antoine (Jerome Antoine and Adeline WILLIS) bn. 4 Dec. 1885 bt. 29 March 1886 spo. Joseph Alexis and Marie Cadet (SPV–1,153)

Marie Angele Antoine (Valentin Antoine and Marie Louise HARISSON) bn. 7 Sept. 1887 bt. 4 Dec. 1887 spo. Leon Lambert and Angelique Pierre (IMCL–5,79)

Valentine Antoine, both of Lake Close (Valentin Antoine and Armantine VINCENT) m. 4 Nov. 1886 Marie Louise

ANTOINE

HARRISON (John Harrison and Angelique PIERRE) wit. J. Leufroy; Honoré Antoine; Edgar Joseph Cifroi (IMCL–4,229)

ARABI

Joachim Philippe Arabi (Francois Arabi and Jeannette HEIN) bn. 23 Aug. 1887 bt. 27 Aug. 1887 spo. Joseph Ruiz and Rosalie Ruiz (ASM–42,97)

ARBOUR

(omitted) Arbour, age (A. Arbour) bur. 23 March 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Ada Arbour (Bienvenu Arbour and Celestine MARTINEZ) m. 17 May 1886 Samuel A. FLENICKEN (David M. Flenicken and Suzana PORTER) wit. J. B. Robbins; George E. Arbour; Mary Martinez; J. R. Thompson (SJP–15,77)

Blanche Emma Arbour (Octave R. Arbour and Marie GAIL) m. 12 Jan. 1888 George F. DANOS (John Danos and Marie D. LEBLANC) wit. Beth F. Arbour; Marie Dometille Danos; Octave R. Arbour; Arthur A. Allain; Carrie S. Arbour (SJBR–19,307)

Clarence Vincent Arbour (Arthur Arbour and Olivia COMAUX) bn. (omitted) bt. 15 Jan. 1887 spo. George Arbour and Alice Pujol (SJBR–20,247)

Cyrille Sidney Arbour (Fred Arbour and Lena MONGET) bn. (omitted) bt. 13 March 1887 spo. G. C. Kleinpeter and Edna S. Monget (SJBR–20,248)

Ida Edna Arbour (Frederic Arbour and Lena MONGET) bn. 12 June 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. Fouqua Monget and Edna Monget (SJBR–20,266)

Louisa Bernese Arbour (James Arbour and Louisa VIGLINI) bn. 12 Aug. 1886 bt. 5 Sept. 1886 spo. E. Arbour, Jr. and Della Sneed (SJBR–20,243)

Lucy Arbour (Bienvenu Arbour and Celestine MARTINEZ) m. 2 Feb. 1888 William Ernest FLENIKEN (Marshall David Fleniken and Suzana PORTER) wit. Sammuel A. Fleniken; John E. Arbour; George E. Arbour (SJP–15,133)

Maria Myrtle Arbour (Jules Arbour and Emma HENED) bn. 12 Feb. 1886 bt. 6 March 1886 spo. George Arbour and Effie McCabe (SJBR–20,238)

Marie Estelle Arbour (Oscar Arbour and Julia GRANARY) bn. 1 Aug. 1887 bt. 29 Sept. 1887 spo. Albert Martinez and Laurens Grannary (SJBR–20,255)

Marie Olivia Arbour (William Arbour and Belle COMMEAUX) bn. 11 Sept. 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1887 spo. Octave D. Arbour and Anna Allen (SGA–20,187)

Nellie Catherine Arbour (James W. Arbour and Louisa VIGLENY) bn. 30 June 1888 bt. 22 July 1888 spo. Joseph Pino (SJBR–20,264)

Octave Dubourg Arbour (Octave Roland Arbour and Carrie GAYLE) m. 18 Dec. 1888 Anne Marguerite ALLAIN (Albert Allain and Azelie RAMOIN) wit. Albert

ARBOUR

Allain; Carrie G. Arbour; Cordelia Perret; Thos. B. Mary; Eliska Mary; Willie R. Arbour (SPBG–3,107)

Sidney Arbour, age 8 months, bur. 31 Aug. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Willie Roland Arbour, of East Baton Rouge Parish (Octave Arbour and Carrie GAYLE) m. 19 Oct. 1887 Belle M. COMEAUX (Hermogene Comeaux and Eliza ALLAIN) wit. E. L. Brown; Arthur A. Allain; R. G. Comeaux; Anna Allain; Carrie G. Arbour; Octave R. Arbour; Celeste Comeaux; Elisa Comeaux; E. A. Comeaux; Mamie Allain; Octave D. Arbour; Sev. Danos (SPBG–3,90)

ARCENEAUX sometimes ARCENAUX; ARCENEAU; ARSENAU; ARSENAUX; ARSENAUD; ARSENEAU

Albert Arseneau (Marcellin Arseneau and Pauline SARES) m. 9 Jan. 1888 Gracieuse FOLSE (Antoine Folse and Theoline NICHOLES) wit. Theodore Folse; Felix Robichaux; Marie Heraud (SPH–4,966)

Aselie Lilia Arceneau (Marcillien Arceneau and Elizabeth DELAUNE) bn. 30 Dec. 1887 bt. 7 Jan. 1888 spo. Alcee Delaune and Amanda Arseneau (SPH–9,223)

Augustine Arceneau (Marcelus Arceneau and Angela FRIOU) m. 22 Feb. 1886 Raphael BOURQUE (Evariste Bourque and Adeline GAUTREAU) wit. none given (STH-3,178-158)

Elie Arseneau, twin of Elysee (Alexis Arseneau and Ultima ZERINGUE) bn. 4 Oct. 1886 bt. 3 Nov. 1886 spo. Doctor Tircuit and Sydonie Arseneau (SPV–1,160)

Elisabeth Edna Arceneau (Jules Arceneau and Ozile HEBERT) bn. 6 Nov. 1888 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. Florian Bergeron and Emilie Babin (STH–2,107)

Elysee Arseneau, twin of Elie (Alexis Arseneau and Ultima ZERINGUE) bn. 4 Oct. 1886 bt. 3 Nov. 1886 spo. Elie Oubre and Marie Zeringue (SPV–1,160)

Felix Arcenaux (Philogene Arcenaux and Marie BREAUX) bn. 24 May 1885 bt. 1 Feb. 1886 spo. Joseph Faucier and Adelaide Domio (SJA–20,101)

Florence Corinne Arsenaux (Florian Arsenaux and Dilia CARPENTER) bn. 23 July 1888 bt. 13 Oct. 1888 spo. Denis Jacob and Julia Ringwood (SJBR–20,267)

Harney Arceneaux, age 18 months, bur. 15 Aug. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Jean Baptiste Noe Arceneaux (Aristide Arceneaux and Judith DELAUNE) bn. 13 July 1887 bt. 16 July 1887 spo. Villier Delaune and Victorine Arceneaux (SAN–2,4)

Joseph Elphege Arceneau (Leon Arceneau and Aspa. CAVALIER) bn. 15 March 1887 bt. 1 May 1887 spo. Albert Lanoux and Leonice Leblanc (STH–2,86)

Joseph Ernest Arceneaux (Mathurin August Arceneaux and Eliza Ellen CARPENTER) bn. 18 March 1886 bt. 21 Aug. 1886 spo. Joseph Charles Arceneaux and Marie Augustine Arceneaux (SJBR–20,243)

ARCENEAUX

Joseph Felix Arceneau (Elph. Arceneau and Elika BOUDREAU) bn. 1 Dec. 1886 bt. 6 March 1887 spo. Eug. Babin and Leontine Arceneau (STH–2,80)

Joseph Willy Arsenaux (Alexis Arsenaux and Ultima ZERINGUE) bn. 1 Aug. 1888 bt. 16 Sept. 1888 spo. Joseph Gaudin and Emilie Simon (SPV–1,179)

Jules Arceneau (Marcelus Arceneau and Angele FRIOU) m. 1 Feb. 1886 Ozile HEBERT (J. B. Hebert and Alzina LANDRY) wit. R. Bourque; C. Arceneaux; Antoine Landry (STH-3,154)

Leonce Arcenaux, age 12, bur. 25 June 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,203)

Maria Susanne Arsenaux (Auguste Arsenaux and Helene CARPENTER) bn. 29 July 1888 bt. 29 Sept. 1888 spo. Pierre Jacob and Marie Olivia Jacob (SJBR–20,266)

Marie Arceneaux (Joseph Arceneaux and Elisa BLANCHARD) m. 26 April 1886 Cleophas CANCIENNE (Damas Cancienne and Azemia DELAUNE) wit. Edgar Delaune; Louise A. Duco; Louis J. Landry; Alida Tallien; Eulgere Delaune; C. H. Landry (SAN–4,138)

Marie Arceneaux, age 86, bur. 12 Oct. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

Marie Alice Arcenaux (Michel Agricole Arcenaux and Helena HYMEL) bn. 6 March 1887 bt. 26 March 1887 spo. Paul Arcenaux and Floreska Hymel (SJA–8,132)

Marie Cecilia Arceneau (Simon Arceneau and Ans. SANCHEZ) bn. 11 March 1887 bt. 21 April 1887 spo. Henri Guidry and Was. Sanchez (STH–2,85)

Marie Elma Arcenaux (Colin Arcenaux and Elisa COLLENS) bn. 17 April 1886 bt. 26 June 1886 spo. Xavier Albert and Marie Devize (SJA–20,105)

Marie Elodie Arceneau (Wilfrid Arceneau and Louisa VILLARS) bn. 28 Oct. 1886 at Port Vincent bt. 22 March 1887 spo. Adam Bourgeois and Melanie Cambre (SJFS–4,149)

Marie Jacqueline Laurentia Arcenaux (Auguste Arcenaux and Pauline ARCENAUX) bn. 1 May 1886 bt. 7 May 1886 spo. Seraphine Blaise (SMI–14,84)

Marie Lelia Arceneau (Jules Arceneau and Ozile HEBERT) bn. 6 Nov. 1886 bt. 13 Feb. 1887 spo. Cy. Arceneau and Honora Hebert (STH–2,79)

Marie Uranie Arceneau (Oscard Arceneau and Ulalie LAMBERT) bn. 2 Oct. 1887 bt. 4 Dec. 1887 spo. John Lambert and Elmire Villeneuve (STH–2,91)

Pierre Clement Arcenaux (Joseph Arcenaux and Ernestine [omitted]) m. 19 March 1887 Marie Leonie JACOB (Adam Jacob and Celestine CHARBONELLE) wit. (omitted) McDonnall; E. J. Sanders; Joseph Charle Arceneaux (SJBR–19,300)

Theresema Clara Arseneau (Leonce Arseneau and Anastasie ARABIE) bn. 13 March 1887 bt. 23 April 1887 spo.

ARCENEAUX
Cleoma Landry and Marie Hebert (SPH–9,213)
ARCHANGELO
Threce Archangelo, age 76, bur. 27 June 1887 d. yesterday (SJA–18,42)
ARCIER
George Arcier, age 3 months, bur. 9 June 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)
ARDUINO see HARDOUINEAU
ARGREVE
Joseph Cleophas Argreve (Ernest Argreve and Al. DUPUY) bn. 20 Dec. 1886 bt. 6 March 1887 spo. Ach. Argreve and Lut. Cambre (STH–2,80)
ARGUS
Joseph Clarence Argus (Joseph Argus and Azema KELLER) bn. 3 April 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Thomas Alexander and Clara Keller (SJA–21,4)
ARIVIELLA
Theresa Eugenia Ela Ariviella (J. Ariviella and Ela M. REISS) bn. 15 Aug. 1884 bt. 26 Jan. 1887 spo. Eugene Constantin and Anatolie Gothereau (ASC–20,170)
ARMAND sometime ARMANT
Armantine Armant (Zenon Armant and Louisa JACQUES) m. 18 Jan. 1886 Joseph ZENON (Julien Zenon and Louisa MICHEL) wit. Augustan Armant; Victoria Jean Baptiste (SPV–3,63)
Augustin Armant (Zenon Armant, decd. and Marie Claire [sic]) m. 12 Feb. 1888 Marie HENRY (Charles Henri and Venute JASMIN) wit. Harry Ellis; Charles Ellis (SPV–3,74)
Clara Mary Armand (Ambroise Armand and Amelie NASH) bn. 28 July 1887 bt. 12 Nov. 1887 spo. Lucie Rowe and Ste. Morrel (SJA–20,122)
Marie Olivia Armand (Joseph Armand and Ophilia MILER) bn. 18 June 1888 bt. 5 Aug. 1888 spo. Felix Celestin and Azelie Jacques (SPV–1,177)
Thomassin Armand (Thomassin Armand and Delphine MURY) bn. 29 March 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Arist. M. Leblanc and Clelie Armand (OLP–3,64)
ARMSTRONG
Adrien Armstrong, age 26 1/2, bur. 27 March 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,37)
Frank Armstrong, widower of Angelina Belot (Hubert Armstrong and Augustine SAIZAN) m. 27 Dec. 1888 Reginia GREMILLON (Joseph Gremillon and Marie DAVID, both decd.) wit. Georges Saizan; L. M. Bergeron; Octave David; F. J. Guerin (IMCL–4,261)
Frank Adams Armstrong (Hubert Armstrong and Zulma SAIZAN) m. 21 Jan. 1886 Marie Angelina BELOT (Charles Belot and Marie BIZETTE) wit. Adrien Armstrong; Georges Saizan; Francois Guidroz; Emanuel Lejeune (IMCL–4,221)

ARMSTRONG

Joseph Hubert Armstrong (Joseph H. Armstrong and Seraphine DAVID) bn. 18 Sept. 1887 bt. 16 Oct. 1887 spo. Ozeme David and Erminie Pourciau (IMCL–5,76)

Marie Catherine Armstrong (parents not given) bn. 12 Oct. 1885 bt. summer of 1886 spo. none given (SH–2,33)

Mary Catherine Armstrong (John Armstrong and Barbara ROHNER) bn. 12 Oct. (omitted) bt. 16 April 1886 spo. Thomas Rhoner and Mary Cassanover (SD–1,14)

Melodie Armstrong (Frank Armstrong and Marie Angelina BELOT) bn. 10 Nov. 1886 bt. 12 Jan. 1887 spo. Adrien Armstrong and Josephine Armstrong (IMCL–5,62)

ARNAUD sometimes ARNAULT

Arthur Joseph Arnault (Emile Arnault and Anais BERSIER) bn. 26 Jan. 1886 bt. 4 Feb. 1886 spo. Paul Bercier and Mrs. Bercier (ASC–20,150)

Sidonia Arnaud (Jean Arnaud and Josephine ARMANT) m. 4 Feb. 1888 Joseph CLEMENT (Joseph Jean Clement and Marie VINCENT) wit. Telesphore Francis; Edgareard ——(illegible) (ASC–16,237)

Virginie Arnaud (Emile Arnaud and Anais LANDRY) bn. 23 Aug. 1887 bt. 4 Sept. 1887 spo. Jakson Bercier and Sidonia Arnaud (ASC–20,182)

ARON

(omitted) Aron (Edmon Aron) bur. 4 April 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery (IMCL–7,24)

Innocente Aron, age 11, bur. 29 March 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,30)

ARSEMAN sometimes ARSEMENT; ARSEMON

Adam Sidney Arsement (Augustin Arsement and Marie M. PREJEAN) bn. 11 Nov. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Aristide Arsement and Alida Robichot (SAN–2,7)

Agnes Heaty Arsement (Oleus Arsement and Angela LEBLANC) bn. 27 Oct. 1888 bt. 5 Nov. 1888 spo. Eugene Leblanc and Eliska Arsement (SAN–2,7)

Auguste Arseman (Ovide Arseman and Asema BLANCHARD) m. 18 Jan. 1886 Malvina PREJEAN (Edouard Prejean and Marguerite BOUDREAUX) wit. Philippe Charlet; Alcide Blanchard; Francois Boudreaux (SPH–4,887)

Aurelia Arseman (Alfred Arseman and Latitia LEBLANC) m. 18 Oct. 1886 Ferdinand BOUDREAUX (Neuville Boudreaux and Lina LAGRANGE) wit. Arthur Olivier; Gustave Arsement; Florence Boudreaux; Marie Boudreaux; Adolphine Richard (SPH–4,885)

Henri Martin Arsemon (Albert Arsemon and Gratieuse FOLSE) bn. 7 Nov. 1888 bt. 11 Nov. 1888 spo. Marcellin Arsemon and Theolene Nicols (SPH–9,233)

Marie Myrtilia Arseman (Alfred Arseman and Latitia LEBLANC) bn. 12 Dec. 1886 bt. 28 Jan. 1887 spo. Clebert Arseman and Laura Arseman (SPH–9,210)

Marie Elfida Arseman (Gustave Arseman and Rosa JOLIBOIS) bn. 17 Jan. 1886 bt. 6 Feb. 1886 spo. Alfred Arseman and Marie Jolibois Boudeaux (SPH–9,196)

ARSEMAN

Oleus Arseman (Francois Arseman and Marie AUCOIN) m. 2 Jan. 1888 Angela LEBLANC (Neville Leblanc and Eugenie BLANCHARD) wit. Camille Leblanc; Ernest Leblanc; Felicie A. Leblanc; Melodie Leblanc (SEZ–20,143)

ARTAUX

Adele Artaux (Ernest Artaux and Adelia PARKER) m. 19 March 1888 Jean Emile CAFFAREL (Jean Auguste Caffarel and Celeste SORAGE) wit. Joseph Bageon; Blanche Arteaux; Ernest Arteaux; Adelia Arteaux; Jean Caffarel; Julie Caffarel; Mrs. A. Melancon (SPBG–3,101)

ARTMANN see HARTMANN

ATTERI

Santa Atteri, age 14, bur. 17 Dec. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,211)

AUBERT

Jean Barthe Aubert (Jacques Aubert and Marie TOREZ) bn. 13 Aug. 1888 bt. 25 Aug. 1888 spo. Saturnin Torez and Marie Alfred (SPV–1,178)

John Aubert (Symphorien Aubert and Marie DOMINO) bn. 4 July 1887 bt. 7 April 1888 spo. Louis Octave and Celina Presley (SJA–20,125)

Placide Aubert (Jacques Aubert and Marie DORES) bn. 4 Sept. 1886 bt. 16 Oct. 1886 spo. Elien Schexnayder and Camelia Aubert (SPV–1,159)

Rose Lilliam Aubert (Charles Aubert and Grace NEAMESS) bn. 10 June 1886 bt. 9 Sept. 1886 spo. William O. Knight and Florence Plaisance (SJBB–1,218)

Victor Aubert (Clytus Aubert and Felicie LUQUETTE) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Ella TASSIN, of St. Jean Baptist Parish (Florian Tassin, decd. and Lezima HAUTIN) wit. James Schexnaydre; Dolars Hymel; Abel Tregre (SPV–3,75)

AUBIN

David Aloisius Aubin (Telesmer Aubin and Anna L. STOKES) bn. 16 Oct. 1887 bt. 12 March 1888 spo. Buffington (sic) and Anna L. Stokes (SJBR–20,259)

Oscar Aubin (Frank Aubin and Lorenza BABIN) bn. 6 Aug. 1887 bt. 15 Nov. 1887 spo. Emilie Babin (SGA–20,182)

AUCOIN

(omitted) Aucoin, age few months (Collomb Aucoin) bur. 2 July 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,329)

(omitted) Aucoin, age 10 months (Arthur Aucoin) bur. 18 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,330)

(omitted) Aucoin, age 14 (Marcel Aucoin) bur. 17 June 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,326)

Abner Aucoin (Abner Aucoin and Margeret Elizabeth AUCOIN) bn. 9 Oct. 1886 bt. 17 March 1887 spo. James M. Edmondston and Mary L. Edmondston (SJBR–20,257)

Adolphe Eugene Aucoin (Collomb Aucoin and Emma TEMPLET) bn. 5 Feb. 1887 bt. 7 Feb. 1887 spo. Albert Aucoin and Marie Templet (ASM–42,93)

AUCOIN

Albruge Villeor Aucoin (Villier Aucoin and Irma BOUDREAU) bn. 10 Aug. 1887 bt. 28 Aug. 1887 spo. Ulger Vares and Helene Breaux (SAN–2,4)

Amanda Aucoin (Maximin Aucoin and Angelique TEMPLET) m. 16 May 1887 Seraphin LANDRY (Valere Landry and Maria ---[illegible] AUCOIN) wit. Clementine Berthelotte; Aurelien Templet Valere Landry; Maurice Hebert; Augustine Berthelotte (SJPP–3,137)

Amelie Nelia Aucoin (Florian Aucoin and Corine COMEAU) bn. 2 May 1886 bt. 4 May 1886 spo. David Comeau and Marguerite Comeau (ASM–42,87)

Anatole Aucoin (Joseph Aucoin and Pamela GIROUARD) m. 24 July 1888 Eva (Eveline) WOODWARD (John Woodward and Emma CAZE) wit. Clemence LeBlanc; Sidney LeBlanc; A. A. Aucoin; K. A. Aucoin; Al. L. Aucoin (ASC–16,244)

Angela Aucoin (Euzelien Aucoin and Clarisse BLANCHARD) m. 7 Feb. 1887 Gustave NAQUIN, of Lafourche Parish (Marcillien Naquin and Lesida AUCOIN) wit. Joseph W. Gilly; Marcilien Naquin; E. V. de Gruy; Louise McNeil; Myrtilia Blanchard; Marie McNeil; Philomene Blanchard; Samuel P. Achee; Nicolas Blanchard; Odilia Leblanc (SPH–4,932,933)

Arvilla Eve Aucoin (Aurelien Aucoin and Felicie HIMEL) bn. 15 Aug. 1886 bt. 2 Oct. 1886 spo. Emile Aucoin and Mathilde Quatrevingt (SPH–9,203)

Augustin Elie Oquoin (Balthazar Oquoin and Adonia FORET) bn. 12 June 1887 bt. 3 July 1887 spo. William Babin and Lelia Pomponeau (SJBB–1,229)

Constant Charles Aucoin (Adolphe A. Aucoin and Helene SIMONEAU) bn. day before yesterday bt. 15 April 1887 spo. George Aucoin and Ptolemie Aucoin (ASM–42,94)

Durado Aucoin (Marcel Aucoin and Aurelienne TAMPLET) m. 7 March 1886 Felicia MARQUETTE (Telscot Marquette and Rosalie BOUDREAUX) wit. Alice Riche; Arthur Marquette; Livie Marquette; Camile Templet, Jr.; Ulger Marquet (SAN–4,124)

Elisabeth Aucoin (Trasimond Aucoin and Desie MAZEROLLES) m. 6 Feb. 1888 Louis DAIGLE (Adrien Daigle and Elmire MOISE) wit. J. B. Mabille; Joseph Braux; Ferdinand Dugas; Clovis Leglue (SJPP–3,141)

Elvina Aucoin (Ursin Aucoin and Leonele LEBLANC) m. 21 Jan. 1886 John P. BEGNEL, resident of St. John Baptist Parish (Pierre Begnel and Camile BORNE) wit. Achille Hebert; Ernestine Barbier; Ulysilre Barbier; Leontine Landry (ASC–16,206)

Emilie Aucoin (Lovinsky Aucoin and Emilie NAQUIN) m. 7 Sept. 1886 Whittington GAUDET (Auguste Gaudet and Althee BERNARD) wit. John B. Francioni; Edgard Aucoin; Emile Aucoin; Andrew S. Achee; W. P. Achee; (SPH–4,878)

Ernest Bernard Aucoin (Arthur Aucoin and Ernestine GLAZER) bn. 3 Sept. 1887 bt. 20 Oct. 1887 spo. E. Jamison

and Elmina Glazer (SJP–12,68)

Hyppolyte Euzelien Aucoin (Collomb Aucoin and Emma TEMPLET) bn. 28 Nov. 1888 bt. 1 Dec. 1888 spo. Alcee Templet and Lezida Bourgeois (ASM–42,109)

J. Baptiste Edmee Faustin Aucoin (Camille Aucoin and Ptolmie AUCOIN) bn. yesterday bt. 5 May 1887 spo. Alcide Aucoin and Malvina Giroir (ASM–42,95)

Jean Baptiste Aucoin, age 65, bur. 19 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,330)

Johny Felix Aucoin (Anatole Aucoin and Malvina BARBIER) bn. 16 Feb. 1888 bt. 13 March 1888 spo. Dessonville Uncale and Mary Boudro (IMCC–1,248)

Joseph Leonce Aucoin (Durado Aucoin and Felicia MARQUETTE) bn. 2 Jan. 1887 bt. 30 Jan. 1887 spo. Edmond Marquette and Camilia Aucoin (SAN–2,3)

Joseph Walta Aucoin (Edgard Aucoin and Rosalie SOLARD) bn. 26 Feb. 1886 bt. 26 April 1886 spo. Ernest Solard and Palmire Aucoin (SPH–9,200)

Josephine Aucoin (Sylvanie Aucoin and Emelie BERNARD) m. 24 April 1888 Gaetano GIANNOLA (Antonino Giannola and Maria JIORDANA) wit. Arthur Aucoin; Peter King; Joseph Matherne; Francis Williams (SJP–15,147)

Jules Joseph Aucoin (Uzelien Aucoin and Veneda THERIOT) bn. 6 March 1888 bt. 2 April 1888 spo. Alphonse Aucoin and Evela Simoneaux (SJPP–1,152)

Leonie Aucoin (Telesphore Aucoin and Elodie HEBERT) m. 10 Aug. 1886 Aubrey Philippe LANDRY (Jos. P. Landry and Augustine POCHE) wit. Alcee Aucoin; Lucille Aillet; Telesfore Aucoin; Joseph Poirrier; O. G. Browne; Alice Hebert; Elodie Aucoin; Jean Albert Aucoin; Hermine Doiron; Josephine Landry; A. B. Joly (SGA–21a,94)

Lilia Oliva Aucoin (Nelson Aucoin and Mathilde LESAGE) bn. 2 Feb. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1887 spo. Donis Alberes and Mary Aucoin (SPH–9,211)

Louis Artus Aucoin (Onesiphore Aucoin and Julie DUPUIS) bn. yesterday bt. 1 Oct. 1888 spo. Artus Templet and Elizabeth Lebrun (ASM–42,108)

Louis Edouard Aucoin (Douville Aucoin and Veleda DAIGLE) bn. yesterday bt. 22 Nov. 1886 spo. Augustin Aucoin and Julie Daigle (ASM–42,91)

Louis Eugene Aucoin (Anatole Aucoin and Malvina BARBIER) bn. 17 Nov. 1885 bt. 2 Feb. 1886 spo. Anatole Kern and Ophelia Barbier (SAN–2,2)

Louise Aucoin (Zephirin Aucoin and Azelie BROUSSARD) m. 21 Nov. 1888 Alcee ACKMAN (Andre Ackman and Aurelia TOURERE) wit. Pierre Morales; Augustin Morales; Lydia Gouge; Pierre Morales; Frank Morales; Louis Aucoin; Philias Vaughnes; Gaston Aucoin (SJPP–3,145)

Marcel Aucoin, age ca 68, bur. 12 Oct. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,98)

Maria Adele Aucoin (Villier Aucoin and Irma BOUDREAUX) bn.

AUCOIN

15 Nov. 1887 bt. 13 March 1888 spo. Dessonville Clement and Desiree Rodrigue (IMCC–1,248)

Marie Aucoin ([omitted] and Victoria AUCOIN) m. 11 April 1888 Omer VEDROS (Antoine Vedros and Myrtilia CHAUFFE) wit. A. Lester Fremin; Edgard Gros; G. Gauthe; Willy Carriere; Leo Aucoin; Alida Aucoin; Lillia Carrier; Albert Aucoin; Adeline Himel (SPH–4,953)

Marie Aline Aucoin (Durado Aucoin and Felicia MARQUETTE) bn. 11 March 1888 bt. 31 March 1888 spo. Camille Aucoin and Lyzie Marquette (SAN–2,6)

Marie Elda Aucoin (Guilmar Aucoin and Eugenia LEBRUN) bn. 9 Oct. 1887 bt. 12 Oct. 1887 spo. Simeon Bourg and Veneda Aucoin (ASM–42,98)

Marie Esilda Eulalie Aucoin (Denys Aucoin and Madeleine ST. GERMAIN) bn. 16 June 1887 bt. 18 June 1887 spo. Oscar Aucoin and Elmire Rodrigue (SEZ–19,29)

Marie Germaine Aucoin (Alcee Aucoin and Hortense SIMONEAU) bn. today bt. 1 April 1887 spo. Camille Aucoin and Cecile Hebert (ASM–42,94)

Marie Ida Aucoin (Guilmar Aucoin and Angeline LEBRUN) bn. yesterday bt. 13 Jan. 1886 spo. Gustave Lebrun and Leonide Aucoin (ASM–42,84)

Marie Irma Aucoin (Albert Aucoin and Marie TEMPLET) bn. 7 Dec. 1887 bt. 9 Dec. 1887 spo. Adolphe A. Aucoin and Emma Templet (ASM–42,99)

Marie Louise Aucoin (Onile Aucoin and Emma LANDRY) bn. 22 March 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. Joseph Landry and Odilia Landry (SPH–9,231)

Marie Lydia Aucoin (Kleber Aucoin and Claire LEBLANC) bn. 20 June 1887 bt. 24 June 1887 spo. Numa Dalferez and Lydia Caballero (ASC–20,178)

Marie Ursule Aucoin (Camille Aucoin and Laurenza SIMONEAU) bn. today bt. 9 Aug. 1887 spo. Onesime Simoneau and Cera Scott (ASM–42,96)

Marie Victorine Aucoin (Arthur Aucoin and Elodie HEBERT) bn. 27 June 1887 bt. 30 June 1887 spo. Charles Aucoin and Adrienne Daigle (SEZ–19,29)

Narcisse Ernest Aucoin (Octave Aucoin and Artemise MAZEROLLES) bn. yesterday bt. 8 Nov. 1886 spo. Jean Baptiste Guillot and Amelie Aucoin (SEZ–19,18)

Palmire Aucoin (Joseph Aucoin and Eleonore BARRILLEAUX) m. 30 May 1887 Casimir SOLARD (Celestin Solard and Adeline BERTHELOTTE) wit. Eugene Foret; Eugenie Thibodaux; Onil Aucoin (SPH–4,923)

Pierre D. Aucoin (Oneil Aucoin and Emma LANDRY) bn. 21 Aug. 1885 bt. 18 Jan. 1886 spo. Pierre Barrilleaux and Marcellitte Aucoin (SPH–9,195)

Thomas Alphonse Aucoin (Alcee Aucoin and Hortense SIMONNEAUX) bn. 29 Dec. 1888 bt. 31 Dec. 1888 spo. Alcee Campo and Clemence Simonneaux (SEZ–19,68)

Victorin Aucoin (parents not given) m. 22 July 1886 Eliza

AUCOIN

HAMILTON (parents not given) wit. Leo Martin; Henriette (sic); Abe Hammond; Mary (sic) (SPH–4,884)

Willy Joseph Aucoin (Felix Aucoin and Palma ARSENEAU) bn. 7 Dec. 1887 bt. 7 Jan. 1888 spo. Lesma Aucoin and Lesinia Aucoin (SPH–9,223)

AUGUSTE

Melanie Auguste, age 23, bur. 5 June 1887 (SMI–23,39)

AUGUSTIN

Alix Augustin (Davis Augustin and Josephine AUGUSTIN) bn. 26 March 1887 bt. 12 Jan. 1888 spo. Adam Jean Baptiste and Victoria Victor (SPV–1,172)

Francois Xavier Augustin (Francois Augustin and Mathilde MARTIN) bn. 22 June 1887 bt. 23 July 1887 spo. Albert Augustin and Rosalie Martin (SPH–3,221)

AULL

Annam Evam Aull (Philippo Aull and Gertruda GOSMAN) bn. 15 Aug. 1888 at Clinton bt. 13 Sept. 1888 spo. Father H. Cajone and Josepha Reiser (OLMC–1,232)

Othonem Franciscum Aull (Thoma Aull and Sophia PETO) bn. 20 Aug. 1886 at Clinton bt. 25 Feb. 1887 spo. Gerardus Cock and Josephina Reiser (OLMC–1,230)

AUREIN

Othonem Thomam Aurein (Leone Aurein and Ida PETO) bn. 2 Dec. 1887 at Clinton bt. 10 April 1887 spo. (omitted) Getzmam and Julia Hines (OLMC–1,230)

AVET

Louis Avet (Vincent Avet and Claire LACROIX) m. 19 April 1888 Eliska CAPDEVILLE (Lucien Capdeville and Leozilla COMMEAUX) wit. Joseph Capdeville; V. Avet; S. J. Gianelloni (SJP–15,145)

Vincent Avet (Louis Hubert Avet and Mary Adonia DUPUY) bn. 7 Aug. 1886 bt. 15 Aug. 1886 spo. Vincent Avet and Eliska Capdevielle (SJP–12,34)

AVRY

Telesphore William Avry ([omitted] and Jennie AVRY) bn. 15 Nov. 1888 bt. 2 Dec. 1888 spo. Felix Leblanc and Elie Doris Gaudin (SMU–1,12)

AYDEL; AYDELL; AYDELLE see HAYDEL

AYO

Abdon Alphonse Ayo (Lucien Ayo and Marie MARTINES) bn. 4 March 1886 bt. 20 April 1886 spo. Oldon Perrioux and Pauline Ayo (SPH–9,199)

Adolestine Lucie Ayo (Aurelien Ayo and Josephine DAVID) bn. 14 April 1887 bt. 5 June 1887 spo. Ulysse Ayo and Marie Larose (SPH–9,216)

Gracieuse Bernadette Ayo (Clay Ayo and Elidia BOURG) bn. 18 Feb. 1888 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Francois Bourg and Berthe Boudreaux (SPH–9,227)

James Philip Thimothee Ayo (Thimothee Ayo and Julia FORET) bn. 14 Nov. 1888 bt. 3 Dec. 1888 spo. Alexandre Foret and Celima Vicknair (SPH–9,233)

Pauline Ayo, of Lafourche Parish (Ursin Ayo and Euphrosine

AYO

ROUSSEAU) m. 10 Jan. 1887 Edouard TROSCLAIR, of Lafourche Parish (Christophe Trosclair and Evela BOUDREAUX) wit. Anxiliade Portier; Victoria Portier; Christophe Trosclair (SPH–4,924)

Thimothe Ayo (Escuday Ayo and Zoemie FREMIN) m. 26 Jan. 1888 Julie FORET (Jules Foret and Leonide COMEAUX) wit. C. Bonnamour; E. Foret; A. David (SPH–4,948)

AYOLA

Joseph Ayola (Frank Ayola and [omitted] BESTAVERDE) m. 10 Feb. 1887 Louisa MESSINA (Gaspard Messina and Francisca SILVER) wit. Pheloneze Solozano; H. Cook; Joseph Cayaux; Euphemie Carbo; Joanne Nato; Jeanne Caye (ASC–16,224)

AYRAUD

Carmelite Euphemie Ayraud (John Ayraud and Lisette ISRAEL) bn. 29 Aug. 1888 bt. 14 Oct. 1888 spo. David Israel and Louisiana Veret (ASC–20,202)

John H. Ayraud, Jr. (John Ayraud and Euphemie LEBLANC) m. 15 Sept. 1887 Lize ISRAEL (Clement Israel and Sidonie VIVES) wit. J. Emile Bluin; T. D. Vega; Louise Richard; Jno. H. Ayreaud (ASC–16,232)

Louise Anaize Ayraut (Jules Ayraut and Marie DEOCOURO) bn. 5 Feb. 1886 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Come Truxillo and Anaize Smith (ASM–42,85)

Louisiana M. Ayraud (Henry Eyraud and Euphemie LEBLANC) m. 20 Feb. 1888 Nicolas J. VERRET (Nicolas Verret and Eloiska COMMEAUX) wit. Jno. H. Ayraud; Carmelite Cox; Jno. H. Ayraud, Jr.; Alice Verret; Eloiska Verret (ASC–17,99)

Philomene Aline Ayraud (Jules Ayraud and Marie DEOCOURRO) bn. 30 Oct. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Frank Ayraud and Dolores Decouro (ASM–42,101)

AZEMA

Georges Valcour Azema (Jean Baptiste Azema and Cordilia DANIEL) bn. 8 June 1888 bt. 16 June 1888 spo. Pierre Daniel and Marie Daniel (SEZ–19,54)

AZYMORE

Arsheal Azymore (Prosper Azymore and Angele RILEY) m. 11 Oct. 1888 Madeleine SELDOM (Heny Seldom and Victorine ANDERSON) wit. Paul Oubre; Lizzie Millidon; Arthur Philip; Jacob Oubre; Benj. Rice (SMI–19,32c)

BABIN sometimes BABAM

(omitted) (omitted), wife of Emilien Babin, bur. 4 Oct. 1888 (STH–5,40)

(omitted) (omitted), widow of Ursin Babin, age 73, bur. 19 Dec. 1887 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 18 Dec. 1887 (SPBG–5,30)

(omitted) Babin, five children (Antoine Babin and [omitted]) bn. (omitted) bt. 1 May 1887 spo. none given (STH–2,86)

Achille Babin, age ca 43, bur. 4 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday

BABIN

(SEZ–22,90)

Adonice L. Babin, bur. 19 Feb. 1887 at the Prairie (STH–5,36)

Adonis Babin, of Bruly Landing (Philogene Babin and Athemie LONGEPEE) m. 20 Dec. 1886 (second degree degree consanguinity) Eliza LEMOIGNE (Darcy Louis Lemoigne and Elizabeth LONGEPEE) wit. Fernand Thibodeaux; Ach. Druilhet; Eugene Hebert; John Thibodaux (HF–2,18)

Albert Babin (Albert Babin and C. DUPLESSY) bn. 4 Sept. 1887 bt. 5 Feb. 1888 spo. Ad. Duplessy and Opl. Duplessy (STH–2,93)

Alfred Babin (Adolphe Babin and Carmelite HEBERT) m. 13 April 1887 Cornelia BRACKEN (Trahan Bracken and Domitille HEBERT) wit. Carmelite Babin; Adolphe B. Babin; Odelia Bourque; Emile Babin; Armand Babin; J. A. Aucoin (SGA–21a,104)

Alice Babin ([omitted] and Francoise BABIN) bn. 23 Oct. 1886 bt. 7 April 1887 spo. Orphis Leduff and Clara Leduff (PCP–29,125)

Ana Mirza Babin (Felix Babin and Eugenie LANDRY) bn. 16 July 1886 bt. 12 Aug. 1886 spo. Al. Marchand and L. Babin (STH–2,72)

Antoine Noel Babin (Antoine Coriolan Babin and Marie Antoinette Berthe MAGNON) bn. 20 Feb. 1886 bt. 13 March 1886 spo. William Marie Babin and Marie Olilia Broussard (SJBB–1,213)

Augusta Olivia Babin (Enos Babin and Selina DAIGRE) bn. 25 Nov. 1886 bt. 12 Dec. 1886 spo. Edward Daigre and Emilda Babin (SJP–12,45)

Aurore Babin (Treville Babin and Eleonore BERGERON) m. 23 June 1887 Joseph BARBIER (Antoine Barbier and Melanie MELANCON) wit. Frank Gianelloni; Frank Simonaux; Ignace Hebert; Honoré Leblanc; Sarah Triche; Cordillia Rodrigue; Lilia Gilbert (SEZ–20,142)

Celestine Louise Babin (Paul Babin and Clemence Louise GUEYMARD) bn. 9 Oct. 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Louis Daigle and Julie Schehin (SJBB–1,220)

Cornelia Adelaide Babin (Francis Babin and Constance NOBLETT) bn. 13 Oct. 1886 bt. 4 Aug. 1887 spo. Joseph Richard Babin and Adelaide Cornelia Stokes (SJBR–20,254)

Denice Babin (Dozilia Babin and Malvina LAVERGNE) m. 12 Jan. 1886 Victoria LEBLANC (Omere Leblanc and Elis. ELESSER) wit. S. Babin; L. Leblanc; Louis Poche (STH-3,152)

Edward Elbert Babin (Austin Babin and Malvina LEBLANC) bn. 30 July 1888 bt. 17 Aug. 1888 spo. Armand Babin and Eugenie Leblanc (SPBG–2,82)

Ela Babin (Amedez Babin and Cons. LANDRY) m. 10 Jan. 1887 Simon ELISSER (William Elisser and Athenaise BABIN)

wit. Alex. Landry; Telesph. Landry; A. L. Landry (STH-3,163)

Elisabeth Babin (Landry Babin and Melanie ARCENAUX) m. 19 Jan. 1886 Francois Rene DUHON (Ludger Duhon and Noemie ARCENAUX) wit. Lewis Babin; Phil LeBlanc; Leona Duhon; Marie Melancon; Theotice Babin; Ida L. LeBlanc; Vincent Leblanc (SJA-24,50)

Ella Babin ([omitted] and Helene BABIN) bn. 14 Aug. 1886 bt. 12 Sept. 1886 spo. Jean Hector and Emma Braud (SMI-13,143)

Felix Babin, age 19 years 8 months, bur. 10 May 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ-22,95)

Felix Augustin Babin (Felix Babin and Elyska RICHARD) bn. 10 June 1887 bt. 9 July 1887 spo. Gustave Loland and Francisca Martinez (ASC-20,180)

Fernand Babin, of St. Jean the Baptiste Parish (Joseph Babin and Aglaee GOTREAU) m. 19 Sept. 1888 Alma MERICQ, of St. Jean the Baptiste Parish (Emile Mericq and decd. Noemie ROUSSEL) wit. A. J. Lacaze; Edw. Duplantier; J. F. Breaux; E. Mericq; (SPV-3,78)

Frances Cleveland Babin (Pike Babin and Agnes AUCOIN) bn. 26 Sept. 1887 bt. 15 Nov. 1887 spo. Frank Leteff and Zelica Edmondston (SJBR-20,256)

Georges William Babin (Edward Babin and Clara HICKS) bn. 26 Sept. 1888 bt. 13 Oct. 1888 spo. Edward Babin, Jr. and Leah Roth (SPBG-2,83)

Georgina Babin, spouse of James Jones, bur. 19 Dec. 1888 (STH-5,41)

Helene Babin (Antoine Babin and Carmelite DIAZ) m. 21 Jan. 1886 Denis MONSON (Hypolite Monson and Marie PLESENS) wit. Joseph Babin; Cecile Suarez; Antoine Acosta; Marguerite Babin (ASC-16,205)

Hellin Maud Babin (Austen Babin and Malvina LEBLANC) bn. 7 Sept. 1886 bt. 23 Sept. 1886 spo. Elmo Brown and Ellen Leblanc (SPBG-2,68)

Henri Ostain Babin (Felix Babin and Eugenie LANDRY) bn. 15 July 1888 bt. 23 Sept. 1888 spo. Leonard Babin and Eloise Braud (STH-2,105)

Henry V. Babin, age 72, bur. 21 March 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR-23,272)

Herminie Babin, widow of Domini Leblanc (Tr. Babin and Cl. MELANCON) m. 1 June 1887 Antoine CAMBRE (Manuel Cambre and Marie HEBERT) wit. none given (STH-3,166)

I. Babin, bur. (omitted) June 1887 (STH-5,37)

Jean Austin Babin (Laurenzo Babin and Harriett SMITH) bn. 28 Dec. 1887 bt. 14 Aug. 1888 spo. Austin Babin and Mrs. Austin Babin (SGA-20,186)

John Allen Babin (Oseme Babin and Mary SUAREZ) bn. 16 May 1887 bt. 9 July 1887 spo. Sidney Babin and Manuela Richard (SPBG-2,74)

John Leo Babin (Joseph Th. Babin and Virginia FUENTES) bn.

BABIN

16 April 1888 bt. 3 June 1888 spo. George Doiron and Mary Ella Bushire (SJBR–20,263)

John Octave Lee Babin (Laurence Babin and Harriette SMITH) bn. 7 Aug. 1885 bt. 23 April 1886 spo. O. G. Brown and Corinne Dupuy (SGA–20,169)

Joseph Babin, bur. 31 Jan. 1887 (STH–5,36)

Joseph Andrew Babin (Syphrin Babin and Eva LEBLANC) bn. 19 Sept. 1886 bt. 16 Oct. 1886 spo. Ozeme Babin and Elvina Saurage (SJP–12,40)

Joseph Dozilia Babin (Denice Babin and Victoria LEBLANC) bn. 17 June 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Evariste Leblanc and An. Babin (STH–2,104)

Joseph Ernest Babin (Doselyo Babin and Emelie COMMEAUX) bn. 27 Oct. 1886 bt. 16 Dec. 1886 spo. Oscar Richard and Mrs. Elise King (SGA–20,176)

Joseph Leroy Babin (Lucas Babin and Cora BABIN) bn. 25 Sept. 1886 bt. 12 Dec. 1886 spo. Ul. Babin and Corn. Babin (STH–2,75)

Joseph Richard Babin (Vital Babin and Emelia HEBERT) bn. 18 Oct. 1887 bt. 11 Dec. 1887 spo. Epl. Roth and Fran. Babin (STH–2,91)

Joseph Sidney Babin (O. Babin and Vict. LEBLANC) bn. 12 Jan. 1887 bt. 6 March 1887 spo. Oio. Babin and Hen. Leblanc (STH–2,80)

Lawrence Randolph Babin (Joseph Theophile Babin and Virginia Elizabeth FUENTES) bn. (omitted) bt. 27 Nov. 1886 spo. Doctor Buffington and Mathilde Lasserre (SJBR–20,245)

Leonie Babin (Trasemont Babin and Anastasie LEJEUNE) m. 30 Jan. 1888 (4th degree consanguinity) Louis BOURG (Edward Bourg and Odile LEJEUNE) wit. V. M. Patureau; A. Lejeune (SJBB–2a,181)

Louis Joseph Babin, age 21 and 4 months, bur. 1 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (SJA–18,39)

Louisa Laura Babin (Homer Babin and Celeste DUVILLIER) bn. 27 May 1887 bt. 9 July 1887 spo. Albert Babin and Margaret Con (SPBG–2,74)

Louise Babin (Amilcard Babin and Alphonsine HEBERT) bn. 7 Jan. 1887 bt. 9 Feb. 1887 spo. Charles Hebert and Emilie Hebert (SJBB–1,225)

Louise Id. Babin (Roselius Babin. and El. KLING) bn. 28 Sept. 1886 bt. 28 Nov. 1886 spo. Clement Richard and Louise Kling (STH–2,75)

Lucie Melanie Babin (Louis Venatin Babin and Odile LEBLANC) bn. 31 Aug. 1886 bt. 10 Oct. 1886 spo. George Joseph Babin and Marie Odile Boissac (SGA–20,174)

Marie Agnes Babin (Achille Babin and Noemie LANDRY) bn. 3 Jan. 1887 bt. 8 Jan. 1887 spo. Arthur Babin and Elisabeth Landry (SEZ–19,22)

Marie Angele Babin (Louis S. Babin and Odile LEBLANC) bn. 8 June 1888 bt. 2 Aug. 1888 spo. Charles Hebert and

BABIN

Marie Elizabeth Miller (SGA–20,185)

Marie Clementine Babin (Adamis Babin and Elizabeth LEMOINE) bn. 22 Oct. 1887 bt. 18 March 1888 spo. Alfred Lejeune and Celestine Angelina Lemoine (SJBB–1,241)

Marie Delta Babin (Felix Babin and Elidia HEBERT) bn. 17 Sept. 1888 bt. 14 Oct. 1888 spo. Pierre Lejendre and Marie Monteri (ASC–20,202)

Marie Elmire Babin (Edouard Babin and Clara HIKS) bn. 12 Oct. 1886 bt. 16 Oct. 1886 spo. Edmond Gauthraux and Corine Dupre (ASM–42,90)

Marie Elyzabeth Babin, age 22 years 8 months, bur. 2 Oct. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,209)

Marie Eugenia Babin (Numa Babin and Elmire BUJOL) m. 12 Sept. 1888 (difference of religion) W. BATTS, resident of Iberville Parish (Benjamin Batz and Mathie NOAN) wit. Rodolph Landry; Nat. V. Landry; Sylvere A. Landry (ASC–17,103)

Marie Felicie Babin (Vileor Babin and Evela BABIN) bn. 15 Sept. 1887 bt. 20 Nov. 1887 spo. Bertrand Fabre and Olivia Cambe (STH–2,91)

Marie Genevieve Babin (Hermogene Babin and Victorine WAGNER) bn. 23 May 1886 bt. 10 July 1886 spo. Justice Templet and Mathilde Alice Myhand (SJBB–1,217)

Marie Juliette Babin (Adonice Babin and Juliette POCHER) bn. 18 Dec. 1885 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Simon Elisez and Oz. Hebert (STH–2,65)

Marie Louise Amelie Babin (L. John B. Babin and Gertrude JORDA) bn. 17 Nov. 1886 bt. 7 March 1887 spo. Louis Joseph H. Babin and Marie Jeanne Amelie Jorda (ASC–20,174)

Marie Magd. Babin (Hercule Babin and Scol. PARENT) bn. 6 April 1888 bt. 8 July 1888 spo. Len. Parent and Jul. Blouin (STH–2,103)

Marie Odile Babin (Siffrin Babin and Eve LEBLANC) bn. 25 Sept. 1888 bt. 14 Oct. 1888 spo. Raphael Babin and Octavie Hebert (SPBG–2,83)

Mary Ada Babin (Hermogene Babin and Delphine GUIPSON) m. 25 Jan. 1887 Evariste Bruno GUIDRY (Villeneuve Guidry and Dulcine BROUSSARD) wit. O. Mary; T. O. Hebert; Gauzielle Hebert (SJBB–2a,170)

Mary Jean Babam (Joseph Babam and Cecile GONZALEZ) bn. 22 Jan. 1887 bt. 26 Feb. 1888 spo. Valentine Diez and Constance Montere (ASC–20,190)

Mattie Babin (Baltazar Babin and Martha BUCKNER) m. 5 Jan. 1886 Sabastien Louis KLEINPETER (Francis Kleinpeter and Mary Ann LOWERY) wit. Jos Byrne; W. E. Montau; P. A. Kleinpeter; Denis O. Daigre; O. A. Belleau (SJBR–19,290) also (SJBR–21,91,92)

Nila Louise Babin (Dosilia Babin and Alice BUQUOI) bn. 15 Dec. 1887 bt. 24 Dec. 1887 spo. Leonce Betancourt

BABIN

and Odile Buquoi (ASC–20,186)

Noel Babin (Eugene Babin and Leontine ARCENEAU) bn. 25 Dec. 1887 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Leon Arceneau and Seraph. Babin (STH–2,98)

Octavie Babin (Felix Babin and Eugenie LANDRY) m. 28 April 1886 Paul DESCOTEAUX (Zephirin Descoteaux and Amedaide LOUPE) wit. Ul. Babin; E. P. Braud; O. Marchand (STH-3,160-161)

Odee Babin (Valentin Babin and Erzilia HEBERT) m. 30 March 1886 Arthur BRAUD (Emile Braud and Virginie HEBERT) wit. Ant. Landry; J. E. Gautreau; Hercide Hebert (STH-3,159-160)

Odile M. Babin (Joseph Babin and Aglae GOTHEREAUX) m. 19 Jan. 1886 Aimable MIRE, of Iberville Parish (Augustin Mire and Elodie LEBLANC) wit. Albruge Mire; Carmelite Fevrier; Elodie Mire (ASC–16,205)

Ozemie Babin (Zepherin Babin and Athenaise BRAUD) m. 4 Jan. 1887 Mary SUAREZ (Augustin Suarez and Leonise BABIN) wit. Johny Braux; Euphemie Corbo; Marguerite Babin; Ulyss Babin; Elmina Dugas; Pierre Louviet; Lawrence Dugas; Alcide Babin; Sifrin Babin; A. Suarez (SPBG–3,84)

Silvere Babin, bur. (omitted) June 1887 (STH–5,36)

Theodore Francis Babin (Joseph T. Babin and Alexine COMOT) bn. (omitted) bt. 4 May 1887 spo. Francis Babin and Larigin Catherine Hackett (SJBR–20,251)

BADEAU sometimes BADAUD; BADAUX; BADEAUX

Alphonsine Celima Badeaux (Albert Badeaux and Marie Emma LUTENBACHER) bn. 27 Oct. 1888 bt. 23 Dec. 1888 spo. J. B. Lutenbacher and Evelina Blanchard (SMI–14,116)

Antoinette Irene Badeau (Antoine Badeau and Amelia CHENEVERT) bn. 7 July 1886 bt. 7 Sept. 1886 spo. Solomon Breaux and Mary Frontine Badeau (SJGT–1,10)

Clay Jules ——(illegible) Badeaux (Aurelien Badeaux and Emma BOUDREAUX) bn. 8 Nov. 1887 bt. 16 Nov. 1887 spo. Jean Whittington Gaudet and Julia Boudreaux (SPH–9,221)

Edward Badeaux, of Lafourche Parish (Joachim Badeaux and Emilie BOYER) m. 6 Sept. 1888 Anna Ludovine JOLY (Louis Joly and Marie Ludovine CHUPUIS) wit. Clayton G. Badeaux; E. M. Bourg; Laure A. Badeaux (SPH–4,954)

Joseph Badeaux (Benjamin Badeau and Marie Felicie BREAU) bn. 3 April 1886 bt. 6 June 1886 spo. Sam Orillion and Celeste Catherine Breau (SJGT–1,9)

Louisa Badeaux (Adam Badeaux and Olivia FONTENEAU) bn. 16 Feb. 1886 bt. on feast of Ascension 1886 spo. Lucien Fonteneau and Aurelia Lebourgeois (SJFS–4,136)

Marie Louise Badeaux (Maurice Badeaux and Olive MATHERNE) bn. 19 Aug. 1888 bt. 10 Sept. 1888 spo. J. O. Millet and Octavie Matherne (SMI–14,114)

Pierre Louis Badaud (Albert Badaud and Emma LUTONBACHER)

BADEAU

bn. 12 Feb. 1886 bt. bt. 8 April 1886 spo. Francois Lutonbacher and Selema Lutonbacher, represented by Emma Richard (SMI–14,82)

Victorin Antoine Badaud (Maurice Badaud and Olive MATHERNE) bn. 2 Sept. 1886 bt. 26 Sept. 1886 spo. Leon Keller and Lucia Leblanc (SMI–14,92)

BADJA

Philippe Badja, age 105, native of Guinee, bur. 16 July 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,88)

BAECHUS

Marie Baechus, age 79, spouse of (omitted) Fagolles, bur. 21 June 1888 (SMI–23,43)

BAGNIBLO

Joseph Bagniblo (Antoinio Bagniblo and Antoina LICONARDI) bn. 12 Jan. 1887 bt. 12 Jan. 1887 spo. Jacques Nardelli and Dia Rica (SAN–2,3)

BAGNOLIA

Joseph Bagnolia, age 10 months, bur. 12 Nov. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,98)

BAHM

John Fletcher Bahm (Edward Fletcher Bahm and Louise LEWS) bn. 2 Oct. 1887 bt. 5 Aug. 1888 spo. Marie Salvadora Veaux; Thomas Jefferson Lewis; Marie Salvadore Veux (SH–2,37)

BAINY

Eda Marie Bainy (Fast Bainy and Sera [sic]) bn. 30 Aug. 1885 bt. 5 Feb. 1886 spo. Milton (sic) and Mary Germain (SPH–3,210)

Ida Marie Bainy (Faxt Bainy and Sera [sic]) bn. 30 Aug. 1885 bt. 5 Feb. 1886 spo. Milton (sic) and Mary Germain (SPH–3,210)

BAISLEY

Marcelite Cecilia Baisley (Victorin Baisley and Catherine ACOSTE) bn. 2 Nov. 1886 bt. 21 Dec. 1886 spo. Victor Baisley and Olivia Acoste (SAN–2,3)

BAIST

Pauline Baist (Louis Baist and Mary BOURG) m. 4 April 1888 Joseph WILBERT (Anthony Wilbert and Mary SIEBERT) wit. Charles Wilbert; Edgar Neubig; George Wilbert; Frederic Baist (SJP–15,143)

BAJOIE

Joseph Fernand Bajoie (Marcelin Bajoie and Adeline MAJOR) bn. 7 Sept. 1887 bt. 16 Oct. 1887 spo. Joseph Leufroy and Octavine Lebrun (IMCL–5,76)

BAKER

Camelia Edana Baker (Charles Baker and Ann LEDDY) bn. 28 Oct. 1886 bt. 1 Dec. 1886 spo. (omitted) Devilliers and Emmely Calais (SJP–12,44)

Edgar Baker, age 8 months, bur. 6 July 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Franklin T. Baker (Edgar Baker and Cornelia BALSIGNER) m.

BAKER

28 Oct. 1886 Katie FOUSSE (Nicholas Fousse and Augustine COLLETTE) wit. Jacob Schuler; Augustine Victor; T. E. Doiron; Charles Bachhitz (SJBR–19,296)

James Baker (William Baker and Lena FERRES) bn. 31 July 1883 bt. 26 July 1886 spo. Joseph Hinkle and Mary Gallager (SJP–12,33)

BALELY

Marie Laure Balely, age 13, bur. 7 Nov. 1887 d. today (PCP–20,168)

BALLOT sometimes BALLO

Joseph Cleveland Ballo (Francois Ballo and Bertilde HARTMAN) bn. 10 March 1887 bt. 27 March 1887 spo. Alex Joseph Callas and Calice Power (SMI–13,150)

BALTAZAR see LEGROS

BANKER

Stella Agnes Banker (Omaya Banker and Mamie WITTIE) bn. 28 Aug. 1888 bt. 18 Nov. 1888 spo. Philipp Huyok and Maud Huyok (SJBR–20,268)

BAPTISTE sometimes BATISTE

Adolphe Gregoire Batiste (Home Batiste and Alizia JACKSON) bn. 26 May 1887 bt. 25 June 1887 spo. Maurice Gustin and Marie Noel (IMCL–5,72)

Angeline Baptiste (Sindeville Baptiste and Aspasie [omitted]) m. 14 July 1887 Adrien BASILE (Alcide Basile and Celina HENRY) wit. Augustin Joseph; Leon Henry; Joseph Lecoq (PCP–25,119)

Augustine Baptiste, age 16 (Valere Baptiste and decd. Augustine [sic]) m. 16 June 1888 Pierre LAURENT, age 22 (Victor Laurent and Magdeleine LAURENT) wit. Georges Laurent; Emilien Baptiste; Joseph Prayer; Pierre John (OLP–4,25)

Celestine Baptiste, age 45, spouse of Antoine Porche, bur. 14 May 1887 (PCP–20,166)

Celestine Baptiste ([omitted] Baptiste and Severine [omitted], both decd.) m. 21 April 1886 Antoine PORCHE (Pierre B. Porche and Gertrude PATIN, both decd.) wit. Prosper Mailey; F. Joffrion; P. E. Joffrion; (PCP–25,100a)

Clara Baptiste (Paul Baptiste and Littie BAPTISTE) m. 17 Feb. 1886 John JEAN BAPTISTE (John Jean Baptiste and Cidolyse [(omitted]) wit. J. M. Lebeau; Geo. Pourciau; R. Christophe (PCP–25,93)

Jean Baptiste, age 68, bur. 5 Dec. 1886 (SEZ–22,93)

Jean Baptiste (Eugene Baptiste and Frances AKEN) bn. 5 Aug. 1886 bt. 16 July 1887 spo. Jackson Israel and Lorenza Joseph (ASC–20,180)

Jean O'Neil Baptiste ([omitted] and Alzire BAPTISTE) bn. 10 Sept. 1887 bt. 2 June 1888 spo. Victorin Hebert and Celestine Joseph (IMCL–5,89)

Jeanne Beatrix Baptiste (Thomas Baptiste and Helena BARRE) bn. 7 Sept. 1887 bt. 18 Sept. 1887 spo. Charles Fifi and Rosalia Steib (OLP–3,57)

BAPTISTE

Joseph Anatole Baptiste (Charles Baptiste and Antoinette LANDREAUX) bn. 3 July 1887 bt. 21 Aug. 1887 spo. Theodule Dickson and Lucile Meric (SJA–20,119)

Joseph Fernand Baptiste (Devesin Baptiste and Eve NARCISSE) bn. 27 May 1887 bt. 16 June 1887 spo. Julien Falgoust and Noelie Steib (OLP–3,55)

Joseph Oscar Baptiste (Jhon Baptist and Elisabeth JONSON) bn. 30 Oct. 1887 bt. 9 Sept. 1887 (dates reversed as in book) spo. Jhon Asique and Delphine Asique (ASC–20,184)

Juliane Philomene Anastasie Baptiste (Charles Baptiste and Anais AUGUSTE) bn. 15 March 1886 bt. 9 May 1886 spo. Etienne Baptiste and Manette Jean Baptiste (SPH–3,214)

Leonce Baptiste (Albert Baptiste and Josephine [sic]) bn. 19 Oct. 1888 bt. 10 Nov. 1888 spo. Emile Maurice and Louisa Johnson (SJA–20,130)

Louis Baptiste (Louis Baptiste and Marie BAPTISTE) age 14 bt. 12 June 1886 spo. Charles Pelerin and Lea Darnier (SMI–13,139)

Marie Lelia Baptiste (Joseph Boudreaux and Lesima BOUDREAUX) bn. 10 Dec. 1886 bt. 13 Feb. 1887 spo. Clebert Boudreaux amd Josephine Baptiste (SPH–3,218)

Marie Lizilda Baptiste (Valere Baptiste and Florestine MAURICE) bn. 13 Aug. 1888 bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. Florestan Maurice and Azema Prayer (OLP–3,67)

Olive Baptiste (Paul Baptiste and Catherine BAPTISTE) bn. 8 March 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. Alfred Rile and Rosalie Holyday (PCP–29,184)

Roseline Jh. Baptiste (Julien Baptiste and Manay JACKSON) bn. 15 Jan. 1888 bt. 4 March 1888 spo. Resima Georges and Josephine Beauvais (PCP–29,159)

Valere Baptiste, age 29 (Valere Baptiste and decd. Justine THOMAS) m. 19 March 1887 Florestine MORRIS, age 22 (Arthur Morris and decd. Adele ROBIN) wit. Florestan Morris; Pierre Louis; Albert Laurent (OLP–4,11)

Victoria Jeanne Baptiste (Jules Baptiste and Amelie [sic]) bn. Sunday before bt. 25 June 1887 spo. Desire Honoré Marie Pierre (SEZ–19,29)

BARBAY sometimes BARBET; BARBEY

Agnes Barbay (Abner Barbay and Philomene DANOS) m. 24 Jan. 1888 George BENTA (George W. Benta and Celinia ROBERT) wit. John Benta; Abner Barbay; Frank Dupont (SJP–15,125)

Catherine Barbay (John A. Barbay and May COMEAUX) bn. 29 May 1886 bt. 2 Aug. 1886 spo. Eli May and Lilia Marionneaux (SJP–12,34)

Charles B. Barbay (Louis Barbay and Aselie DUPUY) m. 14 June 1888 Margaret Ladora BENTA (George Benta and Selima ROTH) wit. E. Miremont; John Banta; Robert Matherne; Francis Williams (SJP–15,151)

Elizabeth Nanny Barbay (Albert Barbay and Eva HERWIN) bn.

BARBAY

14 April 1887 bt. 24 Oct. 1887 spo. Edouard Hebert and Virginie Barbay (SGA–20,180)

Frances R. Barbay (Samson Barbay and Julia BLANCHARD) bn. 17 June 1888 bt. 8 July 1888 spo. Sabin Gianelloni and Mary Barbay (SJP–12,93)

Honoré Barbay (Louis Barbay and Martha BARBAY) m. 18 Feb. 1887 Alice PIERCE (Francis Pierce and [omitted]) wit. Lawrence Porter; Frank Tolmare; Kate Lauve (SJP–15,105)

John Genis Barbay (John A. Barbay and Mary COMEAUX) bn. 4 June 1888 bt. 15 July 1888 spo. Edward Miremont and Mary Miremont (SJP–12,94)

Louise Laure Babin (sic) (Homer Babin [sic] and Celeste DUVILLIER) bn. 27 May 1887 bt. 9 July 1887 spo. Albert Babin and Margaret Con. Note: name correction to Barbay entered 4 Oct. 1911 in marriage notation. (SPBG–2,74)

BARBIER

(omitted) Barbier, age 2 months (Octave Barbier) bur. 16 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,332)

(omitted) Barbier, age 25 days (Bienvenu Barbier) bur. 27 Dec. 1888 d. today (SEZ–22,103)

Alfred Barbier (Hermogene Barbier and Lutetia RODRIGUE) bn. 26 Jan. 1887 bt. 5 March 1887 spo. Alfred Courreges and Clementine Cantrelle (SJA–8,132)

Anais Barbier, of St. Jean Baptist Parish (John Barbier and Agathe WARE) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Victor ROUSSEL (Silvain Roussel and Eugenie CHENET) wit. Philogene Mauconduit; Marcel Alexis (SPV–3,71)

Antoine Barbier, age ca 74, bur. 7 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,90)

Athanase Barbier (Paul Barbier and Selima SIMON) bn. 2 May 1887 bt. 19 July 1887 spo. Eugene Breaud and Clemence Himel (SJA–8,134)

Charles Faustin Octave Barbier (Octave Barbier and Elizabeth BOUDREAU) bn. today bt. 18 April 1888 spo. Clet Barbier and Faustine Barbier (ASM–42,104)

Clement Eugene Barbier (Emile Barbier and Clemence HEBERT) bn. 18 June 1888 bt. 23 June 1888 spo. Henry Boudreaux Adolphine Barbier (SEZ–19,55)

Eugenie Barbier (Joseph Barbier and Olesida LANDRY) m. 24 Aug. 1886 Paul SIMONEAUX (Arsene Simoneaux and Honorine MAZEROLLES) wit. Alcida Coupelle; Emma Landry; Albertine Daigle; Amanda Barbier (SEZ–20,132)

Francois Wilfred Barbier, twin of Willie Joseph (Bienvenu Barbier and Aimee LANDRY) bn. 2 Dec. 1888 bt. 4 Dec. 1888 spo. Christophe Barbier and Clara Barbier (SEZ–19,67)

Joseph Barbier (Octave Barbier and Elizabeth BOUDREAU) bn. today bt. 21 June 1886 spo. Achille Herriard and Amelie Herriard (ASM–42,88)

BARBIER

Joseph Barbier (Antoine Barbier and Melanie MELANCON) m. 23 June 1887 Aurore BABIN (Treville Babin and Eleonore BERGERON) wit. Frank Gianelloni; Frank Simonaux; Ignace Hebert; Honoré Leblanc; Sarah Triche; Cordillia Rodrigue; Lilia Gilbert (SEZ–20,142)

Joseph Adolphe Barbier, age 11 and 6 months, bur. 15 Aug. 1887 (SJA–18,42)

Leo Barbier (Octave Barbier and Elizabeth BOUDREAU) m. 10 Jan. 1888 Cordillia GUILLOT (Alexandre Guillot and Malvina HEBERT) wit. Anatole Guillot; Fernand Aucoin; Mathurin Simoneau; Octave Barbier (ASM–12,131)

Leonard Onile Barbier (Camille Barbier and Aimee COUPELLE) bn. this morning bt. 12 July 1887 spo. Alcide Barbier and Amanda Barbier (SEZ–19,30)

Marie Barbier (Augustin Barbier and Leonelle LEBLANC) bn. 6 Aug. 1886 bt. 22 Aug. 1886 spo. John Allen and Lise Beckner (ASC–20,160)

Ophelia Barbier (Hubert Barbier and Rosalie MELANCON) m. 7 March 1886 Vilda UNCALE (Ursin Uncale and Femie MAYET) wit. Dessoncil Oncal; Stephin Boudreaux (SAN–4,123)

Ulric Simon Barbier (Gregoire Barbier and Civilia AUCOIN) bn. 10 Aug. 1887 bt. 10 Oct. 1887 spo. Henry Lauve and Delphine Barbier (SAN–2,5)

Willie Joseph Barbier, twin of Francois Wilfred (Bienvenu Barbier and Aimee LANDRY) bn. 2 Dec. 1888 bt. 4 Dec. 1888 spo. Robert Landry and Edith Barbier (SEZ–19,67)

BARCELLONA sometimes BARCHALONE

Salvator Barcellona (Joanne Barcellona and Dicetta PARITTA) m. 24 Sept. 1887 Rosalia MARCELLONA (Damiano Marcellona and Anatalia VELLA) wit. Damiano Marcellona; Gaetano Toranella; Luciano Borellino; Vincent Barcellona; Vincenzo Barcellona; Tony Paloma (SJA–24,63)

Salvatore Barchalone (Gaetano Barchalone and Maria ROSSA) m. 16 Jan. 1888 Librolia SAITA (Librolio Saita and Vincenza CORDINALE) wit. Antonino Miceli; Lagattuta Nicolo; A. Polverini (ASC–16,235)

BAREILLON

Oran Cyprien Bareillon (Cyprien Auguste Bareillon and Virginia HALPHEN) bn. 20 Nov. 1886 bt. 3 April 1887 spo. Tommy Carver, represented by Theodore Sigur, and Louise Halpen (SPBG–2,72)

BARENO

(omitted) (omitted), wife of Semon Bareno, bur. 16 Oct. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

BAREYSE

Frank Bareyse, age 20, bur. 17 May 1887 Note: From

BAREYSE
sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

BARGAS
Marie Madgline Bargas (John Bargas and Coralie BLANCHARD) bn. 22 July 1887 bt. 10 Aug. 1887 spo. Francois Othor and Marie Estel Bargas (SJGT–1,12)

BARI
Henriette Netler Bari (Theodule Bari and Helen BARI) bn. 14 Aug. 1886 bt. 4 Oct. 1886 spo. Joseph Clement and Bertha Baren (ASC–20,164)

BARIAS
Paul Camile Barias (Michel Barias and Eve SANCHEZ) bn. 29 Feb. 1886 bt. 1 April 1886 spo. Adam Sanchez and Victorine Sanchez (STH–2,67)

BARILLIER
Genevieve Barillier (Louis Barillier and Binnie CUNNINGHAM) bn. 1 Oct. 1887 bt. 3 Dec. 1887 spo. August Strenske and Fayola Kanea (SJBR–20,256)

BARKER
J. Elma Barker (Charles Barker and Pauline GARDERE) bn. 17 Feb. 1888 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Benjamin MacCarthy and Magdeleine Lacoste (SJBR–20,260)

William Ed. Barker (James L. Barker and Dora TOMLINSON) m. 19 Feb. 1887 Sallie GRASS (Adolphe Grass and Elizabeth DUPUY) wit. Lucien Grass; Jas. L. Barker; H. A. Skinner; E. W. Gray; David Altemus (SJP–15,107)

BARKSDALE
Emma Barksdale (Hec. Barksdale and Trusilla DAY) bn. 5 Feb. 1874 bt. 7 June 1888 spo. Lucien Johnson and Rosa Aguillard (IMCL–5,90)

Emma Barksdale (Hec. Barksdale and Drusilla DAY) m. 27 June 1888 Marcellus ST. ROMAIN (Gerent St. Romain and Helena MAJOR) wit. R. L. Hamilton; J. D. Perry; M. Saizan (IMCL–4,258)

BARLOW
Francois Joseph Barlow (Joseph Malcom Barlow and Amelie LABARRE) bn. 3 Oct. 1887 bt. 15 Oct. 1887 spo. Richard Labarre and Louise Labarre (SEZ–19,38)

Marie Alice Barlow (Louis Barlow and Alice LANDRY) bn. 15 Nov. 1887 bt. 6 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Landry and Marie Michel (SEZ–19,44)

BARNEY
Evariste Barney, age 71, bur. 8 Dec. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

Evariste Barney (parents not given) m. 11 Nov. 1886 (validation of marriage before a Justice of the Peace) Celestine LEE (parents not given) wit. Francois (sic); Marie Laco; Louisa Duval (HF–2,18)

BAROLLO
Marie Henrie Barollo (John Barollo and Eva MARTINEZ) bn.

BAROLLO

29 Nov. 1888 bt. 11 Dec. 1888 spo. John Rodrigue and Marie Falcon (ASC–20,204)

BARON

Caroline Baron (J. P. Baron and Emma GALLAGHER) bn. 9 Nov. 1887 bt. 20 Dec. 1887 spo. Joseph Castro and Carry Peralta (SJBR–20,257)

Louis Baron (Armand Baron and Maggie LACOSTE) bn. 7 Feb. 1888 bt. 18 March 1888 spo. Samuel A. Altazin and Mathilda Lesserre (SJBR–20,259)

Marie Baron (Louis Baron and Alexina LABAUVE) m. 22 Sept. 1886 Rodolph GARATIE (John Garatie and Elisabeth O'NEIL) wit. Wm. Hill; G. B. Kidd; Frank Baron (SJBR–19,295)

BARRA sometimes BARA; BARRAS

(omitted) Barra (Numa Barra) bur. 17 Aug. 1886 (ASM–10,330)

Alie Bara (Francois Bara and Alida BARA) m. 18 Jan. 1887 Augustine LEWIS (William Lewis and Eline LEWIS) wit. Orestes William; Ed. A. Bauer; J. H. Potare (PCP–23,204)

Calida Barra (Joseph Barra and Amelie DECOUX) bn. 26 June 1888 bt. 5 Aug. 1888 spo. Moise Dormenon and Eloise Barra (IMCL–5,92)

Calix Aline Barras (Closen Gros and Leonie BONVILLIN) bn. 14 Sept. 1887 bt. 1 Oct. 1887 spo. Alfred Barras and Osemia Hebert (SPH–9,219)

Francois Barra, resident of Waterloo (Francis Barra, decd. and Alida ADAM) m. (omitted) Jan. 1888 Julie ROBERT, resident of Preston (Norbert Robert and Rosalie ROBERT) wit. Frank Bara; Oreston Willis; Thomas Honor; John Bertran (IMCL–4,255)

Francois Olivier Barra (Francois Barra and Julie VINCENT) bn. 16 July 1888 bt. 2 Sept. 1888 spo. Edgar Barra and Hermina Vincent (IMCL–5,93)

Henri Barra, age 5, bur. 20 Jan. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,22)

Marie Leontine Barra (Ali Barra and Augustine LOUIS) bn. 4 Nov. 1887 bt. 21 Jan. 1888 spo. Francois Barra and Marie Auguste (IMCL–5,81)

Odile Barra, widow of Joseph Blanchard (Valerie Barra and Odile ROUSSEAU) m. 12 May 1886 Antoine PLAISANCE (Victor Plaisance and Marie IDALGO) wit. Emile Barra; Numa Barra; Claiborne Barra; Mathilde Barras (ASM–12,123)

Ovilia Barras (Valere Barras and Melina AUCOIN) m. 17 Aug. 1886 Luc DELAUNE (Clodomier Delaune and Zulme CANCIENNE) wit. Amedee Delaune; Clay Aucoin; Felix Aucoin (SPH–4,906)

Talisma Barra (Lesime Barra and Apolina HEBERT) bn. 4 March 1888 bt. 5 Aug. 1888 spo. Albert Barra and Amelie Barra (IMCL–5,92)

Walter Barra, age 4, bur. 16 July 1888 in the Chenal

BARRA

Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,39)

BARRÉ

Michel Joseph Barré, resident of St. John Baptist Parish (Sosthen Barré and Evelina Ursule HAYDEL) m. 28 Aug. 1888 Adele MOLLERE (Jean Bienvenu Mollere and Aglae MOLLERE) wit. Jos. Reynaud; Marie Barré; A. S. Barré; J. B. Mollere (ASC–16,245)

Olivia Barré (Theodule Barré and Helene BARRÉ) bn. 24 Dec. 1887 bt. 15 April 1888 spo. Joseph Born and Marie Eve Claborn (ASC–20,192)

BARRET

John Barret, age 48, bur. 16 Nov. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,205)

Marie Ninon Barret (Joseph Barret and Apolline RODRIGUE) bn. 14 Aug. 1886 bt. 4 Sept. 1886 spo. George Locoul and Noemie Locoul (SPV–1,158)

BARRILLEAUX sometimes BARRILLAUX; BARRILLOT

Adam Augustin Barrilleaux (Charles Barrilleaux and Philomene BLANCHARD) bn. 19 Aug. 1887 bt. 12 Feb. 1888 spo. Louis Leblanc and Mathilde Prejeant (SPH–9,225)

Alice Barrilleaux (Paulin Barrilleaux and Pauline FRIOU) m. 25 April 1888 Virgile LEBLANC (Eugene Leblanc and Zeblide DAVID) wit. Alces Bourgeois; Palmyre Giroir; Adrien Adam; Ernest Cancienne; Alida Bonnanour; Eugene Thibodeaux; Louise Giroir; Mrs. G. Bourgeois (SPH–4,957)

Aurelia Sidonie Barrilleaux (Meldolphe Barrilleaux and Rosina GAUTREAUX) bn. 8 Dec. 1886 bt. 19 Dec. 1886 spo. Aubert Gautreaux and Eugenie Barrilleaux (SPH–9,207)

Eugenie Barrilleaux (Ursin Barrilleaux and Marcellite GAUTHREAUX) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Leo GAUTREAUX (Jean Baptiste Gautreaux and Josephine VAISE) wit. Sinville Boudreaux; Arthur Olivier; Theodule Gros (SPH–4,886)

Eugenie Philomene Elda Barrilleaux (Henri Barrilleaux and Justilia GROS) bn. 6 Oct. 1888 bt. 14 Oct. 1888 spo. Ostilien Gros and Olivia Barrilleaux (SPH–9,232)

Henri Barrilleaux (Adrien Barrilleaux and Elodie BOUDREAUX) m. 9 May 1887 Hortilia GROS (Alfred Gros and Eugenie THIBODEAUX) wit. Leo Boudreaux; Alfred Gros; Auguste Gautreaux; Adren Boudreaux; Onile Bourg (SPH–4,922)

Lee Barrillot, age 21 (Alexandre Barrillot, decd. and Domitille MARS) m. 7 Jan. 1886 Clelie SCIONNEAUX, age 16 (Clement Scionneaux and Julienne AMEDEE) wit. Theogene Scionneaux; Jean Deslattes; Adolphe Clibert (OLP–4,1)

Livie Melodia Barrilleaux (Clebert Barrilleaux and Victoria BOUDREAUX) bn. 21 June 1888 bt. 4 Aug. 1888 spo. Libermen Barrieau and Eveline Lagrange

BARRILLEAUX

Boudreaux (SPH–9,228)

Medophe Barrilleaux (Ursin Barrilleaux and Marcellitte GAUTHREAUX) m. 8 Feb. 1886 (2nd degree consanguinity) Rosema GAUTHREAUX (Adrien Gauthreaux and Eulalie GAGNOUX) wit. Alcee Richard; Louis Gautreaux; Norbert Gautreaux; Oleus Thibodaux (SPH–4,896)

Mirtilia Barrilleaux (Gerasime Barrilleaux and Meotilde GAUTHREAUX) m. 29 Dec. 1886 Arthur OLIVIER (Meril Olivier and Aselie PELTIER) wit. Alphonsine Richard; Marcellus Gautreaux; Gerasime Barrilleaux (SPH–4,909)

Victoria Adele Lina Barrillaux (Cyprien Barrillaux and Elna DAVID) bn. 5 Oct. 1888 bt. 28 Nov. 1888 spo. Paulin David and Emilia David (SPH–9,235)

Victoria Odile Lina Barrilleaux (Cyprien Barrelleaux and Elina DAVIS) bn. 5 Oct. 1886 bt. 28 Nov. 1886 spo. Paulin Barrilleaux and Emilie David (SPH–9,205)

BARRIOS sometimes BARRIAUX; BARRIO

Angeline Barriaux (Hilaire Barriaux and Virginie LANDRY) m. 18 Jan. 1888 Joseph SIMONEAUX (Ozeme Simoneaux and Clementine COMMEAUX) wit. Rodalph Mollere; E. E. Lauve; Clara Mollere; Alonza Lacroix (SEZ–21,96)

Celeste Barrio, age 25 (Zephirin Barrio and Celestine JOSEPH) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Francois DUMAS, age 21 (Francis Dumas and Cecile SCHEXNAIDRE) wit. John Haissom; Albertine Dumas; Alina Pierre (OLP–4,21)

Edgard Barrios (Joseph Barrios and Olympe GUIDRY) m. 22 June 1886 Irma GOUAUX (Jean Gouaux and Marie Rose CHERAMI) wit. Louis J. Muville; Pierre A. Barrios; Charles L. Gouaux (SAN–4,130)

BARROS

Clovis Silvestre Barros (Theogene Barros and Zulma BONVILLIN) bn. 28 Dec. 1885 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Antoine Barras and Rosela Boudreaux (SPH–9,197)

Emile Alcee Barros (Estival Barros and Louisiane FORET) bn. 22 Nov. 1886 bt. 16 Dec. 1886 spo. Alcee Barros and Osemia Hebert (SPH–9,206)

Florange Lovincia Barros (Estivol Barros and Louisiane FORET) bn. 22 Nov. 1886 bt. 16 Dec. 1886 spo. Ernest Hebert and Carmelite Faite (SPH–9,206)

BARROW

Virginia (omitted), spouse of (omitted) Barrow, age 24, bur. 17 Jan. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

Anna Helen Barrow (Augustin John Barrow and Helenora GRAHAM) bn. 19 April 1885 bt. 22 May 1886 spo. Anna Maranda (SJBR–20,241)

Elisabeth Irene Marguerite Barrow (J. P. Barrow and Emma GALLAGHER) bn. 18 Feb. 1888 bt. 28 June 1888 spo. P. Comot and Mary Hiriart (SJBR–20,263)

Erucliffe Barrow, age 8 months, bur. 14 May 1886 Note:

BARROW

From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

Miny Barrow (Thomas Barrow and Catherine HARIS) bn. 14 Sept. 1886 bt. 12 June 1887 spo. Scott Daniel and Alice Murphy (SJGT–2,16)

Richell Barrow (Thomas Barrow and C. Marie HAISS) bn. 2 Feb. 1887 bt. 12 June 1887 spo. Louis Scott and Clara Haris (SJGT–2,15)

BARTHELEMY

Francoise Albertine Barthelemy (Jean Barthelemy and Clara MELANCON) bn. 4 Dec. 1887 bt. 8 Jan. 1888 spo. Albert Morin and Thomasia Camerio (ASC–20,186)

Joseph Whitney Barthelemy (Paul Barthelemy and Ovinia SIMON) bn. 19 Oct. 1887 bt. 26 Dec. 1887 spo. Anatole Simon and Azelie Jacques (SPV–1,171)

Marguerite Barthelemy, age 38, bur. 6 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,201)

Marie Honora Barthelemy (Jean Barthelemy and Clara MELANCON) bn. 8 Oct. 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Julien Barthelemy and Emelie Ponce (ASC–20,164)

BARTHET

Adda Maria Barthet (Charles Barthet and Clemence ACHEE) bn. (omitted) bt. 27 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Achee and Julie Delaune (SPH–9,211)

BARUTANT sometimes BARITAUX

Marie Louisa Barutant (Auguste Baritaux and Laurina COONY) m. 3 March 1886 William Lucian LEBLANC (Paul Leblanc and Emelie MATERNE) wit. E. Leblanc; R. E. Bourke; R. Cazedessus; A. R. Poirier (SJBR–19,291)

BASILE

Adrien Basile (Alcide Basile and Celina HENRY) m. 14 July 1887 Angeline BAPTISTE (Sindeville Baptiste and Aspasie [omitted]) wit. Augustin Joseph; Leon Henry; Joseph Lecoq (PCP–25,119)

Helene Basile (Zenon Basile and Philomene ANTOINE) m. 8 Nov. 1888 Silvain ROUSSEL (Silvain Roussel, decd. and Eugenie CHENET) wit. Theodule Davis; Marcelin Alexis (SPV–3,78)

Joseph Adrien Basile (Adrien Basile and Elina BAPTISTE) bn. 22 Dec. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Alexandre Martin and Alspasie Polyte (PCP–29,153)

Joseph Eusebe Basile (Joseph Basile and Marguerite DECUIR) bn. 2 Oct. 1887 bt. 8 Dec. 1887 spo. Jean Baptiste Noel and Basilie Christophe (IMCL–5,79)

Josephine Basile, age 22, spouse of Victorin Evis, bur. 11 April 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,166)

Josephine Basile (Edward Basile, decd. and Elizabeth [sic]) m. 6 Aug. 1886 Victorin EVIS (William Evis and decd. Francoise [sic]) Note: witnesses were present but did not sign. (PCP–25,88a)

Lucile Basile (Georges Basile and Marcelite DUMAS) bn. 2 Jan. 1887 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Michel Hyne and Marie

BASILE

Arcenaux (SJA–20,112)

Willy Joseph Basile (Celin Basile and Berthe KEY) bn. 1 Jan. 1886 bt. 16 Oct. 1886 spo. Prestin Marshal and Mary Jones (SPH–3,216)

BASISLISCO

Thos. Basislisco, age 72, bur. 31 Dec. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

BASKIN

Rosa Baskin (Elie Baskin and Rosa GUSTIN) bn. 6 May 1888 bt. 10 June 1888 spo. Jules Victorin and Madeleine Mois (IMCL–5,90)

BASSO

Augustin Vincent Basso, age 9 days (Joseph Basso and Marie LANGLOIS) bur. 14 April 1887 (PCP–20,165)

Julie Basso, age 2 years 3 months (Joseph Basso and Marie LANGLOIS) bur. 29 Nov. 1887 (PCP–20,170)

Marie Alice Basso (Jos. Basso and Marie LANGLOIS) bn. 9 May 1888 bt. 27 May 1888 spo. Gerard Bergeron and Mrs. Clet Chenevert (PCP–29,171)

Marie Eugenie Basso (Raphael Basso and Marie FABRE) bn. 9 April 1888 bt. 12 May 1888 spo. Charles Menville and Therese Fabre (PCP–29,170)

Michel Francois Basso (Michel Basso and decd. Augustine LANGLOIS) m. 16 Feb. 1886 Marie Lorenza POURCIAU, of Waterloo (Victorin Pourciau and Marie Ida SAIZAN) wit. Raphael Basso; Etienne Langlois; L. Levin; S. Pannina; (PCP–25,92)

Raphael Basso, age 34, bur. 12 Oct. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,168)

Raphael Basso, widower of Cecile Langlois (parents not given) m. 18 Feb. 1887 Marie FABRE (Louis Fabre and Palmyre LANGLOIS) wit. H. Diolier; O. A. Duvernet; Clay Chenevert; Etienne Langlois; M. Basso; Louis Fabre (PCP–25,116)

Suzanne Ida Basso (Frank Basso and L. POURCIAU) bn. 4 April 1887 bt. 8 May 1887 spo. Michel Basso and Marie Victoria Pourciau (PCP–29,128)

BASTIEN

Marie Mathilde Bastien (Dorval Bastien and Genie BOISDORE) bn. 17 Jan. 1886 bt. 8 March 1886 spo. Oscar Duverney and Natalie Boudreau Duverney (PCP–29,85)

Paul Henri Bastien (John Bastien and Henriette [sic]) bn. 23 Feb. 1886 bt. 24 April 1886 spo. William Augustin and Lucie (sic) (SPH–3,214)

BATES

Adela Bates, age 76, bur. 2 July 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

BATLY

Harly Batly (Mosard Batly and Julienne FRANCOIS) bn. 29 Feb. 1888 bt. 21 Oct. 1888 spo. Denis Celestin and Angele Celestin (PCP–29,187)

BATLY

Juliette Batly (Alphonse Batly and Victoria LEE) bn. 2 July 1887 bt. 29 Oct. 1887 spo. Paul Dalmart and Valentine Gayle (PCP–29,146)

Philibert Batly, age 8 (Alphonse Batly) bur. 1 Aug. 1886 (PCP–20,160)

BATTS

Jos. B. Batts, age 25, bur. 24 May 1887 at St. Raphael Cemetery, d. 23 May 1887 (SPBG–5,27)

Josephine Elize Batts (Joseph Batts and Coralie DUPONT) bn. 27 Sept. 1887 bt. 30 Oct. 1887 spo. Amilcar Rivet and Elize Duplesh (SJP–12,70)

Marie Julia Batts (Joseph Batts and Coralie DUPONT) bn. 11 Aug. 1886 bt. 10 Oct. 1886 spo. Auguste Dupont and Marie Lydia Batts (SGA–20,174)

W. Batts, resident of Iberville Parish (Benjamin Batz and Mathie NOAN) m. 12 Sept. 1888 (difference of religion) Marie Eugenia BABIN (Numa Babin and Elmire BUJOL) wit. Rodolph Landry; Nat. V. Landry; Sylvere A. Landry (ASC–17,103)

BAUDOIN sometimes BODOIN

Helena Baudoin (William Baudoin and Elise ROBICHAUD) m. 22 Sept. 1887 Urbain BOURG (Aubain Bourg and Louise FREMIN) wit. Simeon Bourg; William Baudoin; Adolphe Bourg (SPH–4,913)

Leonise Baudoin (William Baudoin and Elise ROBICHAUX) m. 24 May 1888 Camille THIBODEAUX (Pierre Thibodeaux and Marie BOUDREAUX) wit. Leo Boudreaux; Henry Thibodeaux; Eliska Martinez (SAN–5,2)

Ophelia Bodoin (Jules Bodoin, decd. and Rosalie FORET) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Alcee TEMPLET (Aurelien Templet and decd. Euphemie GUILLOT) wit. Camille Champagne; Aurelien Templet; Eliza Mollere (ASM–12,132)

BAUER

Josephine Gertrude Bauer (Thomas Oscar Bauer and Josephine COLLINS) bn. 19 March 1888 bt. 10 June 1888 spo. James A. Collins and Suzie Thielman (SJBB–1,243)

Marie Laure Bauer (Philippe Bauer and Alline HEBERT) bn. 1 March 1888 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Camille Hebert and Eliza Landry (SJBB–1,240)

Thomas Leonel Bauer (Oscar Bauer and Josephine COLLINS) bn. 21 March 1886 bt. 2 July 1886 spo. William Bauer and Marie T. Emma Fourrier (SJBB–1,216)

BAULIGUY see BOULIGNY

BAUME

Ulger Benjamin Baume (Benjamin Baume and Melanie BOURK) bn. 14 Feb. 1888 bt. 18 Feb. 1888 spo. Joseph Landry and Lovicia Hebert (SAN–2,5)

BAUMSTARK

Mary Bertha Baumstark (Ambrose Baumstark and Amelia SCHEIDER) m. 27 Dec. 1886 Elie LEBLANC (Lucien Leblanc and Marguerite HEBERT) wit. L. B. Leblanc; Auguste Dupont; P. H. Kleinpeter (SJP–15,93)

BAUSAN

Mary Marcellite Bausan (Simon Bausan and Rosa BREAUX) bn. 1 March 1886 bt. 23 March 1886 spo. Thomas Sharon and Odile Penn (SJP–12,25)

BAWMAN

Cornelia Bawman, age 7 months, living at Parlange (omitted) and Marguerite BAWMAN) bur. 10 Jan. 1888 d. yesterday (PCP–20,171)

BAYONNE

Noel Ferjus Theodore Bayonne (Jules Bayonne and Victorine RANDHALL) bn. 23 Dec. 1887 bt. 4 Feb. 1888 spo. Vincent Enett and Victorine Randhall (PCP–29,154)

BEAHAM

Elizabeth Beaham (Frank Jaxel Beaham and Mary [sic]) bn. 31 March 1888 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. Philippe Beaham and Laura Rodriguez (SH–2,38)

Francis Mary Ann Beaham (Louis Beaham and Jenny MERCHAND) bn. 12 Nov. 1886 bt. 18 May 1887 spo. Anatole Ovide Laumout and Mary Ann Beaham (SH–2,36)

BEAMER

Alfred Beamer, age 34, bur. 28 Dec. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

BEATTY sometimes BEATTIE

Benedict Walter Beattie (Davidson Beattie and Eleonore PARDO) bn. 25 June 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Gervais Haase and Susie Beattie (SGA–20,179)

Celina Henrietta Beatty, twin of Sarah Jane (Henry Beatty and Estelle PATIN) bn. 25 Nov. 1885 bt. 16 April 1886 spo. Ludovic Patin and Julia Leonard (PCP–29,91)

Jacques Charles Beattie (Davidson Beattie and Eleanor PARADO) bn. 14 Nov. 1885 bt. 7 Feb. 1886 spo. Joseph Thompson represented by Rawson Beattie and Sallie Smith represented by Eddie Beattie (SGA–20,168)

Laure Marguerite Beatty (Samuel Beatty and Rose BABIN) bn. 23 Dec. 1886 bt. 24 Dec. 1886, ceremony on 17 March 1887, spo. Sidney Landry and Rose Babin (SPBG–2,72)

Marie Udonia Beatty (Henry Beatty and Estelle PATIN) bn. 22 Aug. 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. Denis Chenevert and Theonie Knaps (PCP–29,184)

Rosie Beatty, age 4, bur. 20 July 1886 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 19 July 1886 (SPBG–5,24)

Sarah Jane Beatty, twin of Celina Henrietta (Henry Beatty and Estelle PATIN) bn. 25 Nov. 1885 bt. 16 April 1886 spo. Clement Samson and Olilia Pourciaux (PCP–29,91)

BEAUD

Clovis Francois Jean Beaud (Emile Eugene Louis Beaud and Marie Olympia BOURGEOIS) bn. 19 March 1888 bt. 15 Sept. 1888 spo. Francois Etienne Beaud and Pamela Bourgeois (SMI–14,114)

Emile Louis Beaud (Francois Etienne Beaud and Adele

BEAUD

BOURGEOIS) m. 28 Nov. 1887 (2nd degree consanguinity) Olympia Marie BOURGEOIS (Aristide Bourgeois and Pamela VAVASSEUR) wit. Pamela Bourgeois; Charles Beaud; Sylvere Bourgeois; J. S. Bourgeois; Wm. Bourgeois (SMI–18,205)

BEAUREGUARD

B. T. Beaureguard, age 72, bur. 15 Jan. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

BEAUVAIS

Jerome Beauvais (parents not given) m. validated 4 Oct. 1888 Victoria VICKNAIR (parents not given) wit. Pierre Miller; Norbert Sanchez (SJFS–7,56-57)

Julien Marcellin Beauvais ([omitted] and Mary Ann BEAUVAIS) bn. 29 March 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Rene Theodore and Helene Marcellis (PCP–29,168)

BEBOWLEY

Edna Maria Bebowley (John E. Bebowley and Marcelline LEBLANC) bn. 14 Aug. 1888 bt. 23 Aug. 1888 spo. Prosper Leblanc and Alice Landry (SEZ–19,58)

BECNEL sometimes BECKNEL; BEGNEL

(omitted) (omitted), wife of (omitted) Becnel, age 76, of St. Jean Baptiste, bur. 13 Dec. 1886 (SMI–22,132)

Amelia Becnel, age 22 months (Basile Becnel and Amelie WEBRE) bur. 17 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (OLP–5,63)

Augustin Becnel, age 20 (Pierre Becnel and Marcellite FOLSE) m. 24 May 1887 (double 3rd degree consanguinity) Lezima GRAVOIS, age 16 (Ernest Gravois, decd. and Antoinette SEVIN) wit. Ernest Gravois; Onezime Becnel; Ulysses Steib; Henry Steib (OLP–4,12)

Bernard Becnel (Numa Becnel and Antoinette WEBRE) bn. 24 Dec. 1887 bt. 6 Jan. 1888 spo. Louis Webre and Palmyre Borne, represented by Amelie Webre, spouse of Basile Becnel (OLP–3,61)

Henry Samuel Becnel (Basile Becnel and Amelie WEBRE) bn. 16 Nov. 1887 bt. 24 Nov. 1887 spo. Henry Steib and Antoinette Webre, spouse of Numa Becnel (OLP–3,59)

Jean David Becnel (Onezime Becnel and Victoria GRAVOIS) bn. 28 Nov. 1888 bt. 2 Dec. 1888 spo. Edouard Webre and Adrienne Gravois (OLP–3,68)

John P. Begnel, resident of St. John Baptist parish (Pierre Begnel and Camile BORNE) m. 21 Jan. 1886 Elvina AUCOIN (Ursin Aucoin and Leonele LEBLANC) wit. Achille Hebert; Ernestine Barbier; Ulysilre Barbier; Leontine Landry (ASC–16,206)

Joseph Adam Becnel (Onesime Becnel and Victoria GRAVOIS) bn. 11 Nov. 1886 bt. 21 Nov. 1886 spo. Silvestre Gravois and Lezima Marie Gravois (OLP–3,49)

Louise Becnel (Joseph Becnel and Almanda WEBRE) bn. 21 June 1886 bt. 22 July 1886 spo. Henri Steib and Philomene Steib (OLP–3,46)

BECNEL

Marie Amelie Becnel (Adam Becnel and Amelia ZENON) bn. 1 Aug. 1887 bt. 4 Sept. 1887 spo. Julien Falgoust represented by Pierre Gros, and Amelia Jakson, widow of Jean Baptiste Zenon (OLP–3,57)

Marie Camille Becnel (Joseph Becnel and Elmina ANESON) bn. 17 Jan. 1887 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Septime Becnel and Ernestine Barbier (ASC–20,170)

Marie Clotilde Becknel (Ulysse Becknel and Marie ROUSSEL) bn. 13 Aug. 1886 bt. 5 Sept. 1886 spo. Theophile Hidel and Marie Becknel (SPV–1,158)

Marie Graziella Becnel (Amozan Becnel and Clara BORN) m. 9 Nov. 1887 Egbert Amedee COMEAUX (Hermogene Comeaux and Elise ALLAIN) wit. Chas. Hebert; Felicie Becnel; Arthur A. Allain; E. L. Brown; Celeste Comeaux; Amazan Becnel; Elisa Comeaux (SPBG–3,91)

Marie Ida Becnel (Augustin Becnel and Marie Lezima GRAVOIS) bn. 20 Aug. 1888 bt. 29 Aug. 1888 spo. Andre Ulysse Steib and Marie Philomene Gravois (OLP–3,66)

Marie Laure Becnel (Basile Becenl and Amelie WEBRE) bn. 29 March 1886 bt. 3 April 1886 spo. Robert Gravois and Clara Hebert (OLP–3,43)

Paul Raoul Becnel (Joseph Becnel and Armanza WEBRE) bn. 13 Nov. 1887 bt. 26 Dec. 1887 spo. Roger Steib and Christina Bourgeois (OLP–3,59)

Pierre Becnel (Numa Becnel and Francoise Antoinette WEBRE) bn. 30 Dec. 1885 bt. 4 Jan. 1886 spo. Augustin Becnel and Euphrosie Torres (OLP–3,41)

Pierre Victor Becnel (Pierre Rene Becnel and Odille BECNEL) bn. 1 Sept. 1886 bt. 7 Sept. 1886 spo. Henry Becnel and Aurore Becnel, spouse of Norbert Rome (OLP–3,47)

Regina Becnel (Amozan Becnel and Clara BORN) m. 17 Jan. 1888 Cyrille SCHEXANAYDER, of St. John the Baptiste Parish (Norbert Schexanayder, decd. and Cecilia ROUSSEL) wit. Amazan Becnel; Theodore Becnel; Egbert Comaux; Olivier Laurent; Septime M. Laurent; Ulysse Laurent (SPBG–3,92)

BEGARY

Natalie Begary (Michel Begary and Ida POIRIER) m. 26 Dec. 1887 Henry RODRIGUEZ (Marcel Rodriguez and Hon. MERAULT) wit. Rol. F. Ady; A. Rodriguez; Et. Reine (STH-3,167)

BEGGY

Joseph Lionel Beggy (Louis Beggy and Louise PARKS) bn. 3 April 1887 bt. 1 May 1887 spo. Aristide Mire and Victorine Mire (SPBG–2,73)

BELA sometimes BELLA

Celestin Bella, age 48, living at house of Oscar Joffrion, bur. 9 Dec. 1888 (PCP–20,176)

Jean Bapt. Bela ([omitted] and [omitted] BELA) bn. 8 June 1887 bt. 23 June 1888 spo. Et. Steven and Adele

BELA

(sic) (STH–2,102)

Sarah Angele Bela ([omitted] and [omitted] BELA) bn. 4 March 1885 bt. 23 June 1888 spo. Frank (sic) and Marie (sic) (STH–2,102)

BELE

Joseph Claiborne Bele (Jh. Bele and Elina OUBRE) bn. 17 June 1886 bt. 27 June 1886 spo. Honoré Bele and Elisabeth Richard (ASC–20,156)

BELIZAIRE

Auguste Mederic Belizaire (F^{cois}. Belizaire and Marie RICHARD) bn. 4 May 1886 bt. 19 July 1886 spo. Augustin Richard and Eugenie William (PCP–29,101)

BELL

Abraham Aloysius Bell (Horace Bell and Lucille RICARD) bn. 23 March 1888 bt. 25 Aug. 1888 spo. Jules Honoré and Adeline Decuir (SAM–2,18)

Agnes Bell (Paul Bell and Loetitia HOWE) bn. 21 Jan. 1887 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Cyprien Howe and Ernestine Borne (SJFS–4,145)

Carrie Bell (Aristide Bell and Mary BELL) bn. 16 June 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Francois Allain and Cerena Purnell (SAM–2,19)

Cinderella Rita Bell (Horace Bell and Lucille RICARD) bn. 29 May 1886 bt. 25 Aug. 1888 spo. Arnaud Decuir and Mary Leontine Honoré (SAM–2,18)

Elizabeth Bell (Aristide Bell and Mary [sic]) bn. 11 Aug. 1886 bt. 30 Jan. 1887 spo. Marie Stella Tournoir and Horace Bell (SAM–2,2)

Francois Bell (Joseph Bell and Helena OUBRE) bn. 21 Aug. 1888 bt. 25 Aug. 1888 spo. Jackson Falcon and Helena Bell (ASC–20,198)

Henri Bell (Nero Bell and Virginie FRANCOIS) bn. 26 Nov. 1886 bt. 26 Dec. 1886 spo. Marie Steward (SMI–13,147)

Joseph John Bell (Jacob Bell and Adorestine ALONZE) bn. 9 Nov. 1886 bt. 22 Nov. 1886 spo. Ernest William Celestine Alonze (SEZ–19,19)

Marie Sara Bell (William Bell and Georgina GEORGE) bn. 13 Sept. 1886 bt. 9 Oct. 1886 spo. Pierre Joseph and Virginie Labbe (IMCL–5,59)

Paul Clifton Bell (Jacques Bell and Adolestine ALONZO) bn. 2 March 1888 bt. 17 March 1888 spo. Gustave Alonzo and Virginie Landry (ASM–42,104)

BELLACH

Theodora Bellach (Isidore Bellach and Jacobina ITALIANO) bn. 18 Nov. 1887 bt. 27 Nov. 1887 spo. Pietro Barrega and Anna Drago (SPV–1,170)

BELLOT sometimes BELOT

Angelina Bellot, age 19, spouse of Frank Armstrong, bur. 19 April 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,30)

Francois Belot (Charles Belot and Marie BIZETTE) m. 17

BELLOT

Jan. 1888 Emma Lize CHUSTE (Evariste Chuste and Josephine AGUILLARD) wit. M. Aguillard; S. F. Gremillon; Emanuel Lejeune; (IMCL–4,253)

Marie Angelina Belot (Charles Belot and Marie BIZETTE) m. 21 Jan. 1886 Frank Adams ARMSTRONG (Hubert Armstrong and Zulma SAIZAN) wit. Adrien Armstrong; Georges Saizan; Francois Guidroz; Emanuel Lejeune (IMCL–4,221)

Marie Euphemie Belot (Charles Belot and Marie BIZETTE) m. 18 Jan. 1888 Joseph E. CHUSTE, both of Chenal (Evariste Chuste and Josephine AGUILLARD) wit. S. F. Gremillon; F. J. Guerin (IMCL–4,254)

BELMONT

Marguerite Blanche Angela Belmont (Stevens Belmont and Justine MULLULLER) bn. 21 July 1888 bt. 28 Oct. 1888 spo. Alex Smith and Augsta Chustey (SJBR–20,267)

BELMONTE

Antonieum Joannem Belmonte (Antoino Belmonte and Elena HAUFFMAN) bn. 9 Jan. 1888 at Port Hudson bt. 22 April 1888 spo. Henricus Gailler and Carolina Hauffman (OLMC–1,231)

Mariam Catharinam Belmonte (Antonio Belmonte and Elena HAUFFMAN) bn. 19 Dec. 1880 at Port Hudson bt. 22 April 1888 spo. Henrius Gailler and Francisca Woods (OLMC–1,231)

Stephen Belmonte (Antony Belmonte and Catherine BABBES) m. 28 April 1887 Justine MULLER (Claude Muller and Marie BIENTZ) wit. Annie Templet; L. Jadot; Philip Zimbrick; Ed. P. Zimbrick; J. J. Capdvielle (SJBR–19,301)

BELONGE sometimes BELLONGE

Alce Augustin Bellonge (Antoine Bellonge and Sydonie GEORGES) bn. 28 Aug. 1888 bt. 14 Oct. 1888 spo. Felix Ladmirault and Anna Ladmirault (PCP–29,186)

Eugenie Belonge (Antoine Belonge and Sylvaine GEORGES) bn. 29 Oct. 1885 bt. 2 Feb. 1886 spo. Rogatien Ladmirault and Adelaide Bondy (PCP–29,83)

Ferdinand Belonge, age 58, bur. 1 Sept. 1888 d. suddenly yesterday (PCP–20,174)

Francois Joseph Lastie Belonge ([omitted] and Marie Rosa BELONGE) bn. 3 Nov. 1885 bt. 18 Jan. 1886 spo. Frenck Christophe and Marie Belonge (PCP–29,82)

Marie Belonge (Ferdinand Belonge and Josephine JACKSON) m. 16 Feb. 1886 William ROBERTSON, of St. George (William Robertson and Jane ROBERTSON) wit. Philibert Britto; Daniel Sanders; Auguste (sic) (PCP–25,91)

Rosa Belonge (Ferdinand Belonge and Josephine JACKSON) m. 16 Feb. 1886 Gustave SORRY (James Sorry and Eugenie SORRY) wit. Augusten (sic); Philibert Britto; Daniel Sanders (PCP–25,91)

BELTING

Horace Belting (Lucien Belting and Aime XAVIER) bn. 2 Aug. 1888 bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. Albert Priestley and Aimee George (SJA–20,128)

BELZONCE

Adolphe Belzonce, age 77, bur. 26 April 1888 d. yesterday (PCP–11,273)

BEN sometimes BENN

(omitted) Ben, age 1 year (Octave Ben) bur. 28 Oct. 1888 (SMI–23,45)

Joseph Gilbert Ben (Octave Ben and Conilia ARTHUR) bn. 27 Dec. 1885 bt. 1 March 1886 spo. Adam Sylvestre and Clementine Melancon (SMI–13,134)

Joseph Sheldon Benn ([omitted] and Carmelite BENN) bn. 11 Jan. 1887 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Michel Rosemond and Aurelia Bourgeois (SMI–13,149)

Louis Elphege Ben (Clement Ben and Madeleine BARA) bn. 29 Nov. 1886 bt. 20 Jan. 1887 spo. Lucie Magommery (SEZ–19,23)

Octavie Ben (Octave Ben and Cornelia ARTHUR) bn. 19 July 1887 bt. 15 Aug. 1887 spo. Lefils Ben and Caroline Ben (SMU–1,77)

BENANDE

Camilla Benande (Onofrio Benande and Francisca JACINTA) bn. 26 Dec. 1886 bt. 2 Jan. 1887 spo. Philippe Manine and Thomas Stefano (SPBG–2,70)

BENCY

Marie Elisabeth Bency ([omitted] and Cricy BENCY) bn. 12 May 1886 bt. 23 May 1886 spo. Auguste Arcenaux and Seraphine Blaise (SMI–13,138)

BEND

Francois Guemard Bend (Clement Bend and Celeste HEBERT) bn. 3 March 1888 bt. 6 March 1888 spo. Teles Daigle and Louise Laniche (ASM–42,103)

Joseph Walter Bend (Clement Bend and Celeste HEBERT) bn. 17 Feb. 1886 bt. 22 Feb. 1886 spo. Deves Melancon and Odile Boudreau (ASM–42,85)

BENEDETTO

Sabaggio Benedetto, born in Bissachina (Rosario Benedetto and Maria Theresa COSTA) m. 16 Jan. 1888 Maria Gruzzia PAGANO, born in Alia Sicily (Giovani Pagano and Maria LUNAGATA) wit. Domenico Ferraga; Santo Panepinto; Cosimo Miceli (SJA–24,64)

BENION

Cornelia Benion (Charles Benion and Marguerite BENION) bn. 23 June 1887 bt. 31 July 1887 spo. Joseph Martin and Eugenie Willson (PCP–29,137)

BENJAMIN

Lucretia Benjamin (Monroe Benjamin and Laura PRICE) bn. 8 Sept. 1886 bt. 2 Oct. 1886 spo. John Jackson and Frances Trasivin (SJP–12,39)

Maria Alta Benjamin (Emile Benjamin and Therese SIMON) bn. 15 Dec. 1886 bt. 5 March 1887 spo. Toussaint Wallis

BENJAMIN
and Clementine Sims (SJA–20,113)

BENOIT
Alida Benoit, resident of Chackbay, Bayou Heron, Lafourche Parish (Felix Benoit and Malvina SEVIN) m. 15 Feb. 1886 Arsene PELTIER (Louis Peltier and Azelie BOUDREAUX) wit. Symphore Rodrigue; Felix Benoit; Louis Dantin (OLP–4,3)

BENTA
Agnes Benta (George Benta and Agnes BARBAY) bn. 4 Nov. 1888 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. Edward Desobry and Ida Barbay (SJP–12,106)
George Benta (George W. Benta and Celinia ROBERT) m. 24 Jan. 1888 Agnes BARBAY (Abner Barbay and Philomene DANOS) wit. John Benta; Abner Barbay; Frank Dupont (SJP–15,125)
Margaret Ladora Benta (George Benta and Selima ROTH) m. 14 June 1888 Charles B. BARBAY (Louis Barbay and Aselie DUPUY) wit. E. Miremont; John Banta; Robert Matherne; Francis Williams (SJP–15,151)
Sarah Georgia Benta (Louis Benta and Anna BRUSANHAN) bn. 5 April 1888 bt. 12 July 1888 spo. Joseph Lee Barbay and Adonia Marionneaux (SJP–12,94)

BERAULT DE ST. MAURICE sometimes BERAUD
Ameline Berault de St. Maurice, age 36 and 2 months, bur. 3 Oct. 1887 d. yesterday in New Orleans (SJA–18,43)
Eva M. Beraud, of Avoyelles Parish (parents not given) m. 16 Feb. 1887 (difference of religion) W. P. FERGUSON (parents not given) wit. ---(torn) Stark; E. L. Beraud; Jos. Cappel (SAM–4,13)

BERCEGEAY sometimes BERCEGER
(omitted) (omitted), wife of L. Berceger, bur. 6 Nov. 1888 (STH–5,41)
(omitted) Berceger, bur. 18 Dec. 1888 (STH–5,41)
Eliza Bercegeay (Auguste Bercegeay and Augustine Lussan PELETIER) m. 9 Nov. 1886 L. J. CLEMENTS (William H. Clements and L. S. STRONG) wit. A. J. Dayries; Henry Buguoi, Jr.; B. Bercegeay; Auguste Bercegeay; Louise Bercegeay; Mrs. A. Bercegeay (ASC–16,222)
Marie Alzina Berceger (Ernest Berceger and Est. LANDRY) bn. 31 Aug. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Henri Guidry and Mrs. Aurelius Ory (STH–2,95)
Marie Julie Berceger (Louis Berceger and Marie PARENT) bn. 15 Jan. (omitted) bt. 18 Dec. 1887 spo. Edmond Blouin and M. S. Parent (STH–2,92)

BERET sometimes BERRET
(omitted) Berret, age 75, spouse of Joseph Berret, bur. 21 July 1886 at St. Raphael Cemetery, d. 20 July 1885 (SPBG–5,24)
Angelique Berret, age 47, bur. 16 June 1887 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 15 June 1887 (SPBG–5,28)
Fred Berret, age 4 years 7 months (Joseph Berret) bur. 22 Nov. 1888 at St. Raphael Cemetery (SPBG–5,32)

BERET

Mary Cordelia Berret (Joseph Berret and Mary Cordelia GALLAGER) bn. 4 June 1886 bt. 16 July 1886 spo. Alexander Hebert and Mary Alice Peltier (SJP–12,32)

Nora Alice Berret (Joseph Berret and Alice HENRY) bn. 19 Dec. 1887 bt. 12 Jan. 1888 spo. Louis Barbay and Ida Cointement (SJP–12,74)

Samuel Randall Berret (Joseph Berret and Mary Cordelia GALLAGHER) bn. 15 Jan. 1888 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Amedee Hebert and Belle Arbour, represented by Celeste Comeaux (SPBG–2,79)

BERGERON

(omitted) Bergeron, age a few days, bur. 12 Dec. 1888 d. at the home Greniat (SMI–22,145)

Alice Bergeron (Eugene Bergeron and Victorine AUCOIN) m. 10 April 1888 Elie WASTERMAN (Esteve Wasterman and Carmelite OTHARIS) wit. Emile Bergeron; Omer Breaux; Ulysse Bergeron (SAN–5,1)

Alizia Bergeron (J. Pierre Bergeron and Clarisse TOM) bn. 14 April 1886 bt. 16 May 1886 spo. Vincent Jacques and Marie Lebrun (IMCL–5,53)

Alma Bergeron (Doreville Bergeron and Elena MAISONNEUVE) bn. 14 April 1886 bt. 16 May 1886 spo. Rev. P. Berthet and Louise A. Trudeau (IMCL–5,53)

Angeline Bergeron (Jean Pierre Bergeron and Clarisse TOM) bn. 8 June 1887 bt. 24 July 1887 spo. Daniel Saunders and Marie Louise Toussaint (IMCL–5,73)

Antoine Adolphe Bergeron (Alexis Bergeron and Maria LEBEAU) bn. 11 Feb. 1887 bt. 27 March 1887 spo. Eugene Darensbourg and Marie Darensbourg (IMCL–5,68)

Armand Bergeron, age 18, bur. 3 Sept. 1886 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 2 Sept. 1886 (SPBG–5,26)

Blanche Bergeron (Aristide Bergeron and Antonia GUERIN) bn. 2 May 1887 bt. 30 May 1887 spo. Nuphard Guerin and Louisa Saizan (PCP–29,132)

Blanche Bergeron, age 1 months (Aristide Bergeron and Antonia GUERIN) bur. 7 June 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery (IMCL–7,31)

Charles Adam Bergeron (Aristide Bergeron and Julie GUERIN) bn. 13 July 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Edemor Robillard and Virginie Joffrion (SJGT–1,1.H)

Charles Leonce Bergeron (Frenck Bergeron and Virginie BOURK) bn. 10 April 1886 bt. 11 April 1886 spo. Charles Menville and Lucy Phelps (SAN–2,3)

Croise Bergeron (parents not given) m. (omitted) 1887 Cecilia GUEHO (parents not given) wit. G. J. A. Bush, Jr.; Mathieu Bargas; Chas. J. Matthews; (SJGT–1,75)

Edvise Julie Bergeron (Leon Paul Bergeron and Alexia Augustin LEBEAU) bn. 19 Nov. 1887 bt. 20 Dec. 1887 spo. Francois Ernest Lebeau and Marie Louise Azeoline Lebeau (IMCL–5,79)

Emile Nicholls Bergeron (Michel Bergeron and Alice

LOUVIERE) bn. 10 Dec. 1887 bt. 24 June 1888 spo. Georges Bergeron and Maggie Brooks (SMU–1,10)

Emilia Bergeron, age 58, bur. 12 Jan. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday at Cook's Landing (IMCL–7,22)

Henry Bergeron (Michel Bergeron and Alice LOUVIERE) bn. 18 March 1887 bt. 24 March 1887 spo. Mac Elee Bergeron and Olympe Gaudin (SMU–1,4)

Henry Charles Bergeron (Cleophat Bergeron and Rosalie PERQUE) bn. 22 Sept. 1888 bt. 29 Sept. 1888 spo. Liscome Daudemont and Elvire Martin (SAN–2,7)

Henry Davis Bergeron (Ulysse Bergeron and Celestine CANCIENNE) bn. 27 Aug. 1887 bt. 25 Sept. 1887 spo. Liscone Daudemont and Irma Bergeron (SAN–2,4)

Henry Tolton Bergeron (Aufelien Bergeron and Lea BOUDREAU) bn. 11 Dec. 1887 bt. 10 April 1888 spo. Anatole Cancienne and Ociana Bergeron (SAN–2,6)

Irma Elisabeth Bergeron (Jean Bte. Bergeron and Marie BREAUX) m. 1 July 1886 Arthur TREGRE (Urbain Tregre and Leonie NODIN) wit. John E. Bergeron; Adelina Braud; Florend Braud; Marie Tregre; Octavie Bergeron Louise Bergeron; Blanche Bergeron; Eug. J. Poirrier (SJA–24,56)

Jno. Baptist Isidore Bergeron (Leonard Bergeron and Eloida VIGNES) bn. 24 Aug. 1887 bt. 13 Nov. 1887 spo. Edward Dayries and Euphemie Vignes (SAM–2,10)

Joseph Bergeron (Olivier Bergeron and Regina SICARD) bn. 27 Aug. 1887 bt. 23 Nov. 1887 spo. Joseph Meida Bergeron and Marie Bergeron (IMCL–5,78)

Joseph Bergeron (Hermogene Bergeron and Almaide LEBEAU) bn. 27 May 1887 bt. 16 July 1887 spo. Jacques Samson and Adele Lebeau (IMCL–5,72)

Joseph Andrews Bergeron (George Bergeron and Marguerite CHEMIN) bn. 27 April 1887 bt. 20 June 1887 spo. J. B. Chemin, Jr. and Regina Sicard (IMCL–5,71)

Joseph Marillas Bergeron (Louis Toussaint Bergeron and Ismenie GREMILLON) m. 18 April 1888 (3rd degree consanguinity) Lea GREMILLON (Jean Paul Gremillon and decd. Valentine BUECHE) wit. P. E. Berthier; F. L. Lebeau; F. J. Guerin; S. F. Gremillon (IMCL–4,257)

Joseph Pascal Bergeron ([omitted] and Marie BERGERON) bn. 10 April 1887 bt. 28 Aug. 1887 spo. Herchell Guerin and Eurantia David (IMCL–5,74)

Joseph Rama Bergeron (Aristide Bergeron and Julia GUERIN) bn. 24 Jan. 1886 bt.(omitted) 1886 spo. Mozar ——(torn) Guerin and Verginie Guerin (SJGT–1,1E)

Joseph Rama Bergeron, age 1 1/2 months, bur. 13 March 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,23)

Josephine Bergeron (Paul Bergeron, decd. and Leonie SAIZAN) m. 16 Feb. 1887 Armand CHUST (Gustave Chust and Irma LECOQ) wit. Jules Chustz; Len Bergeron; Albert Mix; Eug. Didier (PCP–25,113)

BERGERON

Julie Bergeron, age 58, bur. 12 Jan. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,22)

Julie Leonie Bergeron (Olivier Bergeron and Theresa ROBILLARD) bn. 12 Jan. 1886 bt. 3 April 1886 spo. Eumani Pourciau and Eliska Robillard (PCP–29,89)

Laure Berthe Bergeron (Desire Bergeron and Elizabeth LANDRY) bn. 10 Dec. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Joseph Robertson and Claire Gianelloni (SAN–2,7)

Louise Eugenie Bergeron (Ophilien Bergeron and Lea BOUDREAU) bn. 1 May 1886 bt. 11 July 1886 spo. Ulysse Bergeron and Eugenie Bergeron (SAN–2,2)

Luc Felia Bergeron, age 9 days (Felix Bergeron and Clara HUDE) bur. 17 April 1886 d. yesterday (SJA–18,37)

Lucia Bergeron, age 3 years 6 months (Jean Pierre Bergeron and Claris TOM) bur. 22 July 1886 d. (IMCL–7,26)

Marie Bergeron (Baptiste Bergeron and Angelina MATTHIS) bn. 23 Dec. 1885 bt. 11 Feb. 1887 spo. Willie Matthis and Adele Matthis (IMCL–5,64)

Marie Bergeron, age 33, both of Chack-Bay, Lafourche Parish (Theodule Bergeron, decd. and Colezie BOUDREAU) m. 11 April 1887 Marcel LANDRY, age 33, widower of Eve Rodrigue (Alexandre Landry and Melina BERTRAND) wit. Welka Landry; Henry Mars; Wilfried Mars (OLP–4,12)

Marie Eloise Bergeron (Luzitian Bergeron and Stephanie MARTIN) bn. 10 May 1888 bt. 14 June 1888 spo. Cleopha Falteman and Aimee Vigreux (SAN–2,6)

Marie Emma Bergeron (Joseph Bergeron and Marie DAUNIER) bn. 31 March 1886 bt. 20 April 1886 spo. Alcide Gothereaux and Olive Gonsalez (ASC–20,154)

Marie Eonide Bergeron (Joseph Meida Bergeron and Marie LEJEUNE) bn. 27 Oct. 1886 bt. 16 Jan. 1887 spo. Marcellus St. Romain and Adeline Bergeron (IMCL–5,63)

Marie Estelle Bergeron (Pierre Joseph Bergeron and Marie Emma DAUNIS) bn. 11 March 1887 bt. 25 March 1887 spo. Jules Copponex and Heloise Bergeron (SMI–14,101)

Marie Lydia Bergeron (Louis Bergeron and Demelia ST. ROMAIN) bn. 5 Sept. 1886 bt. 1 Nov. 1886 spo. Ernest Bergeron and Alida St. Romain (IMCL–5,60)

Marie Marguerite Bergeron (Louis Toussaint Bergeron and Marie Ismenie GREMILLON) bn. 13 Dec. 1885 bt. 1 Feb. 1886 spo. Mr. A. A. Alford and Marie Aglae Rougon (IMCL–5,47)

Marie Mathilde Bergeron (Gustave Bergeron and Louisa PETIT) bn. 30 Jan. 1887 bt. 7 May 1887 spo. Ovide Broussard and Alice Lejeune (IMCL–5,69)

Mary Thereza Bergeron (Charles Bergeron and Anna LUZENBERG) bn. 18 Feb. 1869 bt. 25 May 1887 spo. Achille Senegal and Emma Baptiste (SJP–12,58)

Nicles Philippe Bergeron (Octave Bergeron and Arvila

BERGERON

GAUTRO) bn. 1 Nov. 1887 bt. 15 Nov. 1887 spo. Camille Breaux and Nela Leblanc (SAN–2,4)

Olivia Bergeron (Julien Bergeron and Louisa CLARKE) bn. 25 Aug. 1885 bt. 4 Jan. 1886 spo. Thomas Ross and Amelia Mire (SJA–20,101)

Olivier Bergeron (Adelon Bergeron and Stephenie THEODARE) bn. 14 March 1888 bt. 12 May 1888 spo. Maximilien Godchaux and Elizabeth Lecoq (PCP–29,170)

Omer Bergeron (Norbert Bergeron and Azelie DELAUNE) m. 21 Feb. 1886 Aimee VIGREUX (Adolphe Vigreux and Eugenie BARILLOT) wit. Ulysse Bergeron; Celestine Cancienne (SAN–4,136)

Oscarine Bergeron (Desedouard Bergeron and Marcellite FALTEMAN) m. 26 Jan. 1888 Augustin MONTET, of Plattenville (Florestin Montet and Marie PORTHIER) wit. A. P. Simoneaux; Philip Gilbert; T. Bergeron; J. Dupaty; Oscar Bergeron (SAN–5,1)

Selma Bergeron (Dubregy Bergeron and Zulme GILBERT) m. 14 Sept. 1886 (2nd to 3rd degree consanguinity) Numa DELAUNE (Arsene Delaune and Marine BLANCHARD) wit. C. H. Landry; Willy Bergeron; Pierre Gilonz (SAN–4,132)

Villeneuve Bergeron, age 66, bur. 29 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,170)

Zephirin Bergeron (Theodore Bergeron and Azelia BLANCHARD) m. 9 Sept. 1886 Joanna LANDRY (Oscar Landry and Victoria LOPEZ) wit. F. L. Hebert; P. Bujol; Ophelia Landry; Alcee Landry; Valore Landry (SJBB–2a,164)

BERNARD

Arthur Bernard, age 9 ([omitted] and Amelia BERNARD) bur. 19 Feb. 1888 (PCP–20,171)

Eugenie Bernard (Livaude Bernard and Celestine COURSIER) m. 14 July 1886 (2nd degree consanguinity) Dasylva COURSIER (Auguste Coursier and Emilia ROBICHEAUX) wit. Sibly Bernard; Norbert Courcier; Arthur Livran; Arthur Hidalgo; Elodie C. Badeaux (SPH–4,879)

James Bernard (James Bernard and Ella [omitted]) bn. 14 Aug. 1877 bt. 17 Oct. 1887 spo. Jospeh Ezreal and Marie Francoise (sic) (SJBR–20,255)

Joseph Henri Bernard (William Bernard and Veleda LANDRY) bn. 15 Jan. 1886 bt. 19 Feb. 1886 spo. Rodolph Bernard and Marie Lea Bernard (SJBB–1,212)

Joseph Lubin Bernard (Lubin Bernard and Jeanne THIBAUT) bn. 16 June 1886 bt. 28 June 1886 spo. Wilfried Clement and Victoria Clement (IMCL–5,54)

Joseph Taylor Bernard (Joseph Taylor and Cecile BERNARD) bn. 21 March 1886 bt. 10 April 1886 spo. Homer Bernard and May Landry (SPBG–2,63)

Leonie Bernard, age 17, bur. 9 Feb. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,201)

Louis Edward Bernard (Peter Bernard and Cecile BERNARD) bn. 18 Nov. 1888 bt. 20 Dec. 1888 spo. Aurelin Nakin

BERNARD

and Wilfred Clement (SJBR–20,269)

Madeleine Bernard (parents not given) m. 27 Dec. 1887 Joseph JACQUES (parents not given) wit. Vileor Harlaux; David Landes; Hermogene Domolin (IMCL–4,249)

Marie Armance Bernard (Bertrand Bernard and Lucette BABIN) bn. 8 July 1886 bt. 9 July 1886 spo. Jacobin O. L. Mary and Armance Prejeant (SJBB–1,217)

Marie Celestine Bernard (Sebely Bernard and Amalie GOUTREAUX) bn. 6 June 1888 bt. 23 June 1888 spo. Albert Gautreaux and Odile Huble (SPH–9,227)

Marie Jullienne Bernard (Lubin Bernard and Jeanne THIBAUT) bn. 24 April 1888 bt. 10 June 1888 spo. Taylor Bernard and Victoria Bernard (IMCL–5,90)

Marie Louise Bernard (Bertrand Bernard and Ophilia Lucette BABIN) bn. 23 Feb. 1888 bt. 27 Feb. 1888 spo. Whatking Allain and Louise Babin (SJBB–1,240)

Marie Nolitia Bernard (Clay Bernard and Helene BERGERON) bn. 3 Feb. 1887 bt. 6 March 1887 spo. Lubin Bernard and Celima Pete (IMCL–5,66)

Rosa Bernard, age 9, bur. 3 April 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

BERNIER

Adele C. Bernier (Jean Bernier and Sophie THOMAS) m. 4 Aug. 1887 (difference of religion) O. S. DUNCAN (Austin Duncan and Rachel DUNCAN) wit. Thompson Matly; Annette Stine; Numa Braud (ASC–16,230)

BERNUCHOT sometimes BERNUCHAUT; BERNUCHOD

(omitted) Bernuchot, age 8 months (Rodolphe Bernuchot) bur. 25 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,91)

Carmelite Florence Bernuchot (Arthur Bernuchot and Rosalie HIDALGO) bn. 26 July 1887 bt. 3 Aug. 1887 spo. Charles Lauve and Lydia Hidalgo (SEZ–19,32)

Marie Antonine Bernuchaut (Rodolphe Bernuchaut and Julie AYRAUD) bn. 30 Dec. 1885 bt. 2 Feb. 1886 spo. Antoine Truxillo and Marie Dupuis (ASM–42,85)

Marie Loide Bernuchod (Rodolph Bernuchod and Julie AYRAUD) bn. 9 Nov. 1887 bt. 20 Nov. 1887 spo. Calice Daigle and Lilia Daigle (ASM–42,99)

BEROT

Eugene Augustin Berot (Etienne Berot and Mina BEROT) bn. 20 July 1887 bt. 21 Aug. 1887 spo. Eugene Rousse and Augustine Fevrier (ASC–20,182)

Marie Berot, age 15 months, bur. 17 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,198)

BERTAUT sometimes BERTAU; BERTAUD; BERTAULD; BERTAULT; BERTAUT; BERTEAUT; BERTHAUD; BERTHAULT; BERTHAUT; BERTHEAUD

(omitted) Bertaut, age ca 31, spouse of Trasimond Bertaut, bur. 2 April 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,94)

Ambroise Berteaut (Telesphore Berteaut and Odile MIRE) m. 21 May 1888 Amelia GAUDIN (Numa Gaudin and Adele

DESNOYER) wit. Emile Marchel; Alice Babin; P. Plaisance; J. W. Berteau (ASC–16,243)

Edgar Bertaut (Philibert Bertaut and Laura LEBLANC) m. 14 Sept. 1887 (consanguinity - degree not given) Marie Adolestine MELANCON (Felix Melancon and Constantine BOURGEOIS) wit. U. P. Melancon; J. F. Melancon, Jr.; F. A. Bertheaud; F. M. Bertheaud; S. Melancon (SJA–24,63)

Henri Bertault (Valmon Bertault and Clemence LESSART) m. 23 Feb. 1886 Idea BRAUD (Emile Braud and Lise BABIN) wit. Pierre Bertault; Felix Babin; F. Descoteaux (STH–3,158)

Joseph Cleophas Berthauld (Albert Berthauld and Alice BERTAUT) bn. 8 Dec. 1885 bt. 22 Jan. 1886 spo. Emile Bertaut and Georgina Bertaut (ASC–20,150)

Joseph Clifford Berthault, age 3 months, bur. 8 March 1886 d. yesterday (SJA–18,37)

Joseph Eustace Colfill Berthaud (Franck Berthaud and Fedely BERTEAUT) bn. 3 Oct. 1888 bt. 12 Oct. 1888 spo. Eugene Bertheaut and Augusta Berthaud (ASC–20,200)

Louise Sophie Bertault (Trasi. Bertault and Lidi BABIN) bn. 12 March 1888 bt. 10 June 1888 spo. Paul Braud and Louisa Landry (STH–2,101)

Lucius Bertaut (Trasimond Bertaut and Amelie COMEAUX) bn. yesterday bt. 16 March 1887 spo. Paul Richard and Emma Bertaut (SEZ–19,26)

Marie Ida Bertheaud (Frenchy Bertheaud and Felicie BERTAUT) bn. 29 July 1886 bt. 10 Aug. 1886 spo. Albert Bertheaud and Ida Leblanc (ASC–20,160)

Marie Laure Wenonah Berthaut (Edgard Berthaut and Marie MELANCON) bn. 5 Sept. 1888 bt. 16 Sept. 1888 spo. Auguste Philibert Berthaut and Constantine Bourgeois (SMU–1,11)

Marie Silvie Bertault (Pierce Bertault and Elmire CHRETIEN) bn. 31 Dec. 1887 bt. 18 March 1888 spo. G. Bonicard and Olive Chretien (STH–2,96)

Marie Stella Berthaut (Auguste Berthaut and Euphemie BERTHAUD) bn. 6 July 1888 bt. 15 July 1888 spo. Paul Thibodaux and Stephanie Acman (SMU–1,10)

Noemie Bertaut (Philibert Bertaut and Laura LEBLANC) m. 20 July 1887 Arille MELANCON (Felix Melancon and Melodie DUGAS) wit. U. P. Melancon; E. F. Bertaut; Marie A. Melancon; J. B. Melancon; May Bertaut (SJA–24,62)

Olive Cecilia Bertaut (Augustin Bertaut and Euphemie BERTAUT) bn. 31 July 1886 bt. 9 Aug. 1886 spo. Sidney Thibaudeaux and May Bertheaud (ASC–20,160)

Pierre Bertault (Valmond Bertault and Clem. LESSARD) m. 25 Jan. 1887 Elmire CHRETIEN (Louis Chretien and Th. BRAUD) wit. (not given) (STH–3,165)

Sam V. Bertault (Trasimond Bertault and Sidalice BABIN)

BERTAUT

bn. 8 Nov. 1885 bt. 7 Feb. 1886 spo. Sam Bertault and (omitted) Rodes (STH–2,64)

Samuel Bertault (Telesp. Bertault and Odile MIRRE) m. 5 April 1886 Helene SMITH (Teod. Smith and Elis. PHILIP) wit. C. Mirre; T. Bertault (STH-3,160)

Therese Bertaud (Auguste Bertaut and Henriette HART) bn. 29 Aug. 1886 bt. 16 Oct. 1886 spo. Edmond Marchand and Mathilde Falcon (ASC–20,164)

Valentin Jessy Bertault (Henri Bertault and Idea BRAUD) bn. 2 Dec. 1886 bt. 26 March 1887 spo. Ari. Braud and Ermina Melancon (STH–2,83)

Walter Joseph Bertaut, age 4 and 8 months, bur. 18 Sept. 1887 d. yesterday (SJA–18,42)

Wilson Bertau, of Ascension Parish (Telesphore Bertau and Odile MIRE) m. 4 April 1887 Althee GRAVOIS (Telesphore Gravois and Emile LEBLANC) wit. B. J. Bingay; Almedia Billings; Louis A. Terrio; Alice Billings; Felicee Bingay (SGA–21a,103)

BERTEROURIE

Selie (omitted), wife of (omitted) Berterourie, bur. 20 Sept. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

BERTHELOT sometimes BERTHELOTTE

(omitted) (omitted), spouse of Jean Louis Berthelotte, age 86, bur. 15 May 1886 (SMI–22,126)

Angela Genevieve Berthelot (Victor Berthelot and Celeste PELTIER) bn. 4 June 1887 bt. 9 June 1887 spo. Albert Berthelot and Alice Hebert (SPBG–2,74)

Augustin Arthur Berthelotte (Gustave Berthelotte and Marie LAUTRIE) bn. 24 May 1887 bt. 30 May 1887 spo. Amedee Leblanc and Emilie Lautrie (SPH–9,215)

Augustin Metreus Berthelotte (Anatole Berthelotte and Julienne AUCOIN) bn. 31 Oct. 1888 bt. 5 Nov. 1888 spo. Joseph Berthelotte and Aimee Berthelotte (SJPP–1,156)

Augustine Palmyre Berthelot (Gustave Berthelot and Aglae DUGAS) bn. 5 Oct. 1886 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Adam Baker and Palmyre Cornet (SJFS–4,147)

Aurelien Berthelotte (parents not given) m. validated 22 Sept. 1888 Elisa TSCHIRN (parents not given) wit. Vincent Brignac; Marie Brignac (SJFS–7,56-57)

Clementine Berthelotte (Augustin Berthelotte and Adelaide FRIOUX) m. 20 April 1888 Nestor MICHEL (Justilien Michel and Azella ROUSSEAU) wit. W. H. Dale; Anatole Berthelotte; Amiee Berthelotte; Savinien Michel; Francois Pipser (SJPP–3,143)

Elisabeth Berthelotte (Agustin Berthelotte and Adelaide FRIOUX) m. 2 April 1888 Aladin GAUTHREAUX (Desire Gauthreaux and Helena BABIN) wit. Aurelien Templet; Aladin Gauthreaux; Luzian Blanchard; Elisabeth Berthelotte; Savinien Michel; Anatole Berthelotte; Nestor Michel; Cleophas Berthelotte; Abrard

BERTHELOT

Berthelotte; Desire Gautreau; Clementine Berthelotte; Emilienne Mabille; Aimee Bethelotte: (SJPP–3,142)

Elisabeth Adolphina Berthelotte (Pierre Berthelotte and Aurelia LANDRY) bn. 29 Dec. 1886 bt. 2 Jan. 1887 spo. Louis Landry and Elisabeth Berthelotte (SJPP–1,146)

Elmida Berthelotte (Joseph Berthelotte and Marie PETER) m. 9 Sept. 1886 Augustin HERNANDEZ (Augustin Hernandez and Apollonie MARTINEZ) wit. Franklin Berthelotte; Adam Martinez; C. Berthelotte; E. Truxillo; G. Fernandez; Anaise Jolly; Virginia Gomez; Adam Martinez (SEZ–20,133)

Emile Joseph Berthelotte (Camille Berthelotte and Gracieuse BLANCHARD) bn. 27 June 1886 bt. 27 June 1886 spo. Louis Landry represented by Severin Hebert and Elisabeth Berthelotte represented by Odalie Braud (SJPP–1,144)

Eve Linda Berthelotte (Elie Bertelotte and Louise DAVID) bn. 12 Aug. 1887 bt. 7 Jan. 1888 spo. Louis David Maselie Bertelotte (SPH–9,223)

Francois Oleus Olivan Berthelotte, twin of Joseph Ulysse (Octave Berthelotte and Marie LAUTRIE) bn. 21 Feb. 1886 bt. 7 March 1886 spo. Philippe Lautrie and Ofelia Berthelotte (SPH–9,198)

Henry Joseph Berthelotte (Joseph Berthelotte and Anastasie PORCHE) bn. 22 Dec. 1885 bt. 18 Jan. 1886 spo. Felix Rodrigue and Cecilia Porche (SJPP–1,142)

Joseph Berthelotte (Augustin Berthelotte and Adelaide FRIOUX) m. 4 July 1887 Leonore CAVALIERO (Andre Cavaliero and Antoinette ALBARADO) wit. Ulric Berneucho; Anatole Berthelotte; Perique Cavalier; Augustin Berthelotte; Evariste Guillotte (SJPP–3,139)

Joseph Ulysse Thom Berthelotte, twin of Francois Oleus Olivian (Octave Berthelotte and Marie LAUTRY) bn. 21 Feb. 1886 bt. 7 March 1886 spo. Jules Leblanc and Louise Lautrie (SPH–9,198)

Leo Rande Berthelotte (Gustave Berthelotte and Marie DELATTE) bn. 16 Nov. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. J. Bertrand Berthelotte and Lisa Tchirn (SJFS–4,152-153)

Leonida Berthelotte (Villier Berthelotte and Elodie ROUSSEL) m. 6 Jan. 1886 Justilien PERCLE (Andre Percle and Marguerite MARS) wit. Louise Duco; Corine Braud; Elodie C. Badeaux; Aimee Himel; Albert Gauthreaux; Donis M. Albares; James H. Gilly; Arthur Hidalgo; Vileor Himel; P. Berthelotte; Adam Berthelotte (SPH–4,904)

Louis Joseph Berthelot (Emilien Berthelot and Evelle SHEXNAIDRE) bn. 26 July 1887 bt. 4 Sept. 1887 spo. Paul Barbier and Antonia Roussel (SGA–20,179)

BERTHELOT

Louis Romain Berthelot (Romain Berthelot and Clelie TASSIN) bn. 24 May 1888 bt. 16 June 1888 spo. Olyne Berthelot and Louise Tassin (SPBG–2,81)

Louis Xavier Berthelotte (Elud Berthelotte and Louise DAVID) bn. 13 Nov. 1885 bt. 25 Jan. 1886 spo. Osemee Gauthe and Seraphine Berthelotte (SPH–9,196)

Louise Lynda Berthelotte (Oleus Berthelotte and Zulma UZE) bn. 3 Aug. 1887 bt. 13 Aug. 1887 spo. Jules Leblanc and Emma Berthelotte (SPH–9,217)

Marie Berthelot (Aurelien Berthelot and Lisa TCHIRN) bn. 26 June 1887 bt. 13 Aug. 1887 spo. H. Howard and Melanie Cambre (SJFS–4,150-151)

Marie Alphonsine Berthelot (Benoit Berthelot and Ernestine LAVIGNE) bn. 28 March 1886 bt. on feast of Ascension 1886 spo. Joanni Salassi and Anastasie Lavigne (SJFS–4,137)

Marie Edna Alique Berthelotte (Adolphe Berthelotte and Mida EYZENE) bn. 17 April 1886 bt. 21 April 1886 spo. Octave Boudreaux and Mathilde Prejeant (SPH–9,200)

Marie Lucile Berthelotte (Adam Berthelotte and Nitoe [sic] BRAUD) bn. 8 Sept. 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. Joseph Roussel and Leontia Braud (SPH–9,231)

Marie Victoria Berthelotte (Victor Berthelotte and Elizabeth HIMEL) m. 24 May 1887 William Joseph CARMOUCHE (Pierre Carmouche and Euphrasie OUBRE) wit. Elizabeth Himel; L. Landry; Joseph Mannon; V. M. Berthelotte; Joseph Berthelotte; R. Landry (SJA–24,45)

Marine Berthelot (parents not given) m. validated 1887 John SALASSI (parents not given) (SJFS–7,54)

Odalie Berthelotte (parents not given) m. validated 22 Sept. 1888 Romain LAVIGNE (parents not given) wit. H. Lavigne; Fois H. Berthelotte (SJFS–7,56-57)

Philomene Lilia Berthelotte (Adolphe Berthelotte and Elmida AYSENE) bn. 19 April 1888 bt. 28 April 1888 spo. Paul Naquin and Esmerilda Troxillo (SPH–9,227)

Romain Berthelot (Numa Berthelot and Adeline LORIO) m. 21 Dec. 1886 Clelie TASSIN (Louis Tassin and Adele BOSSIER) wit. C. Tassin; Mrs. C. Berthelot; E. L. Gaudin; Marza Lorio; F. Lorio; D. Lorio (SPBG–3,83)

Virginie Berthelot (parents not given) m. validated 1887 Henri LAVIGNE (parents not given) (SJFS–7,54)

BERTHIN

Marie Carmene Cecilia Berthin (Oscar Berthin and Pauline COURTADE) bn. 28 July 1886 bt. 30 Oct. 1886 spo. Deculazere Mire and Cecile Rizau (SMI–14,95)

BERTONNIERE

Marguerite Agnes Bertonniere (Augustin Bertonniere and Justine ANDRE) bn. 20 Sept. 1887 bt. 23 Oct. 1887 spo. Gustinien Gremillon and Marie Eugenie Bertonniere (IMCL–5,77)

BERTRAND

Auguste Bertrand, age 74, bur. 23 Sept. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–11,272)

Eugene Bertrand (Eugene Bertrand and Lutetia WILSON) bn. 20 Oct. 1887 bt. 20 March 1888 spo. Jean Baptiste and Mary Joseph (PCP–29,162)

Marguerite Bertrand, age 63, widow of R. Garon, bur. 11 Feb. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,165)

Marie Bertrand, age 45, bur. 1 Aug. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Marie Clementine Bertrand (Auguste Bertrand and Josephine JEFFERSON) bn. 6 June 1887 bt. 6 Sept. 1887 spo. Alphonse Thomas and Marie Frederic (PCP–29,140)

Pierre Bertrand, age 70, native of Bordeaux, France, bur. 2 Aug. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,39)

BERTUCINI sometimes BERTUCCINI

Agnes Felicite Victoire Bertucini (Antoine Bertucini and Marie GOUAUX) bn. 13 July 1888 bt. 15 Sept. 1888 spo. Francois Gouaux and Cecile Folse (SAN–2,6)

Antoine Bertuccini (Paul Bertuccini and Marie ORSSONI) m. 23 Feb. 1886 Marie GOUAUX (Louis Gouaux and Madeleine LAFFORGUE) wit. Cecile Gouaux; C. Menville; E. S. Hebert (SAN–4,122)

BESLEY

Doralice Besley (Daniel Besley and Marie JOSEPH) bn. 8 April 1888 bt. 26 May 1888 spo. William Allis and Mary Rabot (SJA–20,126)

BESSET

George Besset (Thornton Besseir and Julia [sic]) bn. (omitted)1880 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Harry Hicks and Helena Hokins (SJGT–2,17)

BESSON

Marie Agnes Besson (Arthur Besson and Cecilia GUILBERT) bn. 22 April 1888 bt. 5 May 1888 spo. Hypolite Carmouche and Marie Guilbert (ASM–42,104)

Philomene Heroina Besson (Arthur Besson and Cecilia GILBERT) bn. 3 Feb. 1886 bt. 23 Feb. 1886 spo. Arthur Leamon and Ida Barbara Have (ASM–42,86)

BETANCOURT

Leonce Betancourt, age 29, bur. 20 Nov. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,210)

BEVIN

Estelle Bevin, age 47, spouse of Sidney BRUNET, bur. 3 Feb. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,30)

BEYRIS

Eveline Beyris (Bertrand Beyris and Marie Bernardette DASTEZ) m. 4 April 1888 Paul DELHOMERE (Charles Delhomere and Noemmie ARBONEAU) wit. B. Beyris; C. C. Delhommer; L. A. Delhommer (SJP–15,141)

BEYSSELANCE

Abele Placide Bessolyne (George Carmena Bessolyne and Celestine LONGEPPE) bn. (omitted) bt. 21 Feb. 1887 spo. Placide Faire and Josephine Faire (SJBR–20,247)

Maria Aureline Bessolyne (sic) (George Bessolyne and Celestine LONGEPEE) bn. (omitted) bt. 31 Jan. 1887 spo. Maria Constance Rivas (SJBR–20,247)

BIBOLE

John Bibole, resident of Assumption (Jean Bibolet [sic] and Augustine GEORGES) m. 26 Aug. 1886 Marcelline LEBLANC (Marcellin Leblanc and Suzanne BERNARD) wit. Julien Landry; Georges Fernandez; Alice Landry (ASC–16,217)

BIEHLER

Mary Leontine Bielher (Charles Bielher and Annette MARIN) bn. 21 June 1886 bt. 25 July 1886 spo. Benjamin P. Maillan and May Dardenne (SJP–12,33)

Noemie Annette Bielher (Charles Bielher and Annette MARIX) bn. 19 Nov. 1887 bt. 10 Nov. 1887 spo. Victor Hebert and May Hebert (SJP–12,72)

BIENVENU sometimes BIENVENUE

Joseph Bienvenu (Daniel Bienvenu and Lizie SMITH) m. 23 Feb. 1886 Leontine ISIDORE (Frank Isidore and Julia NICHOLLS) wit. Lusignan Isidore; Mary Watis; Aortor Solomon (SEZ–20,126)

Marie Bienvenue, age 74, widow of (omitted) Vicnair, bur. 23 Nov. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,210)

BIENVILLE

Armentine Bienville (parents not given) m. 20 Jan. 1887 Valmon HONORÉ (parents not given) wit. T. H. Morrison; Henry Moebius; J. D. Nelson (SAM–5,37)

Davis Bienville (Silvain Bienville and Lea DAVIES) bn. 15 April 1884 bt. 3 Feb. 1888 spo. Francois Francis and Henriette Bienville (PCP–29,154)

Henriette Bienville (Silvain Bienville and Lea DAVIS) m. 19 Jan. 1888 Jean Pierre GEO (Gustin Geo and Aspasie JEAN BAPTISTE) wit. L. A. Picard; O. St. Dizier; A. Porche (PCP–25,127)

BIGLEY sometimes BEGLEY

Alice Bertha Bigley (Samuel Bigley and Catherine COLLINS) bn. 9 Aug. 1886 bt. 8 Sept. 1886 spo. Charles A. Barker and Mary A. Collins (SJP–12,36)

Catherine Helena Begley (Samuel Begley and Catherine COLLINS) bn. 19 Aug. 1888 bt. 5 Sept. 1888 spo. George Lagleize and Sarah Collins (SJP–12,99)

BILL

Theogene Bill (Theogene Bill and Eve ARISTIDE) bn. 9 Dec. 1887 bt. 22 Jan. 1888 spo. Francois Adam and Mrs. Eugene Adam (SPV–1,173)

Theogene Bill, age 5 months, bur. 11 July 1888 (SPV–4,37)

BILLART

Louis Joseph Billart (Frank Billart and Annie BRAUNER) bn. 17 Feb. 1887 bt. 13 March 1887 spo. John Marten and

BILLART

Lelie Billart (SMU–1,4)

BILLER

(omitted) Biller, infant (Frank Biller) bur. 4 Oct. 1886 (SMI–22,130)

BILLINGS

Abraham Issac Billings (Thomas Billings and Lodocia BILLINGS) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Ida May LANGLOIS (Joseph Omer Langlois and Marie Aurelia BABIN) wit. Ths. L. Billnigs; Lodocia Billings; Almedia Billings; Cha. Langlois; Clarence Browne; Cora Ward; Alice Billings; Aurelia Babin (SGA–21a,114)

Wm. Billings, age 65, bur. 7 July 1887 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 6 July 1887 (SPBG–5,28)

BILLINGTON

J. E. Billington, resident of St. Mary Parish ([omitted] Billington and A. B. WITNEY) m. 3 Nov. 1886 (difference of religion) Olive LANOIX (Louis Lanoix and Olive BRAUD) wit. Henry Buguoi; L. J. Bethancourt; Odile Buguoi; Henry Buguoi, Jr. (ASC–16,221)

BILO

Anna Bilo (Louis Bilo and Anna ——[illegible]) m. 2 Aug. 1886 Anthony INGOGLIA (Leonardo Ingoglia and Guiseppa CORSENTINA) wit. Jeff Wayard (SMI–18,193)

BINCANZ

Marie Bincanz (parents not given) m. 31 July 1886 Sylvain LAFITTE (parents not given) wit. Etienne Croissier; Stephen Schaewath; Bernard Mauhourat (SMI–17,98)

BINGAY

John Alphonse Bingay (Francois and Henriette ROCCA) bn. 15 March 1887 bt. 3 May 1887 spo. Marie Lahitte (SMI–14,102)

BIRCH

Gems Steven Birch (Emile Birch and Odile CHAMPAGNE) bn. 16 Oct. 1888 bt. 12 Nov. 1888 spo. Frank Abbadie and Laure Salles (SPV–1,182)

BIRD

Henry Levert Bird (Henry Bird and Victoria Genevieve LEVERT) bn. 4 Aug. 1888 bt. 7 Aug. 1888 spo. Octave Levert and Ernestine G. Babin (SJBB–1,246)

Mary Bird (Abraham Bird and Julia VANGHUL) m. 6 April 1888 Albert Sydney LEVERT (August Levert and Aurelia WEBBER) wit. A. T. Bird; Aug. Levert; Abra. A. Levert; Hy. P. Bird; J. Bird (SJBB–2a,186)

Sidney Albert Bird (Harris Bird and Victoria LEVERT) bn. 18 April 1886 bt. 1 May 1886 spo. Sidney Albert Levert and Eveline Mary (SJBB–1,214)

Thomas Vincent Paul Bird (Cornelius Bird and Lavinia LOUQUET) bn. 19 July 1887 bt. 16 Oct. 1887 spo. Benjamin Landry and Marie Landry (HF–1,67)

BISHOP

Joseph Richard Bishop (Thomas Bishop and Mary HICKS) bn. 3

BISHOP

Sept. 1887 bt. 17 Sept. 1887 spo. Samuel Orillon and Elena Roth (SPBG–2,76)

Maggie Bishop (Thomas Bishop and Marie HICKS) bn. 18 May 1886 bt. 28 May 1886 spo. Allain Hicks and Virginie Robin, wit. Fenelon Robin (SPBG–2,64)

BIZETTE

Alizia Bizette, age 20, spouse of Denis Pascalin, bur. 4 Aug. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,31)

Alizia Bizette (Ovide Bizette and Josephine BIZETTE) m. 4 Feb. 1886 Denis PASCALIN (Henri Pascalin, decd. and decd. Amelie DAVID) wit. Albert David; Arthur Lavigne; Charles Bizette (IMCL–4,223)

Azema Bizette, age 3 days, bur. 9 March 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,23)

Charles Bizette, bur. 4 Jan. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. suddenly yesterday (IMCL–7,29)

Evelina Bizette (Paulin Bizette and Marie EMONT) m. 3 May 1888 Alcee DAVID, both of Chenal (Pierre David, decd. and Julie DAVID) wit. P. E. Berthier; L. M. Bergeron; L. H. Bergeron; Bernard David (IMCL–4,250)

Francois Hermes Bizette (Theogene Bizette and Marie Lydia LEONARD) bn. 16 Sept. 1888 bt. 20 Oct. 1888 spo. Arthur Laveine and Marie Elyzabeth Jarreau (IMCL–5,95)

Homer Bizette, age 31 (Marcellin Bizette and Constance BIZETTE) bur. 18 March 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday from an accident (IMCL–7,23)

Joseph Ido Bizette (Francois Bizette and Marie LAVERNE) bn. 10 Nov. 1887 bt. 29 Dec. 1887 spo. Jean Pierre Guidry and Ellen Bizette (IMCL–5,80)

Joseph Oscar Bizette (Paulin Bizette and Marie EMONT) bn. 29 Dec. 1887 bt. 18 Feb. 1888 spo. Alcee David and Marie Evina Bizette (IMCL–5,82)

Joseph Romain Bizette (Joseph Bizette and Elisa AGUILLARD) bn. (omitted) bt. 10 May 1887 spo. Pierre E. Berthier and Melida Jarreau (IMCL–5,70)

Julia Bizette, widow of Gustave St. Romain (parents not given) m. 24 June 1887 Theodule LEJEUNE, widower of Jeanne Major (parents not given) wit. J. J. Richard; M. Saizan; Jules Pinsonnat (IMCL–4,245)

Theogene Bizette, both of Chenal (Leugene Bizette and Delphine PORCHE) m. 4 Jan. 1887 Idea LEONARD (J. B. Leonard and Leontine JARREAU) wit. P. E. Berthier; Adrien Armstrong; Anius Guerin; Arthur Lavergn; D. David (IMCL–4,232)

Theoria Bizette (Leo Bizette and Delphine PORCHE) m. 11 August 1887 Onesiphore DAVID (Evariste David and Emma GREMILLON) wit. J. J. Gremillon; Bernard David; Georges Saizan; Evariste Guidroz; Adrien Armstrong; Emanuel Lejeune (IMCL–4,246)

BLACKWOOD

Marie Lydia Blackwood (Louis Blackwood and Aimee LEMON) bn. 15 Nov. 1886 bt. 15 Jan. 1887 spo. Anatole Michela and Emilia Mitchel (SPH–3,217)

BLAISE

Thomas Blaise (William Blaise and Lilia BRAUD) bn. 20 Sept. 1888 bt. 11 Nov. 1888 spo. Robert Blaise and Noemi Braud (STH–2,107)

BLANC

Cordelia Blanc (Alfred Blanc and Sera HEBERT) bn. 15 Sept. 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Anatole Simon and Genevieve Theard (SPV–1,168)

BLANCHARD

(omitted) Blanchard (Joseph Blanchard and Alice ERIARD) bur. 25 July 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,101)

(omitted) Blanchard, age 75, widow of Soulia Blanchard, bur. 16 Feb. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,337)

(omitted) Blanchard, age 6 days (Xavier Blanchard) bur. 16 Oct. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,339)

(omitted) Blanchard, age 2 months (Evariste Blanchard) bur. 14 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,332)

Adeline Blanchard (Rosemond Blanchard and decd. Octavie HEBERT) m. 20 May 1886 Michel CASARE (Michel Casare and Eugenie EDWIN) wit. Gustave Cazare; Emile Melancon; Ursin Melancon; Louise Cazare; Aline Marquet; Ida Dugas (ASM–12,124)

Adrien Blanchard, age 66, bur. 18 May 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,31)

Agnes Blanchard (Mathurin Blanchard and Rosa ARSENEAU) m. 14 Jan. 1886 (consanguinity degree not given) Audressy BLANCHARD (Michel Blanchard and Rosalie BARRAS) wit. Mathurin Blanchard; Damien Aucoin; Justilien Blanchard; Myrtilia Blanchard (SPH–4,903)

Albert Blanchard (parents not given) m. 19 April 1888 Lesima BOND (parents not given) wit. Jean Boudreaux; Clara Smith; Augustine William; Joseph Bond (SPH–4,956)

Albert Blanchard (Adrien Blanchard, decd. and Elodie BROUSSARD) m. 20 June 1888 Leocadie LEJEUNE, resident of Bayou Poydras (Theodule Lejeune and decd. Jeanne MAJOR) wit. Alce Blanchard; Thos. Neff; P. V. Rougon; Lucien Petit (IMCL–4,251)

Alice Elisabeth Blanchard (Lusignan Blanchard and Madeline RIVERE) bn. 4 Dec. 1886 bt. 12 Dec. 1886 spo. Edwige Blanchard and Marie Rivere (SJPP–1,146)

Amadeo Blanchard (Amadeo Blanchard and Clementine MOLLERE) m. 10 May 1887 Honora LEBLANC (Ignace Leblanc and Ophelia SIMONNEAUX) wit. R. Dugas, Jr.; Robt. Landry; Superville D. Gianelloni; Ida Dugas; Corine Daigle; Lydia Hidalgo; Honoré Leblanc; O. Superville; L. P. Blanchard; Clementine ——(illegible) (SEZ–20,139)

Amma Stella Blanchard (Victor Blanchard and Amanda

COMEAUX) bn. 5 Feb. 1886 bt. 18 Feb. 1886 spo. Lawrence Gary and Camelia Gary (SJP–12,23)

Anaise Agathe Blanchard (Nicomede Blanchard and Cordilia MELANCON) bn. today bt. 17 Jan. 1887 spo. Albert Guedry and Anaise Leblanc (SEZ–19,23)

Anatole Philippe Blanchard (Pierre Blanchard and Philomene PERQUE) bn. 26 April 1886 bt. 26 April 1886 spo. Philippe Barrillaux and Emma Landry (SPH–9,200)

Anna Blanchard, age 14 months (Richard Blanchard) bur. 17 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,333)

Annette Faustine Blanchard (Richard Blanchard and Aurelia GUILLOT) bn. today bt. 26 Sept. 1887 spo. Elphege Parenthon and Octavie Giroir (ASM–42,98)

Audressy Blanchard (Michel Blanchard and Rosalie BARRAS) m. 14 Jan. 1886 (consanguinity degree not given) Agnes BLANCHARD (Mathurin Blanchard and Rosa ARSENEAU) wit. Mathurin Blanchard; Damien Aucoin; Justilien Blanchard; Myrtilia Blanchard (SPH–4,903)

Augustin Cyprien Blanchard (Gustave Blanchard and Odile HEBERT) bn. 12 Dec. 1887 bt. 16 Jan. 1888 spo. Gustave Hebert and Celine Blanchard (SPH–9,236)

Augustin Georges Blanchard (Xavier Blanchard and Myrtilia VICKNAIR) bn. 6 July 1887 bt. 17 July 1887 spo. Alfred Blanchard and Altee Vicknair (SAN–2,4)

Aurelien Davis Blanchard (Emile Blanchard and Philomene BOUDREAUX) bn. 25 Aug. 1887 bt. 26 Aug. 1887 spo. Norbert Peltier and Amanda Peltier (SPH–9,218)

Azelie Blanchard (Olivier Blanchard and Malvina RILLS) m. 16 May 1887 Benjamin A. ANSELM (Benjamin B. Anselm and Emma BUSH) wit. G. H. Anslem; P. W. Saurage; F. Dupont; W. E. Fliniken (SJP–15,117)

Azema Blanchard, age 61, bur. 8 May 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,337)

Brigette Adea Blanchard (Edwige Blanchard and Odalie BRAUD) bn. 3 Nov. 1888 bt. 5 Nov. 1888 spo. Gervais Blanchard and Melanie Blanchard (SJPP–1,157)

Camille Nicle Blanchard (Alcide Blanchard and Parnela UZE) bn. 23 Aug. 1887 bt. 24 Aug. 1887 spo. Cuprien Blanchard and Palmyre Girouard (SAN–2,4c)

Cecile Blanchard (Gatien Blanchard and Anaise LEBLANC) m. 25 Jan. 1887 Aristide DUGAS (Aventin Dugas and Seraphine BABIN) wit. Leoni Blanchard; Nichols Dugas; Nichols Blanchard; Ernest Blanchard; Theresa Blanchard; Angeline Landry (SEZ–21,90)

Charles George Blanchard (Amadeo Blanchard and Honora LEBLANC) bn. yesterday bt. 6 June 1888 spo. Henry Blanchard and Ida Dugas (SEZ–19,53)

Corinne Blanchard (Jean Blanchard and Marie MONTREUIL) bn. 30 July 1886 bt. 21 Aug. 1886 spo. Michel Claiborne and Elisa Montreuil (ASC–20,160)

Corinne Ernestine Blanchard (Celestin Blanchard and Victoria DELAUNE) bn. 26 Sept. 1888 bt. 5 Oct. 1888

BLANCHARD

spo. Justile Bolotte and Althee Blanchard (SPH–9,235)

Demophon Blanchard, bur. 13 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,91)

Ducroizelle Blanchard, age 31 years 11 months, bur. 9 Jan. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,86)

Edgar Blanchard, age ca 12, bur. 13 June 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,96)

Edna Pauline Blanchard (Joseph Blanchard and Elia LEBLANC) bn. yesterday bt. 7 July 1888 spo. Leo Guedry and Delphine Barbier (SEZ–19,56)

Elisa Berthe Blanchard (Ducroiselle Blanchard, decd. and Felicite TRICHE) bn. yesterday bt. 21 May 1886 spo. Duvilliers Blanchard and Virginie Triche (SEZ–19,9)

Elizabeth Cecile Blanchard (Odressy Blanchard and Agnes BLANCHARD) bn. 6 Dec. 1888 bt. 25 Dec. 1888 spo. Antoine Blanchard and Celine Blanchard (SPH–9,235)

Ella Blanchard (Numa Blanchard and Dillia ROTH) m. 24 Jan. 1887 Tranquillin HYMEL (Joseph Hymel and Delphine HYMEL) wit. Louis Hymel; Alex Hebert; James Terrele; Laurence Hebert (SJP–15,97)

Etienne Georges Blanchard (Deosore Blanchard and Victorine MELANCON) bn. 19 Sept. 1887 bt. 28 Sept. 1887 spo. Constant Melancon and Lydia Melancon (ASC–20,182)

Faustine Laura Blanchard (Emile Blanchard and Odile HEBERT) bn. 24 May 1887 bt. 11 June 1887 spo. Jules Marque and Mirtilia Blanchard (SPH–9,216) also (SPH–9,222)

Faustine Roberta Blanchard (Onesiphore Blanchard and Adea GIROIR) bn. yesterday bt. 7 Feb. 1887 spo. Valmont Blanchard and Alzina Giroir (ASM–42,93)

Francis Antoine Blanchard (Victor Blanchard and Dolores VACARIS) bn. 31 March 1888 bt. 20 April 1888 spo. Joseph Cafferi and Frances Victori (ASC–20,192)

Francis Olly Blanchard (John Nemour Blanchard and Elizabeth Virginia JEFFERSON) bn. 5 Feb. 1888 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Joseph M. Keating and Sarah Rhodes (SJP–12,80)

Frank Blanchard, age 10 months, bur. 23 Dec. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,211)

Henry Adalbert Blanchard (Elphege Blanchard and Olivia DUGAS) bn. yesterday bt. 14 July 1888 spo. Ursin Dugas and Felicie Simoneaux (SEZ–19,56)

Henry Pierre Blanchard (Nicholls Blanchard and Alida LANDRY) bn. 20 Feb. 1888 bt. 28 Feb. 1888 spo. Ernest Blanchard and Felide Hebert (SEZ–19,46)

Hermia Josephine Blanchard (Lusignon Blanchard and Madeleine RIVERE) bn. 29 March 1888 bt. 2 April 1888 spo. Francois Rivere and Laurenza Blanchard (SJPP–1,152)

James David Blanchard (Duvilliers Blanchard and Elisabeth LEBLANC) bn. 1 Sept. 1887 bt. 10 Sept. 1887 spo.

BLANCHARD

John V. St. Martin and Melanie Leblanc (SEZ–19,35)

Jean Baptiste Blanchard (Robert Blanchard and Rosa Anne THEODORE) bn. 23 Aug. 1887 bt. 22 April 1888 spo. Alexis David and Celestine Jacques (PCP–29,168)

Jean Edouard Blanchard (Wilbroad Blanchard and Evona HILL) bn. 10 Nov. 1888 bt. 13 Nov. 1888 spo. Enos Blanchard and Alphonsine Marquet (ASM–42,109)

Jean Zenon Blanchard (John Blanchard and Aurelie HEBERT) bn. 9 Dec. 1887 bt. 18 Dec. 1887 spo. Olivier Sarradet and Felicie Sarradet (SJBB–1,235)

Joseph Azenon Blanchard (Joseph Blanchard and Celestine LEJEUNE) bn. 14 April 1888 bt. 22 June 1888 spo. Joseph Emile Blanchard and Forestine Lejeune (HF–1,70)

Joseph George Blanchard (Wilbroad Blanchard and Elvina HILL) bn. today bt. 9 Aug. 1886 spo. Evariste Trahant and Eldora Hill (ASM–42,88)

Joseph George Blanchard (Arthur Blanchard and Celine FOLSE) bn. 18 Sept. 1888 bt. 29 Sept. 1888 spo. Ambroise Folse and Laurence Troxillo (SPH–9,231)

Joseph Honoré Blanchard (Victor Blanchard and Dolores VAJARESSE) bn. 23 Aug. 1886 bt. 6 Sept. 1886 spo. Anatole Suarez and Carmelite Garcia (ASC–20,162)

Joseph Leon Blanchard (Jean Blanchard and Aurelia HEBERT) bn. 19 March 1886 bt. 3 May 1886 spo. Alphonse Rivault and Antoinette Rivault (SJBB–1,215)

Joseph Leonard Blanchard (Adolphe Blanchard and Oliva DAIGLE) bn. 27 March 1888 bt. 29 March 1888 spo. Theophile Achet and Louise Landry (SEZ–19,49)

Joseph Louis Blanchard (Ernest Blanchard and Felide HEBERT) bn. 15 Nov. 1887 bt. 19 Nov. 1887 spo. Alfred Leblanc and Eugenie Babin (SEZ–19,40)

Joseph Louis Blanchard (Ernest Blanchard and Alphonsine CHARLET) bn. 20 March 1886 bt. 22 March 1886 spo. Edouard Broussard and Angele Charlet (SEZ–19,6)

Joseph Philippe Blanchard (Nichols Blanchard and Opheda RODRIGUE) bn. 22 July 1888 bt. 6 Aug. 1888 spo. Edwige Blanchard and Alphonsine Comeau (SJPP–1,155)

Joseph Rufus Blanchard (Emile Blanchard and Josephine CAIRE) bn. 12 March 1888 bt. 31 March 1888 spo. Lucien Duhont and Stephanie Roth (SJP–12,85)

Joseph Samuel Blanchard (Enaut Blanchard and Anna CARVER) bn. 8 Dec. 1888 bt. 11 Dec. 1888 spo. Adrien Blanchard and Estella Lambremont (SEZ–19,67)

Joseph Walter Blanchard (Paul Blanchard and Josephine DAIGRE) bn. 20 Sept. 1887 bt. 23 Sept. 1887 spo. Charles Schreiber and Mathilde Gauthreaux (SEZ–19,36)

Joseph Walter Blanchard ([omitted] and Justine BLANCHARD) bn. 1 Nov. 1885 bt. 19 Dec. 1886 spo. Octave Jean Baptiste and Josephine Himel (SPH–3,217)

Joseph Willie Blanchard (Alcee Blanchard and Cora McKAY)

BLANCHARD

bn. 5 July 1886 bt. 5 Sept. 1886 spo. Edgar Blanchard and Lily Blanchard (IMCL–5,58)

Jules Pierre Blanchard (Nichols Blanchard and Ophelia RODRIGUE) bn. 27 May 1886 bt. 5 June 1886 spo. Octave Gianelloni and Clotilde Simonneaux represented by Elisabeth Aucoin (SJPP–1,144)

Julia Amelie Blanchard (Surville Blanchard and Marie Louise ROTH) m. 7 Dec. 1887 (4th degree consanguinity) Joseph Emile LEBLANC (Jules Leblanc and Delphine DUPUIS) wit. Lydia M. Blanchard; M. Amelia Porter; Zoe C. Porter; M. Louise Blanchard; Jules E. Leblanc; Paul Gourrier; O. G. Browne; O. G. Richard; B. Barview (SGA–21a,110)

Lary Blanchard (Clement Blanchard and Elisabeth MONTREL) bn. 14 Feb. 1888 bt. 11 March 1888 spo. Telesphore Francis and Lirine Leblanc (ASC–20,190)

Leonie Blanchard (Gatien Blanchard and Anaise LEBLANC) m. 19 Jan. 1888 Olivia LANDRY (Lusignan Landry and Leocadie ROMAGOSE) wit. Prosper Rivet; Honoré Leblance; Lusignan Landry; Aldesse Landry; Murville Landry; Wilfried Landry; Emile Dugas; Theresa Blanchard; Lydia Blanchard; Adrienne Landry; Nichols Blanchard; Hermance Landry; Ernestine Dugas; Victoria Romagose (SEZ–21,97)

Louis Henri Blanchard (Mirtil Blanchard and Odilie BLANCHARD) bn. 27 Nov. 1886 bt. 1 Dec. 1886 spo. Etienne Blanchard and Justilia Blanchard (SPH–9,206)

Louisiane Blanchard (Raymond Blanchard and Melasie ARSENEAU) m. 12 Jan. 1886 Audressy HEBERT (Jean Baptiste Hebert and Elizabeth AUCOIN) wit. Jules Marques; Philippe Charlet; Numa Blanchard (SPH–4,597)

Lucille Annette Blanchard, twin of Marie Marthe (Arthur Blanchard and Cecile TEMPLET) bn. today bt. 25 March 1887 spo. Oleus Guillot and Mathilde Blanchard (ASM–42,94)

Marguerite Adele Blanchard (Evariste Blanchard and Elodie GIROIR) bn. 13 Jan. 1886 bt. 21 Jan. 1886 spo. Prosper Blanchard and Aurelia Guillot (ASM–42,84)

Marie Edna Blanchard (Alcee Blanchard and Carrie McCAA) bn. 12 April 1888 bt. 10 June 1888 spo. Jules Broussard and Olimpe Valentin (IMCL–5,90)

Marie Elisa Blanchard (Joseph Blanchard and Elia LEBLANC) bn. today bt. 1 Sept. 1886 spo. Henry Boudreaux and Lea Leblanc (SEZ–19,13)

Marie Julia Blanchard (Victor Blanchard and Zoemie BLANCHARD) bn. 6 Sept. 1887 bt. 2 March 1888 spo. Justilien Blanchard and Eloise Barrilleaux (SPH–9,225)

Marie Leda Blanchard (Edgard Blanchard and Lilly McCAA) bn. 4 Dec. 1886 bt. 13 Feb. 1887 spo. Simon Bergeron and Leda Landry represented by Emma Blanchard

BLANCHARD
(IMCL–5,64)

Marie Lisa Blanchard (Duvilliers Blanchard and Aimee BABIN) bn. 12 July 1887 bt. 14 July 1887 spo. Amand Babin and Eugenie Babin (SEZ–19,30)

Marie Lucie Felicie Blanchard (Ernest Blanchard and Alphonsine CHARLET) bn. 11 Sept. 1887 bt. 13 Sept. 1887 spo. Alcee Marquet and Clara Leblanc (SEZ–19,35)

Marie Marthe Blanchard, twin of Lucille Annette (Arthur Blanchard and Cecile TEMPLET) bn. today bt. 25 March 1887 spo. Gustave Casare and Marie Marks (ASM–42,94)

Marie Noellie Blanchard (Thomas Blanchard and Alphonsine LEBLANC) bn. 26 Dec. 1887 bt. 1 Jan. 1888 spo. Henry Lauve and Agnes Leblanc (SAN–2,5)

Marie Olive Blanchard (Joseph Blanchard and Alice ERIARD) bn. 14 Nov. 1886 bt. 16 Nov. 1886 spo. Enaut Blanchard and Elvina Eriard (SEZ–19,18)

Mary Cecilia Blanchard ([omitted] and Marie BLANCHARD) bn. 5 Nov. 1886 bt. 17 Jan. 1887 spo. Robert Wills and Julia Joseph (SPH–3,218)

Mary Ida Blanchard (James B. and Linda BOSSIER) bn. 17 Oct. 1886 bt. 29 Dec. 1886 spo. Emile Landry and Cecile Landry (SJGT–2,13)

Mary Linda Blanchard (Victor Blanchard and Amanda COMEAUX) m. 20 Jan. 1886 George Bernard ALLAIN (Bernard Allain and Henrietta RICHARD) wit. B. Allain; V. Blanchard; C. W. Brigggs (SJP–15,71)

Mary Viola Blanchard (Philip F. Blanchard and Amelia LANDRY) bn. 20 Sept. 1888 bt. 11 Oct. 1888 spo. Thomas Chapoton and Mary Emee Landry (SJP–12,104)

Mathilde Blanchard (parents not given) m. 24 Sept. 1887 Mattheu COLGAN, native of Clonbrin, Co. Kildare, Ireland (parents not given) wit. Adolphe Blanchard; Evelina Blanchard; Joseph Blanchard (SMI–18,204)

Mathilde Blanchard (Alexis Blanchard and Josephine PACKARD) bn. 9 April 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Pierre Packard and Amelie Blanchard (ASM–42,104)

Medora Blanchard (Richard Blanchard and Sarah KELLER) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Ovide LEVERT (Etienne Levert and Victoria JONES) wit. Ambroise V. Judice; Charles Ellis; Richard M. Johnson (SJP–15,109)

Noe Blanchard (Alfred Blanchard and Ursule MARTIN) bn. 11 Nov. 1887 bt. 24 Jan. 1888 spo. William Bergeron and Ophelia Breaux (SAN–2,5)

Noe Philippe Blanchard (Audressey Blanchard and Agnes BLANCHARD) bn. 7 May 1887 bt. 21 May 1887 spo. Celestin Blanchard and Odalie Blanchard (SPH–9,215)

Olesiphore Blanchard (Simon Blanchard and Azema ARDONO) m. 28 Jan. 1886 Adea GIROIR (Octave Giroir, decd. and Virginie BRAUD) wit. Michel Cazare; Onesephore Aucoin; Adeline Blanchard; Lize Templet (ASM–12,121)

Oscar Joseph Blanchard (Cyprien Blanchard and Emma

BLANCHARD

CANCIENNE) bn. 5 Oct. 1888 bt. 31 Oct. 1888 spo. Amadeo Blanchard and Alcidee Bergeron (SAN–2,7)

Paul Adam Blanchard (Enos Blanchard and Marie Anna CARVER) bn. 21 Nov. 1886 bt. 27 Nov. 1886 spo. Edouard Carver and Marie Lambremond (ASM–42,91)

Paul Ambroise Blanchard (Duvillier Blanchard and Aimee BABIN) bn. 20 Feb. 1886 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. George Dugas and Berthe Leblanc (ASM–42,85)

Philippe Anatole Blanchard (Pierre Blanchard and Philomene PERQUE) bn. 26 April 1886 bt. 26 April 1886 spo. Pierre Barrilleaux and Emma Landry (SPH–9,198)

Philomene Blanche Blanchard (Louis Blanchard and Marie Blanche HEBERT) bn. 5 Aug. 1886 bt. 26 Sept. 1886 spo. Louis Babin and Dora Sharpe (SJBB–1,218)

Pierre Nicholls Blanchard (Nicholls Blanchard and Alida LANDRY) bn. 14 Jan. 1886 bt. 25 Jan. 1886 spo. Leonie Blanchard and Emma Leblanc (SEZ–19,2)

Reymond Wily Joseph Blanchard (Numa Blanchard and Elodie LANDRY) bn. 16 Sept. 1886 bt. 28 Sept. 1886 spo. Leo Landry and Louisiane Blanchard (SPH–9,203)

Sidney James Blanchard (Sosthene Blanchard and Heloise LANDRY) bn. 6 June 1886 bt. 2 Sept. 1886 spo. Myrtile Blanchard and Alice Blanchard (SPH–9,202)

Simon Blanchard, age ca 65, bur. 30 June 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,329)

Sylvain Sydney Blanchard (Louis Blanchard and Malvina DUPUY) bn. 31 Dec. 1886 bt. 2 March 1887 spo. Charles A. Cropper and Cora Schlatre (SJP–12,52)

Thomas Blanchard (Severin Blanchard and Laurenza LANDRY) m. 16 Feb. 1887 Alphonsine LEBLANC (Emile Leblanc and Evelina DUGAS) wit. Honora Leblanc; Amadeo Blanchard, Jr.; M. Leblanc; K. Dugas, Jr.; Arthur Marquette; C. Dugas; Ida Dugas (SEZ–20,138)

Xavier Blanchard (Baptiste Blanchard and Virginie DELAUNE) m. 9 Feb. 1886 Myrtilia VICKNAIR (Ernest Vicknair and Florestine LEBLANC) wit. Edgard Delaune; Alcide Vicknair; Palmyre Blanchard; Aurla Leblanc; Althee Vicknair; (SAN–4,119)

BLANK sometimes BLENK

John Blank, native of New Orleans (Bernard Blank and Olympa KELLER) m. 25 April 1888 Ida DONADIEU, native of St. Landry Parish (Jean Donadieu and Ida PLAISANCE) wit. Bernard Blank; Henri Weber; Augusta Donadieu; Fernand Plaisance; Florian Plaisance; Eliza Fenero (SMI–18,210)

Joseph Henri Blenk (Bernard Blenk and Olympe KELLER) bn. 9 Feb. 1888 bt. 9 April 1888 spo. Jonny Blenk and Ida Donadieu (SMI–14,110)

BLOUIN

Charles Emile Blouin (Georges Blouin and Emilia WALLIS) bn. 28 March 1888 bt. 7 April 1888 spo. Joseph A. Duffell and Hortensia Claiborne (ASC–20,192)

BLOUIN

Daniel Adam Blouin (Amedee Blouin and Josephine PORCHE) m. 2 Oct. 1888 (2nd to 3rd degree consanguinity and 2nd degree affinity) Mary Ida BLOUIN (Theophile Blouin and Pulcherie BLANCHARD) wit. O. Z. Blouin; A. D. Minor; B. J. Engler; Cora Blouin; Lou Blouin; Mary Engler (SGA–21a,117)

Ellanie Blouin, age 3 months, bur. 10 Aug. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Felix Blouin, age 2 years 8 months (Camille Blouin) bur. 6 Sept. 1887 (SMI–22,137)

Joseph Walter Blouin (Silvere Blouin and Honorine JOSEPH) bn. 14 Aug. 1888 bt. 8 Sept. 1888 spo. Oscar Blouin and Augustine Joseph (SJA–20,128)

Josepha Eola Blouin (Joseph Estresse Blouin and Elizabeth PHILIPS) bn. 29 Nov. 1886 bt. 11 April 1887 spo. Thomas Bernard Williams and Laura Norah Basilisco (SJBR–20,249)

Lilly Kate Blouin (Frank Blouin and Lilly BATTS) bn. 14 March 1887 bt. 19 June 1887 spo. John A. Blouin and Alice Blouin (SPBG–2,74)

Marie Blouin, age 4 months, bur. 13 Aug. 1887 (SMI–22,136)

Marie Noemi Blouin (Camille Blouin and Eugenie DUHON) bn. 3 April 1887 bt. 14 April 1887 spo. Ludger Duhon and Elizabeth Babin (SMI–14,102)

Marie Rena Blouin (John Blouin and Irene PARENT) bn. 27 Feb. 1887 bt. 10 April 1887 spo. Jules Blouin and Frances Blouin (STH–2,84)

Mary Ida Blouin (Theophile Blouin and Pulcherie BLANCHARD) m. 2 Oct. 1888 (2nd to 3rd degree consanguinity and 2nd degree affinity) Daniel Adam BLOUIN (Amedee Blouin and Josephine PORCHE) wit. O. Z. Blouin; A. D. Minor; B. J. Engler; Cora Blouin; Lou Blouin; Mary Engler (SGA–21a,117)

Michel Thomas Blouin (Thomas Blouin and Leonie BABIN) bn. 21 Oct. 1886 bt. 29 Oct. 1886 spo. Leon B. Babin and Amelie Blouin (ASC–20,164)

Rose Helene Blouin (T. A. Blouin and Elisabeth PHILIPP) bn. 17 April 1888 bt. 31 July 1888 spo. P. A. Blouin and K. L. Williams (SJBR–20,265)

Wilbert Daniel Blouin (Thomas Blouin and Leonie BABIN) bn. 27 April 1888 bt. 12 May 1888 spo. Oscar Breau and Marie E. Babin (ASC–20,194)

BLUNT

Felix Blunt (William Blunt and Liza WHITE) m. 1 June 1886 Aline BROUSSARD (Jean Broussard and Nathalie LANDRY) wit. Octave G. Broussard; M. M. Dixson; L. Sidney Landry (ASC–16,215)

BODAYOUN

Mary Agnes Bodayoun ([omitted] and Rose BODAYOUN) bn. 4 April 1887 bt. 30 July 1887 spo. Mrs. Jules Noel (SJP–12,63)

BODIN sometimes BAUDIN, BEAUDIN

Eve Baudin (Joseph Baudin and Honora ARSENEAUX) bn. 26 May 1887 bt. 11 June 1887 spo. Elie Oubre and Camille Baudin (SPV–1,165)

Noe Beaudin (Joseph Beaudin and Honora ARSENEAUX) bn. 24 Jan. 1886 bt. 27 March 1886 spo. Julius Hubbel and Eliza Kliber (SPV–1,153)

BOE

Adam Boe (Alcide Boe and Zulma KLIBERT) bn. 9 Sept. 1888 bt. 17 Sept. 1888 spo. Numa Huguet and Mra. Oscar Laiche Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,40)

BOHANAN

Emma Rosine Bohanan (Oliver Bohanan and Suzana SMITH) bn. 3 June 1884 bt. 2 July 1888 spo. Walace Gwin and Martha Gwin (SJBB–1,244)

BOHNART

John Bohnart (John Bohnart and Mary E. LUCAS) bn. 7 Sept. 1882 bt. 15 Nov. 1886 spo. Joseph Grunnewald and Celina Paul (SJP–12,42)

BOINKLEMAN

Mary Rose Boinkleman ([omitted] and Josephina BOINKLEMAN) bn. 15 April 1887 bt. 8 Dec. 1887 spo. John Bovenkalman and Heline Landry (SJBR–20,257)

BOISSAC

Odile Marie Boissac (Mathieu Boissac decd. and Irma BABIN) m. 8 Feb. 1888 Joseph Achille LORIO (Jules Lorio and Irma BERRET) wit. Louis S. Babin; Oscar Babin; J. A. Berthelot; Odile M. Landry; Louisa Marie Babin; Marie Irma Boissac (SGA–21a,113)

BOISVERT

Blanche Boisvert (Remond Boisvert and Rosalie LEMOINE) m. 17 May 1887 Gustave Louis VAY (Francois Vay and Armantine GRILLON) wit. Corine Tesson; Ernest Boisvert; Albert Tesson; P. Boisvert (SJBR–19,302)

BOITEUX

Auguste Boiteux (Arthur Boiteux and Deleone GOSSERAND) m. 5 June 1886 Marie FIFI (Casaere Fifi and Olimpie [sic]) wit. Alec St. Cyr; Ovide Georges; Fermin Legrue (PCP–25,100)

Cleonard Boiteux (Auguste Boiteux and Marie FIFI) bn. 2 May 1888 bt. 11 Aug. 1888 spo. Joseph Fifi and Olympe Bayonne (PCP–29,180)

Maria Boiteux, age 30, spouse of Antoine Gosserand, bur. 15 Nov. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,169)

BOLLOTTE sometimes BOLOTTE

Fernand Bollotte (Camille Bollotte and Eulalie AUCOIN) m. 31 Jan. 1888 Evela BOUDREAUX (Joseph Boudreaux and Eulalie BOUDREAUX) wit. Leo Landry; Leodile Hebert; Camille Bolotte; Telece Boudraux (SPH–4,940)

Laurenze Elvire Bolotte (Camille Bolotte and Eulalie AUCOIN) bn. 6 Oct. 1887 bt. 15 Oct. 1887 spo. Cleoma Landry and Evela Boudreaux (SPH–9,220)

BON

Bernadette Bon (Jean Bon and Elvina HYMEL) bn. 19 Jan. 1887 bt. 6 Feb. 1887 spo. Jean D. Granier and Delvira Hymel (ASC–20,170)

Jean Bernard Bon ([omitted] Bon and Marie Elvina [sic]) bn. 24 June 1888 bt. 14 July 1888 spo. Valentin Landry and Arcilia Leblanc (ASC–20,196)

BONAMI

Rosa Bonami (Gustave Bonami and Euphrosine PULLER) bn. 4 March 1886 bt. 1 May 1886 spo. Edgar Guehaut and Mrs. Treville Hebert (SGA–20,170)

BONAVENTURE

Cheri Bonaventure (Octave Bonaventure, decd. and Adeline OLINDE) m. 10 Jan. 1887 Adelina JARREAU, resident False River (Paul Jarreau and Julia GUIDROZ) wit. P. Bonaventure; J. L. Rougon; Eustach Bueche (IMCL–4,233)

Felix Bonaventure (Cheri Bonaventure and Adelina JARREAU) bn. 20 Nov. 1887 bt. 14 Jan. 1888 spo. Gamotis Jarreau and Severine Gremillon (IMCL–5,80)

Marie Grazella Bonaventure (Homer Bonaventure and Marie Camille LEJEUNE) bn. 3 Aug. 1886 bt. 4 Sept. 1886 spo. Rev. P. Berthet and Marie Eve Bueche (IMCL–5,58)

BOND

Jules Bond (Drozin Bond and Esther [sic]) bn. 20 Jan. (omitted) bt. 26 March 1887 spo. Joseph Toussaint and Mimi Marck (SPH–3,219)

Lesima Bond (parents not given) m. 19 April 1888 Albert BLANCHARD (parents not given) wit. Jean Boudreaux; Clara Smith; Augustine William; Joseph Bond (SPH–4,956)

BONDY

Adelaide Bondy (A. Bondy and Laura COLLIER) m. 17 June 1886 Charles Theodore SAVARRE (Adolphe Savarre and Clara SAVARRE) wit. Paul St. Amant; Peter Whoa; Augustin Constant (PCP–25,101)

Edmee Bondy (Alcide Bondy and Evelina VIGNES) m. 12 April 1888 (difference of religion) Roberta (sic) M. CARRUTH (R. H. Carruth and Martha McGINESLY) wit. A. Bondy; W. C. Carruth; James W. Quinn; Robt. Semple; W. M. Haile; Almer O. Provosty; M. O. Yoist (PCP–25,135)

Marie Louise Bondy (Martin Bondy and Olivia AGUILLARD) bn. 8 Jan. 1888 bt. 26 Feb. 1888 spo. Adam Robert and Celestine George (PCP–29,158)

Philomene Agnes Bondy (Alcide Bondy and Noemie ST. DIZIER) bn. 29 March 1887 bt. 1 May 1887 spo. Jnos. Boudreau and Ezilda Samson Lebeau (PCP–29,127)

BONICARD

Ive Bonicard, bur. 11 Aug. 1886 at the Prairie (STH–5,35)

BONNAMOUR

Alida Bonnamour (Therence Bonnamour and Carmelite DAIGLE)

BONNAMOUR

m. 19 July 1887 Adrien ADAM (Therence Adam and Odile GUILLOTTE) wit. Clovis Bonnamour; Emile Adam; Leoncia Bonnamour; Ambroise Folse; Alcee Bourgeois (SPH–4,934)

BONNECAZE sometimes BONNECASE

Caroline (omitted), spouse of (omitted) Bonnecaze, age 85, bur. 28 June 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Elizabeth Frances Bonnecaze (Alfred Bonnecaze and Elizabeth DOBSON) bn. (omitted) bt. 1 Dec. 1886 spo. Ella (sic) (SJBR–20,245)

Joseph Felix Laurent Bonnecase (Hyppolite Bonnecase and Hortense ZIMERMANN) bn. 30 May 1887 bt. 15 June 1887 spo. Paul D. Pertuit and Lea Domier (SMI–14,104)

Joseph Jules Bonnecaze (Alfred Bonnecaze and Elizabeth DOBSON) bn. (omitted) bt. 1 Dec. 1886 spo. Julia Reddy (SJBR–20,245)

BONVILLAIN

Joseph Clovis Bonvillain (Desire Bonvillin and Celeste UZE) bn. 7 July 1887 bt. 29 July 1887 spo. Antoine Barras and Cecilia Bourg (SPH–9,217)

BOOKER

Anna Adela Booker (Theard Booker and Rosina [sic]) bn. 23 April 1888 bt. 15 May 1888 spo. Mathilde Tourres (SJBB–1,244)

Rodolphe Booker (Theard Booker and Rosa SANDERS) bn. 17 March 1886 bt. 22 May 1886 spo. Daniel Sanders and Alice Booker (SJBB–1,216)

BOOKSH

Charles E. Booksh (Charles Booksh and Mary A. CRANE) m. 25 Jan. 1888 Mattie CROPPER (Aurelius Cropper and Lodocia BELL) wit. P. S. Postell; C. W. Briggs; J. M. Rils, Jr.; L. E. Rils (SJP–15,127)

Chas. Booksh, age 78, bur. 7 Jan. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

George Booksh (Thomas Booksh and Mary GEFFRION) bn. 12 Oct. 1887 bt. 18 Feb. 1888 spo. Louis Leonard Booksh and Josephine C. Booksh (SJP–12,80)

Georgy Estel Booksh (George Booksh and Fany BROOKS) bn. 4 Feb. 1886 bt. 26 May 1886 spo. Charles J. Booksh and Mary Booksh (SJGT–1,10)

James Edgard Booksh (parents not given) m. 19 March 1888 Mary Euphemie HOTARD (parents not given) wit. Frank Hotard; Franco Bargas; Alex Hotard (SJGT–1,80)

Jesse Leona Booksh (George W. Booksh and Frances BROOKS) bn. 20 May 1888 bt. 11 Aug. 1888 spo. Clarence Briggs and Menta Booksh (SJP–12,98)

John Booksh (Samuel Booksh and Isabella TISDALE) bn. 7 Feb. 1886 bt. 23 June 1886 spo. Benjamin F. Tisdale and Frances Booksh (SJBR–20,242)

Mary Gertrude Booksh (Edgard Booksh and M. Zephy DAIGLE) bn. 15 May 1886 bt. 6 June 1886 spo. Felix

BOOKSH

Charleville and Fany Booksh (SJGT–1,9)

BOOKTER

Mary Ella Bookter (Alexander Bookter and Malvina WILLIAMS) m. 9 Sept. 1886 in St. Isidore's Chapel John Baptist KLEINPETER (Josiah Kleinpeter and Caroline MUDD) wit. Josiah Kleinpeter; Sam McConnell; Katie Gass; G. W. Bookter; A. C. Kleinpeter; N. C. Yoes; H. D. Hochenedel; Clara David (SJBR–19,294)

BOREL

(omitted) Borel, age 3, (Louis Borel) bur. 24 Oct. 1887 at St. Raphael Cemetery, d. 23 Oct. 1887 (SPBG–5,29)

Charles Louis Borel (Lewis Borel and Livinia COMEAUX) bn. 5 Sept. (omitted) at 9AM bt. 3 Oct. 1886 spo. Charles Oscar and Laure May Comeaux, represented by Georgina Allen (SPBG–2,69)

Ernest Leonce Borel (Louis Borel and Lavinia COMEAUX) bn. 27 Aug. 1888 bt. 23 Sept. 1888 spo. Paul Cire and Marie Cire (SPBG–2,83)

BORNE sometimes BORN; BORNES

(omitted) Born, age 6 months (Benjamin Born) bur. 27 Nov. 1888 (ASM–10,339)

Alcee Jean Baptiste Borne (Felicien Borne and Eveline BARBIER) bn. 25 April 1886 bt. 26 April 1886 spo. Joseph Barbier and Eugenie Barbier (SEZ–19,7)

Ambert Xavier Borne (Silver Borne and and Marie BABIN) bn. 3 Dec. 1885 bt. 26 Jan. 1886 spo. Albert Borne and Marie Borne (SPH–9,195)

Anna Cilanire Borne (Octave Borne and Angela AYO) bn. 16 Sept. 1886 bt. 6 Oct. 1886 spo. Charles Braud and Amanda Borne Braud (SPH–9,203)

Anne Heroine Born (Evro Born and Emma COMMEAU) bn. 28 July 1887 bt. 2 Aug. 1887 spo. Joseph Commeau and Laura Born (ASM–42,96)

Benjamin Cleo Borne (Octave Borne and Angela AYO) bn. 15 Sept. 1888 bt. 28 Oct. 1888 spo. Benjamin Borne and Laura Ayo (SPH–9,232)

Emile Born (Ernest Born and Alysia SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 5 Feb. 1887 bt. 12 March 1887 spo. Emile Fauchaux and Graciella Dufresne (SPV–1,164)

Felix Borne, age 21 (Alphonse Borne, decd. and Florence MARS) m. 30 Jan. 1888 Felicia ROBERSON, age 17 (Trasimond Roberson and Eulalie HIMEL) wit. Joachim Landry; Anatole Rome; Felicien Troxclair (OLP–4,17)

George Derby Borne (Rene Borne and Mary CABALEIRO) bn. 24 July 1888 bt. 5 Aug. 1888 spo. Benjamin Borne and Eugenie Cabolerio (SPH–9,229)

Joseph Victorin Bornes (Felicien Bornes and Eveline BARBIER) bn. last Sunday bt. 25 Sept. 1888 spo. Joseph Barbier, Jr. and Amelie Barbier (SEZ–19,62)

Laura Adele Borne (John Borne and Melenie BOURK) bn. 8 Nov. 1886 bt. 13 Nov. 1886 spo. Wilbrode Blanchard and Emilie Landry (SAN–2,3)

BORNE

Lydia Borne, of St. Jean the Baptiste Parish (Jean Floimond Borne and decd. Ophelia DUFRESNE) m. 19 July 1888 Adolphe HYMEL, of St. Jean the Baptiste Parish (Severin Hymel, decd. and Marie Elise TREGRE) wit. Ursin Hymel; Dolors Hymel; Marie Elise Hymel (SPV–3,77)

Marie Lele Borne (Oscar Borne and Marie LABICHE) bn. 14 June 1888 bt. 7 Sept. 1888 spo. Henry Chauffe and Zulma Leblanc (SAN–2,6)

Nazaire Born (Gustave Born and Valentine BLUM) bn. 28 July 1887 bt. 6 Aug. 1887 spo. John T. Dave and Alzina Born (ASC–20,180)

Pierre Armand Borne (Oscar Borne and Marie LABICHE) bn. 25 Jan. 1887 bt. 25 Feb. 1887 spo. Ernest Labiche and Clara Borne Himel (SPH–9,211)

Therese Born (Gustave Born and Augustine DUPART) m. 24 April 1888 Joseph ROMAN (Charles Roman and Adele LEBLANC) wit. Frederick Born; Omertine Born; Alegra Born; Rollin Armand (ASC–16,241)

BOSSIER

Charlum Bossier (parents not given) m. (omitted) 1886 Anaisse CAPDEVILLE (parents not given) wit. E. M. Bossier; Jno. S. Bargas, Jr.; Jos. Charleville (SJGT–1,75)

Edward Benjamin Bossier (Charles Ed. Bossier and Elisabeth An. CAPDEVIELLE) bn. 21 March 1887 bt. 22 June 1887 spo. Paul Gremillon and Angellie Blanchard (SJGT–1,11)

Mary Bossier (Marcellin Bossier and Amanda HOLYDAY) m. 1 Feb. 1888 John DAVIS (John B. Davis and Martha P. BURROUS) wit. Patrick Duggan; Martha P. Howell (SJP–15,129)

BOTLEY

Joseph Botley (Washington Botley and Alphonsine BROWN) bn. 7 Jan. 1887 bt. 2 Feb. 1887 spo. Charles Oubre and Rose Jessie (SJA–20,112)

BOTT

August Bott, age 19 months, bur. 20 July 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

August Arther Bott (August Bott and Elizabeth GASS) bn. (omitted) bt. 19 Dec. 1886 spo. John J. Wax and Victoria Gass (SJBR–20,246)

Clarence Nicholas Bott (Augustus Bott and Elisabeth GASS) bn. 14 June 1888 bt. 8 July 1888 spo. Nicholas Gass and Estelle Noriss (SJBR–20,264)

BOTTLER

Marie Bottler ([omitted] and Amelie BOTTLER) bn. 20 Feb. 1887 bt. 7 Aug. 1887 spo. Martin Parker and Victorine Decuits (SMU–1,77)

Marie Celanda Bottler ([omitted] and Mary BOTTLER) bn. 6 Feb. 1887 bt. 22 May 1887 spo. Joseph Guidry and

BOTTLER

Victorine Claudet (SMU–1,76)

BOUANCHAUD sometimes BOUANCHAND

Alcide Bouanchaud, age 48, bur. 8 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday at 11 p.m. (PCP–20,161)

Altee Bouanchaud (Alcide Bouanchaud and decd. Helene Amelia HEBERT) m. 28 June 1886 Jean Baptiste CAZAYOUX, native of France, B——(illegible), Magest Canton, Dept. Basses Pyrennes (Jean Cazayoux and decd. Marie FOUR) wit. A. Bouanchaud; J. A. St. Germain; L. Thourot (PCP–25,100b)

Joseph Wade Bouanchaud (Alcide Bouanchaud and Eugenia HEBERT) bn. 28 Jan. 1886 bt. 23 May 1886 spo. Joseph Lejuene and Agnes Bourgeois (PCP–29,96)

BOUCHEREAU

Marie Armide Bouchereau (Paul Bouchereau and Olphida LANDRY) bn. 4 July 1886 bt. 7 Aug. 1886 spo. Fernand Brau and Melanie Oubre (ASC–20,158)

BOUDON

Delma Justilien Boudon (Desire Boudon and Eulalie LAGRANGE) bn. 5 Feb. 1885 bt. 21 May 1887 spo. Cema Boudon and Justilia Gros (SPH–9,214)

BOUDREAUX sometimes BOUDREAU; BOUDRO; BOUDROT

(omitted) Boudreaux, age ca 40, spouse of Emile Boudreaux, bur. 2 March 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,87)

(omitted) Boudreaux (Ulysse Boudreaux) bur. 12 June 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,96)

(omitted) Boudreau, age few days (Numa Boudreau) bur. 30 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,333)

(omitted) Boudreau, age 4 (Numa Boudreau) bur. 24 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,332)

Adda Victoria Boudreaux (Numa Boudreaux and Mary HEBERT) bn. 5 Feb. 1888 bt. 18 March 1888 spo. Justilien Gros and Selma Gros (SPH–9,226)

Adolphe Boudreaux (Auguste Boudreaux and Adolphina TALBOT) m. 13 Jan. (probably 1888) Aurelia Oncale (Alfred Oncale and Theleza LEBLANC) wit. none given (IMCC–1,248)

Adrien Albert Boudreau (Desire Boudreau and Adrienne BLANCHARD) bn. 6 Jan. 1888 bt. 26 Feb. 1888 spo. Albert Gilbert and Camilla Gilbert (SAN–2,5)

Adrien Clairville Boudreaux, twin of Leufroid Clerfe (Jean Boudreaux and Elma BARRILLAUX) bn. 31 March 1888 bt. 13 April 1888 spo. Emile Barrilleaux and Mathilde Quatrevingt (SPH–9,236)

Adrien Luffroi Boudreau (Oscar Boudreau and Adolphine BARRIOT) bn. 31 July 1886 bt. 4 Aug. 1886 spo. Cyprien Montet and Elma Barriot (ASM–42,88)

Agnes Mathilde Boudro (Andre Boudro and Louisia ALBERT) bn. 17 Feb. 1887 bt. 27 Feb. 1887 spo. Henry Chauffe and Marie Chauffe (SAN–2,3)

Alice Boudreaux (Francois Boudreaux and Marie FORET) m. 6 Jan. 1887 Joachim GROS (Joachim Gros and Josephine

DUPONT) wit. Aubert Boudreaux; Florestine Boudreaux; Adrien Adam (SPH–4,914)

Aline Antoinette Boudreau (Eulyde Boudreau and Lea GAUTRO) bn. 3 May 1886 bt. 13 May 1886 spo. Listone Daudermont and Myrtie Helt (SAN–2,2)

Anais Boudreaux (Louis Boudreaux; and Carmelite BARRILLEAUX;) m. 22 June 1886 Alphonse COHEN (Joseph Frederic Cohen and Clothilde GARRILLON) wit. Charley Ficher; Clovis Bonnamour; Ernest Foret (SPH–4,881)

Andre Albert Edmond Boudreaux (Ernest Boudreaux and Victorine BLANCHARD) bn. 16 Nov. 1887 bt. 4 Jan. 1888 spo. Wully Boudreaux and Marie Blanchard Chouabe (SPH–9,223)

Andre Alcide Boudreaux (Lucien Boudreaux and Rosalie MORALES) bn. 4 Feb. 1887 bt. 12 Feb. 1887 spo. Delas Percle and Eugenie Landry (SEZ–19,25)

Andre Odressi Boudro (Andre Boudro and Louise ALBERT) bn. 16 March 1888 bt. 27 March 1888 spo. Octave Leblanc and Aimee Albert (SAN–2,6)

Angelina Evela Boudreaux (Joseph Boudreaux and Rosema PREJENT) bn. 1 July 1886 bt. 12 Sept. 1886 spo. Emile Prejent and Marie Boudreaux Gros (SPH–9,203)

Angeline Boudreaux (Merand Boudreaux and Meotilde HEBERT) m. 4 Jan. 1886 Marcellien GUILLOTTE (Eugene Guillotte and Angeline BOUDREAUX) wit. Eugene Guillotte; Merand Boudreaux; Numa Boudreaux; Charleston (sic) (SPH–4,891)

Anna Maria Boudro (Auber Boudro and Alice LEBLANC) bn. 11 Sept. 1887 bt. 24 Sept. 1887 spo. Adrien Boudro and Alice Boudro (SAN–2,4)

Antoine Laulesse Boudreau (Arcene Boudreau and Elph. PARENT) bn. 3 May 1886 bt. 16 May 1886 spo. John Blouin and Ermite Boudreau (STH–2,69)

Appolinaire Joseph Boudreaux (Emile Boudreaux and Rosalie CALLEGAN) bn. 18 March 1887 bt. 21 May 1887 spo. Augustin Boudreaux and Florence Thibodaux (SPH–9,215)

Arthur Boudreau (Hermogene Boudreau and Elizabeth D. HOINE) m. 3 April 1888 Adele DUGAS (Kimpton Dugas and Adeline BLANCHARD) wit. Louis Landry; Ida Dugas; Kempton Dugas; Armantine Dugas; R. Dugas, Sr. (ASM–12,133)

Aubert Boudreaux (Francois Boudreaux and Marie FORET) m. 18 Jan. 1887 Alice LEBLANC (Gustave Leblanc and Uranie THIBODAUX) wit. Adrien Boudreaux; Alcee Boudreaux; Willy Carriere; Lillia Carrier; Numa Roussel (SPH–4,918)

Augustin Boudreaux (Vilier Boudreaux and Zeolida BOURG) m. 24 Jan. 1887 Modeste DOIRON (Maurice Doiron and Marie THIBODAUX) wit. Adrien Boudreaux; Numa Roussel; Evariste Boudreaux; Marie Boudreaux; Emile Thibodeaux (SPH–4,916)

BOUDREAUX

Augustin Wallis Boudreaux (Lovinci Boudreaux and Lea HEBERT) bn. 2 April 1887 bt. 14 May 1887 spo. Leon Boudreaux and Florencia Blanchard (SPH–9,214)

Aurelia Philomene Boudreaux, twin of Aurelie Marie (Dorville Boudreaux and Lidia BOUDREAUX) bn. 3 Oct. 1887 bt. 13 Nov. 1887 twin of Aurelie Marie spo. Leonce Boudreaux and Marie Boudreaux (SPH–9,220)

Aurelie Marie Boudreaux, twin of Aurelia Philomene (Dorville Boudreaux and Lidia BOUDREAUX) bn. 3 Oct. 1887 bt. 13 Nov. 1887 spo. Marcillien Boudreaux and Marie Jolibois Boudreaux (SPH–9,221)

Aurelienne Lylia Boudreaux (Oscar Boudreaux and Laurenza BOUDREAUX) bn. 20 Oct. 1887 bt. 15 Jan. 1888 spo. Jules Boudreaux and Philomene Leche (SPH–9,224)

Bella Boudreaux, age 8 months, bur. 28 Aug. 1886 (SMI–22,128)

Bella Pauline Boudreaux (Felix Boudreaux and Pauline RICHARD) bn. 26 Jan. 1886 bt. 11 April 1888 spo. Alte A. Ayme and Claire Richard (SMI–14,83)

Cecile Orphida Boudreau (Arcene Boudreau and Elp. PARENT) bn. 23 Oct. 1888 bt. 8 Dec. 1888 spo. Joseph Guedry and M. Boudreau (STH–2,108)

Charles Anatole Boudreaux (Silver Boudreaux and Myrthe RICHARD) bn. 12 May 1887 bt. 29 July 1887 spo. Prosper Kerne and Anna Tolbotte (SPH–9,217)

Charles Jn. Baptiste Boudreau (Ovile Boudreau and Emma BARILLOT) bn. 15 March 1886 bt. 27 March 1886 spo. Ernest Hayot and Marie Barillot (SAN–2,3)

Clairfe Alcee Hercule Joseph Boudreaux (Jean Baptiste Boudreaux and Marie BARRILLEAUX) bn. 10 March 1887 bt. 26 March 1887 spo. Adam Boudreaux and Victorine Boudreaux (SPH–9,212)

Clara Boudreaux (Amedee Boudreaux and Marie COLA) m. 14 Jan. 1886 Washington CLESTIN (Abraham Clestin and Louise SMITH) wit. Valsin Teausin; Amedee Boudreaux; Louise Smith (SPH–4,892)

Clebert Boudreaux (Valere Boudreaux and Marie JUNOT) m. 3 April 1888 Ernestine PELTIER (Oleus Peltier and Honorine THIBODEAUX) wit. Marie Boudreaux; Valere Z. Boudreaux; Marie Boudreaux (SPH–4,944)

Cyprien Boudreaux, age ca 10, bur. 30 July 1887 d. yesterday (SPH–8,37)

Cyprien Ben Boudreaux (Pierre Boudreaux and Elda LASSEYGNE) bn. 19 Dec. 1885 bt. 6 Feb. 1886 spo. Arsene Boudreaux and Roselie Collegan Boudreaux (SPH–9,196)

Denis Boudreaux (parents not given) m. 19 Jan. 1888 Julia SMITH (Auguste Smith and Louise [sic]) wit. Regis Charles; Philomene Alexis; Auguste Smith; Marie Aydel; Edouard (sic) (SPH–4,962)

Edgard Boudreau (Clement Boudreau and Dorothee MELANCON) m. 2 Sept 1886 Odile CONSTANTIN (Joseph Constantin

and Pauline CONSTANTIN) wit. Joseph Constantin; Madeleine Constantin (ASC–16,218)

Edouard Boudreaux (Denis Boudreaux and Julia SMITH) bn. 19 Oct. (omitted) bt. 13 Nov. 1888 spo. Jean Charles and Louise Smith (SPH–3,223)

Emile Alice Boudro (Elphege Boudro and Emelie KERNE) bn. 11 July 1888 bt. 25 July 1888 spo. Albert Leonard and Louise Boudro (SAN–2,6)

Ernest Boudreaux, of Lafourche Parish (Theodule Boudreaux and Marguerite BREAUX) m. 7 Feb. 1888 Elmire GAUTHREAUX, of Assumption parish (Auguste Gauthreaux and Leonise HIDALGO) wit. John Robinson; Achille Boudreaux; Calidre Boudreaux (SJA–24,65)

Eve Esmerilda Boudreaux (Etienne Boudreaux and Toussine CHARLES) bn. 15 Oct. 1888 bt. 18 Nov. 1888 spo. Willie Boudreaux and Berthe Richard (SPH–9,236)

Evela Boudreaux (Joseph Boudreaux and Eulalie BOUDREAUX) m. 31 Jan. 1888 Fernand BOLLOTTE (Camille Bollotte and Eulalie AUCOIN) wit. Leo Landry; Leodile Hebert; Camille Bolotte; Telece Boudraux (SPH–4,940)

Evelina Boudreau (David Boudreau and Estelle FALTEMAN) m. 25 April 1888 Telesmar BOUDREAUX (Charles Boudreaux and Seraphine ARSEMANT) wit. Taylor Bergeron; Abel Landry; Chs. Gouaux (SAN–5,2)

Fanny Elisabeth Boudreaux (Felix Boudreaux and Pauline RICHARD) bn. 11 July 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Fortune Lanoux and Elise Richard represented by Henriette Lanoux (SMU–1,7)

Ferdinand Boudreaux (Neuville Boudreaux and Lina LAGRANGE) m. 18 Oct. 1886 Aurelia ARSEMAN (Alfred Arseman and Loetitia LEBLANC) wit. Arthur Olivier; Gustave Arsement; Florence Boudreaux; Marie Boudreaux; Adolphine Richard (SPH–4,885)

Hector Clement Boudreaux (Joseph Boudreaux and Rosema PREJENT) bn. 7 Oct. 1888 bt. 23 Nov. 1888 spo. Alfred Prejent and Amelie Boudreaux (SPH–9,233)

Heloise Marie Boudreaux (B. Mirtil Boudreaux and Adoleska BEDROS) bn. 14 Nov. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Antony Bedros and Alice Larose (SPH–9,234)

Hermite Boudreau (Oct. Boudreau and Olivia BABIN) m. 8 June 1887 Christophe DIEZ (Adolphe Diez and J. SAVERIAN) wit. none given (STH–3,166)

Ignace Bernard Boudreau (Valsin Boudreau and Cecilia HEBERT) bn. 10 Sept. 1887 bt. 30 Jan. 1888 spo. Germin Bergeron and Julie Boudreau, spouse of Joseph Taber (OLP–3,62)

James Albert Boudreaux (Louis Boudreaux and Justine KOROL) bn. 7 Aug. 1888 bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. George Bedros and Alice Troxillo (SPH–9,230)

James Mortimer Boudreau (John Boudreau and Zulma GEORGES) bn. 11 April 1887 bt. 24 May 1887 spo. James Quinn and Alice Bondy Quinn (PCP–29,131)

BOUDREAUX

Jean Baptiste Boudreaux (Trasimond Boudreaux and Florestine HEBERT) m. 18 Jan. 1886 Adela HEBERT (Alexandre Hebert and Asema AUCOIN) wit. Leon Landry; Nathalie Landry; Aurelia Boudraux (SPH–4,888)

Jean Baptiste Boudreaux, age 71, bur. 6 March 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,87)

Joseph Eugene Boudreau (Trinidad Boudreau and Phemite TOURERE) bn. 10 Dec. 1885 bt. 10 April 1886 spo. Arsene Perkins and Elisabeth Omer (SAN–2,2)

Joseph Jn. Bte. Boudreau (Jean Bte. Boudreau and Eliza BOURGEOIS) bn. 5 Aug. 1886 bt. 11 Aug. 1886 spo. Felix Gaudin and Alice Lanaux (ASC–20,160)

Joseph Joel Boudreaux (Aubin Boudreaux and Marie GROS) bn. 6 March 1886 bt. 13 April 1886 spo. Louis Boudreaux and Evela Aucoin (SPH–9,199)

Joseph Leonie Boudreaux (Eugene Boudreaux and Marie TEXON) bn. 24 Dec. 1887 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Jean Boudreaux and Louise Price (SPH–3,224)

Joseph Mathurin Boudreaux (Etienne Boudreaux and Toussine CHARLES) bn. 21 March 1886 bt. 28 March 1886 spo. Mondreau Boudreaux and Lesima Boudreaux (SPH–3,213)

Joseph Vin J. Boudreaux (Camille Boudreaux and Cecilia MARCHAND) bn. 25 Oct. 1886 bt. 19 Dec. 1886 spo. Vitalis Marchand and Marie Lanou (ASC–20,168)

Joseph Wales Boudreaux (Louis Boudreaux and Marie PREJEANT) bn. 8 June 1887 bt. 28 Sept. 1887 spo. Joseph Boudreaux and Rosema Prejeant (SPH–9,219)

Josephine Alexandrine Boudreau (John Boudreau and Emma MICHEL) bn. 7 Jan. 1887 bt. 6 March 1887 spo. Edouard Theodore and Clementine Samson (PCP–29,121)

Judith Boudreau (Laurent Boudreau and Lea THIBODEAU) bn. 19 Oct. 1888 bt. 29 Oct. 1888 spo. Augustin Thibodeau and Helena Boudreau (ASC–20,202)

Julia Lelie Boudreaux (Oliver Boudreaux and Lalto [sic] LASSEIGNE) bn. 28 Feb. 1888 bt. 16 May 1888 spo. Leotard Lasseigne and Philomene Sarah Lasseigne Leche (SPH–9,236)

Lea Sophie Alice Boudreaux (Rita [sic] Boudreaux and Odilia DOIRON) bn. 10 May 1887 bt. 8 July 1887 spo. Augustin Boudreaux and Odile Doiron Fremin (SPH–9,216)

Lerina Boudreau, age 4 (Paul Boudreau) bur. 28 July 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,338)

Leufroid Clerfe Boudreaux, twin of Adrien Clairville (Jean Boudreaux and Elma BARRILLEAUX) bn. 31 March 1888 bt. 13 April 1888 spo. Leon Barrilleaux and Elodie Boudreaux (SPH–9,236)

Lidie Mathilde Boudreaux (Aubin Boudreaux and Marie GROS) bn. 10 Aug. 1888 bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. Nidos Gros and Aurelia Vicknair (SPH–9,231)

Louise Jeanne Alida Boudreaux (Hermongene Boudreaux and

Eveline PREJEANT) bn. 27 June 1887 bt. 29 July 1887 spo. Valsin Prejeant and Alice Boudreaux (SPH–9,217)

Louise Neyva Boudreaux (Victorin Boudreaux and Philomene CONSTANT) bn. 2 Dec. 1885 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Jean Constant and Louise Roundtree (SPH–9,197)

Luc Edmond Boudreaux (Ulysse Boudreaux and Celina GACHER) bn. 22 Feb. 1887 bt. 26 Feb. 1887 spo. Omere Savoy and Victoria Boudreaux (SEZ–19,25)

Luc Joseph Boudro (Francois Boudro and Marie FOREY) bn. 14 July 1888 bt. 23 1888 spo. Desire Theriot and Altee Boudro (SAN–2,6)

Luica Flore Boudreaux (Elphege Boudreaux and Emelie KERNE) bn. 10 Sept. 1886 bt. 16 Oct. 1886 spo. Henry Boudreaux and Lydia Kerne (SAN–2,3)

Marcellus Henry Boudreau (Desire Boudreau and Adrienne BLANCHARD) bn. 16 Jan. 1886 bt. 9 Feb. 1886 spo. Pierre Gilbert and Justine Boudreaux (SAN–2,2)

Marguerite Delphine Boudreau (Ovide Boudreau and Emma BARRIOS) bn. 28 May 1887 bt. 4 June 1887 spo. Joseph Barrios and Irma Boudreau (SAN–2,4)

Marie Boudreaux (Francois Boudreaux and Ofelia HEBERT) m. 8 Oct. 1887 Wales ADAM, of Lafourche Parish (Urbain Adam and Josephine JUNOT) wit. L. D. Haydel; Florence Boudreaux; R. Blanchard; Adrien Adam; Lovincy Molezan; Emile Adam; L. Gainet (SPH–4,939)

Marie Alice Boudreaux (Valere Boudreaux and Felicienne PEREIRE) bn. 12 Sept. 1887 bt. 15 Sept. 1887 spo. Seraphin Rivere and Carmelitte Tourere (SEZ–19,36)

Marie Augusta Stella Boudreaux (Augustin Boudreaux and Modeste DOIRON) bn. 12 Nov. 1887 bt. 30 Nov. 1887 spo. Maurice Doiron and Faustine Boudreaux (SPH–9,221)

Marie Faustina Eva Boudreaux (Joseph Boudreaux and Marie MEGAMOND) bn. 22 Sept. 1886 bt. 27 Sept. 1886 spo. Denys Boudreaux and Louise Hill (SEZ–19,16)

Marie Ida Boudreau (Marcelin Boudreau and Victoria THIBODEAU) bn. 31 Jan. 1888 bt. 4 Feb. 1888 spo. Telomar Boudreau and Evelina Boudreau (SAN–2,5)

Marie Madeleine Boudreaux (Joseph Boudreaux and Theresa MAGOMERY) bn. 27 Oct. 1888 bt. 29 Oct. 1888 spo. Ulger Thomas and Marcelline Gaspard (SEZ–19,63)

Marie Pauline Boudreau (Edgard Boudreau and Odile CONSTANTIN) bn. 12 Aug. 1888 bt. 21 Aug. 1888 spo. Emile Arnauld and Josephine Morris (ASC–20,198)

Marie Rosa Boudreaux (Serville Boudreaux and Eugenie BARRILLEAUX) bn. 20 Oct. 1887 bt. 3 Dec. 1887 spo. Albert Boudreaux and Therese Thibodaux (SPH–9,221)

Marie Rosa Boudreaux (Amedee Boudreaux and Marie [sic]) bn. 3 Oct. 1888 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. Klebert Boudreaux and Berthe Richard (SPH–9,236)

Marie Stella Boudreau (Edgard Boudreau and Odile CONSTANTIN) bn. 13 July 1887 bt. 18 July 1887 spo.

BOUDREAUX

Joseph Constantin and Hortense Claiborne (ASC–20,180)

Marie Stella Cecile Boudreaux (Elfege Boudreaux and Stella LASSEYGNE) bn. 22 Nov. 1888 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. Charles Boudreaux and Anida Lasseygne (SPH–9,233)

Martial Silvere Boudreau (Landry Boudreau and Marie Ophelia SEVALLOS) bn. 31 Jan. 1888 bt. 5 March 1888 spo. Albert J. Leblanc and Emilie A. Kreeger (ASC–20,190)

Mathilde Helene Boudro (Henry Boudro and Marie N. HEBERT) bn. 20 Aug. 1887 bt. 5 Sept. 1887 spo. Emile Hebert and Aglae Boudreau (SAN–2,4)

Michel Melvil Boudro ([omitted] and Loetitia BOUDRO) bn. 2 Jan. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1887 spo. Pierre Boudro and Philomene Melancon (SAN–2,3)

Mirtil Boudreaux (Sylvanie Boudreaux and Desida THIBODAUX) m. 26 Jan. 1888 Marie FEDROS (Antoine Fedros and Myrtilia CHAUF) wit. Willy Carrier; Leo Aucoin; Victor Braun (SPH–4,947)

Nicee Elodie Boudreau (Oscar Boudreau and Adolphine BARILLOT) bn. 11 Sept. 1888 bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. Cyprien Barillot and Elodie Boudreau (SAN–2,7)

Nora Edith Idie Boudreaux (Theophile Boudreaux and Honora HEBERT) bn. 27 Aug. 1886 bt. 11 Sept. 1886 spo. Achille Boudreaux and Emilie Aucoin spouse of (omitted) Gaudet (SPH–9,202)

Octavie Boudreaux (Octave Boudreaux and Oliva BABIN) m. 27 Jan. 1886 Arthur GAUDIN (Eugene Gaudin and Angele BOURGEOIS) wit. Olympe Gaudin; Jean B. Francioni; H. J. Duco; T, M. Boudreaux; W. P. Gaudet; Emilie Aucoin; Carlisle Gauthreaux; Aubert P. Hebert (SPH–4,877)

Pauline Elise Boudreaux (Theophile Boudreaux and Honora HEBERT) bn. 29 June 1888 bt. 8 July 1888 spo. Oscar Himel and Dina Hebert (SPH–9,228)

Philippe Adam Boudreaux (Arsene Boudreaux and Eulalie AYO) bn. 4 May 1887 bt. 14 May 1887 spo. Willy Talbotte and Florentine Boudreaux (SPH–9,214)

Philomene Corinne Boudreaux (Pierre Boudreaux and Elda LASSEYGNE) bn. 23 Dec. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Aubert Borne and Marie Borne Boudreaux (SPH–9,223)

Philomene Marie Boudreaux (Ernest Boudreaux and Marie BOUDREAUX) bn. 22 Aug. 1886 bt. 28 Aug. 1886 spo. Alphonse Boudreaux and Adda Boudreaux (SPH–9,208)

Philomene Marie Boudreaux (Ernest Boudreaux and Marie BOUDREAUX) bn. 22 May 1888 bt. 28 Aug. 1888 spo. Alphonse Boudreaux and Adda Boudreaux (SPH–9,235)

Pierre Joseph Boudreaux (Ulysse Boudreaux and Justine CORAL) bn. 11 Jan. 1886 bt. 6 March 1886 spo. Anthony Bedros and Alice Alleman (SPH–9,197)

Rosina Boudreaux, age ca 22, spouse of Meldofhe Barrilleaux, bur. 26 Feb. 1887 d. yesterday

BOUDREAUX
(SPH–8,36)
Sc. Boudreau, bur. 27 March 1887 (STH–5,39)
Sidonia Adelina Boudreaux (Dervinien Boudreaux and Aurelia ARSEMON) bn. 23 Oct. 1887 bt. 14 Jan. 1888 spo. Gustave Boudreaux and Aurelie Arsemon (SPH–9,224)
Telesmar Boudreaux (Charles Boudreaux and Seraphine ARSEMANT) m. 25 April 1888 Evelina BOUDREAU (David Boudreau and Estelle FALTEMAN) wit. Taylor Bergeron; Abel Landry; Chs. Gouaux (SAN–5,2)
Theophile Albert Boudreaux (Marcillien Boudreaux and Emma BARRILLEAUX) bn. 23 Feb. 1887 bt. 25 March 1887 spo. Gustave Arseman and Julia Arseman (SPH–9,213)
Theresa Willi Boudrot (Camille Boudrot and Philomene LEBLANC) bn. 29 April 1888 bt. 2 June 1888 spo. Scot Boudrot and Philomene Leblanc (ASC–20,194)
Ulysse Francois Boudreaux (Ulysse Boudreaux and Celina GACHE) bn. 15 June 1888 bt. 18 June 1888 spo. Sebastien Alleman and Aurela Boudreaux (SEZ–19,56)
Wilfred Ricard Boudreaux (Paul Boudreaux and Odile BEN) bn. 22 Sept. 1888 bt. 27 Sept. 1888 spo. Edgard Mavigne and Eugenie Braud (SEZ–19,62)
Willis Philippe Boudreaux (Cletus Boudreaux and Berthe BOURG) bn. 23 Oct. 1886 bt. 31 Oct. 1886 spo. Faustin Braux and Amanda Peltier (SPH–9,204)
BOUET sometimes BOUE
Caire Boue (Dominique Boue and Adelina FREDERIQUE) m. 26 Aug. 1886 Poleska ROME (Augustin Rome and Ernestine MICHEL) wit. Hermogene Oubre; Evelina Bouy; Ernestine Bouy (SJA–24,57)
Leonard Boue (Dominique Boue and Evelina FREDERIQUE) m. 27 Jan. 1887 Amelia WAGUESPACK (Aurelien Waguespack and Amelia FAUCHEUX) wit. Caire Bouy; Hermogene Oubre; Aurelien Waguespack; (SPV–3,69)
Marie Adelina Bouet (Leonard Bouet and Amelia WAGUESPACK) bn. 29 Oct. 1887 bt. 11 Nov. 1887 spo. Arthur Waguespack and Augustine Bouet (SPV–1,169)
Marie Alia Bouet (Caire Bouet and Paulesen ROME) bn. 9 Oct. 1887 bt. 13 Nov. 1887 spo. Landry Faucheux and Evelina Bouet (SPV–1,170)
BOUIS
Chas. Hunter Bouis (parents not given) m. 26 April 1888 Alice LEDOUX (parents not given) wit. Vincent Bourgeois; Joseph Lejeune; J. A. Oubre (SAM–6,4)
Julius Bouis (Martin Bouis and Alice BUQUOI) bn. 1 Dec. 1887 bt. 17 June 1888 spo. Henry Moebuis and Ida M. Conrad (SAM–2,17)
BOUL
Katy Cecilia Boul (Robertson Boul and Valentine [sic]) age 16 bt. 12 June 1888 spo. Anatole Martin and Theresa Roman (ASC–20,194)
BOULANGER
Marie Boulanger, age 69, bur. 2 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday

BOULANGER
(ASC–28,201)
BOULIGNY sometimes BAULIGUY; BONLIGMY
Marie Eugenie Bauliguy (Hermogene Bauliguy and Arsilia FREDRERICK) bn. 17 Sept. 1888 bt. 27 Oct. 1888 spo. J. B. Miremon and Josephine Frederick (IMCL–5,96)
Moise Bouligny (Francois Bouligny and Medarine BOULIGNY) m. 8 March 1886 Eliska ELIE (Charles Elie and Helene ELIE) wit. Willy M. Watkins; Amadee M. Bouligny; Henry Harrison; Elie Libry; Daniel West (IMCL–4,228)
Rosa Emma Bonligmy (Frank Bonligmy and Mary WILE) bn. (omitted) bt. 1 March 1887 spo. Joseph Bonligmy and Amelia Pellon (SJBR–20,248)
BOUQUET
Joseph Nestor Bouquet (Oscar Bouquet and Dorothee CHAUVIN) bn. 26 Feb. 1886 bt. 2 March 1886 spo. Treville Dugas and Rosa Boudreaux (SEZ–19,5)
Marie Amelie Bouquet (Oleus Bouquet and Leonie SAVOY) bn. 8 Dec. 1887 bt. 10 Dec. 1887 spo. Nicholas Pintado and Amelie Savoy (SEZ–19,41)
Oleus Bouquet (Charles Bouquet and Rosa BOUDREAUX) m. 27 Sept. 1886 Leonise SAVOY (Joseph Savoy and Scholastique LANDRY) wit. Desire J. Landry; Henry Guedry; P. E. Landry; Joseph Wood; Celonise Guedry; J. A. Guedry (SEZ–21,87)
BOURDIE
Edouard Bourdie (Armand Bourdie and Marie LEBLANC) bn. 14 June 1887 bt. 16 June 1887 spo. Pierre Nasferey and Edna Bourg (ASC–20,178)
BOURDIER
Edouard Bourdier, age 1, bur. 29 July 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,208)
Joseph Lee Bourdier (Armand Bourdier and Mary LEBLANC) bn. 24 Aug. 1888 bt. 2 Sept. 1888 spo. Antony Leblanc and Henriette Forcha (ASC–20,198)
BOURG see also BOURKE; BOURQUE
(omitted) Bourg, age 80, spouse of Godefroi Templet, bur. 16 June 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,328)
Albertine Bourg (Amedee Bourg and Henriette FALTEMAN) m. 24 Jan. 1888 Ernest BRAUD, of Canal (Onesime Braud and Ursenie BOUDREAUX) wit. Alcee Bourg; Camille Braud; Sabin Martin (SAN–5,1)
Allah Nichols Bourg (Xavier Bourg and Leontine GROS) bn. 3 July 1888 bt. 21 July 1888 spo. Francois Bourg and Evela Aucoin (SPH–9,228)
Cecilia Bourg (Lovinci Bourg and Rosiana HUBLE) m. 12 April 1888 Arthur GAUTREAUX (Maurice Gautreaux and Azema ROUSSEL) wit. Maurice Gautreaux; Arthur Hidalgo; Numa Roussel; D. Roussel (SPH–4,946)
Cordilia Leonide Bourg (Simeon Bourg and Philomene HIMEL) bn. 16 Sept. 1886 bt. 31 Oct. 1886 spo. Adolphe Bourg and Laura Aucoin (SPH–9,204
Helena Eda Bourg (Arthur Bourg and Philomene BOURG) bn. 3

Aug. 1887 bt. 29 Oct. 1887 spo. Leon David and Laura Blanchard David (SPH–9,220)

Johanny Guilly Bourg (Joseph Bourg and Ida PERRIN) bn. 26 July 1888 bt. 26 Aug. 1888 spo. Willie Perrin and Cecilia Blouin (SMU–1,10)

Joseph Bourg (Alfred Bourg and Josephine IDALGO) m. 10 Jan. 1888 Emelie LANDRY (Rene Landry and Octavie GUILLOT) wit. Emile Leblanc; Joseph Landry; Rene Landry; Cecilia Loftus; Alice Loftus (ASM–12,131)

Joseph Jame [sic] Bourg (Joseph Bourg and Ida PERRIN) bn. 23 Dec. 1885 bt. 31 Jan. 1886 spo. Felix Minvielle and Cecile Melancon (SMI–14,77)

Joseph Leonie Bourg (Camille Bourg and Emelie LANDRY) bn. 20 Oct. 1888 bt. 29 Oct. 1888 spo. Joseph Landry and Alida Born (ASM–42,109)

Joseph Maurice Bourg (Marcellin Bourg and Virginie DUGAS) bn. yesterday bt. 13 Sept. 1893 (1887 intended) spo. Philippe Giroir and Aulma Daigle. (SEZ–19,36)

Joseph Rogers Bourg (Desire Bourg and Palmire LANDRY) bn. today bt. 6 Oct. 1886 spo. Gustave Landry and Thereza Landry (ASM–42,90)

Louis Bourg (Edward Bourg and Odile LEJEUNE) m. 30 Jan. 1888 (4th degree consanguinity) Leonie BABIN (Trasemont Babin and Anastasie LEJEUNE) wit. V. M. Patereau; A. Lejeune (SJBB–2a,181)

Margus Bourg, of Lafourche Parish (Joseph Bourg and Frosine BOUDREAUX) m. 26 Sept. 1887 Julia ALBERT (Joschim Albert and Azelie CALLEGAN) wit. Edgard Gros; Justilia Gros; Rene Gros; Julia Boudreaux (SPH–4,920)

Marie Bourg (Aubin Bourg and Louise FREMIN) m. 27 Dec. 1888 Aurelien VICKNAIR (Emile Vicknair and Josephine MONS) wit. Joseph Achee; Adolphe Bourg; Theresa Vicknair; Marie Achee (SPH–4,963)

Marie Alida Bourg (Rene Bourg and Ozea THEBODEAU) bn. 5 Nov. 1887 bt. 30 Nov. 1887 spo. Arthur Thibodeau and Uranie Bourg (ASM–42,99)

Mathilde Bourg, spouse of (omitted) Jolibois, bur. 29 Nov. 1888 d. 27 Nov. 1888 (SPH–8,38)

Mathurin Bourg, age 68, bur. 25 Dec. 1888 (SMI–22,145)

Michael Bourg (Alfred Bourg and Josephine IDALGO) m. 12 Jan. 1888 Leonce THIBODEAU (Luffroi Thibodeau and Irma BOUDREAU, both decd.) wit. Albert Templet; Fernand Aucoin; Joseph Parenton; Constance Montet (ASM–12,132)

Paul Jules Bourg (Oleus Bourg and Philomene AYO) bn. 25 July 1886 bt. 11 Sept. 1886 spo. Auguste Doiron and Malvina Ayo Baras (SPH–9,202)

Sidney Bourg, age 5 (Wilfrid Bourg) bur. 23 Oct. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,336)

Urbain Bourg (Aubain Bourg and Louise FREMIN) m. 22 Sept. 1887 Helena BAUDOIN (William Baudoin and Elise

BOURG

ROBICHAUD) wit. Simeon Bourg; William Baudoin; Adolphe Bourg (SPH–4,913)

BOURGEOIS sometimes BOURJOIS

(omitted) (omitted), wife of Jacob Bourgeois, age ca 30 or 31, bur. 31 Aug. 1886 (SMI–22,128)

(omitted) (omitted), widow of Amand Bourgeois, age 87, bur. 15 March 1888 (SMI–22,140)

(omitted) Bourgeois, age 4 months (Willie Bourgeois) bur. 18 Oct. 1886 (SMI–22,130)

(omitted) Bourgeois, infant (Theodore Bourgeois and) bur. 2 Oct. 1886 (SMI–22,130)

(omitted) Bourgeois, age ca 3 (Anatole Bourgeois) bur. 19 June 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,101)

(omitted) Bourgeois, age 69 years 6 months, spouse of Seraphin Bourgeois, bur. 13 Oct. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,102)

(omitted) Bourgeois, age 60 or 61, spouse of Marcelin, bur. 30 Nov. 1886 (SMI–22,131)

Alcee Bourgois (Onesime Bourgois and Adele BOURGOIS) m. 27 Dec. 1888 Cecile LEBLANC (Eugene Leblanc and Peronne DAVID) wit. Alex Toups; Onezime Bourgeois; Omer Cancienne; Leo Foret; Rosema Landry (SPH–4,943)

Alexandre Bourgeois (Camille Bourgeois and Dina LANDRY) bn. 3 Sept. 1885 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Alex. Landry and Adine Bourgeois (STH–2,65)

Alfred Bourgeois (Florian Bourgeois and Matilde GUIDRY) m. 25 Feb. 1886 Cecilia LAMBERT (Sostheme Lambert and Lutecia VILLENEUVE) wit. Anatole Duvernay; Ant. Landry; Mortimer Landry (STH-3,158)

Aline Bourgeois (Thomassin Bourgeois and Armantine MATHERNE, both decd.) m. 12 Jan. 1887 Benjamin DESLATTES (Moyse Deslattes and Celeste BOURGEOIS) wit. Vinzula Bourgeois; Willis Bourgeois (SMI–18,198)

Anatole Bourgeois, bur. 21 Oct. 1887 (STH–5,38)

Antoinette Bourgeois (Vinzule Bourgeois and Odile BOURGEOIS) bn. 17 Jan. 1887 bt. 3 Feb. 1887 spo. Cyril Bourgeois and Aline Bourgeois Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,2)

Bernadette Flore Bourgeois (Emile Bourgeois and Eliza PREJEAN) bn. 5 Jan. 1888 bt. 14 Jan. 1888 spo. Arthur Prejean and Marie Prejean (ASM–42,101)

Bibiana Bourgeois (Alce Bourgeois and Eliska MIRRE) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Elphege SAVOIE (Pierre Savoie and Adele AURY) wit. none given (STH-3,170)

Blanche Noelie Bourgeois (Anatole Bourgeois and Francisca GUEDRY) bn. 18 July 1887 bt. 21 July 1887 spo. Alcee Marquette and Louise Breaud (SEZ–19,31)

Caroline Bourgeois, age 24, bur. 27 Jan. 1886 (SMI–22,124)

Clemence Celeste Bourgeois (Alexander Bourgeois and Ida BROOKS) bn. 14 May 1888 bt. 24 June 1888 spo.

BOURGEOIS

Abraham Lejeune and Celeste Sharon (SJP–12,93)

Delphine Bourgeois, bur. (omitted) Dec. 1886 (STH–5,35)

Denis Bourgeois (parents not given) m. 27 Dec. 1886 Rosalie ISIDORE (Adam Isidore and Marcelline POLLET) wit. Joachim Fonteneau; Marie Dugas; J. Thomas Pollet; A. Dugas (SMI–19,30c)

Edmond Bourgeois (Camile Bourgeois and Felicite GUEDRY) m. 6 Aug. 1888 Malvina SAVOIE (Alce Savoie and Evelina MORIN) wit. J. Gonzalez; Ed. Parent; T. Guidry (STH-3,172)

Edna Scholastique Bourgeois (Theophile Bourgeois and Clemence BOURGEOIS) bn. 10 Feb. 1886 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Alceste Schexnaildre and Celestine Roussel (SMI–14,79)

Edouard Bourgeois, age 14 days (Ovide Bourgeois) bur. 11 Oct. 1887 (SMI–22,138)

Edouard Eugene Bourgeois, age 1 1/2 months (Eugene Bourgeois) bur. 28 Nov. 1887 (SMI–22,139)

Edouard Michel Bourgeois (Ovide Bourgeois and Alice WEBRE) bn. 21 Sept. 1887 bt. 29 Sept. 1887 spo. Faustin Melancon and Laure Bourgeois (SMI–14,106)

Edward Eugene Bourgeois (Eugene Bourgeois and Lizida CHENET) bn. 13 Oct. 1887 bt. 25 Oct. 1887 spo. Octave Chenet and Louise Chenet (SJP–12,70)

Elvire Marie Bourgeois (Prudent Bourgeois and Florestine BRIGNAC) bn. 23 April 1886 bt. (omitted) May 1886 spo. Felix Brignac and Henriette Bourgeois Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,14)

Emile Bourgeois (Marcelien Bourgeois and Marguerite THIBODAUX) m. 15 Jan. 1887 Eliza PREJEAN (Ulger Prejean and Aurelia KERNE) wit. Edgard Caurcier; Leonard Smith; Pierre E. Dalferes; Ada Bourgeois; Marie Prejean (ASM–14,129)

Ernest J. Bourgeois (Ernest Bourgeois and Eugenie BLOUIN) bn. 15 Feb. 1887 bt. 13 March 1887 spo. Oscar Blouin and Emilia Letule (SMU–1,3)

Euphrasie Bourgeois (Ovide Bourgeois and Emilie BOUCRY) m. 6 Feb. 1888 (3rd degree consanguinity) John COPPONEX (Jean Copponex and decd. Laura GARDER) wit. Ovide Bourgeois; A. Bourgeois; Mathurin Boucry; Joseph Bourgeois; Jules Copponex; Laure Bourgeois; Louise Duhon; Alcidie Poche; R. N. Webre; Onezime Duhon; Edwin S. Bourgeois; Peter Erickson; Fernand P. Bourgeois; A. A. Bourgeois; Josephine Duhon; A. M. Melancon; L. E. Poche; Alcidie A. Poche; E. Copponex; W. J. Guidry; Clothilde Bourgeois (SMI–18,207)

Felicite Bourgeois (Camile Bourgeois and Felicite GUEDRY) m. 9 Feb. 1888 Joseph GONZALES (Joseph Gonzales and Adelia MARCHAND) wit. Percy Al. Gonzales (STH-3,169-170)

BOURGEOIS

Francois Bourgeois (Victor Bourgeois and Dervina WEBRE) bn. 28 Jan. 1888 bt. 13 Feb. 1888 spo. Joseph Reyne and Almanza Becknel (SPV–1,173)

Gedeon Bourgeois (William Bourgeois and Louise HAMEL) m. 3 Feb. 1888 Marie Claire FRIOU (Hermogene Friou and Eveline VERRET) wit. Alces Bourgeois; Palmyre Giroir; Louise Giroir; Ernest Cancienne; Lizzie Giraud; Nicholls Himel; Lee Simmons; Alida Bonnamour; M. Bourgeois (SPH–4,970)

George Bourgeois (Jules Bourgeois and Lucile CHAUDOIR) m. 20 Oct. 1886 Elize DUPLESH (Jean Duplesh and Marie PERRON) wit. A. Barker; C. W. Briggs; J. Duplesh; Jules Dupont; Alex Bourgeois; A. St. Dizier (SJP–15,85)

Henrietta Bourgeois (Henri Bourgeois and Emilie BOURGEOIS) bn. 23 July 1887 bt. Aug. 1887 spo. Constant Deslattes and Elodie Bourgeois Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–2,1)

Honora Bourgeois, widow of Georges Babin (Isidore Bourgeois and Zeb. FRIOU) m. 16 Feb. 1886 Austin PARENT (Treville Parent and Emelie GUEDRY) wit. H. Bertault; Ed. Parent; Alf. Bourgeois; Al. Savoie (STH-3,156-157)

Jean Albert Bourgeois (Valsin Bourgeois and Etelvina VILLENEUVE) bn. 27 Dec. 1885 bt. 8 Feb. 1886 spo. Robert Lanoux and Laura Bourgeois (ASC–20,150)

Jean Baptiste Bourgeois, age 61, bur. 21 Dec. 1888 (SMI–22,145)

Joseph Abraham Bourgeois (Timon Bourgeois and Marie Eva VICKNAIR) bn. 21 July 1886 bt. (omitted) July 1886 spo. Adele Vicknair Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–2,49)

Joseph Abraham Bourgeois (Simon Bourgeois and Eva VICKNAIR) bn. 21 July 1886 bt. 8 Aug. 1886 spo. John Vilmon Layman and Adele Vicknair (SMI–14,88)

Joseph Adelard Bourgeois ([omitted] and Aymee BOURGEOIS) bn. 16 Dec. 1886 bt. 15 Jan. 1887 spo. Paul Oubre and Marie Dutil (SMI–13,148)

Joseph Edgard Felix Bourgeois (Adolphe Bourgeois and Ophilia BOURGEOIS) bn. 31 July 1886 bt. 10 Oct. 1886 spo. Edgard Nicolle and Ludivine Bourgeois (SMI–14,93)

Joseph Louis Bourgeois (Camile Bourgeois and Dina LANDRY) bn. 30 March 1888 bt. 10 June 1888 spo. Bels. Rome and Julia Bourgeois (STH–2,101)

Joseph Ulysse Bourgeois (Charles Amede Bourgeois and Victoria POURCIAUX) bn. 31 Dec. 1885 bt. 14 Feb. 1886 spo. Victor Pickett and Odalie Pourciaux represented by Rosa Pourciaux (SJGT–1,1.F)

Josepha Bourgeois (Joseph Bourgeois and Blanche ROUSSEL) bn. 11 July 1886 bt. 24 Aug. 1886 spo. Maurice Roussel and Floresca Schexnaider (SMI–14,90)

BOURGEOIS

Jules Bourgeois, age 51, bur. 28 April 1887 (SMI–22,135)

Julia Bourgeois (Edmond Bourgeois, decd. and Desire BOURGEOIS) m. 20 Nov. 1886 Alphonse THOMAS (Barthelemey Thomas and Julie JACQUES) wit. Pierre Joseph; C. P. Frederick; Numa Carmouche (PCP–23,202)

Justine Bourgeois, age 70 and 9 months, spouse of George Bryant, bur. 9 Nov. 1887 d. yesterday (SJA–18,43)

Leo Bourgeois (Ovide Bourgeois and Alice WEBRE) bn. 6 March (sic) bt. 15 Feb. 1886 spo. Septime Melancon and Regina Webre (SMI–14,80)

Marie Aline Bourgeois (Ernest Bourgeois and Loavinia TRAHAN) bn. 13 April 1886 bt. 1 May 1886 spo. Arthur Livran and Estelle Scionneaux (SJA–8,126)

Marie Anette Bourgeois (Livain Bourgeois and Anais SCHEXNAILDRE) bn. 18 April 1887 bt. 21 April 1887 spo. Alfred Plaisance and Aline Bourgeois (SMI–14,102)

Marie Cecilia Bourgeois (Timon Bourgeois and Marie Eva VICKNAIR) bn. 12 Sept. 1888 bt. (omitted) Sept. 1888 spo. Constant Deslattes and Elodie Bourgeois Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–2,49)

Marie Elodie Bourgeois (Alfred Bourgeois and Cecilia LAMBERT) bn. 25 April 1887 bt. 17 June 1887 spo. J. Rengins and Mrs. Oscar Arceneau (STH–2,87)

Marie Elvire Bourgeois (Prudent Bourgeois and Florestine BRIGNAC) bn. 22 April 1886 bt. 1 May 1886 spo. Felix Leonard Brignac and Henriette Bourgeois (SMI–14,84)

Marie Helene Bourgeois (Ernest Bourgeois and Lorvina TRAHAN) bn. 4 Oct. 1887 bt. 7 Nov. 1887 spo. Joseph Chiquette and Julie Leblanc (SJA–21,1)

Marie Hortense Bourgeois (Amede Bourgeois and Victoria POURCIAUX) bn. 5 Oct. 1887 bt.(omitted) 1887 (between entries of 26 June and 20 Oct.) spo. Victor Pourciaux and Marie Palmyra Bourgeois (SJGT–1,1.B)

Marie Josephine Bourgeois (Joseph Bourgeois and Olydia ARSEMANT) bn. 27 Jan. 1888 bt. 18 Feb. 1888 spo. Augustin Arsemant and Josephine Bourgeois (SAN–2,5)

Marie Lea Bourgeois (Alcee Bourgeois and Loetitia LEBLANC) bn. 11 Jan. 1887 bt. 17 March 1887 spo. John Sheets and Bibiana Bourgeois (SJFS–4,144)

Marie Louis Henri Bourgeois (Louis Bourgeois and Marie Lucie LAMBREMONT) bn. 29 July 1887 bt. 6 Aug. 1887 spo. Henri Malarcher and Adele Mary, represented by Emilie Lambremont (SMI–14,105)

Marie Thomassin Wilfrid Bourgeois (Joseph Willis Bourgeois and Marie Emilia MATHERN) bn. 13 June 1886 bt. 26 June 1886 spo. Willie Guidry and Emilie Bourgeois (SMI–14,87)

Marie Ulysse Robert Bourgeois (Joseph Willis Bourgeois and Marie Emilie MATHERNE) bn. 7 June 1887 bt. 10 July 1887 spo. Benjamin Deslattes and Lucie Duhon

BOURGEOIS
(SMI–14,105)

Mary Lucile N. Bourgeois (George Bourgeois and Elizabeth DUPLESH) bn. 30 May 1888 bt. 10 June 1888 spo. Clarence Briggs and Aurelie Duplesh (SJP–12,92)

Olympia Marie Bourgeois (Aristide Bourgeois and Pamela VAVASSEUR) m. 28 Nov. 1887 (2nd degree consanguinity) Emile Louis BEAUD (Francois Etienne Beaud and Adele BOURGEOIS) wit. Pamela Bourgeois; Charles Beaud; Sylvere Bourgeois; J. S. Bourgeois; Wm. Bourgeois (SMI–18,205)

Paul Bourgeois, age 19, bur. 12 April 1888 d. yesterday at 12:30 (STH–5,39)

Paul Octave Bourgeois (Vileor Bourgeois and Emee BOURGEOIS) bn. 10 Sept. 1887 bt. 13 Feb. 1888 spo. Alex Gonzalez and Eli. Gonzalez (STH–2,94)

Pauline Clementine Bourgeois (Ulger Bourgeois and M. VILLENEUVE) bn. 6 July 1886 bt. 14 Oct. 1886 spo. Car. Bourgeois and A. Parret (STH–2,74)

Peter Amedee Bourgeois (parents not given) m. 9 Feb. 1888 Alma A. NOLAND (parents not given) wit. Chas. Samuel; Vincent Bourgeois; Thom. H. Brown (SAM–6,2)

Philippe Bourgeois, age 38, bur. 21 April 1888 d. yesterday (OLP–5,64)

Provosti Bourgeois (Ulger Bourgeois and Modeste VILLENEUVE) bn. 30 Jan. 1888 bt. 26 April 1888 spo. Joseph Rome and Sidonia Descoteaux (STH–2,99)

Theodore Bourgeois, age 40, bur. 16 July 1888 (SMI–22,142)

Theovide Joseph Bourgeois (Louis Joseph Bourgeois and Georgina CHAUFF) bn. 4 Feb. 1886 bt. 31 May 1886 spo. Leonce D. Chauff and Cecile Marie Bourgeois (SJA–8,127)

Unice Delphine Bourgeois (Alexis Bourgeois and Ida BROOKS) bn. 2 Dec. 1886 bt. 27 Jan. 1887 spo. Oscar Leonard and Roxana Brooks (SJP–12,48)

BOURGEOT

Edouard Bourgeot (Jules Bourgeot and Victoria WILLIAM) bn. 10 Nov. 1887 (sic) bt. 23 May 1887 spo. Francois Thomas and Henrietta Bourgeot (PCP–29,131)

BOURGOGNE sometimes BOURGOYNE; BURGOYNE

Francis Bourgogne (Theodore Bourgogne and Celeste Eugenie TEMPLET) bn. 8 Oct. 1887 bt. 27 Jan. 1888 spo. Paul Templet and Odalie Templet (SJBB–1,237)

Jean Baptist Bourgogne (Adolphe Bourgogne and Delphine BROUSSARD) bn. 21 April 1887 bt. 24 June 1887 spo. Louis Tuillier and Rosana Tuillier (SJBB–1,229)

John M. Burgoyne (John Burgoyne and Marth FITZSIMONS) m. 26 April 1888 May E. McCONNELL (Samuel McConnell and Caroline KLEINPETER) wit. N. S. Dougherty; A. C. Kleinpeter; Sam McConnell; Carrie McConnell (SJBR–19,310)

Joseph Bourgogne (Jules Bourgogne and Victorine FRIOUX) m. 29 Dec. 1887 Mary Estelle LESSARD (Homer Lessard and

BOURGOGNE

Louisa THOMPSON) wit. Mary Oniel Hebert; Onezeme Champagne (SJBB–2a,178)

Joseph Frederick Bourgogne (Onezim Bourgogne and Odile TULLIER) bn. 7 Aug. 1887 bt. 12 Sept. 1887 spo. Joseph Bourgogne and Rose Tullier (SJP–12,66)

Joseph Henry Bourgogne (Anatole Bourgogne and Marguerite TUILLIER) bn. 9 June 1887 bt. 20 July 1887 spo. Joseph Lee Hebert and Evelia Gaffney (SJBB–1,230)

Marie Victorine Bourgogne (Theodore Bourgogne and Celestine Eugenie TEMPLET) bn. 24 March 1886 bt. 9 May 1886 spo. David Bourgogne and Estelle Lessard (SJBB–1,215)

Mary Lily Bourgoyne (Mamesse Bourgoyne and Estelle LESSART) bn. 27 Oct. 1888 bt. 17 Nov. 1888 spo. Marc Bourgoyne and A. Liza Choss (SJBB–1,249)

BOURKE sometimes BOURK; BOURQUE see also BOURG; BOURQUE

Odile (omitted), wife of (omitted) Bourke, age 50, bur. 1 Nov. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Edward Bourke (Mac Bourke and Pauline TRAHAN) m. 16 April 1887 (prior civil marriage) Pinkey FAIRCHILDS (James Fairchilds and Santy MARTIN) wit. G. W. Bookter; Prospere Melon; W. Bourke (SJBR–19,301)

James Robert Bourke (Edward Bourke and Pinky FAIRCHILD) bn. (omitted) bt. 16 April 1887 spo. W. Bourke and Celestine Lavigne (SJBR–20,249)

Jane Oliva Bourke (Marcel Bourke and Zephalie BOURKE) m. 7 Jan. 1886 (difference of religion) James FAIRCHILDS (James Fairchilds and Sainty MARTIN) wit. Edward Bourke; J. T. Jones; William Bourke (SJBR–19,290)

Louis Pierre Bourk (Amedee Bourk and Victorine THIBAUDEAUX) bn. 4 Oct. 1887 bt. 28 April 1888 spo. Pierre Colliere and Celestine Lavigne (SJBR–20,261)

Louis Robert Bourk (Ulysse Bourk and Emelie LEONARD) bn. 7 Sept. 1888 bt. 13 Oct. 1888 spo. Elphege Boudreau and Ernestine Leche (SAN–2,7)

Marie Camelia Bourk (Oscar Bourk and Marie Josephine COMEAUX) bn. 3 March 1886 bt. 29 April 1886 spo. Charley Rebelle and Eleonore Comeaux (HF–1,60)

Marie Catherine Bourk (Oscar Bourk and Celestine COMEAUX) bn. 18 Feb. 1888 bt. 22 April 1888 spo. Adam Joseph Lejeune and Louisa Bourk (HF–1,69)

Sydna Elvina Bourk (Wilfride Bourk and Cecile HEBERT) bn. 3 Oct. 1888 bt. 15 Dec. 1888 spo. Camille Thibodeaux and Eleonore Junot (SAN–2,7)

William Bourk (J. Olivier Bourk and Adele SEGUIN) m. 5 Jan. (probably 1888) Celestine LAVIGNE (Louis Lavigne and Louise COMOT) wit. O. Lavigne; B. Lavigne; Augustin Lejeune (HF–2,19)

BOURQUE see also BOURG; BOURKE

Alfred Bourque (Adelard Bourg, decd. and Eleonore GRAVOIS) m. 23 Jan. 1887 Marie Odelia BRACKIN (Traner Brackin

BOURQUE

and Domitile HEBERT, both decd.) wit. Wallace Bourque; Adelard Bourque; Irma Landry; Cornelia Brackin; Ursule Lenagrasse; Albert Brackin (SMU–3,3)

Amelia Salvi Bourque (Marshal Bourque and Rosia Elvire CONNY) bn. (omitted) bt. 27 June 1887 spo. Walter Burnett and Souline Pino (SJBR–20,253)

Breville Bourque (Ben Bourque and Adeline LEBLANC) bn. 20 Feb. 1888 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Am. Bourque and Elisabeth Leblanc (STH–2,97)

Joseph Lucien Bourque (Ovide Bourque and Mag. LEBLANC) bn. 9 Feb. 1887 bt. 26 Mardh 1887 spo. Charles Leblanc and Elis. Bourque (STH–2,82)

Marie Amelia Bourque (Ozemee Bourque and Od. BERGERON) bn. 10 March 1887 bt. 15 May 1887 spo. J. A. Bourque and Ela Bourque (STH–2,87)

Marie Ida Bourque (Prudent Bourque and Sarah ELESSER) bn. 11 Feb. 1887 bt. 3 April 1887 spo. Elph. Roth and Alice Gautreau (STH–2,83)

Marie Lidia Bourque (Raphael Bourque and Aug. ARCENEAU) bn. 1 Feb. 1886 bt. 3 April 1887 spo. Cyprien Arceneau and Eli. Bourque (STH–2,83)

Raphael Bourque (Evariste Bourque and Adeline GAUTREAU) m. 22 Feb. 1886 Augustine ARCENEAU (Marcelus Arceneau and Angela FRIOU) wit. none given (STH-3,178-158)

BOUSQUET

Joseph Charles Bousquet (Oscar Bousquet and Dorothee CHAUVIN) bn. 22 Jan. 1888 bt. 6 Feb. 1888 spo. Villeor Leblanc and Aimee Dugas (SEZ–19,46)

BOUTIN

Pamela Boutin (Valentin Boutin and Francoise WILLIAM) m. 2 June 1887 Adam MONROE (James Monroe and Liza [sic]) wit. Joseph Felicien; Joseph Bougere; Ori Lee (ASM–12,128)

BOUVIER

Joseph Onesime Bouvier (Emile Bouvier and Marie Victoria WICKNAIR) bn. 29 May 1886 bt. 25 July 1886 spo. Paul Aime and Irma Guitreau (SJFS–4,137)

BOUY

Pierre Bouy (Alcide Bouy and Eloise MICHEL) bn. 30 May 1887 bt. 24 July 1887 spo. Laurent Matherne and Marie Pertuits (SJA–8,134)

BOWINS

Percy Bowins (Charley Bowins and Sally WEST) bn. 2 Oct. 1885 bt. 2 April 1886 spo. William Powells and Henritar Hawkins (SJGT–2,8)

BOWMAN

Willy Moran Bowman (C. Bowman and Marguerite ZENON) bn. 3 Jan. 1886 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Alexis David and Clementine Paulin (PCP–29,85)

BOYD

Joseph Boyd (William Boyd and Honorine Maggie [sic]) m. 27 Jan. 1887 Marie WEIL (Benjamin Weil and Isabelle

BOYD

PAUL) wit. Narcis Pierre; J. P. Gosserand; Geo. Pourciau (PCP–25,111)

BOYER

(omitted) Boyer, age 2 months (Amedee Boyer) bur. 23 June 1887 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 22 June 1887 (SPBG–5,28)

(omitted) Boyer, age 6 months (Amedee Boyer) bur. (omitted) Nov. 1887 at St. Paul Cemetery (SPBG–5,30)

Georges Boyer (Amadee Boyer and Ernestine AILLET) bn. 20 May 1887 bt. 30 May 1887 spo. Henri Caire and Florestine Richard (SPBG–2,73)

John Ross Boyer (Amadee Boyer and Ernestine AILLET) bn. 20 May 1887 bt. 5 June 1887 spo. Clarence Warren and Jane Parks (SPBG–2,74)

BRACK

Marie Anastasie Brack (Louis Brack and Olivia ROME) bn. 16 April 1886 bt. 1 May 1886 spo. Regnier Scionneaux and Louise Brack, spouse of Joseph Rome (OLP–3,44)

Marie Josephine Brack (Numa Brack and Aimee CLIBERT) bn. 27 Nov. 1888 bt. 15 Dec. 1888 spo. Cleophas Oubre and Alice Clibert, spouse of L. Oubre (OLP–3,69)

Numa Brack, age 20 (William Brack, decd. and Josephine CLIBERT) m. 29 Jan. 1887 (2nd degree consanguinity) Aima CLIBERT, age 19 (Francois Clibert, decd. and Colina LOUPE) wit. Theodore Kliber; Amadeus Chenier; Bleve Laserre (OLP–4,7)

BRADFORD

Alberta Bradford (Thomas Bradford and Octavie GOMEZ) bn. 24 Oct. 1886 bt. 25 Dec. 1886 spo. Homere Martinez and Virginie Gomez (ASC–20,168)

Joseph Martin Bradford (John Bradford and Louise THIBEDEAUX) bn. (omitted) bt. 22 Dec. 1886 spo. Eugene Bailly and Victoria Larigan (SJBR–20,246)

Marguerite Winona Bradford (Williard Bradford and Marie MOLERE) bn. 10 June 1888 bt. 10 June 1888 spo. Theophile Gentil and Marie Duma (ASC–20,194)

Marie Bradford (Millard Bradford and Marie MOLLERE) bn. 21 April 1886 bt. 16 May 1886 spo. Joseph Landry and Marie Montes (ASC–20,156)

Marie Bradford (John Bradford and Louisa THIBAUDAUX) bn. 26 March 1888 bt. 20 Oct. 1888 spo. Adolphe Bourk and Ameline Bourk (SJBR–20,267)

BRADLEY

Mary Bernardette Bradley (Samson Bradley and Henrietta MARIONNEAUX) bn. 19 July 1869 bt. 25 May 1887 spo. Alphonse Verret and Camille Harrisson (SJP–12,59)

Molene Loetitia Bradley (James Bradley and Martha BASTAN) bn. 7 Nov. 1886 bt. 28 Aug. 1887 spo. Mathilda Trahan (SH–2,36)

BRAKEN sometimes BRACKEN; BRACKIN; BRAKENS

Albert D. Brakin (Trouey Braken and Domitille HEBERT) m. 17 July 1888 (difference of religion) Brunetta

BRAKEN

STOKES (William Stokes and Brunetta FORMAN) wit. Rosa Zahn; Mary Gesser; Gilbert Babin (SJBR–19,311)

Cornelia Bracken (Trahan Bracken and Domitille HEBERT) m. 13 April 1887 Alfred BABIN (Adolphe Babin and Carmelite HEBERT) wit. Carmelite Babin; Adolphe B. Babin; Odelia Bourque; Emile Babin; Armand Babin; J. A. Aucoin (SGA–21a,104)

Elizabeth Brakens (Charles Brakens and Jane COMEAUX) bn. 28 Dec. 1887 bt. 2 April 1888 spo. Jules Comeaux and Melinda Smith (SJP–12,86)

Marie Odelia Brackin (Traner Brackin and Domitile HEBERT, both decd.) m. 23 Jan. 1887 Alfred BOURQUE (Adelard Bourg, decd. and Eleonore GRAVOIS) wit. Wallace Bourque; Adelard Bourque; Irma Landry; Cornelia Brackin; Ursule Lenagrasse; Albert Brackin (SMU–3,3)

BRAND

Olive Brand, twin of Olivia (Howard Brand and Sylvaine AUGUSTIN of West Baton Rouge Parish) bn. 7 March 1886 bt. 11 July 1886 spo. Leonce Decuir and Nancy Louis (IMCL–5,55)

Olivia Brand, twin of Olive (Edward Brand and Sylvaine AUGUSTIN of West Baton Rouge Parish) bn. 7 March 1886 bt. 11 July 1886 spo. Joseph Rodney and Marie Louis (IMCL–5,55)

BRANTLEY

Joseph Georges Brantley (Henry Brantley and Eulalie RIVET) bn. 11 Jan. 1886 bt. 31 Jan. 1886 spo. Armand Guedry and Louise Braud (SMI–14,77)

BRASSET

Schuyler Brasset (Numa Brasset and Lutecia LEBLANC) m. 27 Dec. 1888 Aglae TEMPLET (Victorin Templet and Evelia VESNEUVE) wit. A. V. Templet; Joseph Richard; Arthur Bourgeois; Arthemise Comes; Annette Landry; Berthilde Richard; Matille F. C. Brassett (ASC–16,249)

BRASSEU

Adeline Brasseu, age 65, widow of (omitted) Carmouche, bur. 16 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–11,272)

BRAUD sometimes BRAU; BREAU; BREAUD; BREAUX

(omitted) Braud, age 87, spouse of Derauzier Braud, bur. 15 Jan. 1887 at St. Raphael Cemetery, d. 14 Jan. 1887 (SPBG–5,26)

(omitted) Braud, age 1 day (Camille Braud) bur. 7 March 1887 yesterday (SJPP–4,7)

(omitted) Braud (Adam Braud) bur. 18 Dec. 1888 (STH–5,41)

Adam Braud (Marcellin Braud and Belazine BOURQUE) m. 8 Feb. 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Aglae LEBLANC (Breville Leblanc and Adeline DESCOTEAUX) wit. none given (STH-3,155-156)

Adam Ulisse Braud (Joseph Braud and Anast. ARCENEAU) bn. 20 Oct. 1885 bt. (omitted) Feb. 1886 spo. Cyprien Arceneau and Elis. Braud (STH–2,64)

BRAUD

Agnes Braud (J. B. Braud and Elmina MELANCON) m. 24 Jan. 1887 John SMITH (Theodore Smith and Elisa. PHILIPP) wit. Sam Bertault; R. Smith; Rich. Landry (STH-3,164-165)

Agnice Braud (Ivy Braud and Celina KLING) bn. 18 June 1885 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Florian Kling and Agnia Braud (STH-2,65)

Alice M. Braud, age 22 (Desire Braud and Josephine MONTEGUE) m. 4 Oct. 1888 (3rd degree consanguinity) Raymond DUGAS, age 24 (Jules Dugas and Felicie LAFONT) wit. Jos. Dugas; Desire Braud, Jr.; Louis Dugas; Noemie Braud; M. F. Williams; Marie B. Dugas; Felisca Braud; Julia Dugas (SJA-16,49)

Aline Braud (Adolphe Braud and Caite DUGUET) m. 1 March 1886 Evariste LEBLANC (Joseph Leblanc and Marg. BOURQUE) wit. P. Bertault; H. Gonzalez; L. Braud (STH-3,159)

Alphonse Braud (Joseph Braud and Zulma SIMONNEAUX) bn. 24 Dec. 1885 bt. 3 Jan. 1886 spo. Aleximin Mabille and Lydia Braud (SJPP-1,142)

Appoline Breaux, age 20, bur. 5 Aug. 1886 (SJA-18,38)

Arthur Braud (Emile Braud and Virginie HEBERT) m. 30 March 1886 Odee BABIN (Valentin Babin and Erzilia HEBERT) wit. Ant. Landry; J. E. Gautreau; Hercide Hebert (STH-3,159-160)

Augustus Oceola Breaux (Monroe Breaux and Alida BERTHAUD) bn. 17 Jan. 1888 bt. 4 March 1888 spo. Howard Breaux and Jeanny Waily (ASC-20,190)

Camelia Breaux (Jean Baptiste Breaux and Emma FRIOUX) m. 7 Sept. 1886 Simeon LANDRY (Drauzin Landry and Uranie MOLLERE) wit. Jules Daigle; Mathilde Morales (SEZ-20,133)

Camille Braud, age 26, bur. 14 Nov. 1888 (SMI-23,45)

Charles Joseph Michel Breaud (Felix Breaud and Alice LARTIGUE) bn. 28 Sept. 1886 bt. 29 Sept. 1886 spo. Joseph Dugas and Blanche Lartigue (SMI-13,144)

Clara Braud (Joseph Braud and Zulmie SIMONEAUX) m. 18 Jan. 1886 Ulysse MABILLE (Jean Baptiste Mabille and Manette GUILLOT) wit. T. B. Mabille; Frank Simoneaux; Casimir Rodrigue; Lydia Braud; Camille Aucoin; Adam Cavalier (SJPP-3,135)

Elisabeth Braud (Marceline Braud and Belazile BOURQUE) m. 6 Feb. 1888 Surville GAUTREAUX (Leon Gautreaux and Adseline BERGERON) wit. Ce. Dugas; S. Babin; Aug. Braud (STH-3,168-169)

Elmire Breaux, of Canal (Onezine Breaux and Ursenie BOUDREAU) m. 11 Sept. 1888 Joseph CAMPO, of Canal (Leone Campo and Melanie GIROUARD) wit. Simon Delaune; J. B. Landry; Emile Lauland; Adrien Breaux; Aristide Breaux (SAN-5,2)

Elmire Victoria Breaux (Edouard Breaux and Winona PICOU) bn. 11 Aug. 1887 bt. 23 Aug. 1887 spo. Aleva Picou

and Elmire Breaux (SAN–2,4b)

Eme Braud (P. P. Braud and Telina KLING) m. 17 Jan. 1887 Antoine LANDRY (Mortimere Landry and [omitted]) wit. T. Nelen; Al. Landry; Alex. Landry (STH-3,164)

Emerant Breaud, age 83 years, 5 months, bur. 28 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,206)

Emile Braud, age 70, bur. 11 Nov. 1888 d. yesterday (SJA–18,46)

Ernest Braud, of Canal (Onesime Braud and Ursenie BOUDREAUX) m. 24 Jan. 1888 Albertine BOURG (Amedee Bourg and Henriette FALTEMAN) wit. Alcee Bourg; Camille Braud; Sabin Martin (SAN–5,1)

Eugenie Braud (Ovile Braud and Odile MELANCON) m. 1 March 1886 Chretien Leon HILOIN (Amedee Haloin [sic] and Eliza RICHARD) wit. Ovide LeBlanc; Gracieuse Braud; Henry Babin; P. D. Orillion; V. Saurage; Robert Braud; Jules Richard; Wm. H. Carver; Sifrin Babin; Ovide Braud; T. Anclin; Ozemes Braud (SPBG–3,79)

Euloge Calixte Braud (Calix Braud and N. Enezida BABIN) bn. 11 March 1886 bt. 26 May 1886 spo. Olibert BAbin and Isabelle Braud (STH–2,70)

Evelina Breaux (Sosthenes Breaux and Noleonie GUIDRY) m. 18 Jan. 1886 Emile J. DUHON (Louis Duhon and Emeline HYMEL) wit. Carmelite Fevrier; Ernest Gisclard; P. A. Braud; Helena Gisclard (ASC–16,204)

Fabian Breaux (Luc Breaux and Elise TULIER) bn. 30 Sept. 1888 bt. 4 Nov. 1888 spo. Leobon Patureau and Marie Elia Tulier (SJBB–1,249)

Felix Gabriel Breaux (John Faustin Breaux and Marie Victorine MAILLE) bn. 24 Dec. 1886 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Amadee Pruett and Rosa Gayo (SJGT–1,11)

Fernand Breaud (Rodolphe Breaud and [omitted] ORY) m. 2 Aug. 1887 Marie VILLAVASO ([omitted] Villavaso and [omitted]) wit. Simon Braud; R. Coquille; Oscar W. Leblanc; Adine Bourgeois; Celine Braud; Huey Bourgeois; Rod. Braud (ASC–17,92)

Florence Breaux ([omitted] and Clarisse BREAUX) bn. 25 Nov. 1888 bt. 29 Dec. 1888 spo. Faustin Pintado and Marie R. William (SAN–2,7)

Florence Elizabeth Braud (James Braud and Elodie Jean BAPTISTE) bn. yesterday bt. 4 Aug. 1888 spo. Zenon Candolle and Mary James (ASM–42,106)

Florend Braud (Edward Braud and Elise DEENJEUR) m. 5 June 1887 Hortense ROBERT (Emile Robert and Julienne BOURGEOIS) wit. Felix Poirier; Albert Poirier; Eugenie Breaud; Blanche Bergeron (SJA–24,60)

Frederic Braud (Israel Braud and Orphelia TIRCUIT) bn. 23 Oct. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Elis Colvet and Marianne Tircuit (SMU–1,82)

Gaston Marie Marc Braud (Felix Braud and Alice Marie Marguerite LARTIGUE) bn. 7 Oct. 1888 bt. 17 Oct. 1888 spo. Raymond Dugas and Louisa Dugas

BRAUD

(SMI–13,164)

Georges Rodolphe Eddye Braud (Hnery Braud and Louise BRAUD) bn. 25 Nov. 1888 bt. 24 Dec. 1888 spo. Simon Braud and Marie Braud (ASC–20,204)

Greorge Frederic Braud (George Frederic Braud and Marie Lucinda HENDERSON) bn. 21 Oct. 1887 bt. 25 Oct. 1887 spo. Emile Babin and Marie Celina Braud (SGA–20,181)

Hector Braud (Joseph Braud and Anast. ARCENEAU) bn. 11 Sept. 1887 bt. 4 March 1888 spo. Adam Braud and Marie Berseger (STH–2,96)

Hector Albert Braud (Desire Braud and Marie BERTAU) bn. 16 March 1887 bt. ——(illegible) May 1887 spo. Desire Landry and Celestine Braud (ASC–20,178)

Helene Braud (Onezine Braud and Ursenie BOUDREAUX) m. 19 April 1887 Ulger PARES (William Pares and Victorine RAMILES) wit. Edouard Braux; Elmire Braux; Ernestine Gilbert (SAN–4,137)

Henri Clay Breaux (Calixte Breaux and Alma CLARKE) bn. 13 Jan. 1886 bt. 26 April 1886 spo. Thomas Breaux and Azelie Richard (SGA–20,170)

Honora Braud (Camille Braud and Emelia SIMONNEAUX) m. 23 April 1888 Thomas GROSS (Thomas Charles Gross and Aurore TOURERE) wit. Anatole Berthelotte; W. H. Hale; Savinien Michel; Andre Ackman; Augustin Braud (SJPP–3,144)

Idea Braud (Emile Braud and Lise BABIN) m. 23 Feb. 1886 Henri BERTAULT (Valmon Bertault and Clemence LESSART) wit. Pierre Bertault; Felix Babin; F. Descoteaux (STH-3,158)

Israel Breaux, age 22 (Desire Breaux and Elvire ALEXANDRE) m. 26 Jan. 1888 Ophelia TIRCUIT, age 18 (Clement Tircuit and Ophelia ARCENAUX) wit. Fernand Tircuit; Valcour Braud; Thomas J. Ross (SJA–16,46)

Ives Breaux, age 19, bur. 8 Sept. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,208)

James Monroe Braud (James Braud and Alida BERTHAUD) bn. 24 Jan. 1887 bt. 8 Feb. 1887 spo. Julien Comeu and Alina Landry (ASC–20,170)

Jean Baptiste Robert Breaux (Benedict Breaux and Laurenza BLANCHARD) bn. 28 Sept. 1888 bt. 8 Oct. 1888 spo. Frank Gianelloni and Leocadie Braud (SJPP–1,156)

Joseph Braud (Duradon Braud and Pamela GONZALEZ) bn. 9 July 1887 bt. 16 Oct. 1887 spo. Th. Blouin and Malvina Lavie (STH–2,90)

Joseph Augustin Breaux (Iphilio Breaux and Louisa BREAUX) bn. 28 April 1887 bt. 19 May 1887 spo. Olesime Lewis and Suzanne Chenan (SJA–9,136)

Joseph Augustin Florian Braud (Amadeo Braud and Estelle TAMPLET) bn. 6 Jan. 1886 bt. 31 Jan. 1886 spo. Armand Guedry and Blanche Guedry (SMI–14,71 also 77)

Joseph Braner Braud (Oscar Braud and Ida DOLLET) bn. 13 Dec. 1886 bt. 30 Dec. 1886 spo. Olibert Dugas and

BRAUD

Bertil Dollet (SMI–13,147)

Joseph Elphege Brau (Luc Brau and Marie Elise TUILLIER) bn. 27 Feb. 1887 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Joseph Broussard and Marie Laure Tullier (SJBB–1,226)

Joseph Felix Braud (Arthur Braud and Angelina MIRATI) bn. 28 Feb. 1888 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Adam Dominique and Louise Dominigue (SEZ–19,47)

Joseph Gustave Braud (Joseph Braud and Angela BLANCHARD) bn. 18 Aug. 1886 bt. 2 Sept. 1886 spo. Charles Barrillaux and Marie Guillot (SPH–9,202)

Joseph Louis Braud (Adam Braud and Euph. GAUTREAU) bn. 18 July 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Ulger Bourque and Olive Braud (STH–2,104)

Joseph Sidney Braud (Albert Braud and Er. BERCEGER) bn. 18 Dec. 1887 bt. 1 April 1888 spo. Ernest Braud and Aurelia Braud (STH–2,97)

Joseph Vanderbild Breaud (Adam Breaud and Antonia RIVET) bn. 9 Sept. 1885 bt. 28 April 1886 spo. Antoine Bonnicard and Mrs. Eulalie Breaud (SGA–20,170)

Joseph William Braud (Adam Braud and Antonia RIVET) bn. 9 Sept. 1888 bt. 18 Oct. 1888 spo. Urbin Boissenet represented by Octave Braud and Mrs. S. M. Elfer (SGA–20,188)

Laurent Joseph Breaux (Ernest Breaux and Albertine BOURK) bn. 17 Sept. 1888 bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. John O'Keane and Ollivia Breaux (SAN–2,7)

Leonce Braud (Theogene Braud and Euph. MELANCON) bn. 21 Oct. 1886 bt. 30 Jan. 1887 spo. Camile Melancon and Elis. Braud (STH–2,78)

Louise Braud, born in Assumption Parish (Amadeo Braud and Adele VERRET) m. 2 Feb. 1888 Jean Baptiste LESAICHERRE, JR., born in Ascension Parish, living in Assumption Parish (Julien LeSaicherre and Mirza BERGERON) wit. Felix Minvielle; J. A. Braud; Eglantine Guidry; Numa J. Martin; A. P. Guedry; Georgie Malone; Katie Malone; Amelie Templet; Constantine Gravois; James Landry (SMU–3,8)

Luce Braud (Ive Braud and Selima KLING) bn. 24 March 1888 bt. 27 May 1888 spo. Cezaire Kling and Mrs. F. Landry (STH–2,101)

Lucien Emile Braud (Arthur Braud and Odez BABIN) bn. 6 March 1887 bt. 26 March 1887 spo. Armand Braud and Elodie Marchand (STH–2,82)

Lydia Breaux (Joseph Breaux and Zulma SIMONEAUX) m. 6 Feb. 1888 Evariste GUIOT (Ursin Guiot and Josephine DAIGLE) wit. J. B. Mabille; Joseph Braux; Ferdinand Dugas; Albertine Daigle; Clovis Legleu (SJPP–3,140)

Marguerite Braud (Ernest Braud and Elodie MIRRE) bn. 25 May 1887 bt. 22 Aug. 1887 spo. Alcide Gautreau and Cecile Mirre (STH–2,89)

Marie Braud (Onesime Braud and Ursuline BOUDREAUX) m. 26 Jan. 1886 John BURNS (Willie B. Burns and Marie

ROMAIRE) wit. Adrien Braud; Helene Braud (SAN–4,115)

Marie Alice Braud (Ulysse Braud and Octavie LANDRY) bn. 9 Dec. 1887 bt. 26 Dec. 1887 spo. Desire Leblanc and Aimee Dugas (SEZ–19,42)

Marie Aliska Braud (Theophile Braud and Florestile RICHARD) bn. 14 July 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. Silvere Jacques and Pauline Pierre (SJA–20,129)

Marie Clothilde Breaud (Arcanio Breaud and Julia LANOY) bn. 19 May 1887 bt. 21 May 1887 spo. Samuel Breaud and Adeline Brasset (ASC–20,176)

Marie Elvire Braud (Adam Braud and Aglae LEBLANC) bn. 5 Dec. 1886 bt. 13 Feb. 1887 spo. Felix Leblanc and Elis. Braud (STH–2,79)

Marie Florestile Breaux (Theophile Breaux and Florestile RICHARD) bn. 14 Sept. 1886 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Telesphore Leblanc and Marie Jacob (SJA–20,112)

Marie Marcelle Breaud (Desire Breaud and Josephine MONTEGUT) bn. 23 Sept. 1887 bt. 23 Oct. 1887 spo. Desire Breaud, Jr. and Noemie Breaux (SJA–20,122)

Marie Martha Braud (Florent Braud and Hortense ROBERT) bn. 15 May 1888 bt. 2 June 1888 spo. Napoleon Robert and Eugenie Braud (SJA–21,4)

Marie Oscarine Braud (Arthur Braud and Azelia MIRATI) bn. 17 Feb. 1886 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Edgard Dominique and Odalie Braud (SEZ–19,4)

Marie Virginie Braud (Alcesse Braud and Alida BLOUIN) bn. 16 Nov. 1886 bt. 30 Jan. 1887 spo. Arthur Braud and El. Blouin (STH–2,78)

Mary Breaux (Emile Breaux and Louise BREAUX) m. 14 Feb. 1888 Joseph Oliver TROSCLAIR (Clairville Trosclair and Louise TROSCLAIR) wit. F. R. Fields; B. R. Thompson; Minerva Verret; Anestine Alfred (SPBG–3,100)

Maud Laurence Braud (Henri Braud and Olivia MORVAN) bn. 2 Jan. 1888 bt. 1 Feb. 1888 spo. Amede Morvan and Celenee Braud (SPH–9,224)

Numa Breaux, age 28, bur. 29 Nov. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,205)

Octavie Breaud (Edouard Breaud and Euphemie LANDRY) m. 18 April 1888 Armand GUEDRY (Philogene Guedry and Anastasie BREAUX) wit. Leonidas Guedry; Marie Gros; Eglantine Feray; Delphine Guedry; Louise LeSaicherre; Arthur Leblanc; Adrienne Gautra; J. B. LeSaicherre, Jr. (SEZ–20,147)

Oscar Braud (parents not given) m. 15 Feb. 1886 Ida DOLEY (parents not given) wit. Desire Braud; Desire Braud, Jr.; Berthilde Doley (SMI–19,28)

Oscar Desjalma Braud (Oscar Braud and Ida DOLEY) bn. 4 Sept. 1888 bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. Eugene Doley and Bertha Braud (SMU–1,80)

Paul Arnauld Breaux (John Breaux and Celestine FONTENETTE) bn. 24 Nov. 1887 bt. 1 Feb. 1888 spo. Eugere Verret

BRAUD
and Aurelie Verret (SJP–12,77)
Paul Rodolphe Braud (Joseph Braud and Angela BLANCHARD) bn. 6 Feb. 1888 bt. 17 March 1888 spo. Simphorien Dugas and Zoemie Blanchard (SPH–9,226)
Pulcherie Braud (Tanice Braud and Oph. BABIN) m. 1 Jan. 1888 Joseph GUEDRY (Silvany Guedry and Celeste BELLE) wit. Al. Gonzalez; Silv. Guedry; Ber. Hebert (STH-3,168)
Sabin Hubert Breaux (Renee Breaux and Marie TREILLE) bn. 9 Nov. 1886 bt. 21 Nov. 1886 spo. Renee Enault and Virginia Enault (ASC–20,166)
Sidney Adam Braud (Melchior Braud and Luxinia ACHEE) bn. 9 Feb. 1886 bt. 30 Aug. 1886 spo. Charles Braud and Amanda Borne Braud (SPH–9,202)
Sostheme Braud, bur. 11 July 1888 (STH–5,40)
Ursule Braud (Sosteme Braud and Rufine SANCHEZ) m. 18 Jan. 1886 Albert MICHEL (J. Pierre Michel and Rose GUEDRY) wit. none given (STH-3,152)
Vernance Ulisse Braud (Calix Braud and Nezida BABIN) bn. 18 May 1888 bt. 22 July 1888 spo. Albert Braud and Juliette Poche (STH–2,103)
Victor Braud (Alfred Braud and Lidie LANDRY) bn. 3 May 1887 bt. 25 Sept. 1887 spo. Felix Landry and Alouisia Dupuy (STH–2,90)
Virginie Breaux (Valcour Breaux and Marie LEBLANC) bn. 12 Oct. 1885 bt. 18 Sept. 1886 spo. Jules Blouin and Ophelia Tircuit (SJA–20,109)
William Peter Braud (William Braud and Marguerite SCARBOUROUGH) bn. 15 March 1888 bt. 26 July 1888 spo. Louis Gimler and Mary Scarbourough (SJBR–20,264)
Willie Braud (Valcin Braud and Julienne ROWLING) bn. 15 Aug. 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. Richard Washington and Mary Joseph (SJA–20,130)
BRAUN see BROWN
BRAZAN
Louis Brazan, age 21, born in Madere, Portugal (Francesco Brazan and Marie Augusta [sic]) m. 6 Oct. 1887 Adelina TORRES, age 18 (Felicien Torres and Louise BOURGEOIS) wit. Antoine Torres; Clodien Dufresne; L. Sevin (OLP–4,15)
Marie Louisa Brazan (Louis Brazan and Adelina TORRES) bn. 9 Sept. 1888 bt. 1 Oct. 1888 spo. Landreau Steib and Aglae Steib (OLP–3,67)
BRIDGEWATER
Charles Bridgewater (Charles Bridgewater and Sylvanie HEBERT) bn. 17 March 1887 bt. 4 April 1887 spo. Jean Marie Gaston Rispon and Melida Jarreau (IMCL–5,68)
Eugene Bridgewater (Moise Bridgewater and Marie CHRISTOPHE) bn. 12 Jan. 1888 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Mathieu Aguillard and Julie Mahe (IMCL–5,84)
Joseph George Bridgewater (Moses Bridgewater and Marie

BRIDGEWATER
CHRISTOPHE) bn. 17 Nov. 1885 bt. 6 March 1886 spo. Eugene Gremillon and Marie Aguillard (IMCL–5,48)

BRIGGS
William Lawrence Briggs (William Louis Briggs and Sarah SPARKS) bn. 29 Nov. 1887 bt. 26 Feb. 1888 spo. Charles Rochel and Julia Neale (SJP–12,82)

BRIGHT
Felix Joseph Bright (Georges Bright and Josephine FERNANDEZ) bn. 1 March 1886 bt. 19 April 1886 spo. Anatole Martin and Felice Tompson (ASC–20,154)
Ursin Bright, age 23, bur. 28 Aug. 1888 d. yesterday (SJA–18,45)

BRIGNAC
Mrs. Caduce Brignac, age 50, bur. 1 July 1887 (SMI–22,135)
Edgard Brignac, age 2, bur. 14 Sept. 1888 (SMI–22,143)
Feliscaa Brignac, age 23, bur. 27 Aug. 1888 (SMI–22,142)
Henry Brignac, age ca 50, bur. 20 May 1886 (SMI–22,126)
Hubert Brignac (Alceste Brignac and Marie GUITREAU) bn. 27 July 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Evariste Lamber and Louisa Descarreaux (SJFS–4,154-155)
Joseph Douglas Brignac (Florian Brignac and Ophelia ORY) bn. 15 March 1886 bt. (omitted) March 1886 spo. Felix Brignac and Marguerite Ory Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,78)
Joseph Douglas Brignac (Florian Brignac and Ophilia ORY) bn. 15 Feb. 1886 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Felix Leonard Brignac and Maggy Ory (SMI–14,81)
Joseph Edmond Brignac (Antoine Brignac and Felicite MILLETTE) bn. 24 April 1887 bt. 10 July 1887 spo. Marius Lignac and Edna Brignac (SJFS–4,150-151)
Jumilia Brignac (parents not given) m. validated 1887 Anselme LEADER (parents not given) (SJFS–7,54)
Laurent Brignac (parents not given) m. validated 1887 Remigia BROWN (parents not given) (SJFS–7,54)
Lucile Brignac (Henri Brignac and Amelie LAMBERT) m. 28 Aug. 1886 Firmin LOUPE (Firmin Loupe and Coralie POCHE) wit. Coralie Loupe; Joseph Porch; Emelie Shexnaydre (SMI–17,99)
M^lle Estelle Brignac (Laurent Brignac and Remilia BROWN) bn. 25 Sept. 1888 bt. 23 Dec. 1888 spo. Nick Brown and Marie Brignac (SJFS–4,156-157)
Marie Brignac (Henri Brignac and Marie Alphonsine MAYER) bn. 27 Jan. 1887 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. David Guitreau and Eulalie Mayer (SJFS–4,146)
Marie Cecilia Brignac (Louis Brignac and Emerence KELLER) bn. 6 April 1886 bt. on feast of Ascension (date omitted) 1886 spo. Alexandre Descarreaux and Elise Keller (SJFS–4,136)
Marie Celina Brignac (Jos. Alexandre Brignac and Marie Celina GENRE) bn. 26 May 1888 bt. 17 June 1888 spo. Florian Brignac and Marie Eleonore Giraud Note:

BRIGNAC

reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,13)

Marie Regina Brignac (Alceste Brignac and Marthe GUITREAU) bn. 5 May 1886 bt. on feast of Ascension (date omitted) 1886 spo. Alexander Descarreaux and Mrs. Charles Guitreau (SJFS–4,136)

Marie Uranie Brignac (Laurent Brignac and Remigia BROWN) bn. 31 July 1886 bt. 2 Jan. 1887 spo. Marin Brignac and Elisa Tchern (SJFS–4,140)

Ulysse Brignac, age 24, bur. 22 May 1888 (SMI–23,42)

BRODE

Mary O. G. Brode (Theodore Brode and Emma RILLS) bn. 25 July 1886 bt. 9 Sept. 1886 spo. Almond Smith and Emmely Smith (SJP–12,36)

BROGUETTE

Mary Julia Broguette (parents not given) m. 25 Jan 1888 Andrew Edmond NEREAUX (parents not given) wit. Mathieu Bargas; Joseph Sebasten Nereaux; Jos. L. Bush (SJGT–1,78)

BROOKS sometimes BROOK; BROUX

Florelle Brooks (Charles Brooks and Louise ARCKMANN) bn. 21 Jan. 1887 bt. 30 Jan. 1887 spo. Alcee Lebouf and Froisie Michel (SMI–13,148)

Joseph Balleau (listed as Barlow in margin) Brooks ([omitted] and Louisia BROOKS) bn. 1 May 1887 bt. 2 June 1887 spo. Delonie Brooks (SMI–13,152)

Josephine Brooks (Joseph Brooks and Dilia TOWNSEND) bn. 7 Dec. 1879 bt. 12 March 1886 spo. Alfred Orillion and Henrietta Townsend (SJP–12,24)

Sarah Brooks (Jerry Brooks and Octavine CESAIRE) bn. 12 Oct. 1886 bt. 12 Feb. 1887 spo. Perrin Favre and Genevieve Joseph (IMCL–5,64)

BROU

Franc Brou, of St. John the Baptiste Parish (Joseph Brou and Emilie CHAMPAGNE, both decd.) m. 31 Dec. 1886 Emilie ROUSSEL (Leo Roussel and decd. Amelia BECKNEL) wit. Leonard Waguespack; Lezin Waguespack; Hubert Waguespack; (SPV–3,67)

Joseph Felicien Brou (Francois Brou and Amelie ROUSSEL) bn. 11 Dec. 1887 bt. 21 Jan. 1888 spo. Franc Abbadie and Emilie Roussel (SPV–1,172)

BROUSSARD

Alizida (omitted), age 15, wife of (omitted) Broussard, bur. 23 Sept. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

Aline Broussard (Jean Broussard and Nathalie LANDRY) m. 1 June 1886 Felix BLUNT (William Blunt and Liza WHITE) wit. Octave G. Broussard; M. M. Dixson; L. Sidney Landry (ASC–16,215)

Celeste Broussard, age 31, spouse of James Staterwhite, bur. 4 Sept. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,27)

BROUSSARD

Clothilde Eronia Broussard (Gervais Broussard and Maria Ann FREDERICK) bn. (omitted) bt. 2 April 1887 spo. William B. Allen and Alice Frederick (SJBR–20,248)

Genevieve Broussard, age 2, bur. 3 May 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

Hebrard Broussard (Edouard Broussard and Marie Louise DOUSSE) m. 10 July 1888 Corinne ALBAREZ (Francis Albarez and Jeannette SUAREZ) wit. P. S. Richard; Janette Albares; Emma Brousard; Frank Simonaux; Alcee Marquet; Anaise Jolly; Antonia Babin; Calixte J. Lafitte; Josephine Suarez; Rob. Landry; Leo Use; Cleber Hebert; Dupree Broussard; (SEZ–20,153)

Joseph Camille Broussard (Louis Broussard and Marie Marguerite TULIER) bn. 26 July 1886 bt. (date omitted) 1886 spo. Pierre Collier and Marie Emma Guy (HF–1,62)

Joseph Chester Broussard (Francis U. Broussard and Amanda LAMBERT) bn. 30 July 1887 bt. 2 Oct. 1887 spo. Henry Hooper and Ida Thibaudaux, represented by Mary Broussard (SJBR–20,257)

Joseph Emile Broussard (Louis Broussard and Marguerite TULIER) bn. 12 April 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. Theodore Clement and Marguerite Tulier (HF–1,71)

Jules Broussard, age 46, bur. 10 Oct. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,40)

Marcelline Broussard, age 20, spouse of Alcide Bergeron, bur. 28 Aug. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,33)

Mary Broussard, of Iberville Parish (Athanase Broussard and Celestine VAUGHNES) m. 9 May 1888 Frank MORALES, of Iberville Parish (Perrique Morales and Mary SCHANCHEZ) wit. Elisabeth Mazerolles; Marie Landry (SEZ–20,148)

Mary Agatha Broussard (Joseph Broussard and Oneida HEBERT) bn. 23 April 1887 bt. 26 May 1887 spo. Charles Noe Hebert and Margueritte Tullier (SJP–12,59)

Mary Althee Broussrd (Hyppolite Broussrd and Azema RILLS) m. 17 Feb. 1887 Louis HYMEL (Joseph Hymel and Delphine HYMEL) wit. Daniel Dupuy; C. H. Rills; P. W. Saurage (SJP–15,101)

Pierre Jules Broussard (Jules Broussard, decd. and Alice PETIT) bn. 19 Oct. 1888 bt. 7 Nov. 1888 spo. Alfred Broussard and Julia Broussard (IMCL–5,97)

Walters Broussard, age 7, bur. 27 Oct. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

BROWN sometimes BRAUN

(omitted) Brown, age 8 days (Jas. Brown) bur. 13 Aug. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

Aimee Brown (Gate Brown and Mary Louise [sic]) bn. 6 May

1888 bt. 4 Aug. 1888 spo. Joanni Vignes and Alice Brown (SJA–20,127)

Angela Loretta Brown (Joseph V. Brown and Leontine LANDRY) bn. 31 Jan. 1888 bt. 13 March 1888 spo. Joseph Martinez and Philomene Brown (SJP–12,83)

Edward Alexander Brown (Anthony Brown and Mary STOKES) bn. 9 Jan. 1888 bt. 14 April 1888 spo. Francis Babin and Constance Babin (SJBR–20,261)

Festus Brown (Warren Brown and Laura BROWN) bn. 27 May 1886 bt. (omitted) 1886 spo. Emilia Baham (SD–1,14)

Georges Brown (Arthur Brown and Catherine CHATTMAN) bn. 15 June 1887 bt. 24 July 1887 spo. Jack Charles and Carie Mitchel (SJA–20,118)

Georges W. Brown, age 40, bur. 11 July 1886 d. yesterday in New Roads (PCP–20,160)

J. P. Brown, age 76, bur. 25 Dec. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

James Brown (James Brown and Charity BROWN) m. 1 Feb. 1888 Elizabeth DUGAS (Auguste Dugas and Angelina DUGAS) wit. William Brown; Alcee Bernad; Adeline Solomon; Louise Dominigue; Valcour ——(illegible) (SEZ–20,143)

John Hyanthus Brown, widower of Emma Leblanc (Thomas C. Browne and Orestine TERRELL) m. 9 Dec. 1886 (1st degree affinity) Leontine LANDRY, widow of Edgar Brown (Marcellin Landry and Selina DAIGRE) wit. B. A. Leblanc; Jas. E. Anger; J. E. Miremont (SGA–21a,97)

Joseph Albert Brown (Aenthes Brown and Emma LEBLANC) bn. 12 Jan. 1886 bt. 14 Feb. 1886 spo. Joseph Leblanc and Leontine Brown (SGA–20,168)

Joseph Laurence Brown (William Brown and Mary Ann HAYNES) m. 14 July 1887 Marie Eliska ACHEE (Rosemond Achee and Louisiana HOUSIAUX) wit. G. Gatz; Mary Albertine Achez; Mary Melanie Leblanc; Joseph A. Hynes; Ulysse Marchand; Emile Hachez; J. Delgardo; W. Callenius (SGA–21a,105)

Joseph William Brown (Harry Brown and Julia BROWN) bn. 29 Nov. 1885 bt. 7 Feb. 1886 spo. Robert Randolph and Rosa Baptiste (SPBG–2,61)

Lovinia Brown (Cornelius Brown and Harietta PORTER) m. 30 Aug. 1887 Charles L. WAGGAMAN (Henry Waggaman and Liza JOHNSON) wit. Joseph Grace; F. William; Jos. R. Matherne (SJP–15,123)

Lula Mary Brown (George W. Brown and Helene Nathalie LACOUR) bn. 24 Feb. 1886 bt. 3 April 1886 spo. Paul Vignes and Leonie Lacour Vignes (PCP–29,89)

M. G. Cary Brown (Edward Brown and Philomene LANDRY) bn. 4 Feb. 1886 bt. 16 Feb. 1886 spo. ——(illegible) Vilon and Emilia Thuraud (SMI–13,133)

Marie Braun ([omitted] and Louisa BRAUN) bn. 1 June 1887 bt. 25 June 1887 spo. Desiree (sic) (SMU–1,77)

BROWN

Marie Brown (Jo. Brown and Odalie BERTHELOTTE) bn. 2 Sept. 1888 bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. Julien Berthelotte and Virginie Berthelotte (SJFS–4,154-155)

Marie Angeline Brown (Valsaint Brown and Irene BERTHELOT) bn. 20 March 1886 bt. on feast of Ascension (date omitted) 1886 spo. Angelo Bizzi and Marie Louise Salle (SJFS–4,136)

Marie Aurelia Brown (Albert Brown and Julie THOMAS) bn. 4 May 1886 bt. 31 May 1886 spo. Emmanuel Bercier and Celestine Andre (ASC–20,156)

Marie Camille Brown (Joseph Brown and Augustine RODRIGUE) bn. 26 June 1886 bt. 5 July 1886 spo. Victor Suarez and Magdeleine Ferroz (ASC–20,158)

Marie Estelle Brown (Joseph Brown and Ada Lee BERTHELOT) bn. 6 Sept. 1886 bt. 2 Jan. 1887 spo. Francois Howe and Clotilde Brown (SJFS–4,140)

Marie Eugenie Brown, age 27 ([omitted] Brown and Adelaide MATERNE) m. 12 April 1888 Leopold GUILLOT, age 42, of St. John Baptist Parish (Jean Jacques Guillot and Marie REINE) wit. J. A. Matherne; Leonce Boudreaux (SJA–16,47)

Marie Florentine Brown (Frederic Brown and Marie Eveline DELATTRE) bn. 18 Dec. 1885 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Francois Henri Berthelot and Lucile Lambert (SJFS–4,134)

Marie Sophie Brown (Evariste Brown and Josephine CLAIBORNE) bn. 11 May 1887 bt. 3 July 1887 spo. Lazare Brown and Marie Amelia William (SJA–20,118)

Martha Virginia Brown (Anthony Brown and Mary STOKES) bn. (omitted) bt. 26 May 1887 spo. Emma Doiron (SJBR–20,252)

Pierre Brown (James Brown and Lucie [sic]) bn. (omitted) 1796 bt. 3 June 1888 spo. Jacq. Lianteaux and Marie Colin (SJFS–4,154-155)

Remigia Brown (parents not given) m. validated 1887 Laurent BRIGNAC (parents not given) (SJFS–7,54)

Tresilia Brown, age 15, bur. (omitted) 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,196)

Uranie Brown (Lazare Brown and Victoria STEWARD) bn. 15 Aug. 1887 bt. 3 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Chase and Leona John (SJA–20,123)

BROWNING

Francis Augustus Browning (Andrew Browning and Rosa BENTLY) bn. 9 April 1887 bt. 26 Feb. 1888 spo. Henry Schroeder and Carie Schroeder (SJBR–20,259)

BRUNET

Gaston Brunet, age 23, bur. 31 Dec. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,41)

Paul Brunet (Francois Brunet and Philomene MILLET) bn. 12 Dec. 1885 bt. 22 Feb. 1886 spo. Edmond Millet and Marie Millet (SMI–13,134)

BRUNETT

Samuel M. Brunett (John C. Brunett and Fannie ARBOUR) m. 25 Jan. 1888 (difference of religion) Ernestine SIGUR (John Adolphe Sigur and Pauline LAUVE) wit. John A. Sigur; J. Brunett; John Mossy; Wm. H. Carver; John A. Sigur; Pauline Sigur (SPBG–3,95)

BRUNO

Joseph Alfred Willi Bruno (Ernest Bruno and Marie RODRIGUE) bn. 30 Oct. 1887 bt. 16 Oct. 1887 (dates probably reversed) spo. Fernand Molair and Victoria Oubre (ASC–20,184)

Lelia Bruno (Ernest Bruno and Marie RODRIGUE) bn. 17 Feb. 1886 bt. 25 Feb. 1886 spo. Charles Rodrigue and Elyzabeth Brown (ASC–20,152)

Marie Stella Bruno (Ernest Bruno and Marie RODRIGUE) bn. 13 Oct. 1888 bt. 30 Oct. 1888 spo. Sidney Oubre and Nelly Oubre (ASC–20,202)

Paul Edwin Bruno (Belard Bruno and Mary HAWKIN) bn. 22 Nov. 1885 bt. 30 March 1886 spo. Aubry Dupuy and Mary M. Rills (SJP–12,26)

BRUNSNAHAN

Sarah Brunsnahan (Michael Brunsnahan and Catherine CARLIN) m. 17 Feb. 1887 Benjamin H. CHADWICK (Joseph Chadwick and Julia WOOD) wit. Thomas Brusnal; Enos P. Dupuy; John Boutet (SJP–15,103)

BUCHELL

Edna Philippe Buchell (Philippe Buchell and Carmelite Grand) bn. 1 Jan. 1888 bt. 22 May 1888 spo. J. C. Sanchez and L. J. Hanaman (SJBR–20,262)

BUCKLES

John Duncan Buckles (Jessie Buckles and Cornelia BRYAN) bn. 1 Jan. 1888 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Frank Peterson and Viola Bryan (SJBR–20,260)

BUECHE sometimes BOUCHE see also BUSH

Clarence Alphonse Bueche (Edgar Bueche and Josephine KOCK) bn. 12 July 1888 bt. 2 Sept. 1888 spo. Jos. Grangard and Amelie Demoreulle (IMCL–5,93)

Eva Bueche (Baptiste Bueche, decd. and Celina DAVID) m. 10 August 1887 Francois Oreste LEBEAU (Oreste Lebeau and Rosalie GREMILLON) wit. Chs. H. Lebeau; L. M. Bergeron; P. Joffrion (IMCL–4,245)

Jean Baptiste Bueche (Sam Bueche and Mary REDGLY) bn. 21 Oct. 1887 bt. 20 March 1888 spo. Louis Harrel and Victorine Redgly (PCP–29,163)

Jean Vincent Bueche (Denis Bueche and Melia VINCENT) bn. 16 Jan. 1888 bt. 14 April 1888 spo. Merril David and Marie Alma Jarreau (IMCL–5,86)

Joseph Clairville Bueche (Clairville Bueche and Erminie JARREAU) bn. 2 Dec. 1887 bt. 13 Dec. 1887 spo. Albert Bueche and Melida Jarreau (IMCL–5,79)

Livinia Bueche (Edgard Bueche and Josephine KOCH) bn. 25 June 1886 bt. 12 Oct. 1886 spo. Pierre Jefferson Roy and Christophe Koch (PCP–29,109)

BUECHE

Marcellus Bueche (J. B. Bueche, decd. and Celina DAVID) m. 19 Dec. 1888 Marie Henriette MAJOR (Alcee Major, decd. and Felicie LEJEUNE) wit. Alfred Robillard; Joseph Lejeune; A. Bueche (IMCL–4,260)

Marie Anne Bueche (Leopold Bueche and Maria LABAUVE) bn. 13 Dec. 1887 bt. 28 Jan. 1888 spo. Dorval Sicard and Emelia Bueche (IMCL–5,81)

Marie Herminie Bueche (Clerville Bueche and Hermine JARREAU) bn. 19 Feb. 1886 bt. 1 May 1886 spo. Hildevert Jarreau and Marie Eve Bueche (IMCL–5,52)

Marie Lidia Bueche (Jean Baptiste Bueche, decd. and Anastasie PORCHE) m. 18 Aug. 1886 Joseph Anius GUERIN (Clement Guerin, decd. and Marcelline GAUTHIER) wit. F. C. Lebeau; Joseph E. Lebeau; H. Bergeron (IMCL–4,229)

Marie Odilia Bueche (Albert Bueche and Marie BONAVENTURE) bn. 7 May 1887 bt. 18 June 1887 spo. Adam David and Lea St. Cyr (IMCL–5,71)

Odilia Bueche, age 4 months (Albert Bueche and Marie BONAVENTURE) bur. 6 Sept. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,33)

Pierre Denis Bueche (Pierre Denis Bueche and Amelia VENCENT) bn. 24 Oct. 1885 bt. 25 March 1886 spo. Remy Jarreau and Melida Jarreau (IMCL–5,49)

Smillia Bueche ([omitted] and Mary Virgie BUECHE) bn. 11 Dec. 1885 bt. 8 April 1886 spo. Jules Jefferson and Eliska Carly (PCP–29,89)

BUFFORD

A. Robert Bufford, age 39, living at Chenal, bur. 8 Feb. 1888 (PCP–20,171)

BUGGAGE

(omitted) Buggage, age 6 months (O. Buggage) bur. 16 Nov. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,339)

(omitted) Buggage (Joseph Buggage) bur. 16 Aug. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,338)

Alice Clara Buggage (Joseph Buggage and Eleonor BOYER) bn. 20 July 1887 bt. 24 July 1887 spo. Joseph Michel and Malvina Felicie (sic) (ASM–42,96)

Florestin Buggage, age 9 days (Jn. Buggage) bur. 1 Aug. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,335)

Florestine Buggage, age 18 months (Jn. Buggage) bur. 6 July 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,335)

Joseph Ozeme Buggage (Ozeme Buggage and Mary MONROE) bn. 20 Aug. 1886 bt. 28 Aug. 1886 spo. Joseph Elphege and Marie Delia Lanmil (ASM–42,89)

Joseph Weging Buggage (Azig Buggage, decd. and Elizabeth CLOK) m. 28 April 1887 Victoria MAVIGNE (Vincent Mavigne and Rosa BIRD) wit. Paule Condolle; Marcel Buggage; Jules Johnson; Lanize William; Thereze Jame (ASM–12,127)

Josephine Felicie Buggage (Joseph Buggage and Leonarde BOYER) bn. 7 Aug. 1888 bt. 13 Aug. 1888 spo. John

BUGGAGE

Thomas and Marie Celestine (sic) (ASM–42,106)

Louis Leonard Buggage (Joseph Buggage and Eleonore BOYER) bn. 10 March 1886 bt. 13 March 1886 spo. Edouard Boyer and Victorine Harris (ASM–42,86)

Olivia Buggage (Ozeme Buggage and Mary MONROE) bn. 9 March 1888 bt. 24 March 1888 spo. Paul Condolle and Zenobie Henri (ASM–42,104)

Ovilia Alvina Buggage (Wiging Buggage and Victoria MAVIGNE) bn. 1 March 1888 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Henri Buggage and Malvina Felicien (ASM–42,103)

BUJOL

Cora Veronica Bujol (Jean Amedee Bujol and Marguerite RAMOIN) bn. 4 Nov. 1887 bt. 18 Dec. 1887 spo. Joseph E. Anger and Marie Amelie Terrell (SGA–20,182)

Etienne S. Bujol (Jacques Bujol and Lize GAUDIN) m. 31 July 1888 Angeline DOMINIQUE (Jean Dominique and Tersile HEBERT) wit. Adam Dominique; Sylvere A. Landry; John Dominique, Jr. Note: bride signed Angeline Richard (ASC–17,102)

James Bujol, age 17 years 9 months, bur. 10 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,199)

Julia Laurence Bujol (Provesti Bujol and Othela DUPUY) bn. 11 Jan. 1888 bt. 7 Feb. 1888 spo. William Lemmon and Artemise Bauer (SJBB–1,239)

Paul Allen Bujol (Leonce Bujol and Marie BABIN) bn. 5 June 1887 bt. 3 July 1887 spo. Nathaniel Landry and Alice Leche (ASC–20,180)

Provesty Bujol (Joseph Bujol and Emma LANDRY) m. 10 Feb. 1887 Othella DUPUY (P. Oscar Dupuy and Zoe LANDRY) wit. P. O. Dupuy; Valiere Landry; Albert White (SJBB–2a,171)

BULLION

Estelle Buffington Bullion (O. G. Bullion and Elmire BABIN) bn. 8 Dec. 1885 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Alcesse Landry Buffington and Laurena Dugas (STH–2,65)

BULRICE

Rita Bernadette Bulrice (Faustin Bulrice and Louise VERRET) bn. 3 March 1888 bt. 19 April 1888 spo. Felix Bulrice and Herminia Henrick (SJP–12,87)

BUNKER

Matthew Bunker (Omega Bunker and Mary WITTY) bn. 19 March 1886 bt. 30 May 1886 spo. Daniel Patrick Witty and Ann Witty (SJBR–20,241)

BUQUOI sometimes BUQUAI

Delphine Buquoi (Henry Buquoi and Izilda AMIRATI) m. 6 Oct. 1888 Wilhem GILBERT, resident of Iberville parish (Ned Gilbert and Harriet PALMER, both decd.) wit. T. V. Williams; Henry Buquoi, Jr.; Henry Bugeai; G. Buquoi; Emilie Buquoi (ASC–16,247)

James Buquai (Arthur Buquoi and Olive BUQUOI) bn. 15 Aug. 1882 bt. 30 May 1887 spo. J. Maumus and Aline Cire (ASC–20,178)

BUREN

Marie Florestine Buren (Joseph Vesey Buren and Mary Eleonore BARGAS) bn. 1 April 1888 bt. 11 Aug. 1888 spo. Joseph Louis Bush and Mary Stella Bush (SJGT–1,14)

BURKE

Charles Joseph Burke (Amadee Burke and Victorine THIBODEAUX) bn. 26 Sept. 1885 bt. 8 May 1886 spo. Joseph Burke and Florentine Burke (SJBR–20,241)

Joseph Burke (Joseph Burke and Jenny BYTON) bn. 18 March 1888 bt. 5 May 1888 spo. Joseph Guilbert and Clarisse Younger (SJA–20,125)

Joseph Avery Burke (Nicolas Burke and Heline ROGER) bn. 29 March 1886 bt. 28 Aug. 1886 spo. Arthur A. Allain and Laura Burke (SPBG–2,67)

BURNS sometimes BURN

Gay Willie Burns (John Burns and Marie BREAUX) bn. 2 Nov. 1886 bt. 21 Dec. 1886 spo. Adrien Breaux and Helene Breaux (SAN–2,3)

John Burns (Willie B. Burns and Marie ROMAIRE) m. 26 Jan. 1886 Marie BRAUD (Onesime Braud and Ursuline BOUDREAUX) wit. Adrien Braud; Helene Braud (SAN–4,115)

Olivia Marie Burns (Ambroise Burns and Olivia BRIGNAC) bn. 13 April 1887 bt. 19 July 1887 spo. Ulysse Dupuy and Lezima Brignac (SJFS–4,150-151)

Schelbi Joseph Burn (John Burn and Marie BREAUX) bn. 10 Jan. 1888 bt. 13 March 1888 spo. Aristide Breaux and Elmire Breaux (IMCC–1,248)

BURON

Marie Etna Lizie Buron (Auguste Buron and Coralie LEFEVRE) bn. 6 Feb. 1888 bt. 15 March 1888 spo. Joseph Edgard Bargas and Olive Gassie (SJBB–1,240)

BURTON

Thomas Burton (Samuel Burton and Margaret BURTON) m. 30 Oct. 1888 Celestine MAYON (John B. Mayon and Eliza BERTRAND) wit. Ugere Veret; Marrion Piere; Fred Pilrue (SJP–15,165)

BUSH see also BUECHE

Felicien Bush (Ursin Bush and Marie JAMES) m. 25 Feb. 1886 Sophie JONES (Henri Jones and Marie JAMES) wit. Louis Blame; Andre Jean Pierre; Therese Brame (SJA–16,40)

Marie Thelicia Bush (Felicien Bush and Sophie JOHN) bn. 7 Feb. 1887 bt. 30 March 1887 spo. Charles Temple and Elisabeth Valcour (SJA–20,114)

BUSHAM

Susanne Isidore Busham (Robert Busham and Estelle BABIN) bn. 16 March 1886 bt. 15 Sept. 1886 spo. Isam Baptiste Babin and Mary Catherine Bushear (SJBR–20,244)

BUTHENUTH

Liliane Philomenam Buthenuth (Josepho Buthenuth and

BUTHENUTH

Belzdra KEMA) bn. 15 Feb. 1883 at Clinton bt. 15 ——(illegible) 1886 spo. Maria Magdalena Buthenuth (OLMC–1,229)

BUTLER

Gabriel Butler (Abraham Butler and Wes HARRID) bn. 20 Aug. 1885 bt. 16 Feb. 1886 spo. Louis Wes and Christine Hill (SJGT–2,8)

Joanny Butler (John Butler and Josephine BUTLER) bn. 10 Feb. 1887 bt. 24 April 1887 spo. Martin Locker and Marie Olivia Harralson (PCP–29,127)

Josep Butler (Alfred Butler and Marie PAUL) bn. 25 Aug. 1887 bt. 22 Oct. 1887 spo. Cyprien Hopking and Pauline William (PCP–29,146)

Joseph Alfred Butler (Alfred Butler and Leontine VILLAVASO) bn. 29 Oct. 1887 bt. 12 Jan. 1888 spo. Leon Villavaso and Julie Serre (SJA–20,123)

Leontine Butler (Alfred Butler and Leontine VILLAVASO) bn. 29 April 1886 bt. 29 May 1886 spo. Valsin Brown and Marie Constantine Smith (SJA–20,105)

Marie Alice Butler (Jean Baptiste Butler and Carmelite BUTLER) bn. 10 Nov. 1887 bt. 8 Feb. 1888 spo. Geo. Christophe and Marie Olivia Harralson (PCP–29,156)

Mary Agnes Butler (Basil Butler and Emmeline NICHOL) bn. 22 Dec. 1886 bt. 18 April 1887 spo. Henry Hicks and Alice Harris (SJGT–2,14)

Mary Cecilia Butler (John and Rachel THOMAS) bn. 23 Jan. 1886 bt. 10 Sept. 1886 spo. Henry Shalahorn and Matilda Shalahorn (SJGT–2,12)

Peter Butler (E. Butler and Henriette WEST) bn. 23 Dec. 1887 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Henry Hix and Alice Harris (SJGT–2,17)

Pierre Butler (Baptiste Butler and Sydney GABRIEL) bn. 29 Jan. 1886 bt. 13 Feb. 1886 spo. Jean Edgard and Adelaide Marcellin (SPH–3,212)

Rachel Butler (John Butler and Sallie BUTLER, both decd.) m. 14 April 1887 Alexandre PAULIN (Paulin Paulin and Adelaide DAVID) wit. David David; Alexis David; King Walker (IMCL–4,239)

Rachel Butler (John Butler and Sallie BUTLER, both decd.) age 20 bt. 13 April 1887 spo. King Walker and Maria Walker (IMCL–5,69)

Rufia Butler, age 4, bur. 6 Aug. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,338)

Willie Anna Butler (Laurrens Butler and George Anna HOPS) bn. 4 April 1887 bt. 27 July 1887 spo. Willum Weller and Eucine Umsberry (SJGT–2,16)

BUZAR

Joseph Henricum Buzar (Augusto Buzar and Marcia GOUDEAU) bn. 25 July 1885 at Port Hudson bt. 5 Aug. 1888 spo. Margarite Goudeau (OLMC–1,232)

Mariam Eulam Buzar (Augusto Buzar and Maria GOUDEAU) bn. 26 Dec. 1883 at Port Hudson bt. 5 Aug. 1888 spo.

BUZAR

Thomas Pryor and Eleonora Goudeau (OLMC–1,231)

BYRNE

Annie Byrne (Patrick Byrne and Catherine GANNON) m. 30 Dec. 1888 Paul A. HEBERT (Sosthene Hebert and Julie TEMPLET) wit. Perter Lacaye; Chas D. Levy; P. J. Healy (SJBR–19,313)

Patrick Byrne (Patrick Byne [sic] and Rose CURAN) m. 5 July 1887 Alizia HEBERT (Sosthene Hebert and Julia TEMPLET) wit. Louis Lopez; M. T. Lopez; A. E. Hebert (SJBR–21,93,94)

CACCIAPA sometimes CACCIOPA

Felicia Cacciapa, age 30, bur. 16 Aug. 1888 d. yesterday (SJA–18,45)

Felicia Cacciopa, age 30 (Philippo Cacciopa and Antonina BUFFALA) m. 9 June 1888 Francesco RAGUZA, age 32, born in Roccamena, Sicily (Antonino Raguza and Francesca ADRINIOLA) wit. Aloisio Nicolo; L. Dantois; V. M. Berthelotte (SJA–24,68)

CACCIO

Francesco Caccio (Leornado Caccio and Louisa CATTITE) bn. 13 July 1888 bt. 4 Aug. 1888 spo. Philippo Caccio and Lucanza Mullazo (SJA–21,5)

CACHO

Leonardo Cacho, Poggioreale, Province of Trapponi, Sicily (Francesco Cacho and Maria COUNZOLO) m. 5 Feb. 1887 Luidja COTTITTA (Giuseppe Cottitta and Michaela MILAZO) wit. Philippo Cacho; Francesco Messina; Giacomo Counzolo (SJA–24,59)

CADEAU

Lesia Cadeau (Alcide Cadeau and Frances HAIMES) bn. 8 March 1888 bt. 14 April 1888 spo. Sago Haimes and Clara Batis (IMCL–5,86)

CADORE sometimes CADAR; CADOR

Alcide Cadore (Baptiste Cadore and Altee BAPTISTE) m. 19 Jan. 1887 Frances HAIMES (Seegher Haimes and Rosalie MOSES) wit. David Landers; Auguste Francis, Jr. (IMCL–4,235)

Charles Cadore ([omitted] and Rosalie CADORE) bn. 10 May 1886 bt. 4 June 1887 spo. Pierre Aguillard and Perine Lacour (PCP–29,132)

Horace Cador (Joseph Cador and Sarah [sic]) bn. 25 June 1886 bt. 22 Aug. 1886 spo. John Baptist Porche and Celeste Porche (SAM–1,63)

Joseph Augustin Cadore (Isidore Cadore and Julia FRANCOIS) bn. 4 Dec. 1886 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Abram Celestine and Celestine Joseph (IMCL–5,63)

Louis Auguste Cadore (Joseph Cadore and Francoise CARINAN) bn. 12 Feb. 1886 bt. 15 April 1886 spo. Charles Elie and Mary John (PCP–28,461)

Olivia Cadore (Jules Cadore and Dice DAVIS) bn. 2 March 1885 bt. 7 Aug. 1886 spo. Valery Pierre and Marie Augustine (IMCL–5,56)

CADORE

Ophelia Cadore (Jules Cadore and Diez DAVIS) bn. 5 Aug. 1888 bt. 17 Nov. 1888 spo. Moise Lecoq and Marie Hebert (IMCL–5,98)

Rosalie Cadore, widow of Joseph Warder (parents not given) m. 20 Dec. 1888 Alphonse CONSTANT, widower of Adrienne Hebert (parents not given) wit. J. Riche; J. O. Delage; Joseph Lecoq; Edward Theodore (PCP–25,140)

Samuel Cadore (Jules Cadore and Dicy DAVIS) bn. 4 Oct. 1886 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Armand Armar and Helene Cadore (IMCL–5,87)

CADRO

Pierre Ernest Cadro (Joseph Cadro and Felicie CAILLOUET) bn. 19 Oct. 1886 bt. 15 Jan. 1887 spo. Joseph Carmouche and Marie Caillouet (SJA–8,131)

CAE

Joseph Wredenberg Cae (John Cae and Patsy JOHNSON) bn. 17 Jan. 1887 bt. 12 May 1888 spo. Philomene Vegas (SMU–1,80)

CAFFAREL

(omitted) Caffarel, age 48, spouse of Jean Caffarel, bur. 7 Sept. 1887 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 6 Sept. 1887 (SPBG–5,29)

Adele Caffarel (Jean Auguste Caffarel and Marie Celeste SAURAGE) m. 23 May 1887 Jean Marie LACASSAGNE, native of France (Bernard Lacassagne and Anne DUGUAY) wit. John E. Caffarel; Cecile Gaudin; Sydney Gaudin; Julie Caffarel; Jean Caffarel; Celeste Caffarel (SPBG–3,87)

Jean Emile Caffarel (Jean Auguste Caffarel and Celeste SORAGE) m. 19 March 1888 Adele ARTAUX (Ernest Artaux and Adelia PARKER) wit. Joseph Bageon; Blanche Arteaux; Ernest Arteaux; Adelia Arteaux; Jean Caffarel; Julie Caffarel; Mrs. A. Melancon (SPBG–3,101)

Marie Hilda Caffarel (Pierre Caffarel and Malvina LANDRY) bn. 19 Oct. 1887 bt. 6 Nov. 1887 spo. Philippe Blanchard and Adele Caffarel (SPBG–2,77)

CAFFEE

Marie Lodoiska Caffee (Henry Caffee and Mathilde OCTAVE) bn. 15 March 1887 bt. 14 May 1887 spo. Elie Robertson and Marie Martin (PCP–29,129)

CAFFERI

Joseph Cafferi (Joseph Cafferi and Marguerite PALOMO) m. 18 Feb. 1886 Francisca VICTORREY (John Victoria and Francoise ALUMS) wit. Aristide Naccutelli; Phelonez Solozano; Ozna Pleances; Carmelite Vacarez (ASC–16,208)

CAGNOLATTI

William Pierre Cagnolatti (William Pierre Cagnolatti and Nisidia GAUDET) bn. 15 Jan. 1886 bt. 23 March 1886 spo. Louis Arcenaux and Valentine Gaudet (SJA–8,125)

CAHN

Henry Cahn (Marks Cahn and Dorothee MELANCON) m. 28 Sept. 1886 Lavinia FRANCES ([omitted] and Lina FRANCES) wit. Elisabeth Guedry; Laurence Lotin; Victor P. Thomas (ASC–16,220)

CAILLET

Clotilde Rose Caillet (Ambroise Caillet and Malvina MELANCON) bn. 29 Aug. 1888 bt. 1 Sept. 1888 spo. Albert Leblanc and Thereza Caillet (ASM–42,107)

CAILLOUET sometimes CAILHOUET; CAILHOUETTE

Amelie Anna Caillouet (Antoine Caillouet and Jeanne Eveleda HEBERT) bn. 16 Oct. 1886 bt. 10 Dec. 1886 spo. Anais Hebert and Marie Minerve Hebert (SJBB–1,221)

Camille Caillouett, widower (Marcellin Caillouett, decd. and Azelie THIBODAUX) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Stella WEBRE (Philogene Webre and Emma POMPANEAUX) wit. Frank Caillouett; Alcee Caillouet; Oscar Webre; Marie Rome (SMI–18,201)

Frederic Cailhouet (A. Cailhouet and Victorine SPENCEAU) bn. 24 Dec. 1885 bt. 5 Jan. 1886 spo. Celestin Aymar and Marie Dutel (SMI–13,131)

Joseph Raymond Cerbut (Caillouet intended)(Gregoire Cerbut and Marie HEBERT) bn. 1 March 1888 bt. 9 April 1888 spo. Joseph Alex. Hebert and Zelika Patureau (SJP–12,86)

Marie Edna Cailhouet (Silvere Cailhouet and Kary Elisabeth CONLON) bn. 9 July 1888 bt. 11 Aug. 1888 spo. Patrick Golden and Mary Cecilia Cailhouet (SJA–21,5)

Marie Josephine Caillouette (Joseph Caillouette and Corinne LANDRY) bn. 28 Nov. 1888 bt. 18 Dec. 1888 spo. Leon Norbert Landry and Marie Justina Thibodaux (SMI–14,116)

Wilfrid Caillouet (Silvere Alcie Caillouet and Catherine Elisabeth CONLON) bn. 28 Dec. 1885 bt. 21 Jan. 1886 spo. John Dunne and Marie Adelina Dacberg (SJA–8,125)

CAILLWAY

Uge Jakson Caillway (Jakson Caillway and Julie WATTIS) bn. 15 Nov. 1888 bt. 30 Dec. 1888 spo. Uge Wattis and Mariene Wattis (SMU–1,82)

CAIRE

Auguste Glendon Caire (Eduard Caire and Ophilia TROXLER) bn. 30 Dec. 1886 bt. 16 Jan. 1887 spo. Amedee Troxler and Alizia Troxler (SJBB–1,223)

George Punell Caire (Joseph Alphonse Caire and Amanda TROXCLER) bn. 21 July 1887 bt. 21 Aug. 1887 spo. Henry Caire and Ludmille Caire (SPBG–2,76)

Marie Hazel Price Caire (Joseph Edouard Caire and Marie Ophelia TROSCLERT) bn. 23 Aug. 1888 bt. 15 Oct. 1888 spo. A. James Price and L. Brown (SJBB–1,248)

CALAFELL

Jean Calafell, age 53, bur. 2 June 1888 d. yesterday

CALAFELL
(ASM–10,338)

CALDWELL sometimes CALLWELL

Estella Callwell (Ruffin Callwell and Pauline ALLAIN) bn. 7 Oct. 1887 bt. 7 May 1888 spo. Joseph Geblein and Helene Lange (SJBR–20,261)

Louise Berthe Caldwell (Rufus B. Caldwell and Pauline ALLAIN) bn. 19 Aug. 1886 bt. 21 Jan. 1887 spo. Albert Caldwell and Josephine Baptiste (SGA–20,177)

Wilbert Caldwell, age 3, bur. 23 Feb. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

William Caldwell (parents not given) bn. (omitted) bt. 17 Jan. 1887 spo. Ella E. Kahoe and Hannah W. Hamilton (HF–1,63)

CALENDER

Roselia Calendar (Wm Calendar and Mariane SPENCER) bn. 25 June 1887 bt. 7 Aug. 1887 spo. Isidore Baptiste and Laura Adolphe (IMCL–5,73)

CALIA

Cougetta Calia (Vencenzio Calia and Josepha CUSHINA) bn. 15 Dec. 1886 bt. 15 Jan. 1887 spo. Camile Broussard and Louise Keating (SJP–12,47)

CALLAHAN

Marie Cleonise Callahan (Oleus Callahen and Emma PREJEANT) bn. 15 Sept. 1887 bt. 5 Dec. 1887 spo. Leon Prejeant and Cecile Prejeant (SPH–9,221)

CALLEGAN sometimes COLLEGAN; GALEGAN

Fernand Callegan (Osemee Callegan and Odile GUILLOTTE) bn. 30 Sept. 1887 bt. 15 Oct. 1887 spo. Adrien Callegan and Zulma Albert (SPH–9,220)

Hector Pierre Ulex Callegan (Theles Callegan and Elena DOIRON) bn. 8 Aug. 1887 bt. 21 Aug. 1887 spo. Leonard Doiron and Virginie Doiron (SPH–9,218)

Jean Augustin Galegan (Auguste Galegan and Ophelia HIMEL) bn. 12 June 1888 bt. 30 June 1888 spo. Aureluis Galegan and Myrtee Webba (ASM–42,105)

Jules Louis Callegan (Cletus Callegan and Zulmee BLANCHARD) bn. 19 Dec. 1886 bt. 16 Jan. 1887 spo. Casimir Blanchard and Adela Leblanc (SPH–9,209)

Theresa Lavinia Collegan (Melius Collegan and Justilia HIMEL) bn. 30 Dec. 1886 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Lesan Himel and Clairvillia Hebert (SPH–9,210)

CALLERY

Alcide Callery, age 33, bur. 17 Feb. 1886 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 16 Feb. 1886 (SPBG–5,24)

Bertha A. Callery (Ernest Callery, decd. and Eugenie LAMBREMONT) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Charles HEBERT (Valmont Hebert and Ernestine GUITTEAU) wit. Jos. Richard, Jr.; F. C. Richard; J. D. Martinez; P. C. Dupuy; C. A. Dupuy (SPBG–3,99)

CALOGERO

Jacomo Calogero ([omitted] Calogero and Maria Ingolia,

CALOGERO

Palermo ITALY) bn. 16 Sept. 1887 bt. 8 Jan. 1888 spo. Philippo Salvago and Josephina Loboue (SPV–1,172)

CALVI

Joseph Wallis Calvi (Jude Calvi and Pauline LEBLANC) bn. 15 Feb. 1886 bt. 3 April 1886 spo. Gustave Tessier and Edolie Tircuit (SJA–20,103)

CAMBRE sometimes CAMBE

Antoine Cambre (Manuel Cambre and Marie HEBERT) m. 1 June 1887 Herminie BABIN, widow of Domini Leblanc (Tr. Babin and Cl. MELANCON) wit. none given (STH-3,166)

Cecile Marie Josephine Cambre (Elysee Cambre and Marie Regina BOURGEOIS) bn. 3 Oct. 1886 bt. 10 Oct. 1886 spo. Georges Bourgeois and Marie Cecile Bourgeois (SMI–14,93)

Charles Cambre (parents not given) m. 19 Oct. 1888 Horine FONTENEAU (parents not given) wit. Vivien Cambre; George Cambre (SJFS–7,56-57)

Charles L. Cambre (parents not given) m. validated 1886 Lydia LAMBERT (parents not given) (SJFS–7,54)

Domini Cambre (Lucien Cambre and Eup. BRAUD) m. 26 Jan. 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Sydonie LANDRY (Napoleon Landry and Celestin DUPUY) wit. G. Bernard; D. Landry; Ol. Cambre (STH-3,153)

Elisabeth Julie Cambre (Dumis Cambre and Sidonia LANDRY) bn. 15 Sept. 1886 bt. 3 Jan. 1887 spo. Dubuise Landry and Ezilia Braud (STH–2,77)

Lucie Emma Cambre (Adam Cambre and Louise DUPLESSI) bn. 11 Aug. 1887 bt. 6 Nov. 1887 spo. (omitted) Breaud and Agnes Smith (SGA–20,181)

Ludovic Cambre ([omitted] and Rachel CAMBRE) bn. 23 June 1886 bt. 5 Aug. 1886 spo. Henry Cambre and Marie Ozelle Mire (SMI–14,88)

Lutecia Cambre (Antoine Cambre and Melanie DESCOTEAUX) m. 5 March 1886 Clement DUPUY (Trasimond Dupuy and Art. OSLER) wit. Jules Landry; P. Braud (STH-3,159)

Marie Louise Cambre (parents not given) m. validated 1886 Pierre GUITREAU (parents not given) (SJFS–7,54)

Octave Cambe, twin of Octavie (J. B. Cambe and Thersile VICNAIR) bn. 7 July 1887 bt. 17 May 1888 spo. Necai Abraham ——(illegible) and Rosalie Sinet (SJFS–4,152-153)

Octavie Cambe, twin of Octave (J. B. Cambe and Thersile VICNAIR) bn. 7 July 1887 bt. 17 May 1888 spo. Frederic Ryan and Leontine Berthelotte (SJFS–4,152-153)

Octavie Cambe (George Cambe and Octavie MATERNE) bn. 18 Sept. 1887 bt. 13 Oct. 1887 spo. Charles Materne and Elidia Lamber (SJFS–4,150-151)

Ozelia Cambre (Antoine Cambre and Melanie DESCOTEAUX) m. 2 Feb. 1886 Dubuize LANDRY (Napoleon Landry and Celestine DUPUY) wit. Alfred Braud; Gil. Braud; D.

CAMBRE

G. Bernard (STH-3,155)

Paul Cambre (Adam Cambre and Louise DUPLESSY) bn. 10 Jan. 1886 bt. 16 May 1886 spo. Enamel Landry and Est. Davis (STH-2,70)

CAMMEL

John Alfred Cammel (Allen C. Cammel and Anaise PART) bn. 10 June 1887 bt. 31 Oct. 1887 spo. Alfred Part and Seraphine Loupe (PCP-29,147)

CAMORS

(omitted) Camors, age 1 month ([omitted] Camors) bur. 29 Dec. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR-23,275)

Camile Camors (August Camors and Theresa HENDERSON) m. 2 Feb. 1887 Anna GIMLER (George Gimler and Anna BECKER) wit. Louis J. Gimler; R. Cazedessus; A. Martinez; Alexina Brand; H. G. Gimler; J. C. Camors (SJBR-19,299)

Claude Henry Camors (C. G. Camors and Anna GIMLER) bn. 9 Dec. 1887 bt. 8 Jan. 1888 spo. J. C. Camors and Albina Gimler (SJBR-20,259)

Frederic Thomas Camors (Frederic Camors and Josephine FLANERY) bn. (omitted) bt. 14 June 1887 spo. George Bills and Ida Reinkens (SJBR-20,252)

CAMP

Robert Camp (Granson Camp and Eva ADDISON) bn. 20 Sept. 1867 bt. 2 Sept. 1886 spo. Thomas Lyndsay (SGA-20,174)

CAMPEAU sometimes CAMPO; CAMPOS; CAMPUS

Felicie Campo (Leandre Campo and Melanie GIRROIR) m. 21 Dec. 1886 Wilfred TALBOT (Clovis Talbot and Rosalie LAGRANGE) wit. Emile Lauland; Elmina Campo; Onezile Boudreaux; Joseph Campo (SAN-4,134)

Irma Faustine Campeau (Arthur Campeau and Evelline BLANCHARD) bn. 30 June 1888 bt. 3 July 1888 spo. Leo Dupuis and Cordelia Guillot (ASM-42,105)

Jean Baptiste Henry Campeau (Arthur Campeau and Evelllinee BLANCHARD) bn. 3 Feb. 1886 bt. 6 Feb. 1886 spo. Elphege Simoneau and Honorine Campeau (ASM-42,85)

Joseph Campo, of Canal (Leone Campo and Melanie GIROUARD) m. 11 Sept. 1888 Elmire BREAUX, of Canal (Onezine Breaux and Ursenie BOUDREAU) wit. Simon Delaune; J. B. Landry; Emile Lauland; Adrien Breaux; Aristide Breaux (SAN-5,2)

Pablo Campo, widower of Vita Lupardo (Guiseppo Campo and Michaela BONURA) m. 16 Oct. 1886 Marianna SIANO (Ferdinando Siano and Maria MACALUSO) wit. Ferdinando Siano; Gio Bitello; Gerlando Guagliarto (SMI-18,195)

William Joseph Campos (Francois Antonio Campos and Victoria HEBERT) bn. 28 Jan. 1888 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Eluce L. Gaudin and Anna Landry (SPBG-2,78)

Willie Campus, age 2 1/2 months, (F. Antonio Campus and

CAMPEAU

Victoria HEBERT) bur. 18 April 1888 at St. Paul Cemetery (SPBG–5,31)

CAMYDEBAT

Hilarion Camydebat (Raymond Camydebat and Jeanne CASSIER) m. 2 Sept. 1888 Marie MARTIN (Neuville Martin and Lorenza ACOSTA) wit. Nasie Martin; A. Polverini; Arthur Laid (ASC–16,246)

CANCIENNE

Cecile Edna Cancienne (Emma [sic] Cancienne and Felicia BLANCHARD) bn. 6 Sept. 1887 bt. 1 Oct. 1887 spo. Ernest Cancienne and Laura Blanchard David (SPH–9,219)

Cleophas Cancienne (Damas Cancienne and Azemia DELAUNE) m. 26 April 1886 Marie ARCENEAUX (Joseph Arceneaux and Elisa BLANCHARD) wit. Edgar Delaune; Louise A. Duco; Louis J. Landry; Alida Tallien; Eulgere Delaune; C. H. Landry (SAN–4,138)

Lucie Felide Cancienne (Leo Cancienne and Victoria DELAUNE) bn. 12 Aug. 1887 bt. 15 Aug. 1887 spo. Cleofat Cancienne and Emma Cancienne (SAN–2,4)

Noelie Cancienne (Rodolphe Cancienne and Mathilde HIMEL) bn. 25 Dec. 1888 bt. 3 Jan. 1887 (1889 intended) spo. Edgard Himel and (omitted) Bourgeois Himel (SPH–9,237)

Pierre Ernest Cancienne (Cleophat Cancienne and Marie ARCENEAUX) bn. 29 July 1888 bt. 4 Aug. 1888 spo. Ulger Delaune and Judith Delaune (SAN–2,6)

Rodolphe Cancienne (Pierre Cancienne and Cleonise BARRILLEAUX) m. 27 April 1886 Mathilde HIMEL (Auguste Himel and Eulalie GAUTREAUX) wit. E. U. Bourg; Ludivine Himel; Rita M. Bourg; Azelia Hebert; Edgard Himel; O. Himel; Albert J. Tallien; Alida Tallien; Alphonse Parfey; Ida Whitaker; Ophelia Coddou (SPH–4,902)

Rodolphe Nathan Cancienne (Rodolphe Nathan Cancienne and Mathilde HIMEL) bn. 19 March 1887 bt. 25 March 1887 spo. Leonce Joseph Himel and Rita Himel Bourg (SPH–9,213)

CANDOL

Clara Lydia Candol (Sinville Candole and Albertine MARTIN) bn. 20 June 1888 bt. 19 July 1888 spo. Joseph A. Duffell and Wilhelmine Martin (ASC–20,196)

Mary Candol (parents not given) m. 27 Dec. 1887 Maximin JOHNSON (parents not given) wit. J. S. Achee; P. Paul Johnson (SPH–4,937)

CANLCUTT

Chas. Canlcutt, age 4, bur. 14 Aug. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

CANNON sometimes CANON

Frank C. Canon (Jony C. Canon and Louise COPEL) m. 20 Dec. 1888 Mary Marrine ACOSTA (Michel Acosta and Dorothea

CANNON

RUIZ) wit. Josephine Suarez; Azama Plaisance; Robert Acosta (ASC–16,248)

Louis Edouard Cannon (Ambroise Cannon and Caroline POWELL) bn. 6 Aug. 1885 bt. 6 Aug. 1886 spo. J. V. Richard and Aloyisa Hanlin (SPBG–2,65)

Mary Arine Cannon (Ambrose Cannon and Emilia BOURG) m. 10 Dec. 1888 Joseph E. SMITH (Charles Smith and Georgiana ANDRE) wit. John Speeg; Julia Doiron; J. S. Collins (HF–2,20)

Mary Arine Cannon (Ambroise Cannon and Emilia BURK) bn. 7 July 1870 bt. 6 Dec. 1888 spo. Jean Lepego and Georgina Andret (HF–1,73)

Raymond Cannon (Andrew Cannon and Josephine ARSENAUX) bn. 21 Aug. 1885 bt. 7 Jan. 1886 spo. Joseph Warm and Marie Paisna (SJBR–20,237)

Thomas Cannon (Martin Cannon and Eliska MELANCON) bn. 6 June 1888 bt. 26 July 1888 spo. B. Henry and Marg. Cannon (STH–2,103)

CANOVA

Vincenza Canova, of Lauzo Berredo (Frank Canova and Gratia MUSTACCHI) m. 14 April 1888 Vito FILIPI, of Piana di Grazzia (George Filipi and Manuela CASSALA) wit. Tony Marreca; Jo. Alles; Andre Fillipe (SJA–24,67)

CANTRELLE

Marie Cantrelle, age ca 5, bur. 16 April 1887 d. yesterday (SJA–18,40)

Marie Clementine Cantrelle (Clement Cantrelle and Louisa BARBIER) m. 24 Jan. 1888 Antoine Joseph HAUKMANN (Antoine Haukmann and Rosalie TORRES) wit. C. Barbier; C. Cantrelle; L. M. Matherne; F. Matherne; Louise Labauve; Eve Simon; L. Evariste Oubre; P. E. Courreges; Camille Cantrelle; Jules Matherne; Mathurin Matherne (SMI–17,102)

CAPBERN sometimes CABERN

Elphege Capbern (Martial Capbern and Cleophide GAUDET) m. 14 April 1887 Clotilde COMSTOCK (John Comstoc and Zulmee LANDRY) wit. H. Comstock; Noelie Mollere; C. S. Mason; T. C. Nores; Fred Landry; Zulmee Comstock (ASC–16,227)

Martial Remond Cabern ([omitted] Cabern and Clothilde KOMSTOCK) bn. 3 Feb. 1888 bt. 13 Feb. 1888 spo. Henri Komstoc and Celestine Landry (ASC–20,188)

CAPDEVILLE sometimes CAPDEVEILL; CAPDIEVILL

Anaisse Capdeville (parents not given) m. 1886 (day omitted) Charlum BOSSIER (parents not given) wit. E. M. Bossier; Jno. S. Bargas, Jr.; Jos. Charleville (SJGT–1,75)

Blanche Capdievill (John Capdieville and Emma Magerite LANDERS) bn. 9 July 1885 bt. 7 Feb. 1886 spo. John Vignon and Marie Vignon (SJBR–20,237)

Eliska Capdeville (Lucien Capdeville and Leozilla COMMEAUX) m. 19 April 1888 Louis AVET (Vincent Avet

CAPDEVILLE

and Claire LACROIX) wit. Joseph Capdeville; V. Avet; S. J. Gianelloni (SJP–15,145)

Jean Jacques Tulane Capdeveill (John Capdeveille and Marguerite Emma LINDESS) bn. 13 April 1887 bt. 6 May 1888 spo. Francois Joseph Lavis (SJBR–20,261)

John Capdeville, age 2, bur. 5 Dec. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

CAPIT

Annunciado Ernest Capit (Rosario Capita and Jeannette VICTORY) bn. 17 Aug. 1886 bt. 5 Sept. 1886 spo. Annunciado Rougiero and Lisi Messina (ASC–20,162)

CARB

Cesar Adam Carb (Frenk Carbo and Dolores GOMEZ) bn. 27 Sept. 1886 bt. 3 Oct. 1886 spo. Augustin Carbo and Victorine Gomez (ASC–20,164)

Clara Vincentia Carb (John Carbo and Mary DOSIER) bn. 5 April 1887 bt. 16 April 1887 spo. John Dosier and Marie Carbo (ASC–20,174)

CARBO

Euphemie Bernardille Carbo (Joseph Carbo and Marie LEROY) m. 4 Jan. 1888 Joseph CAZO (Lorentz Cazo and Mathilde RAMAGOSE) wit. Y. H. Breaux; Juanillo Calafell; Joseph Carbo; Leonie Gonzales; Myrtle Ruiz; Susette Casso (ASC–16,234)

CARCAN

Maria Carcan (Joachin Carcani and Francesca MUSTACHIA) bn. 25 March 1886 bt. 24 April 1886 spo. Francesco Viola and Jacoma Italiana (SJA–8,126)

CARDINAL

Mrs. Carolina Cardinal, age 32, bur. 4 April 1887 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 3 April 1887 (SPBG–5,27)

CAREY see also GARY

Edward Carey (MIles Carey and Amanda JOHNES) bn. 1 May 1888 bt. 30 July 1888 spo. Joseph Fenewick and Mary Tolmaire (SJP–12,96)

Joseph Lawrence Carey (Miles Carey and Amanda JONES) bn. 9 March 1886 bt. 1 May 1886 spo. Jules A. Hebert and Sophy Gary (SJP–12,28)

CARMENA sometimes CATMENA

(omitted) Carmena, age 9 days (Ben Carmena) bur. 15 May 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Emmanuel Carmena, age 39, bur. 21 Jan. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

Joseph Elmo Carmena (Hiram Carmena and Julia GRANERY) bn. 29 Aug. 1887 bt. 28 May 1888 spo. Eugene Cazedessus and Josephine Cannon (SJBR–20,263)

Louisa Irene Catmena (sic) (Iram Catmena [sic] and Julia GRANARY) bn. 16 Oct. 1885 bt. 9 May 1886 spo. Thomas Grigsby and Louisa Pino (SJBR–20,241)

CARMENA

Thomas Edward Carmena (Simson Carmena and Susanan McHUGH) bn. (omitted) bt. 18 Feb. 1887 spo. Lucy Hatcher and (omitted) Kendrey (SJBR–20,247)

CARMOUCHE

Cecilia Carmouche (Pierre Carmouche and Euphrasie OUBRE) m. 3 Feb. 1886 Julien ROBILLARD (Aurelie Robillard and Emilie LACOUR) wit. J. Oubre; E. Lacour; J. B. Larson (SAM–5,35)

Estella Madeleine Carmouche (Joseph Carmouche and Marie BERTHELOTTE) bn. 22 July 1888 bt. 4 Aug. 1888 spo. Alcide Vickner and Marie Macenois (SJA–21,5)

Estella Magdalain Carmouche, bn. 22 July 1888, bur. 25 Sept. 1888 (SJA–18,45)

Felicie Carmouche (parents not given) m. 21 Feb. 1887 William LEONARD (parents not given) wit. E. Lacour; A. LeCoq; John R. Duissan (SAM–6,1)

Martin Carmouche (Francois Carmouche, decd. and Amelie LANGLOIS) m. 11 Feb. 1888 Annette ROY, widow of Jean Bte. Garon (Antoine Roy, decd. and Augustine PORCHE) wit. Theophile Samson; C. E. Roy; Gerard Langlois; Louis Carmouche (PCP–25,133)

Paul Ovide Carmouche (Numa Carmouche and Adele AGUILLARD) bn. 22 Feb. 1887 bt. 2 April 1887 spo. Theophile Fort Louis and Mathilde Fort Louis (PCP–29,125)

William Joseph Carmouche (Pierre Carmouche and Euphrasie OUBRE) m. 24 May 1887 Marie Victoria BERTHELOTTE (Victor Berthelotte and Elizabeth HIMEL) wit. Elizabeth Himel; L. Landry; Joseph Mannon; V. M. Berthelotte; Joseph Berthelotte; R. Landry (SJA–24,45)

CARNEN

Adolphe Carnen, bur. (omitted) Sept. 1887 (STH–5,37)

CARNEY

Nina Carney (Amilicar Carney and Annette JONES) bn. 30 June 1885 bt. 6 Sept. 1886 spo. Raymond Dugas and M. T. Williams (SJBR–20,243)

CARNON

John Carnon, bur. 25 June 1888 (STH–5,40)

CARPENTER sometimes CARPINTER

Francis Carpinter (Jakson Carpinter and Coralie LIBAUX) bn. 3 Feb. 1888 bt. 19 April 1888 spo. Denys Libaux and Melanie Cambe (SJFS–4,154-155)

Jacq. Carpinter (Thomas Carpinter and Diana DERVOR) bn. (omitted) 1864 bt. 1 Aug. 1887 spo. Vincent Vilar and Louisa Vilar (SJFS–4,150-151)

James Louis Carpenter (James Carpenter and Margeret PAINE) bn. 18 March 1864 bt. 20 Oct. 1888 spo. John B. Kleinpeter and Mattie Elder (SJBR–20,267)

Philip David Carpenter (David Carpenter "of East Baton Rouge" and Mary Jane CHEMIN) bn. May 9 1886 bt. Aug. 7 1886 spo. J. B. DeLarge and Sarah E. Chemin (HF–1,62)

CARPENTER

Susie Adeline Carpenter (David Carpenter and Mary CHEMIN) bn. 1 Sept. 1888 bt. 3 Nov. 1888 spo. Alfred Chemin and Mary St. Romain (HF–1,73)

CARPORA

Anthony Carpora (Santo Carpora and Guiseppa GRANNABURGES) m. 8 June 1886 Orsola SIANA (Ferdinando Siana and Maria MAGALOS) wit. Pasquale Ingrassia; Antonino Carpora (SMI–18,191)

CARRUTH sometimes CARROUTH

Caddee Carrouth, age 3, bur. 18 May 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

Roberta (sic) M. Carruth (R. H. Carruth and Martha McGINESLY) m. 12 April 1888 (difference of religion) Edmee BONDY (Alcide Bondy and Evelina VIGNES) wit. A. Bondy; W. C. Carruth; James W. Quinn; Robt. Semple; W. M. Haile; Almer O. Provosty; M. O. Yoist (PCP–25,135)

CARS

Joseph Cars, age 3 months, bur. 13 June 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,203)

CARTER

(omitted) Carter, age 3 weeks (Jimmie Carter) bur. 5 Nov. 1888 (SMI–23,45)

James Carter (Charles Carter and Veronique JONES) m. 4 Feb. 1888 Suzanne GUIDRY (John Guidry and Clarisse [sic]) wit. John Elso; Ophelia Melancon; Joseph Guidry; John Guidry; Seraphine Blaise; Clarisse Hill; Aurelia Thibodeaux; Joseph Johnson; Veronique Jones (SMI–19,32b)

Jean Joseph Carter (Jemi Carter and Suzane GUIDRY) bn. 3 Oct. 1888 bt. 13 Oct. 1888 spo. Valery Guidry and Amelia Guidry (SMI–13,164)

Suzanne Carter, age 32, bur. 15 Oct. 1888 (SMI–23,44)

CARVER

James Allen Carver (Hiram Carver, Jr. and Josephine SIGUR) bn. 1 Oct. 1886 bt. 19 Jan. 1887 spo. William Carver and Helena Sigur (ASM–42,92)

CARVILLE sometimes CEAVILLE

Francoise Catherine Carville (J. M. Carville and Octavie DEHON) bn. 7 July 1888 bt. 16 Nov. 1888 spo. Alexander Carville and Lilie Carville (SGA–20,189)

Desey Mary Ceaville (James Ceaville and Octavie DEHAN) bn. 22 Sept. 1886 bt. 15 Nov. 1886 spo. Thomas Cook and Kate Cook (ASC–20,166)

CASARE

Jean Edwin Casare (Michel Casare and Adeline BLANCHARD) bn. today bt. 5 April 1887 spo. Gustave Casare and Elodie Blanchard (ASM–42,94)

Michel Casare (Michel Casare and Eugenie EDWIN) m. 20 May 1886 Adeline BLANCHARD (Rosemond Blanchard and decd. Octavie HEBERT) wit. Gustave Cazare; Emile Melancon;

CASARE

Ursin Melancon; Louise Cazare; Aline Marquet; Ida Dugas (ASM–12,124)

CASE see CAZES

CASIMIRE sometimes CASSMERE

Edmond Casimire ([omitted] and Marie CASIMIRE) bn. 20 June 1887 bt. 22 Sept. 1887 spo. Paul Fils and Laurenza Dupart (SEZ–19,36)

Marie Eva Cassmere (Adam Casimire and Aurela MILLER) m. 27 June 1888 Moise TROPPE (Drauzin Troppe and Madeleine AYOU) wit. Samuel Frank, Jr.; Ray A. Hampton; Mary Estella (sic); Lorenza Dupr (ASM–12,135)

CASINE

Marie Casine, age 88, spouse of (omitted) Langlois, bur. 18 April 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,100)

CASSARI

Clement Cassari, age 52, bur. 17 July 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,197)

CASSO sometimes CASSA

Camille Matille Cassa (Felix Cassa and Clementine ALEMAN) bn. 21 Sept. 1886 bt. 2 Oct. 1886 spo. Alce Falcon and Filonise Cassa (ASC–20,162)

Henri Lucien Casso (Lucien Casso and Eliska LOEB) bn. 24 Feb. 1888 bt. 27 Feb. 1888 spo. Leonce St. Martin and Della Loeb (ASC–20,190)

Henri Lucien Casso (Lucien Casso and Eliska LOEB) bn. 14 Jan. 1888 bt. 27 Feb. 1888 spo. Samuel St. Martin and Della Loeb (ASC–20,190)

CASTAIGNE

Claire Castaigne (Henry Castaigne and Mary SANCHEZ) m. 28 June 1886 Desire LANDRY (Eugene Landry and Armelise DAIGLE) wit. Leonie Corbe; P. F. Labarre; Th. Castaigne; Pierre Marales; Althee Labarre; Euphrosine Labarre; Leo Landry (SEZ–21,86)

CASTELLANE

Ernest Castellane, age 13, bur. 29 Sept. 1887 d. yesterday (SJA–18,42)

CASTEX

Francis Mitchell Castex (Bertrand Casten and Mary Agnes McVOY) bn. 15 Nov. 1885 bt. 14 Feb. 1886 spo. B. F. Mitchell and Mary A. Mitchell (SPBG–2,62)

CASTLE

Nathan Castle (Henry A. Castle and Ruth BRYAN) m. 29 Dec. 1886 (difference of religion) Augustine DALCOURT (Deville Dalcourt and Pauline DROZ) wit. Olivia Dalcourt; Henry Droz; Deville Dalcourt (SJBR–19,298)

CATLETT

Mattie Martha Catlett (Halsey Catlett and Mary Louisa BERTHELOT) bn. 16 April 1888 bt. 12 May 1888 spo. Thos. Rene Berthelot and Laura Bourgeois (SAM–2,15)

William Alsy Catlett (Alsy Catlett and Lou BERTHELOT) bn. 26 Dec. 1885 bt. 14 Feb. 1886 spo. William Berthelot and Agnes Bourgoies (SAM–1,59)

CAULEY

Joseph Sydney Cauley (Rene Cauley and Aristilia MELANCON) bn. 24 Dec. 1885 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Ur. Landry and Gratia Cauley (ASC–20,152)

CAUSEY

Mary Ida Causey (Henry Causey and Francis HOPGOOD) bn. (omitted) bt. 4 May 1887 spo. Ida Elizabeth Jackson (SJBR–20,251)

CAUSON

Angelina Causon (Cleopha Causon and Mary McDANIEL) bn. 2 June 1888 bt. 18 Sept. 1888 spo. Arnault Saurage and Mary E. Gibson (SJP–12,102)

Joseph R. Causon (Cleopha Causon and Lidia McDANIEL) bn. 6 Dec. 1886 bt. 3 Feb. 1887 spo. Simon Bausan and Lilia Causon (SJP–12,49)

CAVALLERO sometimes CABALLERO; CABALERO; CAVALIER; CAVALIERO

Adam Cabalero (Dominigo Cabalero and Marie TOURERE) m. 1 Feb. 1887 Elvina CEDOTAL (Valcour Cedotal and Lesida CEDOTAL) wit. Evia Caballero; A. Berthelotte; H. Trahan (SEZ–20,137)

Alexis Cavaliero, age ca 11, bur. 2 Oct. 1887 yesterday (SJPP–4,7)

Augustin Caballero (Dominique Caballero and Carmelite VEGAS) bn. 2 Sept. 1887 bt. 17 Sept. 1887 spo. Augustin Pintado and Estelle Vegas (ASM–42,97)

Dominigo Perrique Cavaliero (Dominigo Cavaliero and Marie PEREIRE) bn. 6 Aug. 1886 bt. 17 Aug. 1886 spo. Perrique Cavaliero and Aurela Cavaliero (SJPP–1,145)

Felix Nicolse Cavallero (Victor Cavallero and Francoise ACOSTA) bn. 20 Nov. 1887 bt. 30 Nov. 1887 spo. Perique Cavallero and Marie Sanchez (ASM–42,99)

Flavie Ernestine Cavalier (Jean Cavalier and Josephine BROUSSARD) bn. 2 Jan. 1888 bt. 2 April 1888 spo. Savinien Michel and Cecilia Sanchez (SJPP–1,151)

Francois Perrique Cavalier (Andre Cavalier and Antoinette ALBARADO) bn. 13 April 1886 bt. 20 April 1886 spo. Perrique Cavalier and Victoria Bernuchot (SJPP–1,144)

Joseph Ernest Cavalier (John Cavalier and Josephine BROUSSARD) bn. 2 Jan. 1888 bt. 2 April 1888 spo. Honoré Cavalier and Celestine Tourere (SJPP–1,152)

Leonore Cavaliero (Andre Cavaliero and Antoinette ALBARADO) m. 4 July 1887 Joseph BERTHELOTTE (Augustin Berthelotte and Adelaide FRIOUX) wit. Ulric Berneucho; Anatole Berthelotte; Perique Cavalier; Augustin Berthelotte; Evariste Guillotte (SJPP–3,139)

Lucille Cavallero (Dominique Cavallero and Carmelite VEGAS) bn. 23 July 1886 bt. 31 July 1886 spo. Antoine Vegas and Marie Vegas (ASM–42,88)

Lucille Cavallero, age 15 days (Dominigo Cavallero) bur. 8 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,329)

CAVALLERO

Marie Cavallero, age 5 (Celestin Cavallero) bur. 25 Oct. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,336)

Marie Elvina Cavalier (Adam Cavalier and Elvina CHEDOTAL) bn. 13 Jan. 1888 bt. 6 Feb. 1888 spo. Nicolas Pintadou and Aurelia Cavalier (SJPP–1,151)

Odila Maria Cavalier (Perrique Cavalier and Maria DOMINIGUE) bn. 11 March 1888 bt. 2 April 1888 spo. Pierre Sanchez and Marguerite Cavalier (SJPP–1,152)

Victor Cavallero (Celestin Cavallero and Marie PLASENCE) m. 10 Jan. 1887 Francoise ACOSTA (Francis Acosta and Laourient SANCHEZ) wit. Flegie Templet; Numa Parenton; Omer Marquet; Frank Martinez (ASM–12,126)

CASANAVE

Felicie Casanave (John Casanave and Augustine LABADIOLE) m. 12 April 1887 Olivier SARRADET (Paul Sarradet and Palmire AILLET) wit. Vidor Cazanave; Edgard Bourg; Eugenie Marionneaux (SJBB–2a,173)

Polard Casanave, age 20, bur. 5 Feb. 1888 at St. Raphael Cemetery, d. 4 Feb. 1888 (SPBG–5,31)

CAZAYOUX

Jean Baptiste Cazayoux, native of France, B——(illegible), Magest Canton, Dept. Basses Pyrennees (Jean Cazayoux and Marie FOUR) m. 28 June 1886 Altee BOUANCHAUD (Alcide Bouanchaud and decd. Helene Amelia HEBERT) wit. A. Bouanchaud; J. A. St. Germain; L. Thourot (PCP–25,100b)

Marie Agnes Cazayoux (Jean Baptiste Cazayoux and Altee BOUANCHAUD) bn. 20 Feb. 1888 bt. 29 March 1888 spo. Marius Cazayoux and Lelia Bouanchaud (PCP–29,164)

CAZES sometimes CASE; CAZE

Charles Gaudin Caze (Jean Caze and Zoe Gianella LEJEUNE) bn. 13 Jan. 1887 bt. 16 July 1887 spo. Joseph Lejeune and Marie Cazeline Caze (IMCL–5,72)

Frederick Cazes (Leonard Case [sic] and Odile TEMPLET) bn. 25 Nov. 1887 bt. 6 Jan. 1888 spo. Frederick Sarradet and Julie Templet (SJBB–1,236)

Joseph Clay Case (Massena Case and Leonise TEMPLET) bn. 30 June 1886 bt. 5 Sept. 1886 spo. Edvin Molaison and Agnes Hebert (SJBB–1,218)

Joseph Leon Case (Jean Homer Case and Philomene COLLINS) bn. 27 July 1886 bt. 5 Oct. 1886 spo. Gaudens Case and Marie Louisa Case (SJBB–1,219)

Lionel Case (Leonor Case and Odile TEMPLET) bn. 19 Aug. 1886 bt. 20 Sept. 1886 spo. Leopold Case and Marie Hebert (SJBB–1,218)

Marie Leona Case (Gaudens Case and Marie Louise CASE) bn. 9 Sept. 1886 bt. 21 Nov. 1886 spo. (omitted) Kirkland and Alice Case (SJBB–1,220)

Mary Cazes, adopted daughter (Arthur Cazes and Emma CAZES) bn. 9 Dec. 1887 bt. 9 June 1888 spo. none given (SJBR–20,263)

Maurice Michel Caze (Joseph Caze and Euphemie CORBO) bn. 8

CAZES

Nov. 1888 bt. 20 Dec. 1888 spo. Lucien Caze and Berthe Corbo (ASC–20,204)

CAZO

Joseph Cazo (Lorentz Cazo and Mathilde RAMAGOSE) m. 4 Jan. 1888 Euphemie Bernardille CARBO (Joseph Carbo and Marie LEROY) wit. Y. H. Breaux; Juanillo Calafell; Joseph Carbo; Leonie Gonzales; Myrtle Ruiz; Susette Casso (ASC–16,234)

Lucien Cazo (Lorenz Cazo and Mathilde RAMAGOS) m. 6 June 1887 Elyzabeth LOEB (Henry Loeb and Elyzabeth McMANUS) wit. Dellar Loeb; Joseph Cazo; S. St. Martin (ASC–16,230)

CAZOU

Joseph Cazou, age 30, living at house of John Yoist, bur. 7 Nov. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,169)

CEDOTAL sometimes CEDOTALE

(omitted) Cedotal, age ca 55, spouse of Fitzhugh Mavor, bur. 16 May 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,95)

Aurore Louise Cedotale (Amedee Cedotale and Laura ECKLES) bn. yesterday bt. 6 Dec. 1887 spo. Frank Gianelloni and Aurelia Cedotale (SEZ–19,40)

Dosilva Leo Cedotale (Zephyrin Cedotale and Sarah SCOTT) bn. 9 Dec. 1888 bt. 11 Dec. 1888 spo. Dosilva Simonneaux and Selenie Cedotale (SEZ–19,67)

Elvina Cedotal (Valcour Cedotal and Lesida CEDOTAL) m. 1 Feb. 1887 Adam CABALERO (Dominigo Cabalero and Marie TOURERE) wit. Evia Caballero; A. Berthelotte; H. Trahan (SEZ–20,137)

Jean Baptiste Henry Cedotal (Venant Cedotal and Azelie HEBERT) bn. 6 May 1886 bt. 12 May 1886 spo. Christophe Clifton and Ernestine Clifton (SEZ–19,9)

Joseph Aristide Cedotal (Auguste Cedotal and Severine AUCOIN) bn. 8 Oct. 1887 bt. 10 Oct. 1887 spo. Aristide Aucoin and Lavinia Simoneaux (SEZ–19,38)

Lucia Stella Cedotale (Franklin Cedotale and Josephine OUFNAGUE) bn. 11 April 1886 bt. 14 April 1886 spo. J. B. Rivere and Mathilde Oufnague (SEZ–19,7)

Maria Edmira Cedotal (Pierre Cedotale and Leonore HEBERT) bn. 7 June 1887 bt. 21 June 1887 spo. Elesse Hebert and Honorine Hebert (SJPP–1,148)

Maria Silveria Cedotale (Rene Cedotale and Laura LANDRY) bn. 11 June 1887 bt. 15 June 1887 spo. Audrecie Landry and Celenie Cedotale (SEZ–19,29)

Marie Lucile Cedotale (Franklin Cedotale and Josephine OUFNAGUE) bn. today bt. 6 April 1888 spo. Octave Cedotale and Celina Landry (SEZ–19,50)

Marie Ludivine Cedotale (Auguste Cedotale and Severine AUCOIN) bn. 14 Feb. 1886 bt. 17 Feb. 1886 spo. Rene Cedotale and Adeline Aucoin (SEZ–19,4)

Venent Cedotale, age 59, bur. 30 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,93)

Zephrin Cedotal (Placide Cedotal and Mathilde DUPUIS) m. 7

CEDOTAL

Feb. 1888 Ophelia SCOTT (John Scott and Marie SAVAGLIO) wit. Albert C. Guedry; William Dannum; Ignace Hebert; Gustave Landry (SEZ–20,144)

CEIR

Marie Odilia Ceir (Leon Ceir and Lucia BOYNE) bn. 20 March 1888 bt. 2 April 1888 spo. Joseph Cofero and Francoise Victoria (sic) (ASC–20,192)

CELESTIN

Corinne Celestin (Henri Celestin and Helene MELON) bn. 26 Aug. 1887 bt. 20 Sept. 1887 spo. Victoria Antoine and Charray Phouel (SPH–3,222)

Marie Agnes Celestin (Wasington Celestin and Sarah BOUDREAUX) bn. 1 July 1886 bt. 15 Aug. 1886 spo. Franck Smith and Marie Louise Toussaint (SPH–3,215)

Marie America Celestin (Felix Celestin and Philomene MAUCONDUIT) bn. 24 Aug. 1886 bt. 3 Oct. 1886 spo. Leo Mericq and Stephanie Cassadora (SJA–20,108)

Ovide Celestin (Adolphe Celestin and Elisabeth TALLER) bn. 2 Aug. 1886 bt. 19 Sept. 1886 spo. Victor Nelson and Ann Woodfolk (SJA–20,108)

Pauline Celestin (Joseph Celestin and Marie CELESTIN) bn. 10 June 1887 bt. 6 Aug. 1887 spo. Thomas Richard and Marie Celestin (SAN–2,4)

Washington Clestin (Abraham Clestin and Louise SMITH) m. 14 Jan. 1886 Clara BOUDREAUX (Amedee Boudreaux and Marie COLA) wit. Valsin Teausin; Amedee Boudreaux; Louise Smith (SPH–4,892)

CENETTE

(omitted) (omitted), spouse of Thomas Cenette, bur. 20 Nov. 1886 (STH–5,35)

CENTANNI sometimes GENTANY

Rossari Gentany (Michaeli Gentany and Philomena MANCOUZA) bn. 15 Aug. 1887 bt. 18 Sept. 1887 spo. Joseph Diterminy and Marie Bartchelany (SMU–1,7)

CESAIRE

Joseph Cesaire ([omitted] and Roseline CESAIRE) bn. 10 June 1888 bt. 29 Aug. 1888 spo. Joseph Henry and Marilla Cesaire (PCP–29,181)

Leon Cleophas Cesaire ([omitted] and Pauline CESAIRE) bn. 11 April 1888 bt. 17 June 1888 spo. Felix Ladmirault and Eugenie Poydras (PCP–29,174)

CHADWICK see also SHADWICK

Benjamin H. Chadwick (Joseph Chadwick and Julia WOOD) m. 17 Feb. 1887 Sarah BRUNSNAHAN (Michael Brunsnahan and Catherine CARLIN) wit. Thomas Brusnal; Enos P. Dupuy; John Boutet (SJP–15,103)

CHAISSON sometimes CHIASSON

Charles Augustin Chiasson (Charles Chiasson and Marie MELANCON) bn. 28 Aug. 1886 bt. 30 Aug. 1886 spo. Emile Templet and Malvina Melancon (ASM–42,89)

Henry Paul Chiasson (Paul Chiasson and Celina LANDRY) bn.

CHAISSON

23 Sept. 1888 bt. 29 Sept. 1888 spo. Durado Aucoin and Felicia Marquette (SAN–2,7)

Luc Sidney Chiasson (Vilfrid Chiasson and Victoria ONCALE) bn. 21 Oct. 1887 bt. 7 Dec. 1887 spo. Luc Devis Oncale and Mirthe Gros Webre (SPH–9,222)

CHALF

Joseph Chalf (Henry Chalf and Caroline HEKER) bn. 6 June 1887 bt. 26 June 1887 spo. Dietrich Almayer and Emma Almyer (ASC–20,180)

CHALLAN sometimes CHALEON

Elisabeth Chaleon ([omitted] Chaleon and Cecile CHALEON) bn. 9 Oct. 1887 bt. 12 Dec. 1887 spo. Joseph Connoui and Josephine Chonoui (ASC–20,186)

John Kellen Charles Challan (Kelsey Challan and Cecile CHALLAN) bn. 9 Dec. 1885 bt. 2 Feb. 1886 spo. Alexandre Leon and Henriette Leon (ASC–20,150)

CHAMBURG sometimes CHEMBUG

Felicie Chamburg ([omitted] Chamburg and Clementine ADAM) bn. 9 March 1888 bt. 29 May 1888 spo. Jospeh Chamburg and Mary Ross (ASC–20,194)

Jules Chembug (Manuel Chembug and Clementine ADAM) bn. 9 May 1886 bt. 7 July 1886 spo. Auguste Chembug and Mathilde Strong (ASC–20,158)

Jules Chamburg, age 5 months, bur. 30 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,198)

Marie Aurelia Chamburg (Joe Chamburg and Amelie KESER) bn. 10 Feb. 1887 bt. 10 May 1887 spo. Joseph Chamburg and Elyzabeth Keser (ASC–20,176)

CHAMPAGNE

Amelie Elodie Champagne, of St. Jean Baptist Parish (Evariste Champagne, decd. and Elodie HEBERT) m. 19 March 1887 Francois ABBADIE, of St. Jean Baptist Parish (Francois Abbadie and Celina FAUCHEUX) wit. James E. Champagne; Severin Faucheux; Emile Burch (SPV–3,71)

Bella Jeanne Gustavie Champagne (Basile Champagne and Eliza JOHNSON) bn. 2 Aug. 1888 bt. 29 Sept. 1888 spo. Willie Tassin and Jeanne Guedri (SJA–20,129)

Celima Champagne (Onezime Champagne and Celima THIBODEAULT) m. 10 Oct. 1888 Myrtile TROSCLAIR (Eugene Trosclair and Cesaire BERTHELOT) wit. H. Brunet; Victor Mallo; L. Champagne (SJP–15,161)

Gems Wales Champagne (Gems Evariste Champagne and Gracieuse HIDEL) bn. 2 Dec. 1886 bt. 30 Dec. 1886 spo. Stevens Hidel and Elodie Champagne (SPV–1,162)

James Evariste Champagne, of St. Jean the Baptiste Parish (Adam Ev. Champagne, decd. and Francoise Elodie HEBERT) m. 19 Jan. 1886 Marie Gracieuse HIDEL, of St. Jean the Baptiste Parish (George Hidel, decd. and Aurelia FAUCHEUX) wit. Stevens Haydel; Emile Burch (SPV–3,63)

Marie Alice Champagne (Alce Champagne and Marie PIERRE)

CHAMPAGNE

bn. 14 Sept. 1886 bt. 31 Oct. 1886 spo. Basile Zenon and Thereze Celestin (SPV–1,160)

Marie Angelina Champagne (Angelo Champagne and Leonie LAURENT) bn. 6 Aug. 1887 bt. 4 Sept. 1887 spo. Damare Tregre and Mrs. Felix Roussel (SPV–1,166)

Mathilde Marie Champagne ([omitted] and Therese JOHNSON) bn. 8 Feb. 1886 bt. 8 March 1886 spo. Anatole Gregoire and Marie Johnson (SJA–20,101)

Paulin Onesime Champagne (Camille Champagne and Ezilien BAUDOIN) bn. 15 Jan. 1888 bt. 17 Jan. 1888 spo. Alcee Templet and Lize Mollere (ASM–42,101)

CHANTE

Ross Chante, age 6, bur. 18 July 1886 d. yesterday (SJA–18,38)

CHAPMAN

Joseph Eugene Chapman (Andrew Chapman and Eugenia CHAPMAN) bn. 3 Aug. 1888 bt. 21 Aug. 1888 spo. John Thomson and Mary Mitchell (ASC–20,198)

CHAPOTON

Josephine Chapoton (Thomas Chapoton, decd. and Marilloise LANGLOIS) m. 18 Feb. 1886 (2nd degree consanguinity) Jules LANGLOIS (Adelard Langlois, decd. and Emma POURCIAU) wit. Edouard Langlois; L. M. Claiborne; J. O. Delage; Tce. Landry (PCP–25,94)

Marie Louise Leocadie Chapoton, age 16, bur. 3 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (PCP–20,161)

CHAPWOOD

Chas. Chapwood, age 25, bur. 9 April 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

CHARLES

Abram Charles, age ca 70, bur. 25 Jan. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,206)

Adda Ranllia Charles (Alphonse Charles and Melia BROWN) bn. 10 Dec. 1887 bt. 12 Feb. 1888 spo. Franc Smith and Odelia Folse (SPH–3,224)

Lawrence Charles (Amadee Charles and Elizabeth LEBLANC) bn. (omitted) bt. 9 Nov. 1886 spo. John Keas and Lily Blanchard (SJBR–20,245)

Roger Charles (parents not given) m. 26 April 1888 Mary MacKENBURRY (parents not given) wit. Marcilin Joseph; Marie Haydel; Rebat Welhat (SPH–4,942)

CHARLET

Augustin Melisee Charlet (Alponse Charlet and Celestine FERAY) bn. 28 Aug. 1886 bt. 11 Sept. 1886 spo. Gervais Gauthreaux and Angele Charlet (SEZ–19,15)

Joseph Alcee Charlet (Alphonse Charlet and Celestine FERAY) bn. 8 Dec. 1887 bt. 10 Dec. 1887 spo. Henry Therriot and Irma Broussard (SEZ–19,41)

Pierre Alcee Charlet (Pierre A. Charlet and Eulalie PINTADO) bn. 27 Aug. 1887 bt. 5 Sept. 1887 spo. Elphege Charlet and Lizzie Charlet (ASM–42,97)

CHARLET

Victoria Charlet, age ca 26, bur. 4 July 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,88)

CHARLEVILLE sometimes CHARLEVEILLE

Alice Veronique Charleville (Joseph Charleville and Clellie BARGAS) bn. 24 Aug. 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. T. P. Anderson and Marie E. Bargas (SJGT–1,12)

Edna Meroy Charleville (Felix Charleville and Anna DAIGLE) bn. 27 June 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Marno Books and Amerita Books (SJGT–1,12)

James Caroll Charleville (Patrick Henry Charleville and Mary Stella BUSH) bn. 1 March 1888 bt. 13 April 1888 spo. Joseph Charleville and Clelia Charleville (SJP–12,86)

James Wallis Charleveille (Gervais Charleveille and Mary ORILLON) bn. 7 Sept. 1886 bt. 22 Dec. 1886 spo. John Orillon and Ida Breaux, represented by R. K. Penn (SPBG–2,70)

CHARLOT

Marie Charlot, age ca 100, bur. 30 March 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,334)

CHARPENTIER

Christophe Colomb Charpentier ([omitted] and Celeste CHARPENTIER) bn. 26 Dec. 1885 bt. 22 May 1888 spo. Cleophas Theriot represented by Dorsino Gaudet and Louisiane Gaspard (SJPP–1,155)

Joseph Elphege Charpentier (Zephyrin Charpentier and Celestine ALEMAN) bn. 20 Feb. 1886 bt. 17 Jan. 1888 spo. Willie Allain represented by Demitrias Gaspard and Euphrosie Gaudet (SJPP–1,153)

Marie Carmelite Charpentier ([omitted] and Celeste CHARPENTIER) bn. 11 May 1882 bt. 22 May 1888 spo. Eugene Charpentier and Euphroisie Gaudet (SJPP–1,155)

CHARREE

Elmire Charree (Joseph Charree and Mary MORISSEY) bn. 5 Dec. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Victor M. Lefebvre and Catherine Morissey (SJP–12,77)

CHASE

Joseph Larmartine Chase (Touton Chase and Rachel CHUSTE) bn. 31 Aug. 1888 bt. 13 Oct. 1888 spo. Alcee Landry and Philomene Major (IMCL–5,95)

CHASTANT

Marie Anna Chastant (Edgar Chastant and Blanche PORCHE) bn. 15 Jan. 1887 bt. 11 June 1887 spo. Leon Porche and Lucia Guidrot (SAM–2,5)

Marie Emma Chastant, twin of Marie Anna (Edgar Chastant and Blanche PORCHE) bn. 11 Jan. 1887 bt. 15 June 1887 spo. Virgil Beauvais and Anaise Porche (SAM–2,5)

CHATELAIN

Joseph Chatelain, of France, bur. 21 Sept. 1887 (SEZ–22,98)

CHATMAN

Andre Chatman (Andre Chatman and Ophelia JOHNSON) bn. 26 June 1860 bt. 5 April 1887 spo. Emmanuel Borne and Eugenie Dumas (ASC–20,174)

CHAUFF

Emma Chauff, age 21, spouse of (omitted) Loiselle, bur. 4 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,337)

CHAUVIN sometimes SHOVIN

Alexandre Chauvin (Joseph Chauvin and Angele SANCHEZ) bn. 12 July 1888 bt. 13 Aug. 1888 spo. Camille Sanchez and Elyzabeth Sanchez (ASC–20,198)

Augustin Chauvin, age 3 days, bur. 3 Sept. 1888 (SMI–22,143)

Augustin Chauvin (Pierre Chauvin and Victorine GRAVOIS) bn. 31 Aug. 1888 bt. 2 Sept. 1888 spo. Douradoux Louviere and Antoinette Chauvin (SMU–1,11)

Joseph Alfred Chauvin (J<u>hson</u> Chauvin and Ang. SANCHEZ) bn. 20 Dec. 1885 bt. 11 Jan. 1887 spo. Antoine Ourso and Theresa Sanchez (ASC–20,168)

Marie Alice Chauvin (Lucien Chauvin and Louise LETULLE) bn. 4 Sept. 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Joe Letule and Noelie Chauvin (SMU–1,7)

Marie Marine Chauvin (Lucien Chauvin and Louise LETULE) bn. 13 June 1886 bt. 20 June 1886 spo. Franck Chauvin and Blanche Letule (SMI–14,86)

Marie Sidney Chauvin (Felicien Chauvin and Adine LANOUX) bn. 11 April 1888 bt. 15 April 1888 spo. Albert Dubourg and Noelie Chauvin (SMU–1,9)

Will Shovin, age 24 (Louis Chauvin, decd. and Emilie MALBROUGH) m. 28 Jan. 1888 Angelique OUBRE, age 17 (Ursin Oubre and Irma MURRY) wit. Amadeus Chenier; L. B. Malbrough; Ludger Rome; Prudent Torres (OLP–4,17)

CHEMIN

Mary Elisabeth Chemin (Frederik Chemin and Julia CARPENTER) bn. 14 Feb. 1887 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. Jean Baptiste Delage and Serah Chemin (HF–1,71)

CHENET sometimes CHENETTE

Laure Chenet, age 17, bur. 11 Sept. 1886 d. at Iberville (SMI–22,129)

Marie Chenette, age 11 months, bur. 7 June 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

CHENEVERT

Camela Chenevert, age 1 month (Denis Chenevert and Eliska SAMSON) bur. 19 Sept. 1886 (PCP–20,162)

Celeste Ella Chenevers (Denis Chenevers and Eliska SAMSON) bn. 21 Aug. 1888 bt. 23 Sept. 1888 spo. Omer Samson and Elina Samson (PCP–29,183)

Charles Chenevert (Paul Chenevert and Mathilde CHENEVERT) bn. 6 April 1887 bt. 9 April 1888 spo. Henry

CHENEVERT

Joffrion and Virginie Joffrion (SJGT–1,1.G)

Cleste Chenevert, age 76, spouse of (omitted) Bernier, bur. 7 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (PCP–20,162)

Eve Chenevert (Oscar Chenevert and Emelie CHENEVERT) bn. 16 Feb. 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Leon Chenevert and Eugenie Robillard (PCP–29,167)

Joseph Michel Chenevert (Clay Chenevert and Elizabeth BASSO) bn. 16 Dec. 1885 bt. 18 April 1886 spo. Joseph Basso and Elenia Samson (PCP–29,92)

Louis Chenevert, age 63, bur. 27 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (PCP–20,162)

Marie Felicie Chenevert (Clay Chenevert and Elizabeth BASSO) bn. 18 Sept. 1887 bt. 16 Oct. 1887 spo. Ludovic Patin and Julie Altee Aguillard (PCP–29,145)

Paul Webster Chenevert (Joseph Tilmen Chenevert and Marie ROBILLARD) bn. 10 April 1887 bt. 26 June 1887 spo. Ernest Nereux and Ema Robillard (SJGT–1,1.A)

CHENIER

Gustave Chenier, age 47, bur. 30 Aug. 1887 d. yesterday (OLP–5,64)

Joseph Benedict Chenier (Sosthene Chenier and Azema Hotin 2) bn. 7 Oct. 1887 bt. 6 Nov. 1887 spo. Ludger Rome and Adele LeRoux, spouse of Jean Torres Jr. (OLP–3,59)

CHENY

Henri Cheny, born in Bloin, Lower Loire, France (Pierre Cheny and Marguerite CORNET) m. 25 Oct. 1886 Coralie OURSENEAU (Jean Baptiste Ourseneau and Frida DESCARREAUX, both decd.) wit. J. Thomas Pollet; Chas. Z. Ledoux; Oscar Babin (SMI–18,196)

CHETMAN

Frenchy Chetman, twin of Willie (Jame Chetman and Lise CHETMAN) bn. 23 Feb. 1881 bt. 22 Aug. 1886 spo. Joseph Renault and Alice Renault (ASC–20,160)

Willie Chetman, twin of Frenchy (Jame Chetman and Lise CHETMAN) bn. 9 Jan. 1884 bt. 22 Aug. 1886 spo. Felix McV. (sic) and Marguerite Rollin (ASC–20,160)

CHICHENOUCHE

Edouard Marcellin Chichenouche (Paul Chichenouche and Marie BESSON) bn. 20 Nov. 1888 bt. 6 Dec. 1888 spo. Thelermar Daigle and Henriette Richard (SAN–2,7)

CHIOPELLA

Eldora Chiopella (Joseph Chiopella and Melina TULLIER) m. 11 May 1887 Joseph MORGANI (Gaetano Morgani and Catharina CANAPA) wit. Alex Hebert; Edgar Neubig; Jos. A. Chiopella (SJP–15,115)

CHIQUELIN

Berthe Constance Chiquelin, age 6, bur. 12 Oct. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,33)

CHITO

Carmelo Chito, age ca 23, native of Chipolo, Sicily, bur. 27 Nov. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday

CHITO
(IMCL–7,35)
CHOPIN sometimes CHOPPIN
Benjamin Choppin (Albert Choppin and Amelia DELOGNY) bn. 15 July 1887 bt. 28 Aug. 1887 spo. Francis Leboeuf and Orelise Oubre (SJA–8,135)
Rose Chopin (Charles Chopin and Lise ZENON) bn. 25 June 1886 bt. 15 Aug. 1886 spo. Victor John and Ursuline Dumas (OLP–3,46)
CHOUABE see SCHWARB
CHRETIEN
Elmire Chretien (Louis Chretien and Th. BRAUD) m. 25 Jan. 1887 Pierre BERTAULT (Valmond Bertault and Clem. LESSARD) wit. (not given) (STH-3,165)
Louis Chretien, bur. 13 Nov. 1887 at the Prairie (STH–5,38)
CHRIS
(omitted) Chris, ([omitted] Chris) bur. 16 April 1888 (SPBG–5,31)
CHRISTEN
John Frenck Christen (John Christen and Elizabeth THOMAS) bn. 31 Oct. 1887 bt. 13 March 1888 spo. Francois Falteman and Letetia Falteman (IMCC–1,248)
Louis Henry Christen (Franck Christen and Caroline PRESTENBAK) bn. 27 Feb. 1886 bt. 21 June 1886 at Malagay spo. Henry Boudreaux and Rose Jolman (OLP–3,45)
CHRISTOPHE
Adeline Christophe (Louis Christophe and Phonie VICTORIN) bn. 11 Jan. 1888 bt. 25 Feb. 1888 spo. Emile Manchester and Maria Frederick (IMCL–5,82)
Fedora Christophe (Raymond Christophe and Victoria Jean BAPTISTE) bn. 12 May 1888 bt. 7 July 1887 spo. Paulin Christophe and Helene Fort Louis (PCP–29,136)
Fernelie Christophe ([omitted] and Mary DALAND) bn. 19 Sept. 1888 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. Joseph Bastien and Clotilde Chustz (PCP–29,185)
Joseph Elie Christophe ([omitted] and Marie CHRISTOPHE) bn. 9 June 1886 bt. 18 July 1886 spo. Paul Elie and Francoise Elie (PCP–29,100)
Louisa Christophe (Louis Christophe and Fanny VICTORIN) bn. 12 Dec. 1885 bt. 27 May 1886 spo. Alfred Valery and Ophelia Paul (PCP–29,97)
Louisa Christophe (Ovide Christophe and Celestine Charlote [sic]) m. 1 Feb. 1888 Granville HAYNES (Alfred Haynes and Susanne DUNBARD) wit. S. Selestin; Auguste Franceois; Jas. J. Baptiste (PCP–25,130)
Malvina Christophe (Joseph Christophe and Kittie BRIDGEWATER) bn. 19 Oct. 1887 bt. 18 Feb. 1888 spo. Joseph Manchot and Sedalise Christophe (IMCL–5,82)
Marie Dorsalis Christophe (Dorval Christophe and Virginie BASILE) bn. 6 June 1887 bt. 20 Aug. 1887 spo. Jean Pierre Guidroz and Lelia St. Cyr (IMCL–5,73)

CHRISTOPHE

Marie Noelie Christophe (Thomas Christophe and Josephine LEJEUNE) bn. 31 July 1887 bt. 25 Sept. 1887 spo. Francois Major and Sillie Paulin (PCP–29,142)

Rose Christophe (Jules Christophe, decd. and Celestine [omitted]) m. 27 Dec. 1887 Victor ROBERTSON (Joseph Robertson and Marie MODELIS) wit. Joseph Lecoq; Victor Seraphin; Joseph Pourciau (PCP–25,124)

CHUSTZ sometimes CHUSTE; CHUTS; JUST; SHUST; SHUTZ

Albert Chuste (Alexandre Chuste and Rosalie GREMILLION) m. 26 Jan. 1886 Marie Selvina SAIZAN (Ovide Saizan, decd. and Marie Louise DAVID) wit. M. Saizan; V. Saizan; Gustave Pourciau (IMCL–4,222)

Archangele Chuste (Julien Chuste and Eliza SICARD) bn. 4 Aug. 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Cleophas Sicard and Lelia Bergeron (IMCL–5,59)

Armand Chust (Gustave Chust and Irma LECOQ) m. 16 Feb. 1887 Josephine BERGERON (Paul Bergeron, decd. and Leonie SAIZAN) wit. Jules Chustz; Len Bergeron; Albert Mix; Eug. Didier (PCP–25,113)

Clebert Chustz (Jean Chustz and Olivia FABRE) bn. 14 June 1886 bt. 7 Sept. 1886 spo. Francois Fabre and Maria Langlois (PCP–29,106)

Emma Lize Chuste (Evariste Chuste and Josephine AGUILLARD) m. 17 Jan. 1888 Francois BELOT (Charles Belot and Marie BIZETTE) wit. M. Aguillard; S. F. Gremillon; Emanuel Lejeune; (IMCL–4,253)

Joseph E. Chuste, both of Chenal (Evariste Chuste and Josephine AGUILLARD) m. 18 Jan. 1888 Marie Euphemie BELOT (Charles Belot and Marie BIZETTE) wit. S. F. Gremillon; F. J. Guerin (IMCL–4,254)

Joseph Felix Chustz (Verjus Chustz and Augustine JACQUES) bn. 29 July 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Francois Francis and Louisa Jacques (PCP–29,182)

Joseph Felix Chust (Louis Chust and Angelique PICKIN) bn. 22 Jan. 1888 bt. 9 Feb. 1888 spo. Beauregard Olinde and Marie Olinde (PCP–29,157)

Joseph Ulysse Chutz (Armand Chutz and Josephine BERGERON) bn. 15 March 1888 bt. 10 May 1888 spo. Leon Bergeron and Onelie Deblenville Langlois (PCP–29,169)

Julie Chustze (Verjus Chustze, decd. and Flore GUIDROZ) m. 13 Jan. 1886 Johnny FANNERS (Isaac Fanners, decd. and Citee LECOQ) wit. F. J. Guerin; Alcee Philippe; A. Bertoniere; Lucien Saizan (IMCL–4,220)

Louis Chust (Gustave Chust and Irma LECOQ) m. 21 Jan. 1886 Angelique DIDIER (Hypolytte Didier and decd. Louise LOLANDE) wit. Jules Chutz; Eugene Didier; T. Echelard; A. Bouanchaud; J. M. Basso (PCP–25,85)

Louis Francois Chust (Verjus Chust and Augustine JACQUES) bn. 10 Aug. 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Narcisse Hubert and Julienne Colas (PCP–29,109)

Marie Almaide Chust (Jules Chust and Marie Louise CHUST) bn. 3 Aug. 1886 bt. 21 Nov. 1886 spo. Hippolite

CHUSTZ

Didier and Josephine Bergeron (PCP–29,113)

Marie Denise Stella Chust (Louis Chust and Angie DIDIER) bn. 2 Dec. 1886 bt. 11 Jan. 1887 spo. Eugene Didier and Julie Pourciau Morel (PCP–29,116)

Marie Emilia Just (Emile Just and Marie BERGERON) bn. 31 Jan. 1888 (Chustz) bt. 9 April 1888 spo. Ovide Gueho and Lexina Bergeron (SJGT–1,1.G)

Marie Eugenie Chustz (Albert Chustz and Julie PORCHE) bn. 25 April 1886 bt. 14 Aug. 1886 spo. John Yoist and Rosa Chustz (PCP–29,103)

Marie Felicite Chuste (Marcellus Chuste and Octavine CHUSTE) bn. 14 May 1887 bt. 23 July 1887 spo. William Lindsley and Marie Maxent (IMCL–5,72)

Marie Josephine Chuste (Demetrius Chuste and Marguerite NURDIN) bn. 6 Oct. 1888 bt. 18 Dec. 1888 spo. Lucien Petit and Marie Petit (IMCL–5,99)

Marie Maria Chustz (Auguste Chustz and Rosa GAUTHIER) bn. 19 Sept. 1888 bt. 13 Oct. 1888 spo. Mortimor Guerin and Berthilde Dabadie (PCP–29,186)

Martine Louise Chust (Numa Chust and Louisa LANDRY) bn. 30 Jan. 1887 bt. 29 March 1887 spo. Joseph Aguillard and Angella Chustz (PCP–29,124)

Melanie Chuste, bn. (omitted) 1866, bur. 11 April 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,37)

Pierre Antoine Chustz (Demetrius Chustz and Marguerite NURDIN) bn. 17 Feb. 1886 bt. 18 April 1886 spo. Thomas Neff and Alice Lejeune (IMCL–5,51)

Regina Chuste, age 13 (Evariste Chuste and Josephine AGUILLARD) bur. 19 Sept. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,33)

Sidonise Chust (Jean Chust and Marguerite PORCHE, both decd.) m. 30 Dec. 1886 Arthur GEBHART (Maurat Gebhart, decd. and Celonise OLINDE) wit. Jean Chust; Agte. Pourciau; St. Ville Gosserand (PCP–25,107)

Whorries Merrick Felix Chust (Jules Chust and Louisa CHUST) bn. 28 April 1888 bt. 29 July 1888 spo. Chas. F. Janis and Cecilia Mix (PCP–29,178)

CIFREO

Honorine Cifreo, age 28, spouse of Amilcar Hebert, bur. 31 Dec. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,36)

CIRE

Achille Cire, age 39, bur. 18 Sept. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,209)

Bienvenu Cire (Pierre Cire and Zoraide MOUROUS, both decd.) m. 15 Feb. 1887 Odile TREPAGNIER (Numa Trepagnier and Hersilie BLANC) wit. Joseph Cire; T. A. Trepagnier; J. T. Trepagnier (ASC–16,223)

George Simon Cire (Georges J. Cire and Jane GINGRY) bn. 21 Dec. 1886 bt. 9 Feb. 1887 spo. Arthur Cire and Hellen Breaux (ASC–20,172)

Georges Simon Cire, age 30 years 3 months, bur. 17 Aug.

CIRE

1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,198)

Joseph Cire (Joseph Cire and Anais BREAUX) m. 24 April 1888 Noelie TREPAGNIER (Numa Trepagnier and Ersilie LEBLANC) wit. J. Septime Trepagnier; F. A. Trepagnier; E. Thiberville; Alice Cire (ASC–16,241)

Lydie Cire (Bienvenu Cire and Odile TREPAGNIER) bn. 12 Nov. 1887 bt. 13 Jan. 1888 spo. Septime Trepagnier and Euphemie Breau (ASC–20,188)

CLAIBORNE

Edward Sidney Claiborne (L. B. Claiborne and Rosa POURCIAU) bn. 11 April 1887 bt. 11 June 1887 spo. Ferdinand Claiborne and Rosa Claiborne (PCP–29,133)

Edward Sidney Claiborne, age 3 months (Louis R. Claiborne and Rosa POURCIAU) bur. 10 July 1887 d. today (PCP–20,167)

Grace Claiborne (Charles Claiborne and Artemise BAILY) m. 2 April 1888 Alexandre SAMPSON (Alexandre Sampson and Mary Jane WILLIAMS) wit. James Lemass; Mary Clement; John W. Shmedy (ASC–16,239)

Joseph Narcisse Claiborne ([omitted] and Gillore CLAIBORNE) bn. 17 Dec. 1885 bt. 10 July 1886 spo. Narcisse (sic) and Polinette (sic) (PCP–29,99)

Louis Eugene T. Claiborne, age 2 years 3 months 16 day (Louis B. Claiborne and Rosa POURCIAU) bur. 13 Sept. 1888 d. yesterday (PCP–20,175)

Michel Claiborne (Edward Claiborne and Mathilde JOHNSON) m. 15 Sept. 1886 Marie Eve LANDRY (Adolphe Landry and Rebecca MASSON) wit. Felicie Thompson; Lamarilee Obrey; Shabrina Aubrey (ASC–16,219)

Roland Philemon Claiborne (Louis B. Claiborne and Rosa POURCIAU) bn. 11 Aug. 1888 bt. 31 Oct. 1888 spo. Marci Lebeau and Alexandrine Pourciau (PCP–29,188)

Virginie Claiborne, bur. 20 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (PCP–11,270)

CLAIN

Floriska Clain (Eugene Clain and Philomene FLETCHER) m. 8 Feb. 1888 Alexandre MORLAS, born in Montastruc, Hautes-Pyrenees France (Pierre Alexis Morlas and Marie SOULE) wit. Gustave Clain; P. Leonce Poche; Septime Poche; J. P. Bayroce (SJA–24,66)

CLAITON

(omitted) Claiton, child (William Claiton) bur. 30 Oct. 1886 (SMI–23,37)

Angela Claiton, age 2, living at Remy, bur. 27 Sept. 1888 (SMI–23,44)

CLARK sometimes CLARKE

Alfred Gilding Clark (Edwin Clarke and Nelly FALTEMAN) bn. 21 Sept. 1886 bt. 22 Dec. 1886 spo. Sabin Martin and Elizabeth Clark (SAN–2,3)

Daniel Clark (Frederick Clark and Sophie CLARK) m. 17 Feb. 1887 Francoise MARCELLIN ([omitted] Marcellin, decd. and Meline HENRY) wit. Edward Theodore; Alcide

CLARK

Lambert (PCP–25,114)

Edwin G. Clarke (Alfred G. Clarke and Mary E. SMITH) m. 2 Feb. 1886 Nellie FALTEMAN (Ursin Falteman and Emelie GAUTREAU) wit. Sabin Martin; Lizzie Martin; Numa Falteman; Frank Falteman (SAN–4,117)

Elina Clark (Adam Clark and Francoise MARCELLIN) bn. 17 Jan. 1888 bt. 29 Feb. 1888 spo. none given (PCP–29,158)

Estelle Clark (Henry Clark and Camille JOSEPH) bn. 9 Feb. 1888 bt. 24 March 1888 spo. Jules Bastien and Victoire Bastien (PCP–29,164)

Joseph Clark (Denis Clark and Francoise CLARK) bn. 9 Nov. 1887 bt. 10 May 1888 spo. Pierre Guedry and Helene Clement (ASC–20,194)

Marie Anastasie Clark (Albert Clark and Angelique CHARMELLE) bn. 1 April 1887 bt. 12 July 1887 spo. Baptiste Amar and Alma Decuir (IMCL–5,72)

Marie Bernardette Clarke (Simon Clarke and Marie TOREZ) bn. 3 Sept. 1888 bt. 29 Dec. 1888 spo. George Pristley and Marie Clarke (SPV–1,184)

Samuel Clarke (Samuel Clarke and Rose CHARLES) bn. 8 March 1886 bt. 3 April 1886 spo. Jean Numa and Marie Miler (SPV–1,154)

Walter Clark (Simon Clark and Rosine ANNESSON) bn. 17 March 1888 bt. 13 May 1888 spo. Victor Junior and Victoria Maurice (SPV–1,1176)

CLAY

Isaiah Clay (Joseph Clay and Malvina WILSON) bn. 16 June 1884 bt. 10 Sept. 1886 spo. Washington Wilson and Harriet Slaughter (SJGT–2,12)

Lily Mary Clay (Joseph and Malvern WILSON) bn. 13 Oct. 1886 bt. 17 April 1887 spo. Richard Ellis and Lucy Ann Merrick (SJGT–2,15)

Ophelia Clay (parents not given) m. 7 July 1887 Robert LEE (parents not given) wit. William Watson; Grant Sylvest; Paul Blanc (SPH–4,912)

CLAYTON

Charles Clayton (Charles Clayton and Francoise AUSANNE) bn. 16 Oct. 1886 bt. 24 Dec. 1886 spo. Victor Clayton and Angele Clayton (SMI–13,147)

John Joseph Clayton, age 43, bur. 4 Jan. 1887 d. day before yesterday (SJA–18,39)

CLEBERT see KLEIBERT

CLEM

Marie Virginia Clem ([omitted] and Julie CLEM) bn. 6 April 1886 bt. 30 May 1886 spo. Caroline Jean Baptiste (SMI–13,138)

CLEMENT sometimes CLEMENTS

Adam LeBlanc Clement (Joseph Clement and Agathe CLEMENT) m. 30 Jan. 1888 Helen VEGAS (Alexander Vegas and Celeste MYER) wit. Emile Arnau; Marie Clement; Telesphore Simon (ASC–16,236)

CLEMENT

Allen Paul Clement (Dessonville Clement and Angelique CLEMENT) bn. 4 Jan. 1888 bt. 13 March 1888 spo. Dessonville Clement, Jr. and Alcidie Bergeron (IMCC–1,248)

Adele Honorata Clement (Arronville Clement and Angelique CLEMENT) bn. 18 March 1886 bt. 12 April 1886 spo. Henry Clement and Julia Crochet (SAN–2,2)

Clementine Clement (Clement [sic] and Leocadie [sic]) bn. 7 April 1888 bt. 21 July 1888 spo. Joseph Louis and Marie Etienne (PCP–29,177)

Eldora Clement (Aristides Clement and Laura RILLS) bn. 28 April 1887 bt. 4 June 1887 spo. Oscar Leonard and Pocahontas Sharon (SJP–12,59)

Felix Stanislaus Clement (Joseph Clement and and Sidonice ARNEAU) bn. 16 April 1889 bt. 6 May 1888 spo. Adam Clement and and Marie Clement (ASC–20,214)

Henri George Clement (John Clement and Marie Teresine GUIDROZ) bn. 19 June 1886 bt. 24 July 1886 spo. Willie Soulie and Mrs. Julie Guidroz (IMCL–5,56)

Joseph Clement (Joseph Jean Clement and Marie VINCENT) m. 4 Feb. 1888 Sidonia ARNAUD (Jean Arnaud and Josephine ARMANT) wit. Telesphore Francis; Edgareard ——(illegible) (ASC–16,237)

L. J. Clements (William H. Clements and L. S. STRONG) m. 9 Nov. 1886 Eliza BERCEGEAY (Auguste Bercegeay and Augustine Lussan PELETIER) wit. A. J. Dayries; Henry Buguoi, Jr.; B. Bercegeay; Auguste Bercegeay; Louise Bercegeay; Mrs. A. Bercegeay (ASC–16,222)

Lucia Ameliza Clements (John Batesman Clements and Marie Terencine GUITROZ) bn. 15 July 1888 bt. 16 Sept. 1888 spo. Lubin Chiquelin and Lucia Chusts (IMCL–5,94)

Margaret Clement (Aristide Clement and Laura RILLS) bn. 24 Sept. 1888 bt. 30 Oct. 1888 spo. Victor Dupuy and Laura Blanchard (SJP–12,105)

Marie Alice Clement (Joseph Clement and Alzida BABIN) bn. 19 Feb. 1887 bt. 9 April 1887 spo. Louis Armand Pellerin and Coralie Miller (SMI–14,101)

Marie Elizabeth Clement (Joseph Clement and Eliza WILLIAM) bn. 26 Dec. 1885 bt. 6 Jan. 1886 spo. Joseph Food and Ophelia Naquin (SPH–9,195)

Marie Lilia Clement (Joseph Deville Clement and Louise DOIRON) bn. 9 Aug. 1887 bt. (omitted) Oct. 1887 spo. Romain Doiron and Ermine Doiron (SJBB–1,233)

Marie Louise Clement (Victorin Clement and Marie Louise RIGHT) bn. 21 Oct. 1887 bt. 15 Nov. 1887 spo. Agnile Boudreau and Elvire Martin (SAN–2,4)

Marie Septima Clement (Joseph Clement and Sidonie ARMAN) bn. 29 April 1888 bt. 14 May 1888 spo. Frank Pius and Aimee Pius (ASC–20,194)

Pierre Edwin Clement (Joseph Deville Clement and Louise DOIRON) bn. 5 Sept. 1885 bt. 13 June 1886 spo.

CLEMENT

Leonce Doiron and Lucia Heck (SJBB–1,216)

Victor Clement (parents not given) m. 29 May 1886 Adeline THIBODEAUX (parents not given) wit. Josephine Gatz; Alcide Albert (HF–2,17)

CLEOPHAS sometimes CLEOPHA

Alicia Cleophas, age 1, bur. 31 Aug. 1888 (SPV–4,38)

Anastasie Cleopha (Joseph Cleopha and Eloise BARTELEMY) bn. (omitted) Sept. 1888 bt. 28 Oct. 1888 spo. Victor Jean Joseph and Augustine Baptiste (SPV–1,181)

Maria Alexia Cleophas (Joseph Cleophas and Cocilia OCTAVE) bn. 2 Nov. 1886 bt. 21 Nov. 1886 spo. Adam Cleophas and Adelaide Domino (SPV–1,160)

Thereze Clothilde Cleophas (Joseph Cleophas and Louise BUGGAGE) bn. today bt. 26 Jan. 1887 spo. Camille Candolle and Thereza James (ASM–42,93)

CLERC

Josephine Clerc, age 75, widow of W. A. Clerc, bur. 21 June 1887 d. yesterday, suddenly (PCP–11,271)

CLIFTON

(omitted) Clifton (Christophe Clifton) bur. 20 Feb. 1886 (SEZ–22,87)

Clara Nola Clifton (Christophe Clifton and Henriette DUGAS) bn. 5 June 1887 bt. 7 June 1887 spo. Thomas Dugas and Odilia Clifton (SEZ–19,28)

Joseph Nelson Clifton, age 2 1/2, bur. 13 Dec. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,93)

Nellie Clara Clifton (Isaac Clifton and Odilia DUPRE) bn. 12 Aug. 1886 bt. 16 Aug. 1886 spo. Louis H. Dupre and Adelia Clifton, represented by Marguerite Landry (SPBG–2,66)

CLINE see also KLEIN

James Frederick Cline (William Cline and Melanie LEJEUNE) bn. 13 May 1886 bt. 4 July 1886 spo. Louis Soulie and Laure Grauzard (IMCL–5,55)

Joseph Albert Cline (Elie Cline and Azema DAVID) bn. 6 July 1887 bt. 13 Aug. 1887 spo. John Cline and Berthe Gremillon (IMCL–5,73)

Ophelia Cline, of Chenal (Antoine Cline and Nathalie LONGESEPEE) m. 14 Jan. 1886 Alfred JARREAU, of Chenal (Pierre Jarreau, decd. and Julie BOISDORE) wit. J. J. Gremillon; Joseph Granger; Lubin Chiquelin (IMCL–4,220)

Thomas Cline, bn. 3 April 1888, bur. 18 April 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery (IMCL–7,38)

CLITON

Alice Cliton (William Cliton and Rosa INNOCENT) bn. 15 April 1887 bt. 29 Aug. 1887 spo. Emma Augustin (SMI–13,154)

CLOUATRE

(omitted) Clouatre, age 63, spouse of John Dugas, bur. 7 Dec. 1886 d. yesterday (SMI–22,131)

CLOUATRE

Alida Clouatre (Clement Clouatre, decd. and Celine LETULLE) m. 7 June 1888 (3rd degree consanguinity) Faustin MELANCON; (Valmyre Melancon and Lisida BOURGEOIS) wit. Fernand P. Bourgeois; Neila Melancon; A. M. Melancon; S. J. Melancon; Valmair Melancon; Jos. E. Webre; Alice J. Webre (SMI–18,210b)

Anne Anna Clouatre (Leonce Clouatre and Elmire LEBLANC) bn. 19 Oct. 1888 bt. 17 Nov. 1888 spo. Desire Leblanc and Lorenza Webre (ASC–20,202)

Georges Raoul Clouatre (Theogene Clouatre and Eugenie LUCENTY) bn. 8 May 1887 bt. 4 June 1887 spo. Joseph Melancon and Lucile Clouatre (SMU–1,4)

Helena Clouatre, age 4 1/2, bur. 8 July 1888 (SMI–22,142)

Jerome Clouatre, age 29, bur. 8 Sept. 1886 (SMI–22,131)

Lucien James Clouatre (Louis Clouatre and Mathilde ALLEMAND) bn. 13 Dec. 1887 bt. 27 Feb. 1888 spo. Leon Clouatre and Hermance Cousin (ASC–20,190)

Marie Helene Clouatre (Felix Clouatre and Emma GUIDRY) bn. 31 July 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Alcide Guidry and Edna Clouatre (SMU–1,11)

Marie Jeanne Clouatre (Leon Clouatre and Elmire LEBLANC) bn. 20 Oct. 1886 bt. 21 Nov. 1886 spo. Camille Mire and Clelie Tassin (ASC–20,166)

Philomene Louise Clouatre (Felix Clouatre and Emma GUIDRY) bn. 2 Sept. 1886 bt. 3 Sept. 1886 spo. Joseph Clouatre and Laure Guidry (SMI–14,91)

Regina Clouatre (Theogene Clouatre and decd. Victoria LETULLE) m. 27 Sept. 1887 Justilien LEBOEUF (Mayre Leboeuf and Suzanne WALPY) wit. Theogene Clouatre; Alice Caillouette; Nathalie Gaudin; Eugenie Mire; Arthur Clouatre; Leonce Letulle; Joe Clouatre (SMU–3,4)

Silvain Clouatre, age ca 67, bur. 20 Feb. 1886 (SMI–22,124)

COCKERIDGE

Louise Amelie Frieda Cockeridge (Herman Cockeridge and Emma WINKLER) bn. 28 Oct. 1885 bt. 25 April 1886 spo. Albert Cockeridge and Euphemie Gauthreaux wit. Emelia Guebert (SPBG–2,63)

CODDOU

Alexandre Jean Willy Coddou (Louis Coddou and Mathilde TROXILLO) bn. 19 May 1886 bt. 24 June 1886 spo. Alexandre Coddou and Alice Troxillo (SPH–9,201)

CODY

Michael Cody, age 53, bur. 6 Nov. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

COGNIET

John Holker Cogniet (Joseph Cogniet and Marie LEBLANC) bn. 4 Sept. 1886 bt. 13 Nov. 1886 spo. Alcide Young and Constance Marare (SAN–2,3)

COHEN

Alphonse Cohen (Joseph Frederic Cohen and Clothilde GARRILLON) m. 22 June 1886 Anais BOUDREAUX (Louis Boudreaux; and Carmelite BARRILLEAUX;) wit. Charley Ficher; Clovis Bonnamour; Ernest Foret (SPH–4,881)

COINTEMENT sometimes COINTMENT

Joseph Delma Cointment (Joseph Cointment and Ernestine DAIGRE) m. 17 Oct. 1887 Effie S. McCABE (Richard McCabe and Adele TRAHAN) wit. L. S. Postell, M.D.; Rosa Jastremski; Jas. L. J. Parks; M. May Hebert; H. A. Skinner; Alice McCabe; F. Trahan; Adoiska Trahan (SJBR–19,306)

Mary Una Cointement (Delmas Cointement and Effy McCABE) bn. 17 July 1888 bt. 2 Sept. 1888 spo. Andrew Cointement and Dora McCabe (SJP–12,99)

COLAS sometimes CHOLAS; COLLAS

Angelique Colas ([omitted] and Pelagie THOMAS) bn. 6 Sept. 1885 bt. 10 Jan. 1886 spo. Alphonse Thomas and Felicie Marcelin (PCP–29,82)

Celestin Colas, age 67, bur. 17 Dec. 1888 d. yesterday (SPV–4,38)

Elizabeth Colas (Marcelin Colas and Hortense POWELL) bn. 7 Dec. 1886 bt. 13 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Lebeau and Rosella Colas (PCP–29,119)

Irene Colas (Stanislas Colas and Charles BERNARD [sic]) bn. 13 April 1887 bt. 19 May 1887 spo. Louis Dalmar and Henrietta Nash (PCP–29,130)

Irene Colas, age 15 months (Stanislas Colas and Charlotte DOLMAS) bur. 14 Aug. 1888 (PCP–20,174)

Joseph Fernand Colas (Marcellus Colas and Adelaide COLAS) bn. 1 Feb. 1886 bt. 18 July 1886 spo. Joseph St. Cyr and Adelaide Stanley (PCP–29,100)

Livonia Colas (Elles Colas and Leontine JEFFERSON) bn. 29 June 1887 bt. 10 Nov. 1887 spo. Alen Jefferson and Arthemise Frederic (PCP–29,148)

Marcellin Colas (Marcellin Colas decd. and Henriette NEFF) m. 4 March 1886 Hortance POWELL (Jeff Powell and Magdeleine GOSSERAND) wit. Stanilas Colas; Victor Randall (PCP–25,97)

Marie Elodie Colas (Alexandre Colas and Victorine CALENTIN) bn. 15 Nov. 1887 bt. 22 Nov. 1887 spo. Regius Nicolas and Eve ——(illegible) (SMI–13,156)

Marie Odillia Colas (Stanislas Colas and Charlotte DALMAR) bn. 22 Jan. 1886 bt. 24 Feb. 1886 spo. Paul Favre and Marie Powell (PCP–29,85)

Rosette Colas, age 55, bur. 21 March 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,202)

COLEMAN see COLMAN

COLET sometimes COLLET

Justin Stanislas Colet (Ferdinand Colet and Ozilfie LANDRY) bn. 8 May 1887 bt. 23 May 1887 spo. Auguste Joseph Landry and Aglae Hebert (ASC–20,178)

Maria Lucrecia Colet (Victor Colet and Eve DOMINIQUE) bn.

COLET

6 March 1888 bt. 18 April 1888 spo. John Dominique and Ludonia Dominique (ASC–20,192)

Marie Lucie Collet (Jean Baptiste Collet and Clarisse PINKENEY) bn. 21 Oct. 1885 bt. 6 Feb. 1886 spo. Leontine Arthur (SJBB–1,212)

Victor Claude Collet (Ferdinand Collet and Aimee LEBLANC) m. 12 April 1887 Eve DOMINIQUE (John Dominique and Anatolie MELANCON) wit. A. Dominique; Sydonia Hebert; Lydien Collet; Adeline Dugas; Alf. R. Dugas; A. P. Dominique; Marine Melancon; Edmonia B. St. Martin (ASC–16,226)

COLGAN

Joseph Edouard Colgan (Mathew Colgan and Mathilde BLANCHARD) bn. 22 Aug. 1888 bt. 26 Aug. 1888 spo. Felix Paille and Berthe Blanchard (SMI–14,112)

Mattheu Colgan, native of Clonbrin Co. Kildane, Ireland (parents not given) m. 24 Sept. 1887 Mathilde BLANCHARD (parents not given) wit. Adolphe Blanchard; Evelina Blanchard; Joseph Blanchard (SMI–18,204)

COLIN sometimes COLLIN

Charles Stenio Collin (Clement Collin and Elizabeth TOUNOIR) bn. 2 Jan. 1887 bt. 27 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Lacour and Leocadie Collin (IMCL–5,66)

Joseph Raymond Colin (Joseph Colin and Melanie ONESIMA) bn. 15 Dec. 1885 bt. 26 Jan. 1886 spo. Adam Clement and Elisabeth Keser (ASC–20,150)

Raymond Colin, age 11 months, bur. 4 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,199)

COLL

Marie Dauphine Coll (Antoine Coll and Elisabeth GONZAGUE) bn. 25 Nov. 1887 bt. 20 Dec. 1887 spo. Peri Canulle and Marie Barien (ASC–20,186)

COLLINS

(omitted) Collins, age (J. S. Collins) bur. 8 Oct. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Albert Francis Collins (John Collins and Mary Julia LANDRY) bn. 6 March 1887 bt. 17 April 1887 spo. Felix Davitt and Magy C. Collins (SJBB–1,227)

Lionel Adam Collins (Joseph Collins and Mary Elisabeth NOLLEN) bn. 14 Oct. 1888 bt. 10 Dec. 1888 spo. Joseph Blanchard and Arthemise Bower (HF–1,73)

Maggie Collins (John Collins and Mary [sic]) m. 7 Dec. 1887 Andrew DOWNEY (Patrick Downey and Mary DOWNEY) wit. L. B. Damican; Sarah A. Collins; John Collins, Jr. (SJBB–2a,177)

Margaret Natalie Collins (Etienne Collins and Idolie DARDENNE) bn. 13 July 1887 bt. 8 Feb. 1888 spo. Joseph Gillori and Celestine Maillan (SJP–12,79)

COLMAN sometimes COLLMAN

A. D. Colman, age 3 1/2 months, bur. 28 March 1887

COLMAN

(SMI–23,38)

Edgard Collman ([omitted] and Sophie COLLMAN) bn. 29 Dec. 1886 bt. 5 Aug. 1887 spo. Raymond Wilson and Euphemie Murray (SJBR–20,254)

Fredey Colman (Paul Colman and Clementine SWEL) bn. 27 March 1888 bt. 16 April 1888 spo. Alfred Hiks and Louise Valentin (SMI–13,159)

John Albert Collman (Thomas Collman and Julia HENRY) bn. 17 Aug. 1887 bt. 14 Nov. 1887 spo. Samuel Chidster and Katie Williams (SJBR–20,256)

Joseph Ele Colman (Paul Colman and Clementine SWEL) bn. 6 Jan. 1887 bt. 30 Jan. 1887 spo. Willie Colman and Marie Josephine (sic) (SMI–13,148)

Mary Collman ([omitted] and Sophie Collman) bn. 29 Jan. 1885 bt. 5 Aug. 1887 spo. Gerry Terra and Gertrude Duplantier (SJBR–20,254)

COLOMB

(omitted) Colomb, small child (Toches Colomb) bur. 8 Feb. 1887 (SMI–22,134)

(omitted) Colomb, age 2 (Fernand Colomb) bur. 16 July 1887 (SMI–22,135)

Augustin Walter Colomb (F. P. Colomb and Constance MARINE) bn. 28 April 1887 bt. 31 May 1887 spo. Henry Ch. Colomb and Marie Mathilde Marine (SMI–14,103)

Charles Francis Colomb (Louis Arthur Colomb and Mathilde ARIEN) bn. 13 March 1887 bt. 27 March 1887 spo. Charles Maurin and Ella Maurin (ASC–20,174)

Fernand Colomb (Adrien Colomb and Alexandrine TANGUY) bn. 23 Sept. 1886 bt. 15 Jan. 1887 spo. Adam Tamplain and Marie Tregre (SJA–8,130)

James Mary Colomb (Henri Christophe Colomb and Louise REAUD) bn. 10 Aug. 1888 bt. 5 Sept. 1888 spo. John Colomb and Julia Reaud (SMI–14,113)

Joseph Edgard Colomb (Henry Christophe Colomb and Louise NICAUD) bn. 15 March 1886 bt. 13 May 1886 spo. Jules Nicaud and Marie Jeanne Nicaud represented by Emma Colomb (SMI–14,85)

Marie Isabelle Colomb (Fernand Colomb and Constance MARINNE) bn. 17 April 1886 bt. 2 June 1886 spo. George Marine and Ida Gauthraux (SMI–14,86)

COLWELL

William A. Colwell (parents not given) m. 17 Jan. 1887 Elizabeth Mary RANDOLPH (parents not given) wit. Delia Colwell; Ella E. Kahao; Hannah W. Hamilton (HF–2,18)

COLWHAT sometimes COLWART

Eugene Colwart, age 33, bur. 28 Oct. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,205)

Marcelitte Colwhat (Arthur Colwhat and Carmelite CLOWHAT) bn. 11 March 1886 bt. 3 April 1886 spo. Joseph Mathieu and Genevieve Francois (ASC–20,154)

COMB

Joseph Adrien Comb (Adrien Comb and Mary Camile CHRISTIN) bn. 15 April 1886 bt. 9 July 1886 spo. Vincent D. Gauthreaux and Lucella Gauthreaux (SJBR–20,242)

Joseph Edouard Comb (Mike Comb and Josephine LAROSE) bn. 2 Aug. 1887 bt. 19 Aug. 1887 spo. Joseph Darol and Emma Duffel (ASC–20,180)

COMBAUZON sometimes COMBOUZON; CAMBOUSSON; CAMBOUSSONE

Antoni Stephany Cambouzon (Martin Cambouzon and Anna PIGUET) bn. 19 June 1887 bt. 2 July 1887 spo. Stephane Belmont and Josephine Fabre (SJBR–20,253)

Augustine Combauzon, age 3 months, bur. 10 July 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

Gertrude Ida Camboussone (John Camboussone and Mary LATIL) bn. 1 Dec. 1887 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Emile Fallon and Ida Rinken (SJBR–20,260)

Rosalie Martine Cambousson (Martin Cambousson and Anne PIGUET) bn. 11 May 1888 bt. 10 June 1888 spo. Jean Cambousson and Rose Cambousson (SJBR–20,263)

COMBE

Henri Louis Combe (Aug. Henri Combe and Letizia RICHARD) bn. 29 Dec. 1886 bt. 3 Jan. 1887 spo. Emile Combe and Zorilda Combe (ASC–20,168)

COMEAU sometimes COMEAUX; COMMEAU; COMMEAUX; COMO

Adolphe Commeaux, age ca 4 (Adolphe Commeaux) bur. 14 Aug. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,97)

Alice Commeaux (Eugene Commeaux and Aureline LEBLANC) m. 25 Jan. 1887 Xavier HEBERT (Octave Hebert and Eliska HEBERT) wit. Achille Hebert; Ulger Giroir; Cecilia Comeau; Leontine Landry; Elise Hebert; R. Blanchard (SEZ–20,136)

Anna Louise Commeaux (Adolphe Commeaux and Elmire BARBIER) bn. yesterday bt. 8 Dec. 1886 spo. Leo Barbier and Amelie Barbier (SEZ–19,20)

Belle M. Comeaux (Hermogene Comeaux and Eliza ALLAIN) m. 19 Oct. 1887 Willie Roland ARBOUR, of East Baton Rouge Parish (Octave Arbour and Carrie GAYLE) wit. E. L. Brown; Arthur A. Allain; R. G. Comeaux; Anna Allain; Carrie G. Arbour; Octave R. Arbour; Celeste Comeaux; Elisa Comeaux; E. A. Comeaux; Mamie Allain; Octave D. Arbour; Sev. Danos (SPBG–3,90)

Cesaire Joseph Comeaux (Oseme Comeaux and Theodora BRAUD) bn. 11 Jan. 1888 bt. 18 Jan. 1888 spo. Augustin Braud and Alphonsine Comeaux (SJPP–1,153)

Cleophas Comeaux, bur. 19 June 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,88)

Cleophas Edouard Comeau (Livoday Comeau and Fidolis BABIN) bn. 9 July 1887 bt. 16 July 1887 spo. Meletus Babin and Bella Comeau (ASM–42,96)

Corine Comeau, age 25, spouse of Florian Aucoin, bur. 26 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,332)

David Comeau (Louis Comeau and Pansy HARTMAN) m. 25 June

COMEAU

1888 Emilie JUNOT (Aristide Junot and Eulalie BORN) wit. O. A. Guillot; Emile Templet; Justin Juge; Augusta Boudreaux (ASM–12,134)

Egbert Amedee Comeaux (Hermogene Comeaux and Elise ALLAIN) m. 9 Nov. 1887 Marie Graziella BECNEL (Amozan Becnel and Clara BORN) wit. Chas. Hebert; Felicie Becnel; Arthur A. Allain; E. L. Brown; Celeste Comeaux; Amazan Becnel; Elisa Comeaux (SPBG–3,91)

Elodie Comeaux (Ursin Comeaux and Sidalise SIMONEAUX) m. 18 Jan. 1886 Oreste DAIGLE (Augustin Daigle and Elisabeth HEBERT) wit. Augustin Daigle; Arthur Aucoin; Clovis Legleu (SJPP–3,169)

Enolo Maria Comeaux (David Comeaux and Amelie JUNOT) bn. 2 Dec. 1888 bt. 19 Dec. 1888 spo. Joseph Comeaux and Berthe Junot (SAN–2,7)

Ernest Commeaux (Victorin Commeaux and Henriette BRAUD) bn. 16 Sept. 1887 bt. 31 Oct. 1887 spo. Charles Sydney Commeaux and Aureline Florence Commeaux (SJBB–1,234)

Francoise Suzanne Commeau (Frenck Commeau and Maggee ROCHE) bn. 25 Feb. 1887 bt. 22 April 1887 spo. Henry Elfer and Suzanne Dupaty (SAN–2,4)

Frank Comeaux (Jules Comeaux and Victorine DARBOY) m. 17 May 1886 Maggie RUSH (Patrick Rush and Catherine QUAKELY) wit. L. L. Blanchard; Adam J. Bourg; James C. Keane; R. K. Gehringer; Annie O. Keane; Luliska Feltma; Annie J. Pugh (SAN–4,125)

Jean Baptiste Comeau, age 60, bur. 22 Feb. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,328)

Jean Guillaume Commeaux (Edwin Commeaux and Armance DANOS) bn. 1 June 1886 bt. 1 July 1886 spo. Charle Hebert and Florence Danos (SGA–20,172)

Joseph George Commeaux (Ulysse Commeaux and Henriette SIMONEAUX) bn. today bt. 20 Jan. 1887 spo. Adolphe Commeaux and Adrienne Simoneaux (SEZ–19,23)

Joseph Sebastian Comeaux (Charles Comeaux and Addie MORRISON) bn. 23 Sept. 1885 bt. 1 March 1886 spo. Francois Doiron and Lizzie Edmonston (SJBR–20,238)

Joseph Theophile Commeaux (Adolphe Commeaux and Lea ANGLADE) bn. 8 Jan. 1888 bt. 13 Jan. 1888 spo. Frank Gianelloni and Octavie Anglade (SEZ–19,44)

Joseph Wilson Comeaux (Julien Comeaux and Celestine JOSEPH) bn. 19 Aug. 1887 bt. 27 Aug. 1887 spo. Achille Salomon and Adeline Salomon (SEZ–19,34)

Leony Sabin Commeaux (Adolphe Commeaux and Lea ANGLADE) bn. 29 March 1886 bt. 7 April 1886 spo. Pierre Anglade and Heloise Commeau (SAN–2,2)

Marie Laure Como (Numa Como and Mathilde LANDRY) bn. 5 March 1886 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Justin Thibodaux and Lea Bethencourt (SMI–14,83)

Marie Letitia Commeaux (Saturnin Commeaux and Victoire GOINET) bn. 1 Sept. 1885 bt. 8 March 1886 spo.

COMEAU

Edgard White and Alexina Commeaux (SJBB–1,213)

Marie Lilia Commeaux (Homer Commeaux and Alice HEBERT) bn. 31 Oct. 1886 bt. 26 Dec. 1886 spo. Alfred Hebert and Marie Caire Hebert (SJBB–1,221)

Mary Eliza Comeaux (Trasimond Comeaux and Mary SUPPLE) bn. 24 Oct. 1886 bt. 8 Nov. 1886 spo. J. G. Comeaux and Olivia Comeaux (SPBG–2,69)

Mary Lina Comeaux (Charles Comeaux and Adelina MORISSON) bn. 24 Sept. 1887 bt. 18 April 1888 spo. William Doiron and Emma Doiron (SJBR–20,261)

Peter Paul Comeaux (Peter Paul Comeaux and Mary STEPHENS) bn. 26 Aug. 1885 bt. 11 March 1886 spo. August Nicolas Stinizke and Josephine Sanchez (SJBR–20,238)

Pierre Clery Comeaux (Louis Adams Comeaux and Louisia BYRNE) bn. 16 Oct. 1888 bt. 2 Dec. 1888 spo. William Joseph Arnaud and Lorenza Poirrier (SJBR–20,268)

Pierre Cyprien Comeaux (Adolphe Comeaux and Elmire BARBIER) bn. today bt. 12 March 1888 spo. Emile Campo and Albertine Daigle (SEZ–19,48)

COMMENDELA

Jean Commendela (Michel Commendela and Clara BENEDITTE) bn. 30 April 1886 bt. 6 June 1886 spo. Fabre Daniele and Marie Fabre (SJA–8,127)

COMMON

Albert Common (Henry Common and Mathilde POWELL) bn. 18 Aug. 1887 bt. 22 Oct. 1887 spo. Eugene Policar and Corina Gentil (PCP–29,146)

COMO see COMEAU

COMSTOCK

Clotilde Comstock (John Comstoc and Zulmee LANDRY) m. 14 April 1887 Elphege CAPBERN (Martial Capbern and Cleophide GAUDET) wit. H. Comstock; Noelie Mollere; C. S. Mason; T. C. Nores; Fred Landry; Zulmee Comstock (ASC–16,227)

CONDOLL

Sainville Condoll (Sainville Condolle and Marty FRY) m. 20 Jan. 1887 Albertine MARTIN (Casimir Martin and Joseph NICOLAS) wit. Arestide B. Martin; Walles Martin; Thereasa Born (ASC–16,223)

CONNOR sometimes CONNER

Dudley Vigil Connor (Michel L. Connor and Eliza TURNBULL) bn. 27 Oct. 1887 bt. 3 Dec. 1887 spo. Charles Pages and Ida Connor (SJBR–20,256)

Henry Connor ([omitted] and Victoria CONNOR) bn. 27 July 1886 bt. 16 Oct. 1886 spo. William Lange (SJBR–20,244)

Maggie Conner (Michael Conner and Bridget RYDAR) m. 26 May 1886 (difference of religion) Amzie M. KEAN (Milton Kean and Edith A. LOUDON) wit. R. Sanches; E. F. Fleming; Benj. A. Day; Chas. H. Jolly (SJBR–19,292)

CONRAD

Marie Conrad (parents not given) m. 29 Oct. 1886 Joseph

CONRAD

POCHE (parents not given) wit. L. Reine; Adrien Hiltz; Cecilia Laiches; Eugene Poche; Edouard Poche; Celeste Poche (SMI–18,197)

Pierre Charles Conrad (Adrien Conrad and Artise CAMBE) bn. 15 June 1886 bt. 10 July 1886 spo. Leonidace Conrad and Marie Rosella Cambre (PCP–29,99)

CONSTANCE

Alphonsine Ameline Constance (Terence Constance and Hermance DUPART) bn. 14 March 1887 bt. 15 May 1887 spo. Auguste Joseph and Angelina Davis (IMCL–5,70)

Marie Regina Constance (Joseph Constance and Cornelia MASBERET) bn. 17 Oct. 1886 bt. 27 Nov. 1886 spo. Gabriel Tassin and Justine Villavaso (SJA–20,110)

CONSTANT

Alphonse Constant, widower of Adrienne Hebert (parents not given) m. 20 Dec. 1888 Rosalie CADORE, widow of Joseph Warder (parents not given) wit. J. Riche; J. O. Delage; Joseph Lecoq; Edward Theodore (PCP–25,140)

John Constant, of Lafourche Parish (Manuel Constant and Pauline DROMA) m. 4 June 1887 Euphemie GUILLOTTE, of Lafourche Parish (Gerosime Guillotte and Josephine GUILLOTTE) wit. Rene Medus; Mirtile Naquin; Philomene Boudreaux; Arthur Boudreaux (SPH–4,935)

Joseph Emile Constant (Jean Constant and Euphemie GUILLOT) bn. 1 April 1887 bt. 12 May 1887 spo. Trasimond Calahan and Uranie Guillot (SPH–9,212)

Marie Aurelia Constant (Aurelien Constant and Olympia TORRES) bn. 16 Feb. 1887 bt. 30 April 1887 spo. Denis Constant and Felicie Granier (OLP–3,55)

Thomas Constant (Th. Constant and Constantine [sic]) m. 15 Sept. 1888 Regina (Eugenie written by mark) TASSIN (Bienvenu Tassin and Mahnon [sic]) wit. Charles Villavaso; Willie Tassin (SJA–16,48)

CONSTANTIN

Odile Constantin (Joseph Constantin and Pauline CONSTANTIN) m. 2 Sept 1886 Edgard BOUDREAU (Clement Boudreau and Dorothee MELANCON) wit. Joseph Constantin; Madeleine Constantin (ASC–16,218)

Robert Constantin (Joseph Constantin and Pauline MIRE) bn. 22 July 1886 bt. 29 Aug. 1886 spo. Telesphore Francis and Magdeleine Constantin (ASC–20,160)

CONWAY

Frederic Earle Conway (Henry Conway and Elisabet CARMOUCHE) bn. 13 Jan. 1886 bt. 1 Feb. 1886 spo. Luce Leurest and Armantine Gaudin (ASC–20,150)

Joseph Conway, age 56, bur. 25 Dec. 1888 (ASC–28,212)

COOK

Jules Andre Cook (Thomas Willaim Cook and Emma DEON) bn. 18 Nov. 1887 bt. 1 April 1888 spo. Jules Dehon and Helene Dehon (ASC–20,192)

Marie Gertrude Cook (Frederic Cook and Lucie BINE) bn. 2

COOK

April 1888 bt. 27 Oct. 1888 spo. Fred Von Phul and Marie Von Phul (SJBR–20,267)

Thomas William Cook (Thomas W. Cook and Emma DEHAUT) bn. 25 Sept. 1886 bt. 28 Oct. 1886 spo. Partric Reddington and Mary Reddington (ASC–20,164)

COOLEY

Thomas Jefferson Cooley (Eugene Cooley and Alice HANCOCK) bn. 15 May 1886 bt. 29 June 1886 spo. Henry Ward and Melina Cooley (SH–2,34)

COONS

John M. Coons (John Coons and Sarah HALLEY) m. 8 Feb. 1888 Helene E. SMITH (Dodridge Smith and Adele DUPUY) wit. Louisiana Smith; Charlie Judice (ASC–17,96)

COOPER

Sosthene Hoster Cooper (Albert Cooper and Celeste HONOR) bn. 6 Nov. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Alic Walker and Mary Delony (SJA–20,131)

COPOLO

John Felix Copolo (Dominique Copolo and Eva RAMIREZ) bn. 10 July 1886 bt. 25 July 1886 spo. Salvador Vacca and Luce Landry (ASC–20,158)

Marie Louise Copolo (Dominique Copolo and Eva RAMIREZ) bn. 8 Dec. 1887 bt. 21 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Cafferi and Jeanny Caze (ASC–20,188)

COPPER

Andrew Osward Philippe Copper ([omitted] and Mary COPPER) bn. 20 Nov. 1887 bt. 18 June 1888 spo. Willy Cooper and Lucy Murray (SJBR–20,263)

COPPERSMITH

John Coppersmith (Theodore Coppersmith and Lina VICILLIO) bn. 15 Oct. 1887 bt. 15 June 1888 spo. John Vicillio and Charlotte Vardure (SJBR–20,263)

COPPONEX sometimes CAPPONEX; COPONEX

(omitted) Copponex, age 3 (Ulrick Copponex) bur. 22 Dec. 1888 (SMI–22,145)

Jean Milton Coponex (Jean Coponex and Laurenza TRICHE) bn. 18 Nov. 1886 bt. 25 Jan. 1887 spo. Benjamin Triche and Mrs. E. Greaud (SGA–20,177)

John Copponex (Jean Copponex and decd. Laura GARDER) m. 6 Feb. 1888 (3rd degree consanguinity) Euphrasie BOURGEOIS (Ovide Bourgeois and Emilie BOUCRY) wit. Ovide Bourgeois; A. Bourgeois; Mathurin Boucry; Joseph Bourgeois; Jules Copponex; Laure Bourgeois; Louise Duhon; Alcidie Poche; R. N. Webre; Onezime Duhon; Edwin S. Bourgeois; Peter Erickson; Fernand P. Bourgeois; A. A. Bourgeois; Josephine Duhon; A. M. Melancon; L. E. Poche; Alcidie A. Poche; E. Copponex; W. J. Guidry; Clothilde Bourgeois (SMI–18,207)

Louise Copponex (Jean Copponex and Laura GARDER) m. 10 June 1886 David Onezime DUHON (Onesime Duhon and Adele DONALSON) wit. Josephine Duhon; Onezime Duhon;

COPPONEX

J. L. Copponex; Marie Durvain; Thom. Robinson; V. Donnalson; F. Louis Copponex; X. Levet; Alexandre Donnalson; J. McM. Duhon; J. Copponex; P. Erickson; (SMI–18,192)

Maria Ulrica Vintine Copponex (Francois Ulric Copponex and Valentine ROME) bn. 19 Oct. 1886 bt. 2 Feb. 1887 spo. Adolphe Duhon and Martha Rome (SMI–14,100)

Marie Edith Copponex (John Louis Copponex and Euphrasie Marie BOURGEOIS) bn. 12 Nov. 1888 bt. 17 Nov. 1888 spo. Jules Copponex and Laure Bourgeois (SMI–14,115)

Zile Regina Copponex (Jean Joseph Copponex and Lorenza TRICHE) bn. 3 March 1888 bt. 30 July 1888 spo. James Roussel represented by Charles Hebert and Regina Jumel represented by Mrs. E. Triche (SGA–20,184)

COQUILLE

Marie Coquille, age 6 months, bur. 20 May 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,207)

Walter Joseph Coquille (Robert Coquille and Alice ROBERSON) bn. 22 June 1886 bt. 10 July 1886 spo. Fulgence Jh. Bourgeois and Emilie Coquille (ASC–20,158)

CORAL

Antonia Eve Coral (Ernest Coral and Pauline MARTINES) bn. 24 May 1887 bt. 4 June 1887 spo. Eugene Vedros and Marie Martines Vedros (SPH–9,216)

CORBO

Augustine Corbo, spouse of John F. Martinez, bur. 14 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,200)

John Corbo, age 1 day, bur. 10 March 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,195)

Maurice Corbo (Joseph Corbo and Marie LEROY) bn. 31 Dec. 1887 bt. 13 Feb. 1888 spo. Joseph Kazo and Jeanette Kazo (ASC–20,188)

CORCORRAN

Annam Corcorcan (Emmet Corcorcan and Emilia EROIN) bn. 16 March 1887 bt. 28 July 1887 spo. Catarina Haines (OLMC–1,231)

Joannem Carolum Manning Corcoran (Carolo Corcoran and Emma KELLY) bn. 14 March 1886 at Olive Branch bt. 15 May 1887 spo. Aloysius Lessman (OLMC–1,230)

CORDE

Marie Bernadette Corde (Charles Corde and Armanda GREGOIRE) bn. 8 April 1887 bt. 23 April 1887 spo. Julien Die and Cecile Gregoire (ASC–20,176)

Nora Corde (Bernard Corde and Anna HOYT) bn. (omitted) April 1879 bt. 27 March 1887 spo. Francis Vitna and Marie Wellin (ASC–20,174)

CORNAY

Antonia Cornay (Octave Cornay and Caroline DELANOUE) m. 12 Oct. 1887 (difference of religion) Alexander J. MacGREGOR (John MacGregor and Annie JACKSON) wit. John Jastremski; Nina Larguier; T. Jones Cross;

CORNAY

Andrew Jackson; Leon Jastremski; C. M. Davis; Ida Jackson (SJBR–19,305)

CORNET

Geo. Cornet, age 22, bur. 5 Oct. 1888 (SMI–22,143)

James Nicolas Cornet (Nicolas Cornet and Louisa RICHARD) bn. 20 Sept. 1886 bt. 2 Nov. 1886 spo. Martial Haudeville and Henriette Lanoux (SMI–14,95)

Pierre Alexis Cornet (N. Abraham Cornet and Redelia PICOU) bn. 2 Oct. 1887 bt. 17 May 1888 spo. J. B. Picou and Katy ——(illegible) (SJFS–4,152-153)

CORNISH

Madeleine Rose Cornish (William Cornish and Marie PORET) bn. 12 Aug. 1887 bt. 13 Aug. 1887 spo. Francois Asemard and Victoria Porret (ASM–42,97)

William Cornish (Bill Cornish and Liza STEPHEN) m. 6 March 1886 Alice PORRET (Antoine Porret and Roseline ASEMARD) wit. George Cornish; Monroe Louis; Moise Tropez (ASM–12,123)

CORRIDA

Marie Mercedes Corrida, age 1, bur. 16 Nov. 1886 (SMI–22,131)

CORTEZ

Armand Cortez (Jules Cortez and Antoinette CRAEMER) bn. 7 April 1888 at Bayou Boeuf bt. 16 June 1888 spo. Prudent Torres and Julie Cortez (OLP–3,65)

Armantine Cortez (Jules Cortez and Antoinette KREMER) bn. 3 Oct. 1885 bt. 18 March 1886 spo. Joseph Cortez and Lezilia Cortez (OLP–3,42)

Elodie Octavie Cortez (Ernest Cortez and Celina MATHERNE) bn. 1 Aug. 1886 bt. 31 Oct. 1886 spo. Marcellus Matherne and Evangeline Matherne (OLP–3,49)

Emile Cortez, age 45, widower of Marie Anastasie Rome (Joseph Cortez, decd. and Josephine GONZALEZ) m. 7 July 1888 Eliza OURDAN, age 40 (Nicolas Ourdan and Felicite DUIE) wit. Jules Zeller; Anatole Cortez; Aramis Hebert; Antoine Ourso (OLP–4,26)

Jean Aramis Cortez (Amilien Cortez and Amelia Marie GRANIER) bn. 1 March 1888 bt. 12 Sept. 1888 spo. Silvestre Martinez and Anna Schaubhut, spouse of Sylvestre Martinez (OLP–3,66)

Joseph Cortez, age 24, of Lake Boeuf (Joseph Cortez and Anaise CRAMER) m. 31 Jan. 1888 Adele UZEE, age 20, of Lake Boeuf (Jean Uzee and decd. Justine DUAIS) wit. Joachim Pontevelle; Joseph Uzee; Anatole Cortez; Antoinette Kramer (OLP–4,18)

Joseph Noe Cortez (Emilien Cortez and Emilia GRANIER) bn. (omitted) 1886 bt. 8 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Honora Granier and Marie Thibaut, spouse of Emilien Granier (OLP–3,52)

Josephine Cortez, age 20, of Bayou Boeuf, Lafourche Parish (Joseph Cortez and Anais KREMER) m. 11 July 1887 Octave LOUPE, age 22, of Bayou Boeuf, Lafourche

CORTEZ

Parish (Seraphin Loupe and Octavie BORNE) wit. Louis Kremer; Joseph Cortez; Antoine Schexnader (OLP–4,13)

Marie Ophelia Cortez (Joseph Cortez and Heloise LASERRE) bn. 15 Aug. 1887 bt. 27 Aug. 1887 spo. Blaise Laserre and Lucille Falgoust (OLP–3,57)

CORUDAI

Maria Corudai (John Corudai and Dominica ANTONY) bn. (omitted) bt. 10 May 1887 spo. Tony Dana and Aulouetta Dana (SJBR–20,251)

COTITTA sometimes COTTITTA

Luidja Cottitta (Giuseppe Cottitta and Michaela MILAZO) m. 5 Feb. 1887 Leonardo CACHO, Poggioreale, Province of Trapponi, Sicily (Francesco Cacho and Maria COUNZOLO) wit. Philippo Cacho; Francesco Messina; Giacomo Counzolo (SJA–24,59)

Mattheo Cotitta (Giuseppe Cotitta and Vincenza MILAZZO) bn. 22 March 1887 bt. 27 March 1887 spo. Giuseppe Salvator and Leonarda Salciccia (SJA–8,132)

COTTON

Mary Cotton (Billie Cotton and Liza [sic]) m. 2 May 1888 Firmin Louis LABARRE (Louis Labarre and Mary [sic]) wit. Elizabeth Arsenaux; John Landry (SEZ–20,148)

COUDOU

Louis Charles Coudou (Louis Coudou and Mathilde TROXILLO) bn. 24 Oct. 1888 bt. 22 Nov. 1888 spo. Gaston Gros and Marie Troxillo Gros (SPH–9,233)

COULON

George A. Coulon (George D. Coulon and Mary Pauline CASBEREGUE) m. 27 March 1886 Cecilia M. MARR (Mathew Marr and Olivia BLANCHARD) wit. C. Olivia Balch; J. H. Hebert; P. H. Kleinpeter (SJP–15,75)

COUPEL sometimes COUPELLE

Alice Elvee Coupel (Auguste Coupel and Antoinette DOMIQUE) bn. 26 Dec. 1886 bt. 7 Feb. 1888 spo. Julien Cavalier and Mary Neal (SJPP–1,151)

Edmond Samuel Coupelle (Joseph Coupelle and Marie AUCOIN) bn. yesterday bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Oreste Daigle and Amelie Aucoin (SJPP–1,150)

Emmanuela Faedora Coupelle (Auguste Coupelle and Antoinette DOMINIGUE) bn. 3 Dec. 1885 bt. 19 Jan. 1886 spo. Joseph Simonneaux and Carmelite Tourere (SJPP–1,142)

Francois Joseph Coupelle (Honoré Coupelle and Helena AUCOIN) bn. 3 Sept. 1887 bt. 5 Sept. 1887 spo. Francois Rivere and Elisabeth Aucoin (SJPP–1,148)

Jean Baptiste Ulfrid Coupelle (Joseph Coupelle and Marie AUCOIN) bn. yesterday bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Elem Simonneaux and Adrienne Daigle (SJPP–1,150)

Lucia Cerilia Coupelle (Jos. Coupelle and Marie AUCOIN) bn. 18 March 1886 bt. 22 March 1886 spo. Alexis Rivere and Elizabeth Aucoin (SJPP–1,143)

COUPON

Melicie Coupon (Albert Coupon and Celeste AMANT) bn. 9 July 1887 bt. 4 Sept. 1887 spo. Ambroise Wells and Georgina Celestin (SJA–20,119)

COURREGE sometimes COURREGES

Jeanne Marie Courreges (Charles Ernest Courreges and Eve CANTRELLE) bn. 27 Aug. 1886 bt. 9 Oct. 1886 spo. Francois Antoine Courreges and Floreska Hymel (SJA–8,130)

Joseph Emile Courrege (Ernest Courrege and Eve CANTREL) bn. 18 Oct. 1888 bt. 24 Nov. 1888 spo. Emile Courrege and Mathilde Blanchard (SJA–21,7)

COURSAULT

(omitted) Coursault, age 42, bur. 23 April 1888 (SMI–23,42)

COURSIER

Dasylva Coursier (Auguste Coursier and Emilia ROBICHEAUX) m. 14 July 1886 (2nd degree consanguinity) Eugenie BERNARD (Livaude Bernard and Celestine COURSIER) wit. Sibly Bernard; Norbert Courcier; Arthur Livran; Arthur Hidalgo; Elodie C. Badeaux (SPH–4,879)

COX

Benjamin Cox (Johnson Cox and Elyzabeth LEE) m. 1 March 1886 Francoise DOMINGUEZ (Antoine Dominguez and Elyzabeth OURSO) wit. Cleophas A. Ourso; Samantha Cox; Andre Polverini (ASC–16,212)

James Louis Cox (James B. Cox and Jeannette FALCON) bn. 19 Aug. 1887 bt. 8 Sept. 1887 spo. Antoine Falcon and Alexandrine Ourso (ASC–20,182)

Marie Cox (Daniel Cox and Angelique PREHAUT) bn. 1 March 1886 bt. 20 April 1886 spo. Noelie Robichaux (SPBG–2,63)

Marie Mai Antonnette Cox (Jakson Cox and Elysabeth LEA) bn. 4 May 1886 bt. 22 May 1886 spo. John Corbo and Mary Dozier (ASC–20,156)

Marie Odilia Cox (Benjamin Cox and Frances DOWNING) bn. 8 Nov. 1887 bt. 11 Dec. 1887 spo. Cleophas Ourso and Samantha (sic) (ASC–20,186)

Sally Cox (Henri Cox and Florestine FAUSTIN) bn. 27 Dec. 1885 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Authur Martin and Olivia William (ASM–42,85)

Samantha A. Cox (Hudson Cox and Elyzabeth LEE) m. 30 Sept. 1886 Cleophas A. OURSO (Antoine S. Ourso and Euphemie ACCOSTA) wit. John H. Ourso; Bodfor Cox; Joseph Sanches (ASC–16,220)

William Henri Cox (William Cox and Florestine FERNANDEZ) bn. 4 March 1888 bt. 17 March 1888 spo. Felicie Fernandez (ASM–42,104)

CRADDOCK

Elizabeth (omitted), spouse of (omitted) Craddock, age 57, bur. 19 Dec. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

Patrick Craddock, age 72, bur. 22 Aug. 1886 Note: From

CRADDOCK
sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

CRELEY
William Patrik Creley (John Creley and E. TELLER) bn. 16 Jan. 1886 bt. 17 March 1886 spo. Parker Crewley and Paulesca Leblanc (SMI–14,82)

CRAMER see KRAEMER

CRAWLEY
Joseph Crawley (Julius Crawley and Margaret CRAWLEY) bn. (omitted) Oct. 1886 bt. 10 Jan. 1886 spo. Constance Raymond (SMI–13,131)

CREOLI
Marie Creoli (Baptiste Creoli and Cecile MONTERO) bn. 11 Feb. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1887 spo. Jean Variani and Constance Montero (ASC–20,172)

CRESBEY
Cora Cresbey ([omitted] and Helene CRESBEY) bn. 15 Feb. 1887 bt. 5 March 1887 spo. Joseph Sauche and Lutetia Alexandre (SMI–13,149)

CROCHE
Cecile Yolande Croche (Joseph Croche and Olfida BLANCHARD) bn. 4 Feb. 1887 bt. 9 Feb. 1887 spo. Achille Blanchard and Hermina Raymond (ASC–20,172)

CROCHET
Bernadette Linda Crochet (Paul Crochet and Emilie BLANCHARD) bn. 30 Jan. 1888 bt. 6 Feb. 1888 spo. Alger Crochet and Cleonas Landry (SJPP–1,151)

Clelia Sarah Crochet (Joseph Crochet and Amanda DUGAS) bn. 6 Jan. 1887 bt. 8 Jan. 1887 spo. Adolphe Crochet and Luminia Theriot (SEZ–19,22)

Francois Fernand Crochet (parents not given) bn. 4 July 1888 bt. 6 Aug. 1888 spo. Edgard Crochet and Alice Crochet (SJPP–1,155)

Joseph Paul Crochet (Paul Crochet and Amelie BLANCHARD) bn. 6 April 1886 bt. 19 April 1886 spo. Francois Renaudier and Elisabeth Berthelotte (SJPP–1,143)

Klebert Crochet, age 4, bur. 29 Sept. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,102)

Leonie Joseph Crochet (John Crochet and Myrtee LANDRY) bn. 11 Aug. 1886 bt. 15 Aug. 1886 spo. Desire Crochet and Honora Giroir (SEZ–19,13)

Orelda Crochet (Prudent Crochet and Adolphine DUPUY) m. 9 Feb. 1888 Joseph William SCHWENKE (William Schwenke and Elisabeth WAGNER) wit. H. G. Gimler; R. Cazedessus; Albert Martinez; Theodule Hebert (SJBR–19,309)

Paul Joseph Charles Crochet (Audressy Crochet and Modeste BLANCHARD) bn. 1 Oct. 1888 bt. 3 Oct. 1888 spo. Prosper Rodrigue and Lize Oubre (ASC–20,200)

Ursule Edith Crochet (Odressi Crochet and Modeste BLANCHARD) bn. 21 Oct. 1886 bt. 24 Oct. 1886 spo. Leo Melancon and Lodoesca Babin (ASC–20,164)

CRONAN

Thomas Patrick Cronan (John Cronan and Norah HANRAHAN) bn. 25 Feb. 1888 bt. (omitted) 1888 spo. Thomas M. Rodriguez and Alice Bowes (HF–1,69)

CROPPER

Clarence Noah Cropper (Charles Cropper and Mary Mathilda DUPUY) bn. 7 Aug. 1887 bt. 20 Nov. 1887 spo. Joseph Dupuy and Margaret Dupuy (SJP–12,71)

Mary Mathilda Cropper (Edwin Cropper and Felicie DUPUY) bn. 8 Dec. 1886 bt. 20 Jan. 1887 spo. Thomas Cropper and Mary Ellis (SJP–12,47)

Mattie Cropper (Aurelius Cropper and Lodocia BELL) m. 25 Jan. 1888 Charles E. BOOKSH (Charles Booksh and Mary A. CRANE) wit. P. S. Postell; C. W. Briggs; J. M. Rils, Jr.; L. E. Rils (SJP–15,127)

CROUSILLAC sometimes GROUSILLAC

Antoine Ulysse Grousillac (Antoine Grousillac and Marie GESTINA [sic]) bn. 5 Oct. 1886 bt. 12 Dec. 1886 spo. Desolive Lejeune and Helene Lejeune (PCP–29,114)

Marie Valentine Crousillac (Pierre Antoine Crousillac and Marie Genesta BERGERON) bn. 19 Oct. 1888 bt. 23 Dec. 1888 spo. Leopold Bueche and Rachel Major (IMCL–5,99)

CROWLEY sometimes CROWDEY

Joseph Ernest Crowdey (Maurice Crowdey and Clementine LEBOUF) bn. 14 Aug. 1886 bt. 15 Sept. 1886 spo. Henry Brooks and Fraisine Michel (SMI–13,143)

Maurice Crowley, widower (parents not given) m. 28 Jan. 1886 Clementine LEBOEUF (parents not given) wit. Pierre Duhon; Victor Leboeuf (SMI–19,27)

Scolastique Crowley (Maurice Crowley and Clementine LEBEOUF) bn. 12 Oct. 1888 bt. 24 Dec. 1888 spo. Celestin Ayma and Eveline Fols (SMI–13,166)

Victor Joseph Crowley (Julius Crowley and Marguerite GLEEN) bn. 7 April 1887 bt. 15 May 1887 spo. Camile Victor and Odilia Home (SMI–13,152)

CUCCIA

Antonino Cuccia (Petro Cuccia and Caterina UCELLOR) bn. 11 March 1886 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Francesco Messina and Francesca Truglia (SMI–14,81)

CULLIER

Arthur Conway Cullier (Elphege Cullier and Aimee GEORGES) bn. 30 July 1886 bt. 4 Sept. 1886 spo. Georges Louque and Celina Priestley (SJA–20,106)

CUMMISKEY

(omitted) (omitted), wife of A. Cummiskey, age 97, bur. 31 July 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

CUTRONE

Vicenso Cutrone (Come [sic] Cutrone and Antonina Di LIBERTO) bn. 27 Dec. 1886 bt. 13 March 1887 spo. Antonino DiCarolo and Vicensa di Stefano (SPBG–2,71)

D'ACQUIN see DAQUIN

DABADIE

Henry Dabadie (Ovide Dabadie and decd. Fanny MAJOR) m. 9 Dec. 1886 M. Stella FABRE (Charles Fabre, decd. and Sidelise LANDRY) wit. A. D. Landry; J. A. Hebert; Numa Sicard (PCP–25,104)

Joseph Amede Dabadie (Francois Simeon Dabadie and Eugenie FABRE) bn. 1 April 1886 bt. 27 May 1886 spo. Joseph Rosellus Labove and Altee Bouanchaud (PCP–29,97)

Joseph Henry Dabadie (Henry Dabadie and Stella FABRE) bn. 6 Sept. 1887 bt. 5 Nov. 1887 spo. Ovide Delage and Marie Eugenia Fabre (PCP–29,147)

DACIER

Clara Dacier, spouse of Michel Comenaua, bur. 14 Aug. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery (IMCL–7,32)

DAGENHARDT

Estella Dagenhardt (John Dagenhardt and Barbara RECKETT, both of Germany) bn. 3 March 1887 bt. April 1887 spo. Jules Lejeune and Estelle LaVigne (HF–1,65)

DAGNEAUX

Genevieve Dora Dagneaux (Hercule Dagneaux and Cecile LAULAND) bn. 15 Oct. 1887 bt. 23 Oct. 1887 spo. Elphege Lauland and Helene Melancon (SAN–2,5)

DAIGLE sometimes DAIGRE; DAIGUE; DAYGLE

(omitted) (omitted), spouse of Joseph Daigle, bur. 4 Nov. 1888 (STH–5,41)

(omitted) (omitted), wife of Z. Daigle, age 65, bur. 16 Aug. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

(omitted) Daigle, age 3 weeks (Israel Daigle) bur. 3 Dec. 1887 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 2 Dec. 1887 (SPBG–5,30)

(omitted) Daigle, age few months (Trasimond Daigle) bur. 24 April 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,95)

(omitted) Daigle, age 85 years 11 Months, spouse of Joseph Daigle, bur. 25 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,99)

(omitted) Daigle, age 84, widow of Alexandre Daigle, bur. 29 Sept. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,338)

(omitted) Daigle, age 6 hours (Aurelien Daigle) bur. 3 Sept. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,101)

Adeline Victoria Daigle (Hippolyte Daigle and Marie LANDRY) bn. 17 May 1887 bt. 22 Aug. 1887 spo. Joseph Daigle and Clara Gravouillard (SAN–2,4a)

Alexandre Daigle (Raymond Daigle and Marie PIERRE) bn. today bt. 7 Oct. 1886 spo. Alexandre Pierre and Henriette Richot (SEZ–19,16)

Alexandre Daigle, age 7 days (Raymond Daigle) bur. 14 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,91)

Alice Cecile Daigre (Charles William and Alice Elizabeth PORTER) bn. 14 Aug. 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. George Daigre, represented by Joe Blanchard and Regina Roth (SGA–20,187)

Aline Elda Daigle (Lucien Daigle and Aimee DUGAS) bn.

yesterday bt. 20 July 1887 spo. Ulysse Laffitte and Ociana Daigle (SEZ–19,31)

Aline Lucie Daigre (Robert G. Daigre and Edith PARRELL) bn. 15 Oct. 1885 bt. 6 May 1886 spo. J. C. Berel and Martha Gray (SJBR–20,241)

Anatole Hector Daigle (Evariste Daigle and Egladie BERTELOTTE) bn. 26 Feb. 1887 bt. 28 Feb. 1887 spo. Jules Bertelotte and Cecile Daigle (ASM–42,93)

Angela Sidonia Daigle (Oreste Daigle and Elodie COMEAUX) bn. today bt. 5 April 1887 spo. Sosthenes Comeaux, represented by Augustin Daigle and Adrienne Daigle (SJPP–1,147)

Angele Daigle (Joseph Daigle and Delphine FRIOUX) m. 26 July 1888 Henry DUPRE (Aladin Dupre and Marguerite LANDRY) wit. Leonard Daigle; Ella Savoie; Clay J. Dugas, Jr.; Luce Dugas; Pierre Landry; Henry Blanchard; Amelie Leblanc (SEZ–20,154)

Angelina Stella Daigle (Victor Daigle and Julie HEBERT) bn. 1 March 1886 bt. 1 April 1886 spo. William Talbot and Alice Daigle (SAN–2,3)

Anna Emilia Daigle (Adalbert Daigle and Eugenie LARRÉ) bn. 20 March 1886 bt. 24 March 1886 spo. Eugene Larré and Angele Daigle (SEZ–19,6)

Archibon Rene Daigle (Ernest Daigle and Marie MacKINTOCHE) bn. 11 Oct. 1886 bt. 12 Dec. 1886 spo. Leuf. Daigle and Al. Daigle (STH–2,75)

Aurelus Daigle (Lucien Daigle and Irene CEDOTAL) m. 23 Feb. 1886 Emma SIMONEAUX (Marcilien Simoneaux and Emma SIMONEAUX) wit. J. E. Hebert; Lavinia Simoneaux; Alexis Simoneaux (SEZ–20,126)

Bela Daigle, age ca 18 months (Oscar Daigle) bur. 22 July 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,96)

Bella Marguerite Daigle (Oscar Daigle and Adeline LANDRY) bn. 6 May 1886 bt. 24 May 1886 spo. Samuel Landry and Althee Labarre (SEZ–19,10)

Carmelite Marie Daigle (Joseph Daigle and Leah HEBERT) bn. 3 Sept. 1885 bt. 1 Jan. 1886 spo. Jean Bapt. Boudreaux and Adela Hebert (SPH–9,195)

Celina Daigle (Pierre Daigle and Euphemie TRAHAN) m. 26 Jan. 1886 Ernest DUGAS (Martin Dugas and Meliza LEBLANC) wit. Laura Dugas; Desire Daigle; Louise Dugas (SPH–4,900)

Desire Daigle (Alexandre Daigle and Carmelite SANCHEZ) m. 25 Feb. 1886 Ophelia SOLAR (Severin Solar and Marcelline AUCOIN) wit. Leon Therriot; Cecilia Dugas; Francis Morales, Marie Sanchez; Mathilde Morales; Pierre Morales (SEZ–20,127)

Eliska Daigle, age 10, bur. 30 Nov. 1886 (SEZ–22,93)

Ella Daigre (Omer Daigre and Sedonia DANOS) m. 10 Jan. 1887 Louis MADAULE (Louis Madaule and Marie BERTHES) wit. John S. Banta; Honer Barbay; Enos Dupuy (SJP–15,95)

DAIGLE; DAIGRE

Emelie Daigre (Zenon Daigre and Elize Philomene DUPLESSIS) m. 21 Nov. 1888 Louis ORILLION (Louis Orillion and Eliska DUPUY) wit. Joseph Capdeville; Vottane Dupuy; J. H. Orillion (SJP–15,169)

Eva Daigle, age 6 1/2 (Lucien Daigle) bur. 15 April 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,94)

Florence Elisab. Daigle (Peters Daigle and Sarah DAIGLE) bn. 26 Dec. 1886 bt. 21 April 1887 spo. Amedee Porcher and Laura Delaune (STH–2,85)

Florent Oscard Daigle (Leufroy Daigle and Georgina LANADRY) bn. 17 Nov. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Edouard Daigle and Elodie Landry (STH–2,95)

Francois Lawles Daigle (Oreste Daigle and Elodie COMEAUX) bn. 2 Nov. 1888 bt. 5 Nov. 1888 spo. Aesme Comeaux and Adeline Daigle (SJPP–1,156)

Irene Daigre (Louis Daigre and Mary ODOM) bn. (omitted) bt. 25 Oct. 1886 spo. Denis Daigre and Lily Allen (SJBR–20,245)

Jean Baptiste Georges Daigle (Optime Daigle and Leonelle LEGRAND) bn. 15 May 1888 bt. 17 May 1888 spo. Ulysse LeGrand and Virginie Daigle (SEZ–19,52)

Jean Baptiste Henry Daigle (Emile Daigle and Amelie BLANCHARD) bn. 10 Aug. 1887 bt. 13 Aug. 1887 spo. Jean Falcon and Felicie Simoneaux (SEZ–19,33)

Joseph Daigre, of Lafourche Parish (Marcellus Daigre and Marie HERNANDEZ) m. 5 May 1886 Blanche GUEDRY (Philogene Guedry and Anastasie BREAUX) wit. Armand Guedry; Athenaise Barrilleaux; Eglantine Guedry; Paul Blanchard; C. Guedry; H. Bourgeois (SEZ–20,128)

Joseph A. Daigre (Alfred Daigre and Mary RILLS) m. 18 Jan. 1887 (3rd degree consanguinity) Louisa GREAUD (Felix Greaud and Marie Emilie BRUSLE) wit. Simon Leblanc; N. E. Daigre; Alice Thompson; Sallie Billiu; Felix L. Greaud; Alia Hebert; Alfred Persac; J. A. Cassagne (SGA–21a,99)

Joseph Aristide Daigre (Joseph Aristide Daigre and Louisa GREHAUT) bn. 31 March 1888 bt. 13 May 1888 spo. Elphege Melancon and Eugenie Grehaut (SGA–20,184)

Joseph Charles Daigle (Elphege Daigue and Irene LANDRY) bn. 6 Sept. 1888 bt. 8 Sept. 1888 spo. Xavier Daigue and Adrienne Maroy (SEZ–19,61)

Joseph Charles Daigle (Israel Daigle and Virginie BLANCHARD) bn. 19 July 1886 bt. 24 July 1886 spo. Anatole Hebert and Alida Landry (SEZ–19,12)

Joseph Felix Daigle (Aurelien Daigle and Odilia SIMONEAUX) bn. yesterday bt. 17 Dec. 1886 spo. Albert Guedry and Odilia Daigle (SEZ–19,20)

Joseph Sidney Daigle (Alphonse Daigle and Laure LANDRY) bn. 29 Oct. 1886 bt. 28 Nov. 1886 spo. Sidney Gaudin, represented by Ursin Landry and Alphonsine LeBlanc "Baptized at home." (SPBG–2,69)

Joseph Sydney Daigle (Elphege Daigle and Irene LANDRY) bn.

DAIGLE; DAIGRE

7 Oct. 1886 bt. 9 Oct. 1886 spo. Bienvenu Landry and Aimee Dugas (SEZ–19,16)

Julie Elmire D'Aigle (Isydore D'Aigle and Julia GASSIE) bn. 31 July 1887 bt. 14 Aug. 1887 spo. Numa Aillet and Eliza Aillet (SJBB–1,230)

Leonard Henry Daigle (Edouard Daigle and Octavie DUPUY) bn. 14 May 1887 bt. 6 May 1887 spo. Elerard Daigle and Camilla Aucoin (SEZ–19,32)

Louis Daigle (Adrien Daigle and Elmire MOISE) m. 6 Feb. 1888 Elisabeth AUCOIN (Trasimond Aucoin and Desie MAZEROLLES) wit. J. B. Mabille; Joseph Braux; Ferdinand Dugas; Clovis Leglue (SJPP–3,141)

Louis Daigle, age 55, bur. 23 Dec. 1886 (ASM–10,333)

Louis Gabriel Daigle (Trasimond Daigle and Aurela LANDRY) bn. yesterday bt. 8 Oct. 1887 spo. Trasimond Chedotal and Cecilia St. Germain (SEZ–19,38)

Louis Jean Baptiste Daigle (Hyppolite Daigle and Marie LANDRY) bn. (omitted) 1887 bt. summer of 1887 spo. Joseph Landry and Emma Landry (SPH–9,217)

Louis Octave Daigle (Louis Daigle and Elisabeth AUCOIN) bn. 3 Nov. 1888 bt. 5 Nov. 1888 spo. Jean Marie Daigle and Amelie Aucoin (SEZ–19,65)

Maria Armeta Daigle (Adalbert Daigle and Eugenie LARRÉ) bn. 6 July 1887 bt. 9 July 1887 spo. Bernard Daigle and Marie Muse (SEZ–19,30)

Marie Agnes Daigle (Aristide Daigle and Armantine SIMONEAUX) bn. yesterday bt. 25 Jan. 1887 spo. Andre Daigle and Amelie Leblanc (SEZ–19,23)

Marie Aimee Daigle (T. Leuf. Daigle and Felicite LANDRY) bn. 18 Nov. 1885 bt. 31 Jan. 1886 spo. Elp. Desnoux and Elise Decoteaux (STH–2,63)

Marie Aloysia Daygle (Felix Daygle and Clementine FRIOUX) bn. 25 Nov. 1886 bt. 13 Dec. 1886 spo. Sead Daygle and Savana Simon (SPH–9,206)

Marie Azema Daigue (Joseph Daigue and Lea HEBERT) bn. 18 April 1888 bt. 7 Aug. 1888 spo. Victor Bellie and Catherine Lacoste (SEZ–19,58)

Marie Edna Daigle (Israel Daigle and Virginie BLANCHARD) bn. 11 Nov. 1887 bt. 15 Nov. 1887 spo. Edouard Trahan and Zulma Daigle (SPBG–2,77)

Marie Elisabeth Daigle (Adelard Daigle and [omitted]) bn. 18 July 1887 bt. 18 Sept. 1887 spo. Ernest Daigle and Mrs. Ernest Daigle (STH–2,89)

Marie Eliska Daigle (Anatole Daigle and Odilia BLANCHARD) bn. 13 March 1887 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Elphege Blanchard and Olivia Dugas (SEZ–19,26)

Marie Enola Daigle (Oscar Daigle and Adeline LANDRY) bn. 14 Aug. 1887 bt. 20 Aug. 1887 spo. Jules Daigle and Julia Guedry (SEZ–19,34)

Marie Grenat Daigle (Ulger Daigle and Adeline BOURG) bn. yesterday bt. 13 April 1888 spo. Augustin Daigle and Teresa Daigle (SEZ–19,51)

DAIGLE; DAIGRE

Marie Louise Daigle (Oleus Daigle and Elmire LEBLANC) bn. 15 June 1887 bt. 17 June 1887 spo. Ernest Neitzerof and Dilia Rodrigue (ASM–42,95)

Marie Zeolide Daigre (Maximillien Daigre and Marie Sarrah LABAUVE) bn. 2 March 1888 bt. 8 July 1888 spo. Eugene Hebert and Ella Labauve (SJBB–1,245)

May Benidete Daigle (Ernest Daigle and M. MacINTOCHE) bn. 24 May 1888 bt. 29 July 1888 spo. Ol. Daigle and Leont. Cannon (STH–2,103)

Onezilia Amanda Daigle (Adrien Daigle and Elmire MOYSE) bn. yesterday bt. 26 Oct. 1888 spo. Adrien Daigle and Aimee Moyse (SEZ–19,63)

Optime Daigle (Constant Daigle and Eglantine GAUTHRAUX) m. 24 Jan. 1887 Leonelle LEGRANT (Jean Baptiste LeGrant and Renette DUGAS) wit. F. M. Barlow; Gervais Daigle; Aglae Langlais; Renette Dugas; Ulysse LeGrand; G. J. Labarre (SEZ–21,89)

Oreste Daigle (Augustin Daigle and Elisabeth HEBERT) m. 18 Jan. 1886 Elodie COMEAUX (Ursin Comeaux and Sidalise SIMONEAUX) wit. Augustin Daigle; Arthur Aucoin; Clovis Legleu (SJPP–3,169)

Paul Raymond Daigle (Raymond Daigle and Maria PIERRE) bn. yesterday bt. 23 Sept. 1887 spo. Julien Napoleon and Victorine Jumonville (SEZ–19,36)

Philomene Florestine Daigle (Hippolyte Daigle and Marie LANDRY) bn. 25 Aug. 1885 bt. 10 April 1886 spo. Metrem Perker and Lea Hebert (SAN–2,2)

Prime Felician Daigle (Maximillien Daigle and Marie Serrah LABAUVE) bn. 9 June 1886 bt. 4 Oct. 1886 spo. Henri Labauve and Julienne Coralie Broussard (SJBB–1,219)

Regina Lilia Daigle (Aristide Daigle and Armantine SIMONNEAUX) bn. yesterday bt. 13 Sept. 1888 spo. Etienne Simonneaux and Helene Simonneaux (SEZ–19,61)

Rosalie Daigle (Joseph Daigle and Madeleine TRAHAN) m. 18 Jan. 1888 Edgard HEBERT (Honoré Hebert and Elizabeth CAMPEAU) wit. Ernest Hebert; Myrtilia Blanchard; Leo Daigle; Louise A. Duco; Joseph Daigle; Marie Hebert (SPH–4,955)

Rosalie Daigle, age ca 48, spouse of Harris Daigle, bur. 1 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,90)

Saturin Daigle, age 15 years 11 months, bur. 12 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,92)

Ulrick Nicholls Daigle (Ulger Daigle and Adeline BOURG) bn. 18 May 1886 bt. 24 May 1886 spo. Desire Daigle and Eugenie Babin (SEZ–19,10)

Victoria Daigle (Gervais Daigle and Artemise LEBLANC) m. 24 April 1887 Desire LANDRY (Joseph Landry and Melanie LANDRY) wit. Angele Daigle; Henri Guedry; Julia Guedry; Celonise Guedry; Ernest Hebert; L. B. Leblanc; N. B. Leblanc; Alfred Landry; Casimir Landry (SEZ–21,95)

Virginie Daigle (Drausin Daigle and Amelie LANDRY) m. 26

DAIGLE; DAIGRE

Jan. 1886 Livingston LANDRY (Marcellus Landry and Anatalie RIVET) wit. Trevil Landry; C. E. Thiac; Adriennne (sic); Leo Landry (SEZ–21,85)

Willie Joseph Daigle (Israel Daigle and Virginie BLANCHARD) bn. 16 Nov. 1888 bt. 17 Nov. 1888 spo. Augustin Daigle and Linda LeBlanc (SPBG–2,84)

DAIGRE; D'AIGRE see DAIGLE

DALCOURT

Augustine Dalcourt (Deville Dalcourt and Pauline DROZ) m. 29 Dec. 1886 (difference of religion) Nathan CASTLE (Henry A. Castle and Ruth BRYAN) wit. Olivia Dalcourt; Henry Droz; Deville Dalcourt (SJBR–19,298)

DALFERES sometimes DALFEREZ

(omitted) Dalferes, age 6 months (Celestin Dalferes) bur. 21 June 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,335)

(omitted) Dalferez, age 2 months (C. D. Dalferez) bur. 19 Nov. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,339)

Augustin Allain Dalferes (Celestin Dalferes and Emma LEBLANC) bn. 26 Sept. 1888 bt. 20 Oct. 1888 spo. Edouard Leblanc and Edna Dalferes (ASM–42,108)

Frank Dalferes, age 55 years 8 months, bur. 6 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,332)

Ida Marguerite Dalferes (Joseph Antoine Dalferes and Camilla DAIGLE) bn. 21 Dec. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Octave Vives and Ernestine Dalferes (ASM–42,101)

Jean Sabin Dalferes (Melise Dalferes and Hortense LARRE) bn. 10 Feb. 1888 bt. 18 Feb. 1888 spo. Eugene Larre and Clara Mollere (ASM–42,102)

Jh. Celestin Dalferes, age 1 (Celestin D. Dalferes) bur. 28 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,330)

Joseph Dalferes, age 53, bur. 17 Nov. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,336)

Marie Dilia Dalferes (Franklin Dalferes and Eugenie LANDRY) bn. yesterday bt. 15 Sept. 1887 spo. Joseph Dalferes and Marie Landry (SEZ–19,36)

Marie Ida Dalferes (Celestin Dalferes and Irma LEBLANC) bn. 12 Dec. 1886 bt. 17 Dec. 1886 spo. Etienne Melancon and Emile Warner (ASM–42,91)

Octave Dalferes (Joseph Ant. Dalferes and Camilla DAIGLE) bn. 20 Aug. 1886 bt. 28 Aug. 1886 spo. Faustin Truxillo and Leonize Daigle (ASM–42,89)

Pierre Dalferes (John Dalferes and Anaise LEBLANC) m. 3 Dec. 1888 Louise GUEDRY (Dufossard Guedry and Elodie VERRET) wit. Elodie Verret; J. A. Guedry; E. Dalferes; E. Guedry; M. D. Dalferes (SEZ–21,100)

Pierre Robert Dalferes (Melise Dalferes and Hortense LARAY) bn. 7 Oct. 1886 bt. 9 Oct. 1886 spo. Pierre Dalferes and Eugenie Laray (ASM–42,90)

Thereze Dalferes (Jean Dalferes and Anaize LEBLANC) m. 25 May 1887 J. Armand GUEDRY (Dufossard Guedry, decd. and Elodie VERRET) wit. Pierre Dalferes; P. E.

DALFERES

Landry; A. P. Guidry; Edw. Judice; Louis Verret; Ernestine Dalferes; Rosama Truxillo; Angele Daigle; Cecilia Caballero; Louise Guedry (ASM–12,128)

Victoria Dalferes (Pierre Dalferes, decd. and Elmire LEBLANC) m. 28 Dec. 1887 Edward MAURIN (Robert Maurin and Malvina VIVES) wit. Camille Vives; J. P. Dalferes; Malvina Sharp; Carmelite Ramirez; Marie Cire (ASM–14,130)

DALIER

Bertrand Dalier (Auguste Dalier and Marie BEYRIS) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Marie Elenore POCHE (Paul Emile Poche and Marie Delia VIVES) wit. D. Emile Poche; A. Dalier; Edwin R. Terrell; Leonie Dalier; Amanda Dalier; Aimee Porche; Frank Poche (SGA–21a,101)

Marie Aurelie Dalier (Bertrand Dalier and Marie POCHE) bn. 3 Dec. 1887 bt. 4 March 1888 spo. Wallace Leblanc and Leonie Dalier (SGA–20,183)

DAMARE

Leontine (omitted), spouse of (omitted) Damare, age 38, bur. 8 Oct. 1888 (SMI–22,144)

Elvina Damare, age 45, bur. 4 Aug. 1887 (SMI–22,136)

Louis Fernand Damare (Felix Damare and Leontine JOLLY) bn. 1 Feb. 1886 bt. 13 Feb. 1886 spo. Louis Damare and Felicie Damare (SMI–14,78)

Marie Eulalie Emma Damare (Germain Damare and Marie Josephine THERIOT) bn. 29 Aug. 1886 bt. 3 Sept. 1886 spo. Joseph Damare and Corine Damare (SMI–14,91)

DAMPSTER see DEMPSTER

DANA

Donetta Dana (Tony Dana and Marie LIBETTA) bn. 11 July 1888 bt. 29 July 1888 spo. Camille Dubatta and Antoinette Dana (SJBR–20,265)

DANIEL sometimes DANIELS

David Daniel, age 20, bur. 24 Sept. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,40)

Elphege Louis Daniel (Lusignan Daniel and Cecile CANDOLLE) bn. 17 March 1887 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Albert Candolle and Lucie Megomery (ASM–42,94)

Henrietta Daniels (George Dewitt and Mary Fenella BATZ) bn. 23 July 1888 bt. 17 Oct. 1888 spo. Paul James Batz and Henrietta Clemens (SPBG–2,84)

DANOS

(omitted) (omitted), age 37, wife of J. T. Danos, bur. 30 Aug. 1886 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 29 Aug. 1886 (SPBG–5,25)

George F. Danos (John Danos and Marie D. LEBLANC) m. 12 Jan. 1888 Blanche Emma ARBOUR (Octave R. Arbour and Marie GAIL) wit. Beth F. Arbour; Marie Dometille Danos; Octave R. Arbour; Arthur A. Allain; Carrie S. Arbour (SJBR–19,307)

John Edgar Danos (John Absalom Danos and Marie Domitille LEBLANC) m. 10 Feb. 1887 Arminie PORTER (Joseph

DANOS

Porter and Amelia ROTH) wit. Leo L. Danos; Egbert A. Comau; A. A. Aucoin; Zoe Porter; Amelia Porter; Edda Roth; Jph. Besson; Belle Comeaus; C. A. Roth; H. C. Daigre; (SGA–21a,100)

Joseph Albert Danos (Louis Danos and Marie Victoria BERTHELOT) bn. 14 Nov. 1887 bt. 20 Nov. 1887 spo. Joseph Albert Berthelot and Victorine Mire (SPBG–2,77)

Joseph T. Danos (Napoleon Danos and Eugenie COMEAUX) m. 18 Jan. 1888 Lovinia MARTINEZ (Eloi Martinez and Victoire ENDES) wit. John E. Arbour; Ermina Martinez; Cora Arbour; George Arbour (SJBR–19,307)

Louis Porter Danos (Jean Edgar Danos and Herminie PORTER) bn. 14 Oct. 1887 bt. 14 Oct. 1887 spo. Jean Slidell Danos and Nora Roth, represented by Hermance Porter (SGA–20,180)

DANSERO

Henri Bonaventure Dansero (Matthie Dansero and Mary Melande [sic]) bn. yesterday bt. 19 Feb. 1887 spo. Drosin Honoré and Constance Honoré (SEZ–19,24)

DAQUIN sometimes DAQUEN

Anna Emilie Daquin (Albert Daquin and Eulalie SIMON) bn. 31 Aug. 1886 bt. 18 Sept. 1886 spo. Wiliam Simon and Jeanne Gaudet (SPV–1,158)

Mie. Helene Daquen (John Daquen and Lucile LEBOURGEOIS) bn. 3 May 1888 bt. 23 Dec. 1888 spo. Joseph Louis and Fannie Descarreaux (SJFS–4,156-157)

DARDENNE sometimes DARDEN

Cornelia Lucy Dardenne (John Louis Dardenne and C. Aline MARIX) bn. 22 Dec. 1885 bt. 6 Feb. 1886 spo. William Grass and May Dardenne (SJP–12,23)

Frances Wita Dardenne (Edward Dardenne and Elizabeth GRASS) bn. 16 Jan. 1888 bt. 12 Feb. 1888 spo. William Grass and Angel Grass (SJP–12,79)

Henry D. Dardenne (John Louis Dardenne and Aline MARIX) bn. 4 April 1888 bt. 25 April 1888 spo. Joseph M. Grass and Lodoiska Dardenne (SJP–12,88)

James William Dardenne (Theophile Dugon Dardenne and Louisa ZIGLER) bn. 17 Feb. 1887 bt. 17 April 1887 spo. Richard Worsham and Margaret Darden (SJGT–2,15)

Pauline A. Dardenne (John A. Dardenne and Frances DESOBRY) m. 19 Nov. 1888 J. Edwin W. GRASS (Adolph Grass and Elizabeth DUPUY) wit. E. D. Dardenne; Lucien Grass; Joseph Grass (SJP–15,167)

Philomena Pauline Darden (Kit Darden and [omitted] SIGLE) bn. (omitted) Oct. 1886 bt. 28 Dec. 1886 spo. Doc Darden (SJGT–2,13)

DARENSBOURG

Eugenie Altee Darensbourg (Vincent Darensbourg and Alice BRUNET) bn. 12 Aug. 1887 bt. 2 Oct. 1887 spo. William Darensbourg and Regina Darensbourg (IMCL–5,75)

DARENSBOURG

Eugenie Altee Darensbourg, age 1 1/2, bur. 20 Dec. 1888 d. yesterday (IMCL–7,41)

Gilbert Daniel Darensbourg, age 2 months (Urbin Darensbourg and Henriette DECUIR) bur. 19 Nov. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,34)

Gilbert Daniel Darensbourg (Urbain Darensbourg and Henriette DECUIR) bn. 25 Sept. 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Gatien Mathieu Decuir and Selina Darensbourg (IMCL–5,76)

Henri Hubert Darensbourg (Hubert Urbain Darensbourg and Henriette DECUIR) bn. 17 Sept. 1888 bt. 21 Oct. 1888 spo. Charles Darensbourg and Eugenie Honoré (IMCL–5,95)

Marie Darensbourg (Vincent Darensbourg and Alice BRUNET) bur. 19 Aug. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. today (IMCL–7,27)

Urbain Darensbourg, of Chenal (Charles Darensbourg and Celinine PATIN) m. 4 Jan. 1887 Henriette DECUIR, of Chenal (Gatien Decuir and Rosalie PATIN) wit. Alfred Brunet; C. A. Decuir; A. Darensbourg; Benoit Patin (IMCL–4,233)

DAROUSE

Alice Darouse ([omitted] Darouse and [omitted]) age 9 months bt. 26 March 1887 spo. A. J. Darouse and Louise Darouse (SJPN–1,10)

DAUGHTIER sometimes DAUTHIER

Alcide Dauthier (Polidore Dauthier and Adele LEBEAU) m. 18 Feb. 1886 Lelia LEBEAU, widow of Numa Labauve (Leliot Lebeau and Adele BERGERON) wit. John B. Nurdin; H. E. Trudeau; F. E. Trudeau; E. G. Rougon (IMCL–4,227)

Count Clay Daughtier (Alcide Daughtier and Adele Lelin LEBEAU) bn. 19 Jan. 1887 bt. 9 April 1887 spo. Joseph Labauve and Eleonore Labauve (IMCL–5,68)

Francois Ricard Daughtier (Alcide Daughtier and Adele Lelia LEBEAU) bn. 14 March 1888 bt. 22 April 1888 spo. Joseph Ferdinand Labauve and Marie Melodie Lebeau (IMCL–5,87)

DAULE see also DOLET

Berthie Daule (Eaglan Daulez and Laura BRAUN) m. (omitted) 1888 Adam MEYET (Adelar Millet and Roselie ROBERT) wit. Joseph Maleus; Bernadete Doley; Ambroise Braud (SMI–19,32)

DAUNEY

William Garig Dauney (Andrew Dauney and Marguerite COLLINS) bn. 6 Oct. 1888 bt. 4 Nov. 1888 spo. John Collins and Sarah Collins (SJBB–1,249)

DAUNIS

Paul Willie Daunis (Edgard Daunis and Elma BOUDREAUX) bn. 2 Aug. 1886 bt. 25 Nov. 1886 spo. William Donnon and Odilla Dauni Cressioni (SPH–9,205

DAVAINE

Claire Fabiola Davaine (Prosper Davaine and Alida DELAUNE) bn. 19 March 1886 bt. 7 April 1886 spo. Edmond Bourg and Claire Lareuil Spiner (SPH–9,198)

DAVID

Adele David, age 77, bur. 3 June 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,38)

Albert David, of Chenal (Alexis David and Octavine BIZETTE) m. 30 Dec. 1886 Fanie MAJOR (Alphonse Major and Julia LEMET) wit. E. G. Rougon; Denis Pascolin; Adrien Armstrong (IMCL–4,232)

Alcee David, both of Chenal (Pierre David, decd. and Julie DAVID) m. 3 May 1888 Evelina BIZETTE (Paulin Bizette and Marie EMONT) wit. P. E. Berthier; L. M. Bergeron; L. H. Bergeron; Bernard David (IMCL–4,250)

Alexandre David, age 21, bur. 3 Feb. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,22)

Arthur David (Philogene David and Marie SHULL) bn. 8 May 1886 bt. 14 June 1886 spo. Joseph St. Cyr and Melasie Colas (PCP–29,98)

Arthur David (Trasimond David and Eulalie COMEAU) m. 4 Oct. 1887 Lucille HEBERT (Francois Hebert and Eulalie BORNE) wit. Ernes Foret; Arthis Templet; Omer Cançienne; Julia Foret; Alida Bonnamour; Louise Girior (ASM–12,130)

Auguste David, age 9, bur. 12 Sept. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. day before yesterday, 10 Sept. (IMCL–7,40)

Azael David, age 22 months, bur. 1 Aug. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. this morning (IMCL–7,26)

Edgard Alcee David (Robert David and Elvire GERMAIN) bn. 27 June 1887 bt. 6 Aug. 1887 spo. Edgard Medus and Mary Robertson (SPH–3,221)

Edoin Clovis David (Louis David and Eveline BRAUD) bn. 3 Dec. 1888 bt. 29 Dec. 1888 spo. Ernest Braud and Olympe Brusche (SPH–9,235)

Elizabeth David, widow of Octave Bonaventure (Leonce David and Mirthee GUILLAUME) m. 16 Dec. 1886 Arnaud GREMILLON, widower of Anastane Picard (Armond Gremillon and Eliza LEJEUNE, both decd.) wit. F. J. Guerin; H. Bergeron; A. Bueche (IMCL–4,231)

Emerick David (Athamas David and Elyzabeth AGUILLARD) bn. 28 April 1887 bt. 28 May 1887 spo. Octave St. Romain and Marie Lelia David (IMCL–5,70)

Francois Onesiphore David (Octave David and Aspasie GUERIN) m. 27 Dec. 1888 Marie Servelia LEJEUNE (Marcel Lejeune and Cecilia BELOT, both decd.) wit. F. J. Guerin; L. M. Bergeron; S. J. Samson; Paulin Pourciau (IMCL–4,260)

Francois Raphael David (Raphael David and Juliana MAJOR) bn. 2 Dec. 1887 bt. 15 Jan. 1888 spo. M. Thompson and Lydia Major (IMCL–5,81)

Guillaume David (Julien David and Veronique M. B.

GREMILLON) bn. 17 May 1888 bt. 11 July 1888 spo. Laurent Rougon; and Melida Jarreau (IMCL–5,91)

Gustave David, bur. 20 Jan. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,29)

Hortense David (Alexandre David and Zeline BONAVENTURE) m. 30 May 1886 Telesphore MAJOR (Gustave Major and Ermine POURCIAU) wit. A. Philippe; G. Lebeau; Leonce David (IMCL–4,229)

Joseph David (Louis David and Melida DAVID) bn. 19 Jan. 1888 bt. 9 April 1888 spo. Charles Gremillon and Marie Octavine Gueho (SJGT–1,1.B)

Joseph David, age 23, bur. 31 Dec. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. 30 Dec. 1886 (IMCL–7,29)

Joseph Butis David, age 14, bur. 1 Dec. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday, 30 Nov. (IMCL–7,35)

Joseph Camille David, both of Chenal (Jules Lastie David and Helene LABAUVE, both decd.) m. 16 Feb. 1886 Marie Aimee SOULIER (Nichola Soulier and decd. Marie Ameliza SICARD) wit. John Clements; Louis Soulier; J. V. Soulier; Guillaume David (IMCL–4,226)

Joseph Ludovic David (Leonce David and Marie Elisa MAJOR) bn. 21 Nov. 1887 bt. 29 Dec. 1887 spo. Arthur Laverne and Lydie Major (IMCL–5,80)

Joseph Nelson David ([omitted] and Mary DAVID) age ca 28 bt. 19 Sept. 1886 spo. Auguste Smith and Louise Smith (SPH–3,216)

Joseph Paulin David (Laurent David and Lia MAJOR) bn. 14 July 1887 bt. 20 Aug. 1887 spo. Ozeme David and Marie Fanie Major (IMCL–5,73)

Joseph Walter David (Camille David and Marie Aimee SOULIE) bn. 11 Dec. 1886 bt. 27 Feb. 1887 spo. Louis Soulie and Louisa Shuste (IMCL–5,66)

Jules Nicholas David (Camille David and Aimee SOUILLIE) bn. 3 June 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Jules Goudreau and Emerantia Goudeau (IMCL–5,93)

Laurent David (parents not given) m. 15 May 1886 (civil marriage of Oct. 1885) Lilia MAJOR (parents not given) wit. Denis Bueche; Jh. Aubry (IMCL–4,229)

Leonce David (Leon David and Mirtee GUILLAUME) m. 26 May 1886 Elise MAJOR (Alphonse Major and Julia LEMAY) wit. L. M. Bergeron; Jules Pinsannat; Marcell Gremillon (IMCL–4,229)

Leonore Adelia David (David David and Aglae Jean BAPTISTE) bn. 10 Dec. 1887 bt. 26 Feb. 1888 spo. Alexis David and Elizabeth Lecoq Theodore (PCP–29,158)

Maria Louisa David (Albert David and Alida ST. ROMAIN) bn. 18 Aug. 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. Pierre St. Romain and Marie Eugenie David (IMCL–5,94)

Maria Lucia David (Athanas David and Elizabeth AGUILLARD) bn. 5 Aug. 1888 bt. 23 Sept. 1888 spo. Frank Guerin and Julie Labat (IMCL–5,94)

Marie Julia Leontine David (Leo David and Laura BLANCHARD)

DAVID

bn. 16 Nov. 1886 bt. 13 Dec. 1886 spo. Onile Xavier Blanchard and Lea David (SPH–9,206)

Marie Louise David (Louis David and Lucille GUERIN) bn. 28 May 1887 bt. 17 June 1887 spo. Joseph Batis David and Julia Bertionniere (IMCL–5,71)

Marie Valentine David (Eugene David and Pauline ZENON) bn. (omitted) Nov. 1884 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. Theophile Etienne and Pauline Amy (SPV–1,182)

Onesiphore David (Evariste David and Emma GREMILLON) m. 11 August 1887 Theoria BIZETTE (Leo Bizette and Delphine PORCHE) wit. J. J. Gremillon; Bernard David; Georges Saizan; Evariste Guidroz; Adrien Armstrong; Emanuel Lejeune (IMCL–4,246)

Perrine David, age ca 82, spouse of Pierre Francois David, bur. 6 Aug. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,32)

Philomene David, age 23, spouse of Edgard Major, bur. 24 Oct. 1888 d. yesterday (IMCL–7,41)

Philomine David (Savinien David, decd. and Virginie POURCIAU) m. 24 Feb. 1886 Edgard MAJOR (F. J. Major and Emma Selvina JEWELL) wit. M. Thompson; A. Tricuit; E. Thompson; R. Pourciau; F. J. Major (IMCL–4,226)

Pierre David, age 84, bur. 11 Nov. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,34)

Prudence David, age 8, bur. 19 Dec. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,35)

Raphael David, resident of Waterloo (Savinien David and Virginie POURCIAU) m. 10 Feb. 1886 Marie Julianna MAJOR, resident of Cook's Landing (F. J. Major and Elma Selvina JEWELL) wit. M. Thompson; A. Thompson; A. L. Jewell; F. J. Major; A. Tricuit (IMCL–4,224)

Simeon Warder David (David David and Aglae Jean BAPTISTE) bn. 15 July 1886 bt. 22 Aug. 1886 spo. Jean Pierre and Marie Perriss (PCP–29,104)

Ustis David (Albear David and Marie Alida ST. ROMAIN) bn. 9 Aug. 1886 bt. 5 Sept. 1886 spo. Justinien Gremillon and Regina St. Romain (IMCL–5,58)

Victorin David (Philogene David and Augustine SHIELDS) bn. 14 Jan. 1888 bt. 4 March 1888 spo. Bienvenu Leduff and Hortensia Porche (PCP–29,160)

William David (Anasthase David and Estella VINCENT) bn. 5 Feb. 1886 bt. 28 March 1886 spo. Albert David and Remilia Philippe (IMCL–5,50)

DAVIS

Angeline Davis, resident of Cook's, Landing (Ben Davis and Angeline JOHN) m. 10 May 1888 Leonard JOE (Gustin Joe and Aspasie AUIES) wit. Joachim Christophe; Alcide Jean Baptiste; Joseph Joe (IMCL–4,250)

Jean Baptiste Davis (Jean Baptiste Davis and Marceline DUMAS) bn. 23 Aug. 1886 bt. 25 Sept. 1886 spo. Victorine Porta (SMI–13,143)

DAVIS

Jean Walker Davis (Anniez Davis and Marie BROWN) bn. 20 Feb. 1888 bt. 3 June 1888 spo. Augustus Frederick and Marie Frank (IMCL–5,89)

John Davis (John B. Davis and Martha P. BURROUS) m. 1 Feb. 1888 Mary BOSSIER (Marcellin Bossier and Amanda HOLYDAY) wit. Patrick Duggan; Martha P. Howell (SJP–15,129)

Joseph Antoine Davis (John Davis and Marie FREDERIC) bn. 25 Sept. 1887 bt. 12 Nov. 1887 spo. Baptiste Christophe and Josephine Frederic (IMCL–5,78)

Joseph Lodge Davis (Lodge Davis and Josephine LASTIE) bn. 14 July 1888 bt. 11 Aug. 1888 spo. Francois Oliveau and Azeline Cesaire (IMCL–5,92)

Joseph Marchal Davis (William Davis and Celestine ANDERSON) bn. 10 Dec. 1886 bt. 2 April 1887 spo. Joseph Clay and Catiche Davis (SJA–20,115)

Joseph Nicolas Davis (Samuel Davis and Marie WILLIAM) bn. 9 Feb. 1887 bt. 11 Feb. 1887 spo. Paul Condolle and Marie Normandy (ASM–42,93)

Leo Devis Davis ([omitted] and Marie DAVIS) bn. 1 Dec. 1885 bt. 14 Jan. 1886 spo. Marcellin Maillot and Alice Mathilde (sic) (SPH–3,212)

Marie Lilian Davis (Stark Davis and Louise BRUSLE) bn. 10 Feb. 1886 bt. 30 May 1886 spo. Paulin Roselius Dupuy and Louise Greaud (SGA–20,171)

Marie Victorine Davis (John Davis and Alice VIVES) bn. 22 Feb. 1887 bt. 1 March 1887 spo. Julien Napoleon and Augustine Jumonville (SEZ–19,28)

Martha Amanda Davis (John Davis and Mary BOSSIER) bn. 11 Feb. 1887 bt. 17 March 1887 spo. Charles Barker and Mary Bertha Bossier (SJP–12,53)

Mary Davis (Robert Davis and Josephine PAILLES) m. 11 Feb. 1888 John L. FOXWELL (Thomas L. Foxwen and [omitted]) wit. P. C. Cofield; W. S. Rogers; Jas. H. Hall, Jr.; Josephine Davis; J. L. Rollins; L. J. Davis; A. McNamara; Kate Cofield; Amelie deHart; Sallie Brand; Josie J. Rolling; Mrs. Jas. H. Hall, Jr.; Mrs. J. C. Dodge; Mrs. James Feller; Mrs. R. A. Brown; Louise Feller (ASC–17,97)

Mary Agnes Davis (Willliam Davis and Catherine DAVIS) bn. ca 8 bt. 19 March 1886 spo. Lena Picou (SJBR–20,239)

Mary Gertrude Davis (Hugh Davis and Mary [sic]) age ca 8 bt. 19 March 1886 spo. Aemilia Demoruelle (SJBR–20,238)

Mary Irene Davis (John Davis and Mary BOSSIER) bn. 9 Aug. 1888 bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. Emile Saurage and Pocahontas Harrell (SJP–12,102)

Samuel Davis (Large Davis and Josephine LASTIE) bn. 10 Feb. 1886 bt. 12 June 1886 spo. Eugene Olivieau and Madeleine Olivieau (IMCL–5,54)

Valentine Davis (Theodule Davis and Elisabeth JACOB) m. 11 Oct. 1886 Victor HIDEL (Victor Theophile Hidel and

DAVIS
decd. Celeste BECKNEL) wit. Joseph Davis; Barthelisse Lanclone (SPV–3,66)

Willy Davis (William Davis and Alphonsine MAJOR) bn. 24 July 1887 bt. 2 Nov. 1887 spo. Eugene Oliveau and Marie Davis (PCP–29,147)

DAWSON

John Willis Dawson (John B. Dawson and Marie Elodie LEONARD) bn. 20 July 1887 bt. 13 March 1888 spo. Robt. W. Leonard and Anna Carmouche (SAM–2,11)

DAYRIES

Edward A. Dayries (parents not given) m. 9 Feb. 1887 M. Angela VIGNES (parents not given) wit. J. A. Oubre; E. Lacour; Augustin Vignes (SAM–6,1)

Marie Olive Dayries (Edward A. Molloy and Marie Angela VIGNES) bn. 5 March 1888 bt. 1 May 1888 spo. Leonard Bouis Bergeron and Mrs. J. A. Oubre (SAM–2,14)

DAYRIS

Joseph Arthur Dayris (Leon B. Dayris and Josephine SAIZAN, both decd.) m. 28 Dec. 1887 (3rd degree consanguinity) Marie Ida PROVOSTY (Auguste Provosty, decd. and Elizabeth LABRY) wit. J. A. Becnel; Olivier Provosty; A. Provosty (PCP–25,125)

DE LA PACE

Marie Mathilde de la Pace (Romolo de la Pace and Jeannette GONZALES) bn. 24 Dec. 1887 bt. 6 Jan. 1888 spo. Antoine Gonzales and Georgina Sanchez (SEZ–19,44)

DE RONCEY

Marie Celeste de Roncey (Langlois de Roncey and Amanda de Roncey) bn. 27 March 1886 bt. 16 May 1886 spo. Patrick Weland and Marie Weyland (ASC–20,156)

DE WINT

Joseph Edwin de Wint (Frederic de Wint and Emma DE ARMAS) m. 2 April 1887 Marie Blanche FERCHAUD (Jean Barthelemy Ferchaud and Rose Amelie FABRE) wit. J. B. Ferchaud; Gus. A. Freund; Bergundy Lapice; L. H. Ferchaud; J. B. Ferchaud; G. de Wint (SJA–24,61)

DEANE

Danielem Taylor Deane (Frederico Guliemo Deane and Laura DODDS) bn. 28 Sept. 1886 bt. 28 Nov. 1887 spo. Julia Hines (OLMC–1,231)

DEBLANC

Francis Joseph DeBlanc (Theophile DeBlanc and Marie Louise LORIO) bn. 10 Oct. 1888 bt. 18 Oct. 1888 spo. Gabriel Colbert Deblanc, represented by Louis Poche and Mrs. Zulema Eugenie DeBlanc (SGA–20,188)

DEBLIEUX

Jeanne Cecile Deblieux (Alphonse Deblieux and Marie LEROY) bn. 1 Oct. 1887 bt. 10 Oct. 1887 spo. Felix Breaud and Glorvina Breaud (ASC–20,184)

DECOUX

Paul Decoux, age 42, bur. 7 Feb. 1888 d. today

DECOUX

(PCP–20,171)

DECUIR

Azelia Dalzire Decuir (F. O. Decuir and [omitted)]) m. 9 Feb. 1886 Hilaire M. GREMILLON (Marcel Gremillon and Louise ANDRE) wit. John S. Lieux; B. M. Isaac; P. Guillaume; F. A. Decuir; F. E. Decuir (IMCL–4,224)

Charlotte Decuir (Gustave Decuir and Cazaline DUTREY) bn. 14 Sept. 1887 bt. 6 Feb. 1888 spo. Theophile Decoux and Anne Decoux (IMCL–5,82)

Claire Decuir, age 94, widow of Leandre Severin, bur. 21 Aug. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,32)

Edgard Decuir, age 21, bur. 19 March 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday morning (IMCL–7,37)

Francois Eucher Decuir (Francois Eugene Decuir and Marie Blanche TRUDEAU) bn. 29 Dec. 1887 bt. 22 Jan. 1888 spo. Sarazin Saisan and Cesaire Bayhi (IMCL–5,81)

Francois Eugene Decuir, of Chenal (Francois Decuir and Julia GAUDEAU) m. 31 Jan. 1887 Marie Blanche TRUDEAU, resident of the Hermitage in West Baton Rouge (Hermes Trudeau, decd. and Marie Therese DAUGHTIER) wit. F. O. Lieux; A. Tricuit; A. Dauthier; F. J. Trudeau; H. E. Trudeau; F. A. Decuir; J. J. Quin (IMCL–4,237)

Francoise Evelina Decuir, bn. 3 Nov. 1858, bur. 3 April 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,24)

Frank Thomas Decuir (Onesime Decuir and Hermantia FRANKLIN) bn. 4 Oct. 1887 bt. 16 Jan. 1888 spo. Villeneuve Decuir and Eliska Frank (IMCL–5,81)

Guillaume Sarrazin Decuir (Pierre Decuir and Rosa DALY) bn. 24 Oct. 1886 bt. 28 Nov. 1886 spo. Julien Toussaint and Celestine Adolphe (IMCL–5,61)

Guillume Sarazin Decuir, age 14 months, bur. 25 Jan. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,36)

Henriette Decuir, of Chenal (Gatien Decuir and Rosalie PATIN) m. 4 Jan. 1887 Urbain DARENSBOURG, of Chenal (Charles Darensbourg and Celinine PATIN) wit. Alfred Brunet; C. A. Decuir; A. Darensbourg; Benoit Patin (IMCL–4,233)

Henry Walker Decuir (Onesime Decuir and Hermantia FRANKLIN) bn. 8 Oct. 1888 bt. 23 Dec. 1888 spo. Moise Lecoq and Juliette Cesaire (IMCL–5,99)

Joseph Decuir (Francois Decuir and Eupharine DELAGE) m. 16 Dec. 1886 Julie PATIN (Aristide Patin and decd. Marie Siphaelle DORMENON) wit. Martin Juge; Albert Pemnery; St. Anna Ricard; L. V. Decoux (IMCL–4,230)

Joseph Decuire (William Decuire and Adeline WILLIAMS) bn. 28 Feb. 1884 bt. 9 July 1888 spo. Joseph Vernous and Marie Wye (SJBR–20,264)

Joseph Decuir (Maxime Decuir and Susie BESSIE) age 4 bt. 25 April 1886 spo. Ben Franklin and Theresine Rougan

DECUIR

(IMCL–5,52)

Joseph Albert Decuir, bn. 5 March 1867, bur. 8 June 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. 7 June 1886 (IMCL–7,25)

Joseph Antoni Decuir (Gatien Decuir and Rosalie PATIN) bn. 2 March 1887 bt. 9 April 1887 spo. Berthold Darensbourg and Isabelle Decuir (IMCL–5,68)

Joseph Ferdinad Decuir (Leon Decuir and decd. Linie Albertine DARENSBOURG) m. 30 April 1888 (2nd degree consanguinity) Marie Christine DECUIR (Numa Decuir and Amelina FERRIER) wit. P. B. Labbe; H. Decuir; J. Ant. Juge; C. A. Gumbell (IMCL–4,257)

Joseph Telesphore Decuir (Joseph Decuir and Julie PATIN) bn. 11 Aug. 1888 bt. 29 Sept. 1888 spo. Aristide Patin and Hermanace Walker (IMCL–5,94)

Joseph Villeneuve Decuir (F. A. Decuir and Julia GOUDREAU) m. 18 August 1887 Olivia LIEUX, resident of the Hermitage (Francois Ovide Lieux and Jeanne DEPLAIGNES) wit. Paulin Deplaignes; F. A. Decuir; F. O. Lieux; J. S. Lieux (IMCL–4,248)

Josephine Decuir, age 39, spouse of Pierre Langlois, bur. 5 Jan. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,29)

Leontine Decuir (Francois Decuir and Helene BOTIS) bn. 16 Nov. 1887 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Albert Dormenon and Leontine Guillaume (IMCL–5,85)

Marie Decuir, widow of Riquette Ricard (Francis Decuir and Fronsine DELAGE) m. 10 August 1887 Joseph VALET, widower of Julie George (Desire Valet, decd. and Claire OLIVEAU) wit. St. Anna Ricard; Victorin Patin; A. W. Lastly (IMCL–4,246)

Marie Decuire (William Decuire and Adeline WILLIAMS) bn. 12 March 1886 bt. 9 July 1888 spo. Joseph Latil and Rachel Latil (SJBR–20,264)

Marie Alma Decuir (Joseph Decuir and decd. Felecite PORCHE) m. 2 March 1886 Alcide RICARD (Aristide Richard and Felicite HONORE) wit. Raymond Ricard; Victorin Patin; J. A. Domingue (IMCL–4,228)

Marie Christine Decuir (Numa Decuir and Amelina FERRIER) m. 30 April 1888 (2nd degree consanguinity) Joseph Ferdinad DECUIR (Leon Decuir and decd. Linie Albertine DARENSBOURG) wit. P. B. Labbe; H. Decuir; J. Ant. Juge; C. A. Gumbell (IMCL–4,257)

Marie Henrietta Decuir (Alex. Decuir and Eugenie S. AMAND) bn. 9 April 1888 bt. 1 July 1888 spo. Hypolite Ladmirault and Regina Porche (PCP–29,175)

Marie Ida Decuir (Joseph Villeneuve Decuir and Pauline Ovilia LIEUX) bn. 18 May 1888 bt. 24 June 1888 spo. Jules Decuir and Hortense Lieux (IMCL–5,91)

Marie Leonie Decuir (Villeneuve Decuir and Madeleine BONJEAN) bn. 10 Feb. 1888 bt. 6 April 1888 spo. Pierre Joseph and Madeleine Delet (IMCL–5,85)

Rosalie Decuir (Armand Decuir and Lucille TOUNOIR) m. 16

DECUIR

Feb. 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Josephe PORCHE (Alexis Porche and Anne TERNAUT) wit. Emile Honoré; Joseph Decuir; Alexander Decuir (SAM–5,35)

Severine Lucille Decuir (Villeneuve Decuir and Genevieve A. RICARD) bn. 6 April 1888 bt. 17 June 1888 spo. John Baptist Porche and Marie Ophelia Porche (SAM–2,18)

DEE

Joseph Dee, age 5 months, bur. 6 Feb. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,194)

DEER

Marie Olymphe Deer (Joseph Deer and Josephine GONZALES) bn. 9 Oct. 1888 bt. 16 Nov. 1888 spo. Perry Gonzales and Marie Sault (ASC–20,202)

DEGRUIS

Alcee Opleo Hippolyte Degruis (Joseph Degruis and Josephine MICAUD) bn. 23 Oct. 1888 bt. 27 Dec. 1888 spo. Laurence Azema and Clemence Normand (SAN–2,7)

DEGRUY sometimes DEGRY

(omitted) Degry, age 6 months (George DeGry) bur. 25 Dec. 1886 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 24 Dec. 1886 (SPBG–5,25)

Guy Vallon Degruy (Georges Degruy and Felicie THOMPSON) bn. 20 July 1887 bt. 21 Aug. 1887 spo. Simon LeBlanc and Louise Thompson (SPBG–2,76)

Joseph George Vallion Degruy (Joseph George Vallion Degruy and Felicie THOMPSON) bn. 19 Feb. 1886 bt. 1 May 1886 spo. Emmanuel Duffel, represented by Abner Babin and Marie Duffel, represented by Alice Thompson (SGA–20,170)

DEHON

Jean Arthur Dehon (Auguste Dehon and Mathilde ALEXANDRE) bn. 6 Sept. 1886 bt. 29 Sept. 1886 spo. Rev. J. M. Laval and Odile Landry (SGA–20,173)

Louis Dehon (Jules Dehon and Francoise BURTIN) m. 9 Jan. 1888 Helene HAFELE (Auguste Hafele and Marie Eva STRONG) wit. August Hafele; August Hefele, Jr.; Thos. W. Cook; Mrs. Jn. Dehon (ASC–16,234)

Louis Alfred Dehon (Auguste Dehon and Mathilde ALEXANDRE) bn. 7 Nov. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Vincent Benedict Joly and Evaristine Prevost (SGA–20,189)

DEJEA see THIEDE in Volume 16

Louis Henry Dejea (Christopher Dejea and Mary DERICHEBOURG) bn. 20 March 1886 bt. 13 April 1886 spo. Muray Vignet and Cesarine Derichebourg (SJP–12,27)

DELACROIX

Marie Delacroix (Pierre Leonce Delacroix and Marie Regina LABAUVE) bn. 24 Jan. 1888 bt. 25 Feb. 1888 spo. Lionel Delacroix and Constance Adams (SJP–12,81)

Mary Ernestine Delacroix (Pierre Leonce Delacroix and Mary Regina LABAUVE) bn. 14 Aug. 1886 bt. 24 Aug. 1886

DELACROIX

spo. Philip Neubig and Ernestine Delacroix (SJP–12,35)

DELAGE sometimes DELAGES

J. Ovide Delage, widower of Melodie Gremillon (parents not given) m. 6 Sept. 1888 Natalie GOSSERAND (Francois Gosserand, decd. and Clementine SAMSON) wit. J. Riche; L. Ladmirault; L. V. Gosserand; St. Ville Gosserand; J. P. Gosserand (PCP–25,137)

Jean Baptiste Delages (Jean Baptiste Delages and Sarah CHEMIN) bn. 10 Feb. 1888 bt. 25 March 1888 spo. Emile Delages and Marie St. Romain (HF–1,69)

Marie Delage (Alexandre Delage and Marie GUIDROZ) bn. 25 May 1886 bt. 18 July 1886 spo. J. P. Lieux and Adeline Saizan (IMCL–5,56)

DELANEAUX

Sophy Delaneaux (Clarence Delaneaux and Celeste KIO) bn. 14 Dec. 1875 bt. 26 May 1886 spo. Alfred Viltz and Frances Kelly (SJP–12,29)

DELANGE

Louis Delange (Antoine Delange and Marguerite ESTEBEN) bn. 1 Nov. 1886 bt. 10 Dec. 1886 spo. Jean Born and Elvina Himel (ASC–20,166)

DELANOIX

Emile Delanoix (John Baptiste Delanoix and Mary PRATOLONGO) bn. 3 July 1888 bt. 2 Aug. 1888 spo. Joseph Robert Matherne and Emma Delanoix (SJP–12,96)

DELATTE sometimes DELATTRE; DELETE; DELETTE; DESLATES; DESLATTES

(omitted) Deslattes, age 2 hours (Benjamin Deslattes) bur. 26 Nov. 1887 (SMI–22,139)

Anna Adele Deslattes (Charles Deslattes and Mary LOPEZ) bn. 6 May 1888 bt. 6 Aug. 1888 spo. Joseph Bush and Rose Wood (SJBR–20,265)

Benjamin Deslattes (Moyse Deslattes and Celeste BOURGEOIS) m. 12 Jan. 1887 Aline BOURGEOIS (Thomassin Bourgeois and Armantine MATHERNE, both decd.) wit. Vinzula Bourgeois; Willis Bourgeois; ——(illegible) Bourgeois (SMI–18,198)

Camille Deslattes (Antoine Deslattes and Josephine SCHEXNAILDRE) m. 9 May 1888 Uranie LOUPE (Firmnin Loupe and Coralie POCHE) wit. Firmin Loupe; Firmin Loupe, Jr.; Joseph D. Lambert; Marie Schexnaydre; Willis Schexnaydre; Aimee L. Poche; Oscar Bourgeois; Alice Frederic; Lawrence A. Deslattes (SMI–18,210a)

Henri Delattre (Alphonse Delattre and Amelie WICKNAIR) bn. 16 July 1886 bt. 4 Jan. 1887 spo. Ozeme Dupuis and Alcidie Dupuis (SJFS–4,142-143)

Jean Leon Deslattes (Joseph Deslattes and Amilia TROSXLAIR) bn. 27 Dec. 1886 bt. 25 Jan. 1887 spo. Camille Trosxlair and Marie Deslattes (OLP–3,51)

Jean Mozart Delatte (Justilien Delatte and Marie BONVILAIN) bn. 20 Oct. 1886 bt. 25 Oct. 1886 spo.

DELATTE

Onesphore Chatisneigt and Augustine Primaut (ASM–42,90)

John Delette (Charles Delette and Mary LOPEZ) bn. 17 Dec. 1885 bt. 25 May 1886 spo. Joseph Lopez and Rosa Wood (SJBR–20,241)

Joseph Leonce Delete (Isidore Delete and Aline MOLLERE) bn. 31 Aug. 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Louis Mollere and Laure Arcenaux (ASC–20,198)

Lorina Anita Deslates (Joseph Deslates and Amelia TROXCLAIR) bn. 17 Nov. 1888 bt. 17 Dec. 1888 spo. Justilien Deslates and Leonie Schexnayder (SPV–1,183)

Marguerite Leonie Delattre (Francois Florestan Delattre and Marguerite Eleonore PICOU) bn. 14 Nov. 1886 bt. 4 Jan. 1887 spo. Francois Leffroy Delattre and Eve Rousseau (SJFS–4,142)

Marie Delatte (Louis Delatte and Apolline PICOU) bn. 9 Feb. 1887 bt. 8 July 1887 spo. Elisee Dupuy and Melodie Lorin (SJFS–4,150-151)

Marie Eugenie Deslattes (Jean Louis Deslattes and Lavinia Lemora DAY) bn. 21 Nov. 1887 bt. 8 Dec. 1887 spo. Michel Oscar Gaudet and Aurora Angelique Gaudet (SMI–14,108)

Marie Odille Deslattes (Jules Deslattes and Josephine TROSXLAIR) bn. 1 March 1886 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Ernest Joseph Gravois and Emilia Trosxlair, spouse of Joseph Deslattes (OLP–3,42)

DELAUNE

Adda Noemie Delaune (Euselien Delaune and Antonia LANDRY) bn. 13 Oct. 1888 bt. 4 Nov. 1888 spo. Louis Delaune and Mathilde Charlet (SPH–9,232)

Alcee Ferdinand Delaune (Joseph Delaune and Azelie BOUDREAU) m. 23 July 1888 Eugenie Marguerite RODRIGUE (Norbert Rodrigue and Noemi LEBLANC) wit. A. Delaune; D. Delaune; Robert Rodrigue (SAN–5,2)

Augustin Ermine Delaune (Theodule Delaune and Victorine ARSENAU) bn. 21 Feb. 1887 bt. 14 March 1887 spo. Onile Blanchard and Edie Delaune (SPH–9,212)

Berthe Delaune, age 5 (Leon Delaune) bur. 14 March 1887 d. yesterday (SPH–8,37)

Blanche Faustine Delaune (Onile Delaune and Leontine BOURGEOIS) bn. 25 June 1887 bt. 26 June 1887 spo. Thedore Delaune and Philomene Blanchard (SAN–2,4)

Clemence Delaune (Simon Delaune and Mathilde BOUDREAUX) m. 28 Aug. 1888 Cleoma LANDRY (Jean Baptiste Landry and Zulma ARCENEAUX) wit. Edgar Delaune; T. X. Landry; Louise J. Landry (SAN–5,2)

Corine Eugenie Delaune (DeVillie Delaune and Lucina MORILLON) bn. 14 Nov. 1887 bt. 16 Nov. 1887 spo. Alcee Delaune and Louise Venissat (SAN–2,4)

E. Berthe Delaune (Et. Delaune and F. WITTE) bn. 8 June 1888 bt. 10 June 1888 spo. Ruf. Witte and Ana Witte

DELAUNE
(STH–2,101)

Ernest Samuel Delaune (Leon Delaune and Alice CANCIENNE) bn. 16 March 1888 bt. 24 March 1888 spo. Alcee Delaune and Ada Delaune (SAN–2,5)

Faustin Albruge Delaune (Octave Delaune and Virginie MARTIN) bn. 28 July 1888 bt. 5 Oct. 1888 spo. Leo Delaune and Nora Delaune (SPH–9,235)

Feda Helena Delaune (Klebert Delaune and Alice PERQUE) bn. 8 Oct. 1887 bt. 29 Sept. 1887 spo. Omer Delaune and Judith Perque (SAN–2,5)

Felicie Delaune (Joseph Delaune and Eliska LANDRY) m. 8 June 1887 Ernest LEBLANC (Neville Leblanc and Eugenie BLANCHARD) wit. Amede Delaune; Leufroy Blanchard; Lilia Blanchard; D. E. Landry; Oscar F. Landry (SEZ–20,131)

Irma Louise Delaune (Numa Delaune and Angelique MARTIN) bn. 23 Jan. 1887 bt. 23 Feb. 1887 spo. Leo Cancienne and Victoria Delaune (SAN–2,3)

Jules Arsene Delaune (Numa Delaune and Selma BERGERON) bn. 18 June 1887 bt. 26 June 1887 spo. William Bergeron and Judith Delaune (SAN–2,4)

Kleber Delaune (Cleodomir Delaune and Clementine BOLOTE) m. 15 June 1886 Alice PERQUE (Surville Perque and Azemia DELAUNE) wit. Henry Perque; Homere Delaune; Surville Perque (SAN–4,128)

Klebert Jean Delaune (Appollinaire Delaune and Elmire DELAUNE) bn. 25 Sept. 1888 bt. 15 Oct. 1888 spo. Aubert Delaune and Louise Venissat (SPH–9,235)

Lilia Pauline Anna Delaune (Xavier Delaune and Alice AUCOIN) bn. 20 Oct. 1888 bt. 17 Nov. 1888 spo. Clay Aucoin and Louisiane Delaune Aucoin (SPH–9,233)

Louise Delaune (Clairville Delaune and Irma ARSENEAU) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Amedee PERQUE (Adam Perque and Matilde LAGRANGE) wit. Leonie Delaune; Clairville Delaune; Clay Aucoin; Amedee Delaune; Ernest Boudreaux; Theodule Delaune (SPH–4,967)

Louise Eugenie Delaune (Patrice Delaune and Aline CHAUFFE) bn. 7 May 1888 bt. 12 May 1888 spo. Emile Chauffe and Eugenie Lebrun (SAN–2,6)

Luc Delaune (Clodomier Delaune and Zulme CANCIENNE) m. 17 Aug. 1886 Ovilia BARRAS (Valere Barras and Melina AUCOIN) wit. Amedee Delaune; Clay Aucoin; Felix Aucoin (SPH–4,906)

Madeleine Agnes Delaune (Emile Delaune and Louise LOKEUR) bn. 2 July 1887 bt. 16 July 1887 spo. Leon Delaune and Mathilde Lokeur (SAN–2,4)

Marie Julie Elodie Delaune (Anatole Delaune and Justine BOUDREAU) bn. 22 May 1887 bt. 28 May 1887 spo. Alcee Delaune and Alice Bergeron (SAN–2,4)

Marie Lydia Delaune (Xavier Delaune and Alice AUCOIN) bn. 1 Oct. 1886 bt. 16 Oct. 1886 spo. Samuel Arceneaaux and Eveline Aucoin (SAN–2,2)

DELAUNE

Nede Delaune (Leon Delaune and Alice CANCIENNE) bn. 27 Dec. 1886 bt. 13 Jan. 1887 spo. Ernest Blanchard and Julie Delaune (SAN–2,3)

Numa Delaune (Arsene Delaune and Marine BLANCHARD) m. 14 Sept. 1886 (2nd to 3rd degree consanguinity) Selma BERGERON (Dubregy Bergeron and Zulme GILBERT) wit. C. H. Landry; Willy Bergeron; Pierre Gilonz (SAN–4,132)

Paul Ernest Delaune (Luc Delaune and Willia BARAT) bn. 15 Dec. 1887 bt. 6 Jan. 1887 spo. Homere Delaune and Veneda Barat (SAN–2,5)

Septime Delaune ([omitted] and Marie DELAUNE) bn. 14 Feb. 1886 bt. 25 July 1886 spo. Andre Joseph and Julie Francois (SMI–13,140)

DELAVALADE

Charles Henry Delavalade (Samuel Delavalade and Josephine TOMSON) bn. 15 April 1888 bt. 27 May 1888 spo. Fanny Keller, accompanied by Charles A. Roxborough (SJP–12,91)

Samuel Laurence Delavalade (Samuel Delavalade and Josephine THOMPSON) bn. 4 April 1886 bt. 30 April 1886 spo. Ulysses Jackson and Alice Thompson (SJP–12,28)

DELFEREZ see DALFERES

DELHOMER sometimes DELHOMERE; DELHOMMER

Andrew Joseph Delhommer (George Delhommer and Rosana ARMBRUSTER) bn. (omitted) bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Andrew Armbruster (SJBB–1,225)

Eduard Delhommer (George Delhommer and Annie ARMBRUSTER) bn. 29 July 1888 bt. 29 July 1888 spo. Ovide Wignor and Marie Louise Murat Wignor (SJBB–1,245)

Guillema Philomene Delhomer (Charles Christopher Delhomer and Ida GREVEMBERG) bn. 11 Feb. 1887 bt. 9 April 1887 spo. Paul Grevemberg and Mary Luke (SJP–12,56)

Paul Delhomere (Charles Delhomere and Noemmie ARBONEAU) m. 4 April 1888 Eveline BEYRIS (Bertrand Beyris and Marie Bernardette DASTEZ) wit. B. Beyris; C. C. Delhommer; L. A. Delhommer (SJP–15,141)

DELMAS see ALLEMAN

DELORGE

Clementine Delorge (Adam Delorge and Emie EDWARD) bn. 15 May 1886 bt. 8 Aug. 1886 spo. French Sollivan and Armantine Mollere (ASC–20,158)

DELPHANIE

Marguerite Delphanie (parents not given) m. 4 June 1887 Paulin PAULIN (parents not given) wit. Edw. Langolois; Victor Lecoq; Alcide Richard; Geo. Pourciau (PCP–25,118)

DEMORUELLE; sometimes DAMOURUELL; DEMOURUELLE

Aristide Damouruell, age 25, bur. 22 May 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,166)

Joseph Jesse Demoruelle (Joesph Albert Demoruelle and

DEMORUELLE

Marie Rosa KOCH) bn. 18 Aug. 1887 bt. 27 Aug. 1887 spo. Rev. P. Berthet and Marie Amelie Demorouelle (IMCL–5,74)

Marie Rose Demouruelle (Alcide Demouruelle and Gatienne LEDUFF) bn. 3 Feb. 1887 bt. 25 March 1887 spo. Alexandre Michel and Anna Ladmirault (PCP–29,124)

DEMPSTER sometimes DAMPSTER; DAMSTER

Eveline Dempster (Louis Dempster and Louisa KRAMER) bn. 23 Nov. 1887 bt. 31 Jan. 1888 at La Boeuf spo. Albert Constan and Justillia Uzee (OLP–3,62)

Helena Dempster, age 17, both of Bayou Boeuf, Lafourche Parish (Andre Dempster, decd. and Marcellite GONZALES) m. 4 July 1887 Adam LOUPE, age 24 (Seraphin Loupe, decd. and Octavie BORNE) wit. Elicio Nicholas; Louis Kremer; Victor Martinez; Albert Constant (OLP–4,14)

Marcelline Damster (Louis Damster and Louisa KRAEMER) bn. 25 Dec. 1885 bt. 6 April 1886 at Bayou-Bouf, at Mrs. Hotard spo. Adelard Torres and Nina Damster (OLP–3,43)

Marie Alice Dampster (Michel Dampster and Eve LOUPE) bn. 30 Nov. 1886 bt. 15 Feb. 1887 at Malagay spo. Victor Martinez and Anna Kremer (OLP–3,53)

Marie Aurore Dempster (Jean Dempster and Marie CHENIER) bn. 26 June 1887 bt. 11 July 1887 at Bayou Bouf spo. Franck Hotard and Antonia Loupe (OLP–3,56)

DENIS

Carmelite Denis (Adam Denis and Mary JEFFERSON) bn. 1 Jan. 1887 bt. 23 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Elie and Marie Rose (PCP–29,120)

Joseph Sabin Denis (Joseph Denis and Aimee LANDRY) bn. 20 Feb. 1886 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Ernest Leblanc and Colota Leblanc (ASC–20,154)

Manuel Denis (Edmond Scionneaux and Sarah TANTON) bn. 16 Nov. 1885 bt. 2 Nov. 1886 spo. J. Leonard Arcenaux and Louis Blouin (SJA–20,109)

Walter Denis (Alexandre Denis and Pleasant ROLLAND) bn. 17 July 1887 bt. 17 Sept. 1887 spo. Camille Mason and Matilde Lacroix (SJA–20,120)

DENISON

John Denison (Eley Denison and Rebecca DENISON) bn. 19 Nov. 1883 bt. 27 Dec. 1886 spo. Jas. E. Tircuit and Anna M. Tircuit (SAM–2,1)

DENOUX sometimes DENIOU; DENOUE; DENOUT

Constance Denoue, age 14, bur. 27 Sept. 1886 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 26 Sept. 1886 (SPBG–5,22)

Eveda Deniou, age 11 years 6 months, bur. 2 Nov. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,205)

Lodoiska Denoux, age 24 years 3 months, spouse of Constant Melancon, bur. 10 July 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,203)

Marie Leonie Denout (Joseph Denout and Aimee LANDRY) bn.

DENOUX

11 April 1887 bt. 30 April 1887 spo. Luc Landry and Elyzabeth Denout (ASC–20,176)

Marie Lize Denout (Joseph Denout and Aimee LANDRY) bn. 1 Sept. 1888 bt. 29 Sept. 1888 spo. Lacroix Landry and Hersilia Leblanc (ASC–20,200)

DENRONILL

Teraucine Denronill, age 67, bur. 22 June 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

DEPLAIGNES

Paulin Deplaignes, age 82 years 10 months, bur. 23 Oct. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,34)

DEPORTER

Pierre Lievin Deporter, age 81, bur. 30 Dec. 1887 (SMI–22,140)

DERBOUT

Paul Derbout (Onesime Derbout and Marie [sic]) bn. 2 Feb. 1888 bt. 17 March 1888 spo. Joseph Andre and Pelagie Thomas (PCP–29,162)

DERDIN

Eugeniam Marian Therezian Felicitam Derdin (Eugenio Aloysio Romano Derdin and Louisa BAUMAN) bn. 22 March 1885 bt. 7 March 1886 spo. Maria Bachil (OLMC–1,229)

DEROSIERE

Augustine Derosiere (Alcide Derosiere and Theresa JACKSON) bn. 28 August 1888 bt. 1 Dec. 1888 spo. Arthur Aguillard and Annette Georges (PCP–29,189)

Cecilia Derosiere (Amedee Derosiere and Theresa JACKSON) bn. 24 Aug. 1886 bt. 13 Nov. 1886 spo. Alcide Nelson and Henrietta Aguillard (PCP–29,112)

DEROSIN sometimes DEROSAIN

Alexandre Derosain (Alexandre Derosain and Celestina AJOIE) bn. 16 Feb. 1886 bt. 4 Sept. 1886 spo. Adrien Hebert and Hortense Whoa (PCP–29,106)

Caroline Derosin (Paulin Derosin and Marcellin GEORGE) bn. 8 Jan. 1888 bt. 2 April 1888 spo. Alfred Butler and Marthe Berry (PCP–29,165)

Firmin Derosin (Firmin Derosin, decd. and Caroline NOEL) m. 14 July 1887 Marguerite POWELL (Richard Powell, decd. and Fanny POWELL) wit. Georg. Johnte; Charles Savare; Rene Theodore; (PCP–25,120)

Louisa Derosin (Firmin Derosin, decd. and Caroline NOEL) m. 6 Jan. 1886 Terence JEAN BAPTISTE (Hypolitte Jean Baptiste and Rosa JEAN BAPTISTE) wit. W. Morel, Jr.; St. Ville Gosserand; P. B. Labbe (PCP–25,87)

DESCARRAUX sometimes DESCARAUX

Ernest Descarraux, age 30, bur. 22 July 1886 (SMI–22,127)

Joseph Wilhem Descaraux (Eusebe Descaraux and Lutetia BRAUN) bn. 2 Sept. 1888 bt. 16 Sept. 1888 spo. Lezin Descaraux and Evelina Braun (SMU–1,11)

DESCOTEAUX

Heloise Descoteaux (Trasimond Descoteaux and Francoise PARENT) m. 18 Jan. 1886 Theodore LANDRY (Diogene Landry and Amelia RICHARD) wit. Ch. Richard; S. Babin (STH-3,153)

Marie Descoteaux (Sam Descoteaux and E. Ras [sic]) bn. 14 Dec. 1887 bt. 13 May 1888 spo. Rodolphe Hebert and Mrs. Marcel Hebert (STH-2,100)

Marie Dasie Descoteaux (Arcene Descoteaux and Delphine DIEZ) bn. 18 June 1888 bt. 23 Sept. 1888 spo. Alcide Marchand and Silvanie Braud (STH-2,105)

Marie Helene Descoteaux (Arcine Descoteaux and Delp. DIEZ) bn. 18 Aug. 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. L. Kling and Ema Braud (STH-2,73)

Paul Descoteaux (Zephirin Descoteaux and Amedaide LOUPE) m. 28 April 1886 Octavie BABIN (Felix Babin and Eugenie LANDRY) wit. Ul. Babin; E. P. Braud; O. Marchand (STH-3,160-161)

Paul Etienne Descoteaux (Cyrille Descoteaux and Aurelia BOURGEOIS) bn. 2 Sept. 1887 bt. 1 Nov. 1887 spo. Charles Leblanc and Sidonia Descoteaux (STH-2,91)

DESMOULINS sometimes DESMOULIN

Adelie Desmoulins (Hermogene Desmoulins and Armeline JARREAU) bn. 26 Sept. 1886 bt. 15 Jan. 1887 spo. Laurent Rougon and Lea St. Cyr (IMCL-5,62)

Evelina Desmoulin (Hermogene Desmoulin and Armelina JARREAU) bn. 13 Feb. 1888 bt. 6 March 1888 spo. Albert Hurst and Elisabeth Walker (IMCL-5,84)

DESNOUX

Gertrude Desnoux (Francois Desnoux and Pal. BABIN) bn. 29 Jan. 1888 bt. 18 March 1888 spo. Albert Babin and El. Desnoux (STH-2,96)

Valentin Joseph Desnoux (Henri Desnoux and Victorine GOMES) bn. 16 Nov. 1885 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. John Bergeron and Constance Desnoux (SPBG-2,62)

DESORMES

Frank Joseph Desormes (Ephrem Desormes and Delphine JOUWEL) bn. 22 Sept. 1887 bt. 8 Dec. 1887 spo. Emile Gassie and Julliette Aillet (SJBB-1,234)

Joseph Desormes (Laurent Desormes, decd. and Angelina AGUILLARD) m. 17 Feb. 1887 Clementine WARDER (Joseph Warder decd. and Rosalie CADORE) wit. O. St. Dizier; J. R. Papenn; Alcide Pourciau; Rosalie (sic) (PCP-25,115)

DESPOSITO

Genevieve Alice Desposito (Miguel Desposito and Luce LANDRY) bn. 30 March 1887 bt. 3 April 1887 spo. Adrien Landry and Alice Eris (ASC-20,174)

DESSASSONE

Antoinetta Josepha Dessassone (Jean Dessassone and Marie BENENTE) bn. 4 Aug. 1886 bt. 2 Sept. 1886 spo. Joseph Capone and Fortunata Capone (ASC-20,160)

DEVERSON

Rogatien Deverson (Francois Deverson and Theresa GEORGE) bn. 31 Aug. 1886 bt. 19 Sept. 1886 spo. Alfred Bulle and Emma Chust (PCP–29,107)

DEVILLIERS

Dorothee Devilliers (Emile Devilliers and Irene GARRET) bn. 16 March 1888 bt. 4 June 1888 spo. Charles C. Boney and Dorita Boney (SJP–12,91)

James Edward Devilliers (James Devilliers and Rosa DESROCHERS) bn. 18 March 1888 bt. 4 Aug. 1888 spo. George Dwyer and Rosa Dardenne (SJP–12,97)

Magloire Devilliers (Magloire C. Devilliers and Anna RAFFREY) bn. 17 March 1888 bt. 17 May 1888 spo. Edgar Lamprey and Emilia Clement (SJP–12,90)

Mary Ursule Devilliers (Amilcar Devilliers and Mary LANDRY) bn. 7 Sept. 1887 bt. 27 Jan. 1888 spo. Ignace Tullier and Mary Onilde Hebert (SJP–12,76)

Mary Virginia Devilliers (James Devilliers and Rosa DESROCHERS) bn. 22 Jan. 1886 bt. 22 Dec. 1886 spo. Louis Hawkins and Mary Clara Devilliers (SJP–12,46)

Paul V. Devilliers (Magloire Devilliers and Anna RAFFREY) bn. 19 July 1886 bt. 28 Aug. 1886 spo. Joseph Leblanc and Mary Eliska Orillion (SJP–12,35)

DEY

Joseph Prudent Dey (Clovis Dey and Celina BABIN) bn. 7 July 1886 bt. 11 July 1886 spo. Turial (sic) Babin and Augustine Leblanc (ASC–20,158)

DIAMOND

James Diamond, age 85, bur. 23 Dec. 1888 (SMI–23,45)

DIAZ see DIEZ

DICHARRY

Joseph Louis Octave Dicharry (Florian Bonaventure Dicharry and Estelle JOURDAN) bn. 29 Nov. 1888 bt. 8 Dec. 1888 spo. Louis Trudeau, represented by Emile Dicharry, and Amelia Trudeau, represented by Mari Schexnaildre (SMI–14,115)

DICHIARA

Antonino Megaro DiChiara (Bernardo Megaro DiChiara and Vita MARIJOL) m. 1 Sept. 1887 Maria MELAZO (Joseph Melazo and Francisca SPOSET) wit. Santo Montalbano; Virgin Melazo; Francisca Sposet (ASC–16,231)

DICKERSON

Charles Lagarde Dickerson (Isaac Lagarde Dickerson and Josephine ROBILLIARD) bn. 6 Oct. 1887 bt. 13 Feb. 1888 spo. Chas. Marius Robilliard and Minnie B. Hess (SAM–2,9)

Edward Dickerson, twin of John (John Dickerson and Maggie REYNOLDS) bn. 24 Aug. 1887 bt. 1 June 1888 spo. Gilbert Villeret and Mary Thomas (SAM–2,16)

Isaac Edgar Dickerson (parents not given) m. 21 Jan. 1886 (difference of religion) Josephine Pamelia ROBILLARD (parents not given) wit. W. Thomas Rogillio; T. L. Neal; John F. Buckels; Wm. B. Barrow (SAM–5,34)

DICKERSON

John Dickerson, twin of Edward (John Dickerson and Maggie REYNOLDS) bn. 24 Aug. 1887 bt. 1 June 1888 spo. Rev. Chas. Clark and Mrs. Warren Satterwhite (SAM–2,16)

Marie Olivia Dickerson (Thomas Dickerson and Rosalie AGEE) age 18 bt. 30 April 1887 spo. Auguste Lacroix and Jeanne Guidry (SJA–20,115)

DICKSON

Willy Philippe Dickson (John Dickson and Philomene [sic]) bn. 25 May 1886 bt. 28 Sept. 1886 spo. Baptiste Butler and Rebecca (sic) (SPH–3,216)

DIDIER

Angelique Didier (Hypolytte Didier and decd. Louise LOLANDE) m. 21 Jan. 1886 Louis CHUST (Gustave Chust and Irma LECOQ) wit. Jules Chutz; Eugene Didier; T. Echelard; A. Bouanchaud; J. M. Basso (PCP–25,85)

Bertha Didier (Theodule Didier and Florvelie WEBRE) bn. 7 June 1887 bt. 25 June 1887 spo. Arthur Didier and Seraphine Webre (PCP–29,135)

Louise Eugenie Didier (Eugene Didier and Adellia WEBRE) bn. 6 April 1886 bt. 9 April 1886 spo. Theodule Didier and Eryphile Chustz (PCP–29,95)

Lydia Anne Didier (Hipp. Eugene Didier and Odilia WEBER) bn. 26 July 1887 bt. 28 Aug. 1887 spo. Augte. Israel Didier and Virginie Jewell (PCP–29,140)

DIEZ sometimes DIAZ

Adam Diez (Manuel Diaz and Marie ROMERO) bn. 31 Jan. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1887 spo. Edouard Maurin and Carmelite Ramirez (ASM–42,93)

Adam Diez (Julian Diez and Marie CASSAS) bn. 13 March 1887 bt. 16 March 1887 spo. Denys Cassas and Marie Cassas (ASC–20,174)

Adam Diaz, age 2 months 3 days, bur. 18 May 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,203)

Antoine Lanson Diaz (Macthies [sic] Diaz and Victoria SAVEDRAS) bn. 28 July 1886 bt. 4 Aug. 1886 spo. Manuel Ruiz and Eva Sanchez (ASM–42,88)

Bernadette Diez (Manuel Diez and Marie ROMERO) bn. 2 Sept. 1888 bt. 11 Sept. 1888 spo. Joseph Hein and Eve Sanchez (ASM–42,107)

Christophe Diez (Adolphe Diez and J. SAVERIAN) m. 8 June 1887 Hermite BOUDREAU (Oct. Boudreau and Olivia BABIN) wit. none given (STH-3,166)

Octave Diez (Chr. Diez and Hermite BOUDREAU) bn. 17 May 1888 bt. 8 July 1888 spo. Arcine Boudreau and Elv. Descoteaux (STH–2,102)

Thomas Camille Diez (Amedee Diez and Armantine LEGENDRE) bn. 12 May 1888 bt. 26 May 1888 spo. Jos. Gonzales and Nathalie Gonzales (SEZ–19,53)

DIFFENBACK

Sophy Diffenback (Frederick Diffenback and Sophy KLEIN) bn. 15 Nov. 1883 bt. 2 Feb. 1888 spo. Joseph A. Chiapella and Mary Magdelene Hoke (SJP–12,78)

DIGGER
Jean Julien Digger (Julien Digger and Ermina GREGOIRE) bn. 13 July 1888 bt. 6 Aug. 1888 spo. Pierre Gregoire and Jeanette Diez (ASM–42,106)

DILLE
Davis Dille (Joseph Dille and Carmelite LEBLANC) m. 4 Jan. 1888 Leonise OURSO (Michel Ourso and Antoinette GOMEZ) wit. Victor Melancon, Jr.; A. Polverini (ASC–17,95)

DIMANCHE
Baptiste Dimanche (parents not given) m. 31 Aug. 1886 (prior civil marriage) Justine DIMANCHE (parents not given) wit. none given - Acknowledged child: Marie William, age 32 or 33 years (SJA–16,42)

Justine Dimanche (parents not given) m. 31 Aug. 1886 (prior civil marriage) Baptiste DIMANCHE (parents not given) wit. none given - Acknowledged child: Marie William, age 32 or 33 years (SJA–16,42)

DIMES
Annie Sydonie Dimes (Charlet Dimes and Bela HOMES) bn. 4 April 1888 bt. 3 June 1888 spo. Annette Smith (SMU–1,80)

DION
Feline Dion (Alcee Dion and Cleophine ZERING) bn. 5 Nov. 1885 bt. 18 June 1886 spo. Michael Zering and Olympe Dion (SJP–12,31)

DIOS
(omitted) Dios (Magdi Dios and Victoire LASEDA) bn. 24 Feb. 1888 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Victorin Laseda and Antoinette Alvarez (ASC–20,190)

DISPAN
Charles Georges Dispan, age 91, bur. 20 May 1888 d. yesterday (PCP–20,172)

DIXON
Charles Earl Dixon (Earl Dixon and Cora KLEINPETER) bn. 19 May 1888 bt. 28 July 1888 spo. N. Kleinpeter and Alice Kleinpeter (SJBR–20,265)

Jessie Julius Dixon (Jessie Dixon and Loetitia ROBERTSON) bn. 27 Dec. 1885 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Neptune Alexander and Elizabeth Bonami (SGA–20,168)

Marie Dixon (Jessie Dixon and Eugenie ROBERTSON) bn. 26 March 1888 bt. 12 May 1888 spo. Marie Telcide Estevan (SGA–20,184)

DODDS
Ellen (omitted), age 50, spouse of (omitted) Dodds, bur. 23 April 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

DODIER
Apoline Elizabeth Dodier (Alphonse Dodier and Augustine AILLET) bn. 31 Oct. 1886 bt. 28 Nov. 1886 spo. Anatole Aillet and Leocadie Beyris (SJP–12,43)

Veronica Edna Dodier (Alphonse Dodier and Augustine AILLET) bn. 8 March 1888 bt. 26 May 1888 spo.

DODIER

Alphonse Mandar and Marie Barre (SJP–12,90)

DOIRON sometimes DOUARON

Alice Lidie Lily Doiron (Audressy Doiron and Marie BOUDREAUX) bn. 16 Sept. 1888 bt. 5 Oct. 1888 spo. Joseph Doiron and Julia Boudreaux (SPH–9,231)

Alzire Maria Doiron (Gedeon Doiron and Marie Alzire BABIN) m. 12 June 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Theodule Armand TEMPLET (Theodule Templet and Pauline Anatalie LONGUE EPEE) wit. Roman Doiron; J. Jules Doiron; Emanuelle Eugene Doiron (SJBB–2a,162)

Jean Baptiste Douaron (Jean Baptist Douaron and Celestine RICHARD) bn. 17 Dec. 1886 bt. (omitted) 1887 spo. Lee R. Romain and Lizzie Gatz (HF–1,66)

Joseph Ernest Doiron (Armand Doiron and Latitia BLANCHARD) bn. 22 Jan. 1887 bt. 6 Feb. 1887 spo. Roselius Blanchard and Julia Blanchard (SJP–12,49)

Joseph Onel Douaron (Theodore Douaron and Alicia LABAUVE) bn. 6 July 1887 bt. 4 Sept. 1887 spo. Adam Lejeune and Delia Longuepee (HF–1,67)

Marcellin Joseph Doiron (parents not given) bn. (omitted) bt. 5 May 1887 spo. none given (SJP–12,57) incomplete entry

Modeste Doiron (Maurice Doiron and Marie THIBODAUX) m. 24 Jan. 1887 Augustin BOUDREAUX (Vilier Boudreaux and Zeolida BOURG) wit. Adrien Boudreaux; Numa Roussel; Evariste Boudreaux; Marie Boudreaux; Emile Thibodeaux (SPH–4,916)

Prudent Doiron (Marie Joseph Doiron and Rosalie BOURGH) m. 26 Oct. 1886 Martine ALEXANDRE (Adamise Alexandre and Zeolie LEJEUNE) wit. P. P. Babin; Donatien Lejeune; L. Thibodeaux (SJBB–2a,166)

Rosina Doiron, age 28, spouse of Adrien Callegan, bur. 26 March 1887 d. yesterday (SPH–8,37)

Velma Marcellus Augustin Doiron (Emile Doiron and Angelina LEBLANC) bn. 19 Feb. 1886 bt. 9 April 1886 spo. Joseph Doiron and Julie Fait (SPH–9,199)

DOLAN

Eva Maria Dolan (John Dolan and Catherine GALLAGER) bn. 7 Jan. 1886 bt. 26 April 1886 spo. William Hotard and Bnersheba Hotard (SJP–12,28)

DOLEY sometimes DOLLET

Eva Dollet (Eugene Dollet and Laura BROWN) bn. 13 July 1888 bt. 29 July 1888 spo. Adam Miette and Laura Dollet (SMI–13,162)

Ida Doley (parents not given) m. 15 Feb. 1886 Oscar BRAUD (parents not given) wit. Desire Braud; Desire Braud, Jr.; Berthilde Doley (SMI–19,28)

DOLESE

Elodie Leonide Dolese (Felix Dolese and Aurelienne HIMEL) bn. 7 Aug. 1886 bt. 25 Aug. 1886 spo. Aurelien Himel and Letitia Dolese (SPH–9,202)

Euphrosie Domicia Dolese (John Dolese and Eliza MULLER)

DOLESE
bn. 13 Jan. 1888 bt. 11 March 1888 spo. Ulysse Himel and Eugenie Vicknair Dionne (SPH–9,226)

DOLHANDE
Pierre Amede Dolhande, age 46, bur. 2 Oct. 1886 (SMI–22,130)

DOLLON
Mary Chiny Dollon (David Dollon and Elizabeth SNODED) bn. 2 Aug. 1886 bt. 27 March 1887 spo. Pascal Jonhson and Mary Marguerite (sic) (SPH–3,219)

DOLMAR
Louis Dolmar, age 18 years 9 months, bur. 5 Dec. 1888 d. yesterday, accident at sugar mill (PCP–20,176)

DOMIANO
Adencia Domiano (Nicolas Domiano and Paola Louisa [sic]) bn. 23 Sept. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Francesco Canella and Giuseppa Canella (SJA–21,8)

Vincenti Domiano (Nicolo Domiano and Paola ALOIS) bn. 1 Aug. 1885 bt. 30 Jan. 1886 spo. Francesco Rouss and Felicie Catiopa (SPV–1,152)

DOMILLO
Armand Domillo (Alidore Domillo and Regina FAVAROT) bn. 5 Nov. 1886 bt. 28 Nov. 1886 spo. Edouard LeMieux and Corinne Louise Jesse, widow of David (OLP–3,49)

DOMINGUE sometimes DOMINGO see also DOMINIGUE
Francoise Noelie Domingo (Jean Domingo and Marcelline CAVALIERO) bn. 4 Oct. 1886 bt. 9 Oct. 1886 spo. Ferdinand Dugas and Marie Rivet (SEZ–19,16)

Gertrude Dominigue (Louis Dominigue and Mary RICHARD) bn. 3 Dec. 1885 bt. 11 April 1886 spo. Eulalie Dominigue (SJBR–20,239)

Gertrude Domingue, bur. 23 April 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

Mary Domingo (Pierre Domingo and Marie DOMINGO) m. 22 Aug. 1887 Adam RODRIGUEZ (Jean Rodriguez and Marie RODRIGUEZ) wit. Pierre Loumiet; James T. Mullett; Leonise Gonzales (ASC–16,231)

Melanie Ernestine Domingue (Edward Domingue and Marie VERRET) bn. 27 Oct. 1886 bt. 19 Dec. 1886 spo. George Benta and Eloise Verret (SJP–12,45)

Victoria Seraphine Domingue (Jean Domingue and Arseline CAVALIERE) bn. 22 Dec. 1887 bt. 4 Jan. 1888 spo. Charles Aucoin and Celina Domingue (SEZ–19,43)

DOMINGUEZ
Francoise Dominguez (Antoine Dominguez and Elyzabeth OURSO) m. 1 March 1886 Benjamin COX (Johnson Cox and Elyzabeth LEE) wit. Cleophas A. Ourso; Samantha Cox; Andre Polverini (ASC–16,212)

DOMINICI
Mariano Dominici, native of Palermo (Rainmondo Dominici and Antonina PIPITONE) m. 12 July 1887 Pauline PIFFERI (Luiggi Pifferi and Elizabeth BOURG) wit. Paul D. Pifferi; L. Pifferi; Joseph Bourg

DOMINICI

(SAN–4,142)

DOMINIQUE sometimes DOMINQUE; DOMINUGUE see also DOMINGUE

Adam Dominique (John Dominique and Natalie MELANCON) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Lydonia HEBERT (Bienvenu Hebert and Angelina DUGA) wit. Emile Dominique; Lyolen Collet; Alix Babin; Nathalie Dominique; Jno. Dominique, Jr. (ASC–17,98)

Angeline Dominique (Jean Dominique and Tersile HEBERT) m. 31 July 1888 Etienne S. BUJOL (Jacques Bujol and Lize GAUDIN) wit. Adam Dominique; Sylvere A. Landry; John Dominique, Jr. Note: bride signed Angeline Richard (ASC–17,102)

Ernest Dominique (Ernest Dominique and Emma [sic]) bn. 22 Jan. 1888 bt. 8 Dec. 1888 spo. Adam Duncan and Marie Vives (SPBG–2,85)

Eve Dominique (John Dominique and Anatolie MELANCON) m. 12 April 1887 Victor Claude COLLET (Ferdinand Collet and Aimee LEBLANC) wit. A. Dominique; Sydonia Hebert; Lydien Collet; Adeline Dugas; Alf. R. Dugas; A. P. Dominique; Marine Melancon; Edmonia B. St. Martin (ASC–16,226)

John Dominique (John Dominique and Natalie MELANCON) m. 20 Jan. 1886 Emma HEBERT (Joseph Hebert and Marine ARCENAUX) wit. L. P. Hebert; M. Lauve; E. T. Dugas; A. E. Dugas; Emile Dominique (SEZ–20,125)

Joseph Dominique (parents not given) m. 2 Arpil 1887 (prior civil marriage) Adeline THOMAS (parents not given) wit. Jean Landry; Marie Landry (SEZ–20,138)

Joseph Edward Dominique (Anthony Dominique and Melanie DUPUY) m. 14 Jan. 1886 Marie Catherine VERRET (Stanislaus Verret and Ernestine BRUNO) wit. J. B. Robbins; R. G. Kleinpeter; J. S. Banta; Ernestine Veret (SJP–15,69)

Joseph Henry Dominique (Joseph Dominique and Constance HONORE) bn. 5 March 1888 bt. 7 March 1888 spo. Charles Daigle and Sintelia Guenon (SEZ–19,47)

Louis Dominugue, age 40, bur. 17 April 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

Marie Helene Dominque (Joseph Arthur Dominque and Camille PORCHE) bn. 20 Feb. 1888 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Aristide Ricard and Constance Honoré (IMCL–5,85)

Melvanie Dominique, age ca 56 (Camille Dominique) bur. 26 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,93)

Philippe Ernest Dominique (Joseph Dominique and Louise RICHARD) bn. 7 Nov. 1886 bt. 23 Dec. 1886 spo. Ernest Haydel and Emma Dominique (ASC–20,168)

Violette Georgina Dominique (Albert S. Dominique and Mary A. QUAID) bn. 2 Oct. 1886 bt. 20 Nov. 1886 spo. Georges A. Dominique and Katy Quaid (ASC–20,166)

DOMINO

Phelonise Domino (parents not given) m. 18 Oct. 1888 in

DOMINO

parish of St. John Baptist (civil marriage) Numa JOSEPH, Jr. (parents not given) wit. Lanordis Celestien; Peter Alex Note: this document is in the register, but no date of validation given. (SJA–16,48a)

DOMIO

Adelaide Domio (Antoine Domio and Marie Louise [sic]) m. 28 April 1887 Louis OCTAVE (Pierre Octave and Marie Eva [sic]) wit. Antoine Domio; Marcel Alexis; Daniel Kerry; Julien Lemieux (SJA–16,43)

Alfred Domio (Arthenor Domio and Coralie GRAVOIS) bn. 13 Oct. 1886 bt. 19 Dec. 1886 spo. Edouard Priestley and Sarah Priestley (SJA–20,111)

Augustine Domio (Aristide Domio and Carmelite BROWN) bn. 16 May 1888 bt. 24 June 1888 spo. Julien Falgoust and Odile Gessy, spouse of (omitted) Haissam (OLP–3,65)

DONADIEU

Ida Donadieu, native of St. Landry Parish (Jean Donadieu and Ida PLAISANCE) m. 25 April 1888 John BLANK, native of New Orleans (Bernard Blank and Olympa KELLER) wit. Bernard Blank; Henri Weber; Augusta Donadieu; Fernand Plaisance; Florian Plaisance; Eliza Fenero (SMI–18,210)

DONALDSON sometimes DONNALSON

Aloisia Azelia Donaldson (Alexandre Donaldson and Theresa COMO) bn. 27 May 1887 bt. 4 June 1887 spo. Justin Thibodeaux and Louise Duhon (SMI–14,104)

Anna Francis Donaldson (Alexandre Donaldson and Teresa COMO) bn. 1 Jan. 1886 bt. 6 Jan. 1886 spo. James Como and Josephine Duhon (SMI–14,73)

Antoinette Eugenia Donaldson (Alexis Donaldson and Lilia OUBRE) bn. 5 Feb. 1888 bt. 9 April 1888 spo. Henri Donaldson and Pamela Oubre (SMI–14,110)

Mable Anne Donaldson (Theodule Donaldson and Marie TIRCUIT) bn. 25 July 1888 bt. 7 Aug. 1888 spo. Paul L. Viallon, Jr. and Nellie Saurage (SPBG–2,82)

Marie Alice Donaldson (Valsin Donaldson and Palmyre USEE) bn. 23 Oct. 1887 bt. 29 Oct. 1887 spo. Justin Thibodeaux and Alida Usee (SMI–14,107)

Theodule Donaldson (Theodule Donaldson, decd. and Adele MATHERNE) m. 27 June 1887 Marie Aurore TIRCUIT (Eugene Tircuit and Marie Aurore McDANIELL) wit. T. Tircuit; L. M. Saurage; E. Tircuit; P. O. Mericq; Theodore Hebert; Charley Tircuit (SPBG–3,88)

Valsin Donnalson (David Donnalson and Amalie PICOU) m. 14 Feb. 1887 Palmyre UZEE (Sylvere Uzee decd. and Felicie LEBOEUF) wit. Xavier Levet; Justin ——(illegible); H. Gaudin; Alexandre Donnalson; Josephine Duhon; Corine Oubre; Louise Gaudin; Felicie Lebeouf (SMI–18,199)

Valsin Ludovic Donaldson (Arcade Donaldson and Virginie

DONALDSON

BECNEL) bn. 16 Feb. 1887 bt. 15 March 1887 spo. Louis Theophile Donaldson and Antoinette Eleonore Vignet (OLP–3,54)

DONIS

Nicoles Help. Donis (Henri Donis and Lucie ALEMAN) bn. 9 Sept. 1887 bt. 14 Sept. 1887 spo. Santiago Truxillo and Victoria Boudreau (ASM–42,97)

DORGAN

Anne Dorgan, age 10, bur. 30 Dec. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. 29 Dec. 1886 (IMCL–7,29)

DORMENON

Caroline Dormenon, age 7 months, bur. 25 March 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,30)

Opelia Dormenon (Moise Dormenon and Ophelia BARRA) bn. 19 Jan. 1888 bt. 27 March 1888 spo. Victor Duperron and Marie Virginie Barra (IMCL–5,85)

Rosa Caro Dormenon (Moise Dormenon and Ophelia BARRA) bn. 15 July 1886 bt. 4 Oct. 1886 spo. Luc Dormenon and Eloise Barra (IMCL–5,59)

DORVAL

Euegne Dorval, age 18, bur. 9 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday at New Roads (PCP–20,164)

DOSSAT

Albert Joseph Dossat (Rodolphe Dossat and Linda TAILLEUX) bn. 5 Nov. 1887 bt. 17 Nov. 1887 spo. Leonce Dossat and Alida Tailleux (SAN–2,4)

DOUGHERTY sometimes DOHARTY

Francis Joseph Dougherty (W. H. Dougherty and Catherine McGOEY) bn. 30 July 1886 bt. 15 Aug. 1886 spo. Joseph P. Jamison and Sarah McMahon (SJBR–20,243)

Lucy Caroline Dougherty (Stewart Dougherty and Lily McCONNELL) bn. (omitted) bt. 26 Oct. 1886 spo. Sam McConnnel and Mary McConnel (SJBR–20,245)

Matthew Laurence Doharty (William Doharty and Kate McGERRY) bn. 29 May 1888 bt. 20 June 1888 spo. Richard Doharty and Mary Fourrier (SJBR–20,263)

DOUGLASS

Wm. Douglass, age 38, bur. 3 July 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

DOUPHIL

Welmena Douphil ([omitted] Douphil and Sera GAY) bn. 17 Jan. 1887 bt. 5 Feb. 1888 spo. Louis Loland and Telcide Melancon (ASC–20,188)

DOWNEY

Andrew Downey (Patrick Downey and Mary DOWNEY) m. 7 Dec. 1887 Maggie COLLINS (John Collins and Mary [sic]) wit. L. B. Damican; Sarah A. Collins; John Collins, Jr. (SJBB–2a,177)

DOZIER sometimes DOGER

Julia Doger (John Doger and Marie BABIN) bn. 10 March 1886 bt. 19 April 1886 spo. John Corbo and Mary Doger (ASC–20,154)

DRAIL

Malvine Elonge Drail (Eugene Drail and Kery DRAIL) bn. 14 Jan. 1888 bt. 27 Feb. 1888 spo. Arthur Marse and Desiree Fernandez (ASC–20,190)

DRIGHT

James Dright (Georges Dright and Josephine FERNANDEZ) bn. 5 July 1887 bt. 25 July 1887 spo. John Thomas and Bridget Fernandez (ASC–20,180)

DROZ

(omitted) (omitted), wife of C. Droz, age 38, bur. 14 Aug. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Anna Droze (Henry Droze and Celestine VERBOIS) bn. 13 Aug. 1888 bt. 11 Sept. 1888 spo. Abner Duncan and Anna Belle Duncan (SJBR–20,265)

Caralie Droz, age 6 months, bur. 25 May 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

Coralie Stella Droz (Oscar A. Droz and Julia H. FAIR) bn. (omitted) bt. 14 April 1887 spo. Louis E. Droz and Julia M. Allain (SJBR–20,249)

Lillie Droz (Henry Droz and Celestine VERBOIS) m. 1 Dec. 1886 William P. TISDALE ([omitted] Tisdale and [omitted] PRATT) wit. Mrs. B. F. Tisdale; Emile Droz; Henry Droz; Anna K. B. McCaughey (SJBR–19,296)

DRUILHET

Marie Philomene Druilhet (Achille Druilhet and Floresca GAINIER) m. 3 Aug. 1886 Alexandre LEMOINE (Deocilus Lemoine and Elise LONGEPEE) wit. Marie Aurelia Tuillier; Joseph Druilhet; Alphonse Hebert Druilhet (SJBR–19,293)

DUBOGE

Marie Duboge (Pierre Duboge and Augustine SORRY) m. 18 Feb. 1886 Joseph JACQUES (Louis Jacques and Clementine DAVIS) wit. Charles Savage; Alex St. Cyr (PCP–25,95)

DUBOIS

Jos. Dubois, age 2, bur. 28 Oct. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

Joseph Herman Dubois (Joseph Dubois and Lula BIRD) bn. 17 April 1886 bt. 8 July 1886 spo. Georginia Bird (SJBR–20,242)

Joseph Nichels Dubois (Vincent Dubois and Odile LANDRY) bn. 8 Feb. 1888 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Alexandre Gonzalez and Ida Poirier (STH–2,98)

Laurence Dubois (Nicolas Dubois and Roselia GAUDIN) m. 27 Dec. 1886 Elisabeth ROBERT (John Robert and Cath. BRESTER) wit. J. Gonzalez; Daniel Blouin; Da. Dubois (STH-3,162)

Laurence Nic Dubois (Laurence Dubois and ——[illegible]) ROBERT) bn. 4 Dec. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Elep. Bourque and Mrs. Arcini Dubois (STH–2,95)

Leon Vincent Dubois (N. V. P. Dubois and Odile LANDRY) bn.

DUBOIS

15 Feb. 1886 bt. 16 May 1886 spo. Louis J. Wolen and J. L. Dubois, represented by Louiza Landry (STH–2,69)

Louis Dubois (Dorcini Dubois and Ermina LANOUX) bn. 26 Oct. 1885 bt. 31 Jan. 1886 spo. Lucien Gautreau and Ann Earman (STH–2,63)

DUBOURG

(omitted) (omitted), wife of Dubourg, age 51, bur. 10 March 1888 (SMI–22,140)

DUBREUIL

Eve Dubreuil (Celestin Dubreuil and Cecilia RICHARD) bn. 26 April 1888 bt. 28 May 1888 spo. Adam Richard and Laura Williams (SPBG–2,81)

Georgiana Agnes Dubreuil (Joseph Dubreuil and Margaret COX) bn. 1 Aug. 1886 bt. 26 Aug. 1886 spo. Adolphe Haydel and Angelina Landry (SPBG–2,66)

Wellington Dubreuil (Jules Dubreuil and Laura WILLIAMS) bn. 18 Nov. 1887 bt. 26 Feb. 1888 spo. Frank Lenaut and Josephine Lacoste (ASC–20,190)

DUBROCA

Josephine Therese Dubroca (Gustave Dubroca and Mary CADE) m. 19 March 1888 (difference of religion) Frank H. ALLEN (B. D. Allen and Therese LANDRY) wit. G. D. Cade; R. G. Dubroca (SJBR–19,309)

DUBUCLET

Antoine Dubuclet, age ca 40, bur. 21 Oct. 1888 at St. Raphael Cemetery (SPBG–5,32)

DUC

Amelia Duc ([omitted] and Amelia DUC) bn. 3 March 1887 bt. 30 June 1887 spo. Louis Breau and Eva Butler (PCP–29,136)

DUCIER

Raymond Ducier, age 75, bur. 18 Jan. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

DUCLOS

Amelie Duclos, resident of Waterloo (Joseph Duclos, decd. and Marie DUCLOS) m. 24 May 1888 Augustin MARTIN, resident of Waterloo (Martin Nartin and Julie Marceline ETIENNE) wit. Augustin Constant; August Henry; Sydney Porche (IMCL–4,251)

DUCO

Celesie Azema Duco (Louis Duco and Irma BLANCHARD) bn. 24 Jan. 1888 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Fabien Duco and (omitted) Blanchard (SPH–9,226)

DUFFEL

Fernand Duffel (Leonard Duffel and Sarah REGATEN) bn. 5 Sept. 1886 bt. 10 Sept. 1886 spo. Pierre Carmouche and Adele Commeaux (ASC–20,162)

DUFRESNE

Antoine Edouard Dufresne (Oscar Dufresne and Philomene GRACIANI) bn. 21 June 1888 bt. 21 July 1888 spo.

DUFRESNE

Oscar Dufresne and Josephine Himel (SJA–21,5)

Aurore Dufresne, age 17 (Joseph Dufresne and Heloise HOCMAN) m. 5 Feb. 1887 Theogene SCIONNEAUX, age 25 (Clidamant Scionneaux and decd. Calixte BOURGEOIS) wit. Claudien Dufresne; Theodore Clibert; Ludger Rome; Oscar Rome (OLP–4,7)

Denys Dufresne (Olivier Dufresne and Marie Anne SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 25 June 1886 bt. 18 July 1886 spo. Benjamin Dufresne and Agnes Schexnayder (SPV–1,157)

Henri Dufresne (Olivier Dufresne and Marie SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 10 June 1888 bt. 8 July 1888 spo. Michel Schexnayder and Graciela Dufresne (SPV–1,177)

DUGAS sometimes DUGA

(omitted) Dugas, age ca 1 month (Edouard Dugas) bur. 1 July 1886 (SMI–23,35)

(omitted) Dugas, age 2 (Bertrand Dugas) bur. 27 April 1887 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 26 April 1887 (SPBG–5,27)

(omitted) Dugas, age 3 (Emile Dugas) bur. 24 Sept. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,102)

(omitted) Dugas, age 1 1/2 (Albert Dugas) bur. 31 Dec. 1887 (SMI–22,140)

(omitted) Dugas, age few months (Adolphe Dugas) bur. 8 Feb. 1888 (SMI–23,42)

(omitted) Dugas (Auguste Dugas) bur. 17 Sept. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,97)

Adam Nicolas Duga (Adam Duga and Nizida RODRIGUE) bn. 30 Feb. 1888 bt. 24 March 1888 spo. Ferdinand Duga and Amanda Duga (ASC–20,190)

Adele Dugas (Kimpton Dugas and Adeline BLANCHARD) m. 3 April 1888 Arthur BOUDREAU (Hermogene Boudreau and Elizabeth D. HOINE) wit. Louis Landry; Ida Dugas; Kempton Dugas; Armantine Dugas; R. Dugas, Sr. (ASM–12,133)

Alice Marie Dugas (Symphorien Dugas and Marie HIMEL [sic]) bn. 1 Jan. 1886 bt. 6 Jan. 1886 spo. Henri Naquin and Eliska Naquin (mother's name Naquin given on later marriage notation) (SPH–9,195)

Alzina Dugas (Luc Dugas and Carmelina BARANEO) m. 16 Jan. 1888 James RYNE (parents not given) wit. Joseph Loupe; Sosthene Simoneau; A. Polverini (ASC–16,236)

Amelie Dugas, age 10 months, bur. 20 Nov. 1888 (SMI–22,144)

Aristide Dugas (Aventin Dugas and Seraphine BABIN) m. 25 Jan. 1887 Cecile BLANCHARD (Gatien Blanchard and Anaise LEBLANC) wit. Leoni Blanchard; Nichols Dugas; Nichols Blanchard; Ernest Blanchard; Theresa Blanchard; Angeline Landry (SEZ–21,90)

August Dugas, age ca 38, bur. 5 Nov. 1886 (SMI–23,37)

Augustin Henry Duga (Amadeo Duga and Alice ROME) bn. 8 Oct. 1888 bt. 11 Oct. 1888 spo. Joseph Alcee Rome and Hermina Duga (ASC–20,200)

Berthe Stella Dugas (Bertrand Dugas and Malvina

THIBODEAUX) bn. 8 Dec. 1887 bt. 18 Feb. 1888 spo. Philippe Hicks and Marie Hicks (SPBG–2,78)

Blaise Joseph Dugas (Edgard Dugas and Marie LEBLANC) bn. 3 Feb. 1886 bt. 13 Feb. 1886 spo. Camilla Leblanc and Emma Dugas (SEZ–19,4)

Carmelina Duga, age 63, bur. 23 June 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,208)

Cecile Dugas, age 18 months (Oscar Dugas) bur. 26 June 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,335)

Cecile Dugas (Jules Dugas and Adoliska DAIGLE) m. 23 April 1888 Joseph GAUTHREAUX (Ozeme Gauthreaux and Carmelite ALBAREZ) wit. Ulric Bernucho; Nicolas Dugas; Nichols Dugas; Leo Gros; Josephine Gauthreaux; Odilia Gautraux; Jules Dugas (SEZ–20,147)

Charles Dugas (Ludger Dugas and Melodie GAUDIN) bn. 15 Oct. 1886 bt. 2 Jan. 1887 spo. Joseph Boudreaux and Lucile Gaudin (SMU–1,3)

Cleophas Imbert Dugas (Jean Dugas and Uranie LANDRY) bn. yesterday bt. 1 Oct. 1888 spo. Elphege Dugas and Odalie Blanchard (SEZ–19,62)

Constant Dugas (Francois Dugas and Eve GAUTREAU) m. 4 June 1888 Elodie MARCHAND (John Marchand and Amedorine GAUTREAU) wit. C. Blouin; Ed. Parent; V. Marchand (STH-3,171-172)

Desire Dugas (Severin Dugas and Lise DAIGLE) m. 18 May 1887 Ernestine LANDRY (Firmin Landry and Augustine HEBERT) wit. Eulalie Alleman; Joseph Gautreaux; Zulma Daigle; Elodie Ozelette; Alcee Landry (SEZ–20,140)

Edma May Duga, age 5 years 7 days, bur. 21 Aug. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,208)

Edmond Dugas (Eno Dugas and Leontine CROCHET) bn. yesterday bt. 24 Oct. 1887 spo. Gustave Labarre and Hermance Landry (SEZ–19,39)

Edouard Dugas (Severin Dugas and Elisa DAIGLE) m. 16 Sept. 1886 Lea LEBLANC (Neville Leblanc and Eugenie BLANCHARD) wit. Theresa Blanchard; Camille Leblanc; Joseph Gautreaux; Ernest Leblanc (SEZ–20,134)

Elie Dugas (Auguste Dugas and Leontine GODCHAU) bn. 3 March 1886 bt. 3 May 1886 spo. Henri Fontenot and Felicia Robinet (SMI–13,137)

Elie Joseph Dugas (Albert Dugas and Amanda ROME) bn. 13 July 1886 bt. 26 Aug. 1886 spo. Frank Caillouet and Laure Rome (SMI–14,90)

Elisabeth Francoise Dugas (Elphege Dugas and Clara PHELPS) bn. 24 Dec. 1888 bt. 26 Dec. 1888 spo. William Phelps and Pauline Dugas (SEZ–19,68)

Elizabeth Dugas (Auguste Dugas and Angelina DUGAS) m. 1 Feb. 1888 James BROWN (James Brown and Charity BROWN) wit. William Brown; Alcee Bernad; Adeline Solomon; Louise Dominigue; Valcour ——(illegible)

DUGAS

(SEZ–20,143)

Elphege Dugas (Xavier Dugas and Armelise LANDRY) m. 4 Feb. 1886 Clara PHELPS (Thomas Phelps and Francise MANNING) wit. Pauline Rodrigue; Clay Dugas; Lucy Phelps; W. L. Phelps; Sabin Gianilloni; Jennie Jones; C. Dugas; Kempton Dugas, Jr.; U. B. Dugas; O. Menville, M.D; F. R. Leblanc; J. Leblanc; (SAN–4,118)

Emma Clara Dugas (Jean Dugas and Uranie LANDRY) bn. 10 Jan. 1887 bt. 14 Jan. 1887 spo. Bienvenu Guedry and Clementine Dugas (SEZ–19,22)

Ernest Dugas (Martin Dugas and Meliza LEBLANC) m. 26 Jan. 1886 Celina DAIGLE (Pierre Daigle and Euphemie TRAHAN) wit. Laura Dugas; Desire Daigle; Louise Dugas (SPH–4,900)

Estelle Cecile Dugas (Vileors Dugas and Mathilde DUGAS) bn. today bt. 17 July 1886 spo. Vileors Leblanc and Cecile Dugas (SEZ–19,11)

Francoise Elisabeth Dugas (Elphege Dugas and Clara PHELPS) bn. this morning bt. 6 Oct. 1887 spo. Edouard Rodrigue and Lucie Phelps (SEZ–19,37)

Francoise Marguerite Dugas (Ulgere Dugas and [omitted] ALEXANDRE) bn. 20 July 1888 bt. 4 Oct. 1888 spo. Ernest Arceneau and Louise Braud (STH–2,106)

Georgina Dugas (Nazare Dugas and Laure GRAVOISE) m. 23 Feb. 1886 Camille LEBLANC (Ernest LeBlanc and Eliza TERIO) wit. M. E. Leroy; Theresa A. Cantey; Paul Dugas; Corine Lanoux (ASC–16,209)

Henri Dugas (Lovinsi Dugas and Rosa AYCOCK) m. 18 Feb. 1886 Adeline LANDRY (Adrien Landry and Marie HEBERT) wit. O. A. Guillot; Oleus Landry; Alphonse Simoneaux (ASM–12,121)

Henry Charles Dugas (Edouard Dugas and Marie LARTIGUES) bn. 21 Feb. 1886 bt. 29 June 1886 spo. Joseph Dugas and Felicie Braud (SMI–13,139)

Hermina Duga ([omitted] Duga, decd. and [omitted]) m. 1 Sept. 1887 (difference of religion) Louis MELANCON (Leo Melancon and [omitted] WEBER) wit. Leo Melancon; Victorin Melancon; V. Melancon, Jr. (ASC–17,93)

Isaac Henry Dugas (Joseph Dugas and Rita BERTHELOTTE) bn. 28 July 1888 bt. 30 July 1888 spo. Leo Dugas and Bertha Berthelotte (SEZ–19,57)

Jean Baptiste Calixte Dugas (Oscar Dugas and Aimee MELLINI) bn. 24 Oct. 1888 bt. 29 Oct. 1888 spo. Henry Landry and Lee Dugas (SEZ–19,64)

Jose Godfrey Dugas (J. Baptiste Dugas and Odalie LEBLANC) bn. 8 Nov. 1886 bt. 8 Jan. 1887 spo. Joseph Leblanc and Estelle Bergeron (ASC–20,172)

Joseph Dugas, age 18, bur. 16 Oct. 1888 (SMI–23,44)

Joseph Dugas (Sosthenes Dugas and Aglae LANGLAIS) m. 25 Jan. 1886 Melina MABILE (Aristide Mabile and Fine

ALBARADO) wit. G. J. Labarre; Althee Labarre; H. Labarre; (SEZ–21,83)

Joseph Arthur Dugas (Symphorien Dugas and Marie NAQUIN) bn. 6 Aug. 1887 bt. 14 Aug. 1887 spo. Philippe Naquin and Louise Naquin (SPH–9,218)

Joseph John Duga (Joseph Duga and Augustine LANDRY) bn. 1 March 1886 bt. 26 April 1886 spo. Jean Bibolet and Marcelline LeBlanc (ASC–20,154)

Joseph Oreste Dugas (Joseph Dugas and Ameline MABILE) bn. 3 Nov. 1887 bt. 12 Nov. 1887 spo. Emile Therriot and Camilia Mabile (SEZ–19,39)

Joseph Theophile Dugas (August Dugas) bur. 8 Oct. 1886 (SEZ–22,91)

Joseph Vincent Duga (Joseph Duga and Marie GOTHREAUX) bn. 24 April 1887 bt. 2 May 1887 spo. Samuel Bergeron and Fidelise Hebert (ASC–20,176)

Joseph Walter Dugas (Enoh Dugas and Leontine CROCHET) bn. 25 April 1886 bt. 26 April 1886 spo. Leon Crochet and Melanie Dugas (SEZ–19,8)

Laura Duga (Thomas Duga and Lucie RUIZ) bn. 4 Dec. 1887 bt. 14 April 1888 spo. Listin Corbo and Eugenia Droza (ASC–20,192)

Laura Agnice Dugas (Ulger Dugas and Suzanne ALEXANDER) bn. 24 Feb. 1886 bt. 6 May 1886 spo. Francois Duvernay and Alice Raine (STH–2,68)

Louise Dugas (Ulger Dugas and Emily LANDRY) m. 17 Nov. 1887 Frederic Auguste FRANKE, resident of St. James Parish (Frederic Auguste Frankee and Augusta Emilie FLEK) wit. Eve Babin; Charlie Judice; F. LeBlanc (ASC–17,94)

Louise Anaise Dugas (Henry Dugas and Florestine DALFERES) bn. yesterday bt. 6 July 1888 spo. Edouard Rodrigue and Pauline Dugas (SEZ–19,56)

Louise Lina Dugas (Claiborne Dugas and Lea TRICHE) bn. yesterday bt. 26 Dec. 1887 spo. Georges Dugas and Celeste Savoy (SEZ–19,42)

Lucie Faustina Dugas (Oscar Dugas and Aimee MELINI) bn. 2 Jan. 1886 bt. 7 Jan. 1886 spo. Alice Melini (SEZ–19,1)

Malvina Elmire Dugas (Joseph Dugas and Helene MAURIN) bn. 14 Nov. 1887 bt. 11 Dec. 1887 spo. Paul H. Cire and Marie Cire (ASC–20,186)

Marguerite Ida Dugas (Clairville Dugas and Zelamie BLANCHARD) bn. yesterday bt. 20 July 1886 spo. Nicholls Dugas and Evela Hebert (SEZ–19,12)

Maria Fadora Dugas (Clairville Dugas and Zelamie BLANCHARD) bn. 15 April 1888 bt. 16 April 1888 spo. Marcellin Bourques and Elodie Hebert (SEZ–19,51)

Maria Ines Dugas (Aristide Dugas and Cecile BLANCHARD) bn. 15 Feb. 1888 bt. 28 Feb. 1888 spo. Ernest Blanchard and Aimee Dugas (SEZ–19,46)

Marie Dugas (Treville Dugas and Eugenie BOUQUET) bn. 14

DUGAS

Jan. 1887 bt. 24 Jan. 1887 spo. Vileors Dugas and Honorine Bouquet (SEZ–19,24)

Marie Adele Dugas (Henry Dugas and Florestine DALFERES) bn. 28 Aug. 1886 bt. 30 Aug. 1886 spo. Robert Leblanc and Theresa Dalferes (SEZ–19,13)

Marie Adelina Dugas (Ernest Dugas and Pamelia BERTAUT) bn. 28 April 1888 bt. 5 Aug. 1888 spo. George Dugas and Estelle Bertaut (SPBG–2,82)

Marie Eugenie Dugas (Trasimond Dugas and Felicite DESNOER) bn. 20 Feb. 1886 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Elisma Leblanc and Adrienne Landry (ASC–20,154)

Marie Florestine Dugas (Oscar Dugas and Caroline COLAS) bn. 30 Aug. 1886 bt. 9 Sept. 1886 spo. Desire Honoré and Amanda Dominique (SEZ–19,14)

Marie Ida Dugas (Oscar Dugas and Caroline COLAS) bn. 23 Aug. 1888 bt. 3 Sept. 1888 spo. Joseph Victor and Delphine Dugas (SEZ–19,59)

Marie Irma Dugas (Leon Dugas and Celeste LEBLANC) bn. 19 July 1887 bt. 25 July 1887 spo. Philippe Landry and Clementine Landry (SEZ–19,33)

Marie Josephine Duga (Joseph Duga and Augustine LANDRY) bn. 24 June 1888 bt. 12 Aug. 1888 spo. Octave Jacob and Mathilde Fernandez (ASC–20,198)

Marie Julia Dugas (Alexandre Dugas and Victoria GAUTHREAUX) bn. 30 Sept. 1887 bt. 3 Oct. 1887 spo. Louis Dugas and Louise Guedry (SEZ–19,37)

Marie Lise Dugas (Claiborne Dugas and Lea TRICHE) bn. yesterday bt. 30 Jan. 1886 spo. Felix Dugas and Virginia Triche (SEZ–19,2)

Marie Rosa Dugas (Treville Dugas and Eugenie BOUQUET) bn. 27 July 1888 bt. 29 July 1888 spo. Oscar Bouquet and Emma Dugas (SEZ–19,57)

Mayer Dugas, age 13 months (Ernest Dugas and Pamelia BERTHAULT) bur. 21 Jan. 1886 d. yesterday (SJA–18,37)

Melanie Dugas (Sosthenes Dugas and Aglae LANGLOIS) m. 27 Aug. 1888 Drauzin LANDRY (Eugene Landry and Francoise LANDRY) wit. H. Labarre; Desire Landry; John Landry (SEZ–21,99)

Oscar Eudaldo Dugas (Oscar Dugas and Theresa PINTADO) bn. 31 March 1886 bt. 27 April 1886 spo. Louis Cordes and Ida Dugas (SAN–2,2)

Pierre Silveo Duga (Oleus Duga and A. BERNIER) bn. 16 Dec. 1888 bt. 19 Dec. 1888 spo. Achille Blanchard and Adele Duga (ASC–20,204)

Raymond Dugas, age 24 (Jules Dugas and Felicie LAFONT) m. 4 Oct. 1888 (3rd degree consanguinity) Alice M. BRAUD, age 22 (Desire Braud and Josephine MONTEGUE) wit. Jos. Dugas; Desire Braud, Jr.; Louis Dugas; Noemie Braud; M. F. Williams; Marie B. Dugas; Felisca Braud; Julia Dugas (SJA–16,49)

Regina Amelia Dugas (Albert Dugas and Amanda ROME) bn. 3

DUGAS

Feb. 1888 bt. 30 March 1888 spo. Albert Dugas and Leonie Dugas (SMU–1,9)

Robert Dugas, age 6 weeks, bur. 19 March 1887 d. yesterday (SJA–18,40)

Sam Sebastien Dugas (Ernest Dugas and Camelia BERTAUT) bn. 20 Jan. 1887 bt. 2 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Dugas and Melina Mabile (ASC–20,170)

Samuel Edgard Dugas (Taylor Dugas and Lovincia SIMONNEAUX) bn. 15 June 1888 bt. 23 June 1888 spo. Henry Simonneaux and Lee Dugas (SEZ–19,54)

Scholastique Dugas (Theophile Dugas and Desire SIMONEAU) m. 6 June 1887 J. Elese FOLSE, of St. Mary Parish (Drauzin Folse and Josephine BAUDOUIN) wit. Ferdinand O. Dugas; Adele Dugas; Emile Simoneaux; Algerenon J. Roberton (ASM–12,128)

Stella Marie Dugas (Edgard Dugas and Marie LEBLANC) bn. yesterday bt. 11 Aug. 1888 spo. Villeol Leblanc and Honora Giroir (SEZ–19,58)

Sylvanie Dugas, age ca 1, bur. 16 July 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,88)

Valerie Olive Dugas (Oleus Dugas and Aglae BERNIER) bn. 28 March 1887 bt. 2 April 1887 spo. Leon Melancon and Olphida Dugas (ASC–20,174)

William Duga, age ca 2, bur. 20 Feb. 1887 (SMI–22,134)

DUHÉ

Jacques Tristan Duhé (Jacques Duhé and Aurore ALEXANDRE) bn. 18 Feb. 1886 bt. 14 March 1886 spo. Pascalis Alexandre and Aglae Cambre (SMI–14,80) also (SJPL–1,76)

Marie Luce Duhé (Jacques Duhé and Aurore ALEXANDRE) bn. 11 Aug. 1887 at Mt. Airy bt. 25 Sept. 1887 spo. Elphege Alexandre and Victoria Schexneider Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,76)

DUHON sometimes DUOM

(omitted) (omitted), wife of Louis Duhon, age 50, bur. 1888 d. at Jefferson (SMI–22,143)

David Onezime Duhon (Onesime Duhon and Adele DONALSON) m. 10 June 1886 Louise COPPONEX (Jean Copponex and Laura GARDER) wit. Josephine Duhon; Onezime Duhon; J. L. Copponex; Marie Durvain; Thom. Robinson; V. Donnalson; F. Louis Copponex; X. Levet; Alexandre Donnalson; J. Mc. M. Duhon; J. Copponex; P. Erickson; (SMI–18,192)

Emile J. Duhon (Louis Duhon and Emeline HYMEL) m. 18 Jan. 1886 Evelina BREAUX (Sosthenes Breaux and Noleonie GUIDRY) wit. Carmelite Fevrier; Ernest Gisclard; P. A. Braud; Helena Gisclard (ASC–16,204)

Francois Rene Duhon (Ludger Duhon and Noemie ARCENAUX) m. 19 Jan. 1886 Elisabeth BABIN (Landry Babin and Melanie ARCENAUX) wit. Lewis Babin; Phil LeBlanc; Leona Duhon; Marie Melancon; Theotice Babin; Ida L.

DUHON

LeBlanc; Vincent Leblanc (SJA–24,50)

Joseph Emile Duhon (Emile J. Duhon and Evelina BREAU) bn. 1 Feb. 1887 bt. 20 Feb. 1887 spo. Pierre A. Breau and Emilie Gothreau (ASC–20,172)

Louis C. Duhon (Louis Duhon and Emeline HYMEL) m. 7 Sept. 1886 Ida M. LEBLANC (Jean Jacques LeBlanc and Florestile MELANCON) wit. Theo J. Duhon; Marie Melancon; J. P. LeBlanc; M. Neila Melancon; J. B. Melancon; Eugenie Rodrigue (SJA–24,58)

Lucien Duhon (Onesime Duhon and E. CAILLOUET) m. 28 Jan. 1886 Estephanie ROTH (M. Roth and Odile ROTH) wit. C. D. Cointment; Agna Roth; Louis T. Duhon (SPBG–3,77)

Marie Emma Duhon (Audry Duhon and Elodie AYME) bn. 1 July 1888 bt. 7 Sept. 1888 spo. Joseph Ayme and Marie Salettes, represented by Emma Ayme (SMI–14,113)

Marie Ephia Duhon (Samuel Duhon and Clementine ROME) bn. 30 March 1886 bt. 14 April 1886 spo. Felix Rome and Evelina Duhon (SMI–14,83)

Marie Josephine Antonia Duom (Louis F. Duom and Victoria DONALDSON) bn. 21 Oct. 1887 bt. 20 Dec. 1887 spo. Joseph Fulgence Guidry and Mrs. Lucien Duom, represented by Jean Donaldson (SMI–14,108)

Marie Lilie Duhon (David Onezime Duhon and Louisa COPPONEX) bn. 13 May 1888 bt. 17 May 1888 spo. John Copponex and Josephine Marie Duhon (SMI–14,111)

Marie Lucie Duhon (Ozeme Duhon and Emilie THIBODAUX) bn. 22 Aug. 1886 bt. 24 Aug. 1886 spo. Louis F. Duhon and Virginie Thibodaux (SMI–14,90)

Marie Maurice Laurent Duhon (Odry Duhon and Eulalie AYME) bn. 20 Dec. 1886 bt. 4 Jan. 1887 spo. Laurent Richard and Evelina Braud,represented by Emma Richard (SMI–14,99)

Marie Odile Duhon (Ozeme Duhon and Emilia THIBODAUX) bn. 6 June 1888 bt. 8 June 1888 spo. Louis Thibodaux and Lucie Thibodaux (SMI–14,112)

Marie Sophie Duhon (William Duhon and Classine MAINVIELLE) bn. 16 March 1887 bt. 21 March 1887 spo. Joseph Wattis and Celeste Blaise (SMI–13,149)

Mary Agnes Duhon (Alcee Duhon and Cleophine ZERING) bn. 23 Oct. 1887 bt. 6 Feb. 1888 spo. Francis Seymour and Palmira Champagne (SJP–12,78)

Rene Augustin Duhon (Rene Duhon and Elisabeth BABIN) bn. 7 Jan. 1888 bt. 28 Jan. 1888 spo. Ludger Duhon and Olympe Gaudin (SMU–1,8)

Sophie Duhon, age 5 months, bur. 9 Aug. 1887 (SMI–23,40)

DULCE

Vincenzo Dulce (Salvatore Dulce and Seraphine SALEMA) bn. 9 March 1887 bt. 14 April 1887 spo. Andre Facidomo and Maria Montello (ASC–20,176)

DULVIS

Sylvan Dulvis, age 58, bur. 13 Aug. 1887 Note: From

DULVIS

sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

DUMAS sometimes DUNAS; LUMA

Albertine Dumas, age 19 (Francis Dumas and Cecile GRAVOIS) m. 20 March 1888 Theodore JESSIE, age 21 (Jos. Jessie and Azelie JACQUES) wit. Marie Jessie; Lovigna Jessie; Josephine Dumas (OLP–4,22)

Catherine Dumas (Eugene Dumas and Justine BOUDET) bn. 15 April 1886 bt. 25 April 1886 spo. Joseph Roussel and Adorestine Michel, spouse of Joseph Roussel (OLP–3,44)

Francois Dumas, age 21 (Francis Dumas and Cecile SCHEXNAIDRE) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Celeste BARRIO, age 25 (Zephirin Barrio and Celestine JOSEPH) wit. John Haissom; Albertine Dumas; Alina Pierre (OLP–4,21)

Jean Oderille Dumas (Pierre Dumas and Henriette ABRAHAM) bn. 13 Sept. 1888 bt. 29 Sept. 1888 spo. Onezphore Gros and Ursuline Dumas (OLP–3,67)

Joe Dumas (Francis Dumas and Cecile GRAVOIS) bn. 2 Oct. 1887 bt. 22 Jan. 1888 spo. Francois Jesse and Albertine Dumas (OLP–3,61)

Marie Elisabeth Dumas (Damase Dumas and Marie Elisabeth PRAYER) bn. 9 Oct. 1887 bt. 27 Nov. 1887 spo. Joseph Gilbert and Elvilia Falgoust (OLP–3,59)

Marie Julienne Dumas, or (Lumas) (Julien (Luma) or Dumas and Justine (Luma) or DUMAS) bn. 14 Feb. 1886 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Louis Dumas and Marie Dumas (OLP–3,42)

DUNCAN sometimes DUNKIN

Andre Chester Dunkin ([omitted] Dunkin and Adele BERNIER) bn. 4 Feb. 1888 bt. 2 April 1888 spo. Anatole Martin and Rosa Dalferez (ASC–20,192)

O. S. Duncan (Austin Duncan and Rachel DUNCAN) m. 4 Aug. 1887 (difference of religion) Adele C. BERNIER (Jean Bernier and Sophie THOMAS) wit. Thompson Matly; Annette Stine; Numa Braud (ASC–16,230)

DUPAS

Sam Dupas, age 15, bur. 16 Aug. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,338)

Susanne Marie Dupas (Felicien Dupas and Maria PHILIPPE) bn. 7 March 1886 bt. 20 April 1886 spo. Charles Jefferson and Clara Jacques (SPV–1,155)

DUPATY

Marie Dupaty (Joseph Dupaty and Anna CUSSAC) m. 14 April 1888 Jean GOUAUX (Louis Gouaux and Madeline LAFORGUE) wit. Pierre Gilbert; Jean Guinchan; Jos. Gouaux (SAN–5,1)

DUPÉPÉ

Henri Dupépé (Andre Dupépé and Agnelia BROWN) bn. 6 Sept. 1886 at Remy bt. (omitted) Sept. 1886 spo. Nicol Dupepe and Lutetia Brown Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,70)

DUPÉPÉ

Marie Eugenia Dupépé (Nicolle Dupépé and Lize OUBRE) bn. 23 Dec. 1887 bt. 12 Feb. 1888 spo. Ernest Perret and Regina Oubre (SMI–14,109)

Ursule Dupépé (Andre Dupépé and Domitile RICHARD) m. 15 Feb. 1886 Ernest LANEGRASSE (Bertrand Lanegrasse and Aurelie DUHON) wit. M. H. Brooks; Eve Brooks; Villere Louviere; Joseph Letulle; Lutesia Lanegrasse; Adelia Brackin; Lise Melanis (SMI–18,189)

DUPERRON

Marie Louise Duperron resident of Bayou Poydras (Louis Duperron, decd. and Leda HONORE) m. 9 Feb. 1888 Joseph Oscar HONORÉ(Joseph Honoré and Marie Louise PLANTEVIGNE, both decd.) wit. St. Anna Ricard; Joseph Patin; N. O. Lacour; B. Darensbourg (IMCL–4,256)

DUPLANTIER

Susan (omitted), spouse of (omitted) Duplantier, age 68, bur. 23 Nov. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Marie Amelie Duplantier (Charles Duplantier and Gertrude BIRD) bn. 26 May 1888 bt. 27 Oct. 1888 spo. Ernest Caycault and Emilie Gardere (SJBR–20,267)

Marie Rene Duplantier (Edouard Duplantier and Alice CROZET) bn. 27 Sept. 1886 bt. 12 Dec. 1886 spo. Hawn Duplantier and Mrs. Long (SPV–1,161)

DUPLESH

Elize Duplesh (Jean Duplesh and Marie PERRON) m. 20 Oct. 1886 George BOURGEOIS (Jules Bourgeois and Lucile CHAUDOIR) wit. A. Barker; C. W. Briggs; J. Duplesh; Jules Dupont; Alex Bourgeois; A. St. Dizier (SJP–15,85)

DUPLESSY

Arthur Duplessy, age 17, bur. 21 May 1888 (STH–5,39)

Felix Duplessy (Amadeo Duplessy and Em. MELANCON) m. 17 April 1887 Math. GAUTREAU (Leon Gautreau and Adv. BERGERON) wit. C. Blouin; P. O. Richard; L. Duplessy (STH-3,165)

Firmin Duplessy (Phip. Duplessy and Alzide BABIN) bn. 6 May 1887 bt. 26 June 1887 spo. Adam Duplessy and Mat. Babin (STH–2,88)

Joseph Charles Duplessy (Antoine Duplessy and Odile DUPLESSY) bn. 26 Dec. 1887 bt. 10 June 1888 spo. Jean Endersen and An. Matte (STH–2,101)

Joseph Etienne Duplessy (Leon Duplessy and Ursule GAUTREAU) bn. 12 Nov. 1886 bt. 16 Jan. 1887 spo. Prudhomme Gautreau and Leontine Duplessy (STH–2,77)

Paul Duplessy (Laurence Duplessy and [omitted] BABIN) bn. 22 Aug. 1888 bt. 14 Oct. 1888 spo. Cid. Guidry and A. Babin (STH–2,106)

DUPONT

Coralie Dupont (Jules Dupont and Leodie CHAUDOIRE) m. 20

DUPONT

Dec. 1888 Augustin RIVET (Louis Rivet and Augustine CHABOISEAUX) wit. Jules Dupont; Frank Dupont; Frank Rivet (SJP–15,173)

DUPRE sometimes DEWPRE

Eve (omitted), spouse of (omitted) Dupre, age 29, bur. 27 Nov. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

Andrew Dewpre, age 20, bur. 28 Feb. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

Henry Dupre (Aladin Dupre and Marguerite LANDRY) m. 26 July 1888 Angele DAIGLE (Joseph Daigle and Delphine FRIOUX) wit. Leonard Daigle; Ella Savoie; Clay J. Dugas, Jr.; Luce Dugas; Pierre Landry; Henry Blanchard; Amelie Leblanc (SEZ–20,154)

Jean Hedwige Dupre (Francois Dupre and Louise SCHAUBHUT) bn. 5 Aug. 1888 bt. 1 Sept. 1888 spo. Roger Steib and Annie Schaubhut, represented by Laurenza Becnel, spouse of Homere Webre (OLP–3,66)

Joseph Sidney Dupre (Louis Dupre and Marie GASTAL) bn. 21 Feb. 1888 bt. 25 Feb. 1888 spo. Paul Guedry and Louise Guedry (SEZ–19,46)

Louis H. Dupre, of Assumption Parish (Aladin Dupre and Marguerite LANDRY) m. 4 May 1887 Lydonia VIGIER (Felix Vigier and Leocadie LEBOYE) wit. Henry Caire; Emma Vigier; Henry Dupre; Marie Daigle; Odilia Clifton; F. A. Vigier; T. J. Clifton; Lydia Mire; J. M. Leboye, Jr.; A. Daigle; H. Daigle (SPBG–3,86)

Maria Adela Dupre (Louis Dupre and Maria GASTAL) bn. 31 Dec. 1886 bt. 12 Jan. 1887 spo. Edouard Guidry and Marie Emma Landry (SEZ–19,22)

Marie Lina Dupre (Louis Dupre and Sidonnie VIGIER) bn. 19 July 1888 bt. 23 July 1888 spo. Abraham Vigier and Odilia Clifton (ASM–42,106)

DUPUIS sometimes DUPUY; DUPUS

Agnes Eliza Dupuy (Rodolph Dupuy and Eliza LAUGLIN) bn. 1 March 1887 bt. 27 March 1887 spo. Philip Neubig and Mary Grace (SJP–12,54)

Ann Felicie Dupuy (Anthoine Dupuy and Marie HEBERT) bn. 14 Jan. 1886 bt. 24 March 1886 spo. Raymond Hebert and Eugenie Hebert (SJP–12,25)

Anne Honorine Dupuy (Prosper Dupuy and Laura HEBERT) bn. 18 Feb. 1887 bt. 7 April 1887 spo. George Vigneau and Elodie Thibodeaux (SGA–20,177)

Bienvenu Dupuis, age 36, bur. 24 May 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,88)

Celeste Domitille Dupuy (Cesar Theodore Dupuy and Mary Zulma HOLLIDAY) m. 11 Sept. 1888 Pierre Oscar PATUREAU (Pierre Ferdinand Patureau and Emma LANDRY) wit. V. M. Patureau; Cesar T. Dupuy; Daniel T. Dupuy; Luban Patureau (SJP–15,159)

Charles Roninald Dupuy (Joseph Achille Dupuy and Elozia

DUPUIS

BERGERON) bn. 17 April 1887 bt. 23 May 1887 spo. Achille Dupuy and Maud Dupuy (SJP–12,58)

Corinne Dupuy (parents not given) m. validated 6 Sept. 1888 Pierre POCHE (parents not given) wit. Pierre Dupuy; Antoine Dupuy (SJFS–7,56-57)

Edgard Joseph Dupuy (Prosper Dupuy and Laure HEBERT) bn. 2 Jan. 1886 bt. 14 March 1886 spo. Peter Blaise and Annette Hebert (SGA–20,169)

Emmet Dupuy, age 14, bur. 22 Dec. 1886 at St. Raphael Cemetery, d. 21 Dec. 1886 (SPBG–5,25)

Eve Al. Dupuy (Clement Dupuy and Lutecia CAMBRE) bn. 18 July 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Louis Cambre and Alouisia Dupuy (STH–2,90)

Francois Joseph Dupuy (Joseph Dupuy and J. GONZALEZ) bn. 27 Nov. 1886 bt. 30 Jan. 1887 spo. Amilcar Babin and Cora Gonzalez (STH–2,78)

George Dupuy, bur. 9 Jan. 1887 (STH–5,36)

Helen Dupuy, spouse of D. Smith, bur. 1 Oct. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,204)

Hilaire Dupus (Charles Dupus and Marie BERGERON) bn. 18 Dec. 1886 bt. 12 March 1887 spo. Louis Philippe and Augustine William (IMCL–5,67)

Hilaire Roland Dupuy (Eugene Landry Dupuy and Marthe Ella BERGERON) bn. 13 April 1887 bt. 2 May 1887 spo. Charles Filmore Dupuy and Pauline Clelie Hebert (SJBB–1,227)

Joseph Drauzin Dupuis, age 53, bur. 17 Sept. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,336)

Joseph Edgar Dupuy (Joseph Dupuy and Joseph. GONZALES) bn. 23 Sept. 1888 bt. 11 Nov. 1888 spo. Elph. Savoie and Florence Gautreau (STH–2,107)

Joseph Elphage Dupuy (Alcide Dupuy and Marie FONTENOT) bn. 19 Jan. 1888 bt. 18 Feb. 1888 spo. Florian LeBourgeois and Alcidie Dupuy (SJFS–4,152-153)

Joseph Laurence Dupuy (Victor L. Dupuy and Rose Eliza PATUREAU) bn. 13 Nov. 1886 bt. 28 Dec. 1886 spo. Abel Homere Patureau and Marie Ada Valega (SJBB–1,222)

Josephine Dupuy (Eugene Dupuy and Elesie SEXNAYDER) bn. 20 May 1888 bt. 28 July 1888 spo. Evariste Cambe and Telie Joseph. Pocher (SJFS–4,154-155)

Laura Victory Dupuy (Norbert R. Dupuy and Laura E. BRUSLE) m. 10 Aug. 1887 Evans SKELLY, JR. (Evans Skelly and Amanda SHANKS) wit. N. R. Dupuy; Henry S. Desobry; Evan Skelly, Sr.; Chas. A. Brusle; Paulin R. Dupuy; E. Marionneaux; James H. Blenks (SJP–15,121)

Lawrence Prudent Dupuy (Anthonio Dupuy and Adelaide DUPUY) bn. 2 June 1886 bt. 8 July 1886 spo. Louis Prudent Debanete and Letitia Billings (SJP–12,31)

Marie Dupuy (Pierre Dupuy and Nora SCHCHAYER) bn. 27 March 1887 bt. 18 July 1887 spo. Edger Dupuy and Elodie Dupuy (SJFS–4,150-151)

DUPUIS

Marie Alva Dupuy (Anthony A. Dupuy and Josephine Aurelia MARIONNEAUX) bn. 8 Sept. 1887 bt. 23 Oct. 1887 spo. Walter Marionneaux and Lodo Leonard (SJP–12,69)

Marie Olympe Dupuis (Eugene Dupuis and Marie Elise SEXNAIDER) bn. 12 June 1886 bt. 25 July 1886 spo. Francois Picou and Marie Euphemie Sexnaidre (SJFS–4,138)

Mary Ann Dupuy (Aubrey Dupuy and Amelie GREAUD) bn. 2 Feb. 1887 bt. 11 March 1887 spo. Lodoiska Dardenne, accompanied by Arthur Levy (SJP–12,52)

Mary Corinne Dupuy (Jean Dugregis Dupuy and Delcide POCHE) m. 22 Sept. 1886 (difference of religion) George HOFFMANN (George Hoffmann and Delphine BECKS) wit. Delphine Barthel; Mackiel Barthel; A. M. Grass; W. E. Hoffmann; V. B. Joly; W. Pritchard; Ed. Laffel, Jr.; P. O. Dupuy; P. M. Grass; (SGA–21a,96)

Mary Owena Dupuy (Joseph Adolph Dupuy and Mary Pocahonta HOLLIDAY) bn. 7 Aug. 1886 bt. 31 Aug. 1886 spo. Joseph A. Dupuy and Mary Badeaux (SJP–12,36)

Nellie Genevieve Dupuy (Prosper Dupuy and Laura HEBERT) bn. 19 June 1888 bt. 12 Aug. 1888 spo. Vincent Benedict Joly and Wilhelmina Dugas (SGA–20,185)

Odile Dupuis (Narcisse Dupuis, decd. and Antoinette GIROIR) m. 4 Jan. 1888 Jean HILL (Thomas Hill, decd. and Louise MARQUET) wit. Leo P. Dupuis; Alcee Marquet; Arthur Leblanc; Emile D. Campo; Eldora Hill; Tolemee Melancon (ASM–12,131)

Othella Dupuy (P. Oscar Dupuy and Zoe LANDRY) m. 10 Feb. 1887 Provesty BUJOL (Joseph Bujol and Emma LANDRY) wit. P. O. Dupuy; Valiere Landry; Albert White (SJBB–2a,171)

Paul Edward Dupuy (Pierre V. Dupuy and Amanda BASJONE) bn. 6 Oct. 1887 bt. 20 Oct. 1887 spo. Edward Dion and Annette Basjone (SJP–12,68)

Septima Dupuis (Elphege Dupuis and Felicie LAICHE) m. 22 Feb. 1886 Adrien HELTZ, of St. Jean Baptiste Parish (Leonard Heltz and Felicie MARQUETTE) wit. Cledaumant Laiche; Joseph Poche; Septime Dupuis; Theophile Dupuis (SMI–17,96)

William Joseph Dupuy (Victor Dupuy and Rose Eliza PATUREAU) bn. 16 July 1888 bt. 4 Sept. 1888 spo. Maximillien Vincent Patureau and Malvina Hebert (SJBB–1,246)

Clement Dupuy (Trasimond Dupuy and Art. OSLER) m. 5 March 1886 Lutecia CAMBRE (Antoine Cambre and Melanie DESCOTEAUX) wit. Jules Landry; P. Braud (STH-3,159)

DURAND

Aram Joseph Durand (Jules H. Durand and Victoria ZIGLER) bn. 4 March 1888 bt. 22 April 1888 spo. Henry Bersaux and Christine Durand (SJP–12,87)

Marguerite Duransine Durand, age 70, bur. 30 March 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,37)

DURAND

Maria Louise Durand, twin of Marie Octavie (Louis Durand and Marie PERILLOU) bn. 7 July 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Alfred Bauche and Elodie Aydel (SJFS–4,152-153)

Marie Octavie Durand, twin of Maria Louise (Louis Durand and Marie PERILLOU) bn. 7 July 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Martial Heine and Elodie Willy (SJFS–4,152-153)

Mathilda Elvina Durand (Jules Alex. Durand and Victoria SIGLER) bn. 4 Sept. 1886 bt. 15 Nov. 1886 spo. John B. Bartet and Anna Sigler (SJP–12,42)

P. E. Durand, age 48, bur. 26 Nov. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,103)

DURNIN

John Edgar Durnin (John Durnin and Mary Anne CRONAN) bn. 17 May 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Henry Needham and Rose Murray (SH–2,37)

DUTREY

Honoré Dutrey (Alexandre Dutrey and Marguerite DOSSELIS [sic]) bn. 18 Oct. 1887 bt. 18 March 1888 spo. Eugene Oliveau and Melonie Chuste (IMCL–5,85)

Samuel Odin Dutrey (Alexandre Dutrey and Marguerite DARSELLIS) bn. 18 Nov. 1885 bt. 22 May 1886 spo. J. B. Perbos and Marie Caroline Decuir (IMCL–5,53)

DUVERNET sometimes DUVERNAY

Joseph Albert Duvernay ([omitted] and Marie DUVERNAY) bn. 29 Jan. 1887 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Joseph Guedry and Egerie Duvernay (SJFS–4,146)

Louis Edmond Duvernay (Anatole Duvernay and Olinzer HEBERT) bn. 15 May 1888 bt. 1 July 1888 spo. Louis Bourgeois and Blanche Landry (STH–2,102)

Marie Rachel Anaise Duvernet (O. A. Duvernet and Julie N. BOUDREAU) bn. 18 Oct. 1886 bt. 5 Nov. 1886 spo. Willliam Knaps and Felicite Patin (PCP–29,111)

Samuel Duvernay (Michael Lucas Duvernay and Egerie Jery BROUSSARD) bn. 20 May 1887 bt. 4 July 1887 spo. Joseph Amedee Frederic and Julie Morin (SJFS–4,150-151)

DWYER

Anna Anthonia Dwyer (James Dwyer and Helene O'CONNOR) bn. 4 Feb. 1888 bt. 31 March 1888 spo. Henry Brent and and Anthonia Albus (SJP–12,85)

Gerthrude Margaret Dwyer (James Dwyer and Helene O'CONNOR) bn. 4 Feb. 1888 bt. 31 March 1888 spo. Peter Albus and Cora Dupuy (SJP–12,85)

DYER

Thomas James Dyer (Thomas J. Dyer and Nelly DURNO) bn. 11 Feb. 1887 bt. 24 Feb. 1887 spo. Durno Dyer and Ellen Durno (SAN–2,3)

EARLE

Dora Earle (Zacharie F. Earle and Rebecca BATTS) m. 23 April 1888 Charles SAURAGE (Norbert Saurage and Julia ROTH) wit. Zach. Earle, Jr.; Joseph Bageon; Z. Earle; Louise Saurage; Norbert Saurage; Comelia

EARLE
Barbay; Mrs. Eve M. Melancon; (SPBG–3,102)
ECHELARD
Rose Martha Echelard (Joseph Prosper Echelard and Estelle BOITEAUX) bn. 16 March 1886 bt. 22 April 1886 spo. Fenelon Roy and Azema Gosserand (PCP–29,93)
EDISON
Theresa Edison (Laurent Edison and Denice [sic]) bn. 12 Oct. 1886 bt. 30 Nov. 1886 spo. Katie O'Connell (SAM–1,64)
EDMONSTON sometimes EDMONTON
Joseph Walter Edmonston (Walter Edmonston and Lily Elizabeth [sic]) bn. (omitted) bt. 17 Feb. 1887 spo. Mary Elizabeth Edmonston (SJBR–20,247)
Mary Edmonton (Joseph W. Edmonton and I. AUCOIN) bn. 10 May 1888 bt. 18 Oct. 1888 spo. Ad. Daigle and Mrs. Ad. Daigle (STH–2,106)
EDOUARD
Constance Carry Edouard (Prosper Edouard and Pauline WHITE) bn. 17 July 1888 bt. 25 Sept. 1888 spo. Esther Mills (SMI–13,163)
Corine Edouard (Anatole Edouard and Vine GRAY) bn. 31 July 1886 bt. 9 Aug. 1886 spo. Marie Honoré (SMI–13,141)
Edouard Walter Edouard (Edmond Edouard and Louise VALENTIN) bn. 27 Jan. 1887 bt. 6 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Dugas and Marie Breaud (SMI–13,149)
Joseph Edouard (parents not given) bn. (omitted) bt. 2 March 1887 spo. Jean Ky and Eliza (sic) (SPH–3,219)
Philomene Edouard, bur. 4 Feb. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday, 3 Feb. (IMCL–7,23)
EDWARDS sometimes EDWARD
Dennis Edward (Dennis Edward and Francis EDWARD) bn. 10 June 1887 bt. 3 Oct. 1887 spo. Thomas Johnson and Polly Bean, represented by Helena Landry (SPBG–2,77)
Mary Albion Edwards (John Adams Edwards and Fanny MORGAN) bn. 14 April 1888 bt. 4 June 1888 spo. A. G. Morgan, represented by John Delery, and Mary Edwards, represented by Corine Pertuis (SMI–14,111)
EFFERSON sometimes EPHERSON
Marie Ophelia Epherson (Victorin Epherson and Elisabeth BOBLET) bn. 15 Sept. 1886 bt. 3 Oct. 1886 spo. Adam Epherson and Ophelia Moore (SJA–20,108)
EFFRON
Augustin Effron (John Effron and Mary MURPHY) bn. 20 March 1888 bt. 4 April 1888 spo. Albert Bisson and Catherine Harney (SJP–12,86)
EKERT
Leonare Ekert (Raymond Ekert and B. PARTHENSA) bn. 22 July 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. Frank Weaver and Sarah Weaver (SJBR–20,266)
ELFER
Charles Elfer (Octave Elfer and Aselie BOURGUIGNON) m. 4 April 1888 Alice Marguerite THOMPSON (Frederic

ELFER

Thompson and Felicie DUFFEL) wit. Fred. R. Thompson; Felicie Thompson; J. O. Leblanc, S. G. Elfer; Louise Thompson; Felicie M. Parent; Fred J. Swoop (SGA–21a,115)

ELFERT

Joseph Raoul Elfert (Robert Elfert and Lidia ADAM) bn. 15 April 1887 bt. 28 May 1887 spo. Charles Elfert and Eliska Adam (SPH–9,215)

Octave Elfert, age 68, bur. 5 April 1886 d. yesterday (SPH–8,35)

ELIE

Eliska Elie (Charles Elie and Helene ELIE) m. 8 March 1886 Moise BOULIGNY (Francois Bouligny and Medarine BOULIGNY) wit. Willy M. Watkins; Amadee M. Bouligny; Henry Harrison; Elie Libry; Daniel West (IMCL–4,228)

Marie Fougele Elie (Teles Elie and Augusta BOUDREAUX) bn. 2 Aug. 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Michel John and Marie Andre (SPH–3,222)

ELISSAR sometimes ELESSER; ELISSER; ELISER

Alcide Elissar (Pieurs Elissar and Desiree POCHE) bn. 3 Dec. 1887 bt. 10 Feb. 1888 spo. Joseph Arceneau and Emilie Blouin (SMI–14,109)

Edouard Elesser (Joseph Elesser and Amanda BOURQUE) bn. 1 March 1886 bt. 16 May 1886 spo. Elph. Roth and Est. Elesser (STH–2,69)

Joseph Sidney Elisser (Derce Joseph Elisser and Amanda BOURQUE) bn. 18 July 1888 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. Edmond Elisser and Evela Bourque (STH–2,106)

Lucile Elisser (Sam Elisser and Sylvania BRAUD) m. 17 Jan. 1887 Felix YUNG (Phi. Yung and Elmire VILLENEUVE) wit. C. Blouin; Al. Braud; J. Elisser (STH-3,164)

Marie Est. Eliser (Joseph Eliser and Amanda BOURQUE) m. 15 Feb. 1886 Joseph LANOUX (Magloire Lanoux and Odalie PARENT) wit. Arthur Braud; E. Blouin; Simon Eliser (STH-3,156)

Simon Elisser (William Elisser and Athenaise BABIN) m. 10 Jan. 1887 Ela BABIN (Amedez Babin and Cons. LANDRY) wit. Alex. Landry; Telesph. Landry; A. L. Landry (STH-3,163)

ELLIS

James Ellis (James Ellis and Augustine BROADNER) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Helena MARIONNEAUX (Sylvere Marionneaux and Betty BRAGO) wit. Earnest H. Marionneaux; Henry Donat Marionneaux; Mary Albertine Benta (SJP–15,111)

Oliver Joseph Ellis (Robert Ellis and Baty WATKINS) bn. 12 Nov. 1887 bt. 2 June 1888 spo. Collin Joseph Gaudin and Eugenie Cabalero (SPV–1,177)

ELLSWORTH

August Olivier Ellsworth (John Ellsworth and Eloise ALLAIN) bn. 24 Aug. 1888 bt. 28 Oct. 1888 spo. Henry Ellsworth and Marie Zuzanna Allain (SAM–2,21)

Mathilde Ellsworth (Joseph Ellsworth and Marie Amelia

ELLSWORTH
ALLAIN) bn. 21 Oct. 1887 bt. 7 Feb. 1888 spo. Antoine Pollard and Mathilde Pollard (SAM–2,8)

ELOI
Roselia Eloi (Gustave Eloi and Silvanie DOMBA) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Adolphe JACKSON (Edward Jackson, decd. and Nancisse PAOLIA) wit. Jean Pierre Geo; Parlor Parker; Auguste François (PCP–25,131)

ELOUIN
Adolphe Lionel Elouin (Paul Elouin and Marie E. BROWN) bn. 13 Nov. 1888 bt. 28 Dec. 1888 spo. Nicolas A. Loret and Berthe A. Melancon (ASC–20,204)

EMBRY sometimes EMRY
Agnece Marie Emry (Samuel Emry and Mary PELICHER, both of Bayou Maringouin) bn. 2 Sept. 1887 bt. 30 Oct. 1887 spo. Frank Othar and Mary Ida Loriot (HF–1,68) also (SJGT–2,235)
Samuel Embry (parents not given) m. (omitted, in 1883-1886 period) Mariam PELICHET (parents not given) wit. John Capper; Allen Fowler; Eugene Pelichet (This entry was included in vol. 16) (SJGT–2,236)

EMMOND
Marie Marguerite Emmond (I. Emmond and Josephine PAUL) bn. 23 March 1887 bt. 12 June 1887 spo. Politte Jeff and Victoire Alexis (PCP–29,133)

EMONT
Corinne Emont (Marius Emont and Theronsie DAVID) bn. 19 Aug. 1887 bt. 23 Oct. 1887 spo. Alexandre David and Marie Bonaventure (IMCL–5,77)
Joseph Hermes Emont, age 13 days, bur. 27 April 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,24)
Marie Anne Ida Emont (Seville Emont and Armelina LEONARD) bn. 16 Dec. 1887 bt. 2 March 1888 spo. Pierre Eugene Berthier and Marie Anne Berthier (IMCL–5,83)

EMPTON
Marie Elisabeth Empton (Rendoff Empton and Telvina COLMAI) bn. 23 Oct. 1887 bt. 2 April 1888 spo. John Azic and Delphina Azic (ASC–20,192)

EMRY see EMBRY

ENDERSON
Georges Enderson (Shedry Enderson and Helene BASILE) bn. 19 Feb. 1886 bt. 27 March 1886 spo. Jules Davis and Marie Auston (SPV–1,153)

ERATO
Angelina Delta Erato (John Erato and Frances MARTINEZ) bn. 23 Oct. 1888 bt. 13 Dec. 1888 spo. Joseph Cafeiro and Maria Martinez (ASC–20,204)

ERNEST
Marie Adele Ernest (Simon Ernest and Laurentia BERNARD) bn. 1 Dec. 1886 bt. 16 Jan. 1887 spo. Numa Poche and Marie Adele Armand (SPV–1,162)
Narcisse Ernest (parents not given) m. 28 April 1887 Phonie THOMAS (parents not given) wit. Paul Moses;

ERNEST
Joseph St. Amand; Joseph Honoré Patin; Ed. N. Brown (IMCL–4,241)

ERIS
Charles Sydney Eris (Luke Eris and Elonia LANDRY) bn. 28 Sept. 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Charles Leblanc and Alice Landry (ASC–20,164)

ESCAGNE
Jean Georges Escagne (Norbert Escagne and Justine LOPEZ) bn. 12 March 1888 bt. 28 March 1888 spo. Theodore Montezino and Marie Hernandez (SEZ–19,49)

Marie Josephine Escagne (John Escagne and Philomene SANCHEZ) bn. 26 Dec. 1887 bt. 9 Feb. 1888 spo. Leonie Corbe and Marie Vega (SEZ–19,46)

Norbert Escagne (Jean Escagne and Ursule LEBOUF) m. 30 June 1887 Augustine LOPEZ (Augustin Lopez and Carmelite MONTESINO) wit. Mary Lanres; Theodore Montecino; Cecile Lopez (ASC–16,229)

ESCAIN
Nathalie Philomene Escain (John Escain and Philomene SANCHEZ) bn. 27 July 1886 bt. 9 Aug. 1886 spo. Augustin Ramirez and Francoise Acosta (SEZ–19,12)

ESCANT
Clara Escant (parents not given) m. 28 April 1887 Farragut SIBRI (parents not given) wit. P. Jarreau; Llio Sibri; Stville M. Orten; Henry Bennett (IMCL–4,240)

ESCUE
Joseph Roy Escwe (sic) (W. E. Escwe and Liza NOLLEN) bn. 3 Nov. 1887 bt. 5 Jan. 1888 spo. Louis T. Bernard and Naty D. Collins (HF–1,68)

ESNAULT sometimes ENAULT; ESNEAULT; ESNEAUT
Agnes Livie Esneaut (Cecilien Esneaut and Virginie TREILLE) bn. 25 Nov. 1887 bt. 8 Dec. 1887 spo. Hubert Treille and Carmelite Treille (ASC–20,186)

Eugenia Esnault, age 71 years 6 months 19 days, widow of (omitted) Viellon, bur. 20 July 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,197)

Joseph Ulysse Esnault (Cecilien Esnault and Virginie TREILLE) bn. 6 March 1886 bt. 16 March 1886 spo. Severin R. Braud and Artemise Treille (ASC–20,152)

Marie Carmen Esneault (Albert Esneault and Ermina VEGA) bn. 6 Dec. 1887 bt. 18 Dec. 1887 spo. Louis Esneault and Malerine Esneault (ASC–20,186)

Marie Leliane Esnault (Rene Esnault and Sarah TREILLE) bn. 24 March 1886 bt. 7 April 1886 spo. Fernand Trepanier and Mrs. Esnault (ASC–20,154)

ETIENNE
(omitted) Etienne, age 84, widow of Marcellin Etienne, bur. 9 May 1886 (PCP–20,159)

Antoine Etienne, age ca 50, bur. 8 Dec. 1888 d. 7 Sept. 1888 (sic) on property of Mrs. Aglae Armand (SPV–4,38)

Eole Etienne, age 72, bur. 13 Oct. 1888 in the Chenal

ETIENNE

Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,40)

Estelle Etienne (Marcellin Etienne and Fedora ETIENNE) m. 2 Feb. 1886 Georges RONEY (James Roney and Estelle RONEY) wit. Leon Bondy; Joseph Lecoq; Alexandre St. Cyr; Alcide Ladmirault (PCP–25,89)

Leonie Etienne (Marcelin Etienne and Anna RICHARD) bn. 26 March 1886 bt. 16 April 1886 spo. Augustine Richard and Delphine Elisee (PCP–29,91)

Marie Etienne (parents not given) m. 16 Oct. 1888 Joachim SCHEXNAILDRE (parents not given) wit. Harry Gabriel; Pierre Duhon; Josephine Cherie (SMI–19,33)

Marie Eliska Etienne (Paul Etienne and Georgina GEORGE) bn. 12 April 1887 bt. 10 June 1887 spo. Saint Ville Martin and Josephine Frederick (IMCL–5,71)

Marie Elonise Etienne (Achille Etienne and Ophilia POLYTE) bn. 24 March 1887 bt. 12 May 1887 spo. Sidney Porche and Reginie Porche (IMCL–5,70)

EUGENE

Charlezia Eugene ([omitted] and Cidalyse EUGENE) bn. 6 Jan. 1887 bt. 26 June 1887 spo. Adonis Robert and Virginie Joseph (PCP–29,135)

EUNIS

Leonine Eunis (Alphonse Eunis and ——[illegible] THOMAS) bn. 1 March 1885 bt. 16 April 1887 spo. Louis Smith and Hennie Hawkins (SJGT–2,14)

EVANS

Laurans Evans (Randall Evans and Eline EVANS) m. 8 March 1886 Mary JACKSON (C. Jackson and Ninecy PAULIN) wit. Ovide Georges; Lucien Jackson; Jules Ogden; (IMCL–4,229)

EVEN

Marie Levilia Even (Laurent Even and Marie JACKSON) bn. 19 March 1888 bt. 29 April 1888 spo. Victorin Hebert and Celina Hebert (IMCL–5,87)

EVENDOLA

Peter Evendola (Joseph Evendola and Maria JORDAN) bn. 13 April 1887 bt. 25 April 1887 spo. Anthanis Gayon and Vencentia Genoza (SJP–12,57)

EVING

Willy Eving (Laurent Eving and Marie JACKSON) bn. 6 Dec. 1886 bt. 27 Jan. 1887 spo. Theophile Gremillion and Roselia Eloi (PCP–29,116)

EVIS

Joseph Evis (Victorin Evis and Madeleine OLIVEAU) bn. 24 Nov. 1888 bt. 25 Dec. 1888 spo. Francois Oliveau and Jeanne Cesaire (IMCL–5,99)

Marie Corinne Evis (Victorin Evis and Elise Isabel [sic]) bn. 3 Sept. 1886 bt. 4 Dec. 1887 spo. Achille Guerin and Marie Louise Evis (PCP–29,150)

Victorin Evis, widower of Josephine Basile, resident of Cook's Landing (Wm. Evis and decd. Francoise VICTORIN) m. 25 Jan. 1888 Madeleine OLIVEAU,

EVIS

resident of Cook's Landing (Francois Oliveau and Josephine PIERRE) wit. Francois Francis; Baptiste Martin; Maximillen Godchaux (IMCL–4,256)

Victorin Evis (William Evis and decd. Francoise [sic]) m. 6 Aug. 1886 Josephine BASILE (Edward Basile, decd. and Elizabeth [sic]) Note: witnesses were present but did not sign. (PCP–25,88a)

EWELL

Jacob Don Sidney Ewell (Buchanan Ewell and Cecile LANDRY) bn. 4 Jan. 1887 bt. 10 Jan. 1887 spo. Cyprien Gros and Marie Truxillo (SEZ–19,22)

EXALBERT

Marie Valentine Exalbert (Xavier Exalbert and Charlotte BERGERON) bn. 12 July 1886 bt. 14 Nov. 1886 spo. Oscar Fabre and Leonie Fabre (SJA–20,110)

EYZENE sometimes HAISSON

Cecillia Eyzene, of Lafourche Parish (Justilien Eyzene and Julie GROS) m. 23 Jan. 1888 Theophile KELLER, of Lafourche Parish (Alcide Keller and Marja TREGLE) wit. Edgard Gros; Alcide Keller; Theodore Lasseigne; Rene Gros; Justilia Gros (SPH–4,969)

Emilie Eyzene, of Lafourche Parish (Justilien Eyzene and Julie GROS) m. 14 June 1886 Emile NAQUIN, of Lafourche Parish (Ulger Naquin and Aselie ONCALE) wit. Polain Naquin; P. V. Morvant; Philomene Boudreaux (SPH–4,882)

Marie Lucia Haisson (Ursin Haisson and Victoria VICTOR) bn. 30 Sept. 1888 bt. 14 Oct. 1888 spo. Louis Oubre and Rose Jesse (OLP–3,68)

Theresa Eugenie Eyzene (Adolphe Eyzene and Noelina TROXILLO) bn. 14 Nov. 1885 bt. 30 Jan. 1886 spo. Eugene Eyzene and Alice Troxillo (SPH–9,193)

EZIDORE see ISIDORE

FABRE sometimes FAURE; FAVRE

Adele Fabre, age 62, bur. 1 Oct. 1886 d. day before yesterday (SJA–18,39)

Antoine Favre, of Cook's Landing (Bernard Favre and decd. Melia [omitted]) m. 27 Feb. 1886 Berthe FRANKLIN, resident of West Baton Rouge (Ben Franklin and [omitted], both decd.) wit. Tom Franklin; Bernard Lebeau; F. J. Guerin (IMCL–4,227)

Bernard Favre (Antoine Favre and Berthine FRANKLIN) bn. 12 Feb. 1888 bt. 26 April 1888 spo. William Bradley and Martha Bennett (IMCL–5,87)

Elina Fabre, age 42, spouse of William Knaps, bur. 28 Dec. 1886 d. yesterday (PCP–20,164)

Elodie Favre (parents not given) m. 14 May 1887 (prior civil marriage) Octave GORGIS (parents not given) wit. L. Mongeot; Jas. A. Porche; Jos. Groisgard; N. Durel (IMCL–4,240a)

Etienne Wallbury Fabre (Villeneuve Fabre and Charlotte LEDUFF) bn. 12 Oct. 1887 bt. 6 Dec. 1887 spo.

Eleuther Leduff and Elizabeth Leduff (PCP–29,150)

Firmin Clement Favre (Clement Favre and Madeleine DELAY) bn. 2 Oct. 1887 bt. 18 Dec. 1887 spo. Pierre Decuir and Rosa Decuir (IMCL–5,79)

François Fabre (François Fabre, decd. and Noelie SAIZAN) m. 20 Jan. 1887 Eugenie LANGLOIS (Zenon Langlois and Adeline ROBILLARD) wit. Zenon Langlois; François Fabre; J. V. Robillard; J. B. Olinde; Otho Langlois (PCP–25,110)

Joseph Delaey Favre (Bernard Favre and Melanie CHUSTE) bn. 23 Oct. 1886 bt. 8 Jan. 1887 spo. Eugene Favre and Regina Favre (IMCL–5,62)

Joseph Omer Fabre (Benjamin Fabre and Marie CHUSTZ) bn. 26 Sept. 1886 bt. 27 Nov. 1886 spo. Azael Lemay and Marie Fabre (PCP–29,113)

Luce Angele Favre (Julius Favre and Althe KLING) bn. 28 Nov. 1886 bt. 27 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Kling and Eula Hamilton (STH–2,80)

M. Stella Fabre (Charles Fabre, decd. and Sidelise LANDRY) m. 9 Dec. 1886 Henry DABADIE (Ovide Dabadie and decd. Fanny MAJOR) wit. A. D. Landry; J. A. Hebert; Numa Sicard (PCP–25,104)

Madeline Favre, age 18, bur. 19 Jan. 1887 (PCP–11,271)

Marcellum Fabre (parents not given) m. (omitted, in 1883-1886 period) (was included in vol. 16) Josephine GREMILLON (parents not given) wit. Clelie Gremillon; Virginie Robillard; C. W. Freneaux; B. E. Gremillon; B. E. Prospere (SJGT–2,235)

Marie Fabre (Louis Fabre and Palmyre LANGLOIS) m. 18 Feb. 1887 Raphael BASSO, widower of Cecile Langlois (parents not given) wit. H. Diolier; O. A. Duvernet; Clay Chenevert; Etienne Langlois; M. Basso; Louis Fabre (PCP–25,116)

Marie Alice Fabre (Benjamin Fabre and Emma PATIN) bn. 3 April 1886 bt. 12 Dec. 1886 spo. Joseph Fabre and Julie Onelia Fabre (PCP–29,113)

Marie Edina Favre (Antoine Favre and Bertine FRANKLIN) bn. 7 Dec. 1886 bt. 13 March 1887 spo. Forest Plantevigne and Hermantia Decuir (IMCL–5,67)

Marie Evelina Favre (Paul Favre and Rachel DAVIS) bn. 9 Sept. 1888 bt. 27 Oct. 1888 spo. Pierre Dormenon and Zulma Humel (IMCL–5,96)

Marie Francoise Faure (Paul Faure and Rachel DAVIS) bn. 23 April 1886 bt. 13 June 1886 spo. Telespore Saizan and Estephanie Humel (IMCL–5,54)

Marie Julia Fabre (Marcellus Fabre and Josephine GREMILLON) bn. 10 April 1887 bt. 18 May 1887 spo. Ovide Gueho and Marie Gueho (SJGT–1,1.A)

Martha Favre (Paul Favre and Francoise JEAN) bn. 6 Aug. 1887 bt. 25 Sept. 1887 spo. Charles Fabre and Valentine Gayle (PCP–29,142)

Raphael Fabre (Francois Fabre and Maria LANGLOIS) bn. 3

FABRE

Nov. 1887 bt. 29 Dec. 1887 spo. Azael Didier and Lodoiska Langlois (PCP–29,151)

FACE sometimes FACET

Marie Eveline Face (Georges Face and Odile BARRÉ) bn. 6 Nov. 1885 bt. 17 Jan. 1886 spo. Charles Wicart and Coralie Barre (ASC–20,150)

Martine Heloise Facet (Georges Facet and Odile BARRET) bn. 13 Sept. 1887 bt. 7 Nov. 1887 spo. Lucien Ricard and Heloise Pedesclot (ASC–20,184)

FACHIA

L. Colina Fachia (Angelo Fachia and J. JOLIA) bn. (omitted) bt. 24 July 1887 spo. Dominico Castellano and Rosa Acacha (STH–2,89)

FAGOT

Felicie Fagot, age 62 1/2, spouse of (omitted) Malus, bur. 6 April 1886 (SMI–22,125)

FAIRCHILD sometimes FAIRCHILDS

James Fairchilds (James Fairchilds and Sainty MARTIN) m. 7 Jan. 1886 (difference of religion) Jane Oliva BOURKE (Marcel Bourke and Zephalie BOURKE) wit. Edward Bourke; J. T. Jones; William Bourke (SJBR–19,290)

Marie Jeanne Fairchild (James Fairchild and Olivia BOURK) bn. 8 Nov. 1887 bt. 17 May 1888 spo. Alphonse Fairchild and Celestine Lavigne (SJBR–20,262)

Pinky Fairchilds (James Fairchilds and Santy MARTIN) m. 16 April 1887 (prior civil marriage) Edward BOURKE (Mac Bourke and Pauline TRAHAN) wit. G. W. Bookter; W. Bourke; Prospere Melon (SJBR–19,301)

FAIVRE

Leon Faivre (Jules Faivre and Elise DENIS) m. 25 April 1887 Marie GAUTHREAUX (Silver Gauthreaux and Eulalie RICHARD) wit. Alcee Richard; Victor Boudreaux; Adolphine Richard; J. Bertuccini (SPH–4,931)

FALCON

Abel Charles Falcon (Charles Falcon and Marguerite MELANCON) bn. 31 Oct. 1888 bt. 13 Nov. 1888 spo. Esteve Hernandez and Onesille Boudreau (ASM–42,109)

Alice Onegille Falcon (John Falcon and Zulma KERN) bn. 13 Dec. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Victorin Falcon and Azema Kerne (SAN–2,7)

Antoine Theophile Falcon (Desire Falcon and Virginie HIDALGO) bn. 8 Jan. 1888 bt. 26 Feb. 1888 spo. John Hidalgo and Victorine Hernandez (ASC–20,190)

Carmelite Falcon, age 52, bur. 8 Jan. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,206)

Carmelite Falcon, age 23, bur. 27 Dec. 1886 (ASC–28,200)

Desire Falcon (Jean Falcon and Celestine LEBLANC) m. 25 Jan. 1886 Melanie SAVOY (Joseph Savoy and Scholastique LANDRY) wit. Ernest Hebert; Amelie Savoy; Amedee Savoy; Ernestine Barbier (SEZ–21,84)

Etna Julia Falcon (Jean Falcon and Rosema BERTHELOT) bn. 4 Dec. 1886 bt. 21 Dec. 1886 spo. Alcey Falcon and

FALCON

Evenida Berthelot (ASC–20,168)

Faustine Falcon (Domingo Falcon and Marguerite MELANCON) bn. 23 Oct. 1887 bt. 28 Oct. 1887 spo. Desire Melancon and Victorine Hernandez (ASM–42,98)

Francois Willie Falcon (Francis Falcon and Helene --- [illegible]) bn. 5 April 1887 bt. 20 April 1887 spo. Augustus Carpe and Calmette Falcon (ASC–20,176)

Jean Falcon (Leon Falcon and Jeannette SANCHEZ) bn. 27 Dec. 1886 bt. 7 Feb. 1887 spo. Desire Falcon and Elisabeth Sanchez (ASC–20,170)

Jean Bernard Falcon (Adam Falcon and Liza CAILLER) bn. 29 Aug. 1887 bt. 5 Sept. 1887 spo. Bienvenu Falcon and Jeannette Medine (ASC–20,182)

Leney Nicolas Falcon (Manuel Falcon and Jeannette SANCHEZ) bn. 1 Nov. 1888 bt. 19 Dec. 1888 spo. John Ourso and Rosalie Falcon (ASC–20,204)

Lessin Victorin Falcon (Francis Falcon and Philomene MELANCON) bn. 16 Sept. 1888 bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. Victorin Falcon and Marcelline Melancon (ASM–42,108)

Lodoiska Falcon (Francis Falcon and Henriette BERR) m. 18 Jan. 1887 John MOLLERE (Faustin Mollere and Constance HIDALGO) wit. Armand Belle; Schuyler F. Brasset; James T. Mullett; James LeBlanc; Joseph Belle; Pierre Loumiet (ASC–16,223)

Lorentz Falcon (Antoine Falcon and Alexandrine OURSO) bn. 4 Feb. 1887 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Adolphe Falcon and Virginia Hidalgo (ASC–20,174)

Marie Falcon (Antoine Falcon and Alexandrine OURSO) m. 1 Feb. 1888 Jhon RODRIGUE (Philippe Rodrigue and Therese DUMIET) wit. Jhon Couren; Honora Rodriguez; Pierre Rodrigue; Marie Ourso (ASC–16,237)

Marie Odette Falcon (Desire Falcon and Melanie SAVOY) bn. 18 Dec. 1886 bt. 27 Dec. 1886 spo. Desire Falcon and Cerilia Falcon (SEZ–19,21)

Martine Armentine Falcon (Jean Falcon and Zulma KERNE) bn. 26 Aug. 1886 bt. 16 Sept. 1886 spo. Francis Falcon and Julia Kerne (SPH–9,197)

Maximin Domasie Falcon (Domingo Falcon and Marguerite MELANCON) bn. 10 Feb. 1886 bt. 26 March 1886 spo. Adolohe Delomotte and Marie Allemon Melancon (SPH–9,198)

Philomeme Falcon (Francis Falcon and Catherine OURSO) m. 3 May 1886 Lorenz MEDINA (Albert Medina and Modeste RIVET) wit. Antoine Ourso; Severin Medina; Lodo (sic) Falcon (ASC–16,213)

Prosper Sabin Falcon (John Falcon and Rosema BERTHELOT) bn. 30 Dec. 1887 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Joseph Falcon and Marie Berthelot (ASC–20,190)

Telesphore Falcon (Desire Falcon and Virginie HIDALGO) bn. 5 Jan. 1887 bt. 20 Jan. 1887 spo. Denis Cassar and Mary Lee (ASC–20,170)

FALGOUST

(omitted) Falgoust, age 9 days (Hermengilde Falgoust, Jr. and Adelaide GRAVOIS) bur. 3 July 1886 d. today (OLP–5,62)

Azema Falgoust, age 20 (Charles Falgoust, decd. and Desiree MURRY) m. 13 Sept. 1887 (2nd degree consanguinity) Joseph REULET, age 24 (Betrand Rulet, decd. and Arthemise FALGOUST) wit. Aristide Webre; Alan Reulet; Henry Steib; Jos. Webre (OLP–4,14)

Caliste Falgoust, age 22 (Placide Falgoust and Clementine SCIONNEAUX) m. 9 Oct. 1888 Antoine TORRES, age 20 (Felicien Torres and Louisa BOURGEOIS) wit. Prudent Torres; Ludger Rome; Justin Falgoust; Felicien Torres (OLP–4,28)

George Falgout (George Falgout and Justine ROBICHAUX) m. 23 Jan. 1888 Florence JUNOT (Theodule Junot and Azelina BOUDREAUX) wit. Philip Robichaux; Omer P. Junot; C. J. Lagarde; Mary E. Lagarde; Amamda M. Bourg; Adele M. Gilly; Georginia Falgout; Leo Junot; Antoinette Bourg (SPH–4,959)

Jean Terence Falgoust (Victor Hermenegilde Falgoust and Marie Elodie FOLSE) bn. 31 March 1886 bt. 9 April 1886 spo. Joseph Augustin Falgoust and Marie Herminie Falgoust (OLP–3,43)

Jeanne Falgoust, age 20 (Terence Falgoust and Euphrasie SIMON) m. 4 Oct. 1887 (2nd and 3rd degree consanguinity) Jean REULET, age 22 (Bertrand Reulet, decd. and Arthemise FALGOUST) wit. Aristide Webre; H. Steib; Cyrille Falgoust (OLP–4,15)

Joseph Charles Falgoust (Ozeme Falgoust and Clarisse MURRY) bn. 19 April 1886 bt. 24 April 1886 spo. Roselus Falgoust and Leontine LeRoux (OLP–3,43)

Lucile Falgoust, age 18 (Felix Falgoust, decd. and Antoinette WEBRE) m. 30 Aug. 1888 (2nd degree consanguinity) Rodolphe FALGOUST, age 25 (Placide Falgoust and Clementine SCIONNEAUX) wit. Justine Falgoust; J. Aristide Webre; Blaize Laserre; Antoine Torres (OLP–4,27)

Magdeleine Faustina Falgoust (Rosemond Falgoust and Cecile FALGOUST) bn. 8 Nov. 1887 bt. 17 Nov. 1887 spo. Jourdan Falgoust and Amelia Stein (OLP–3,59)

Marie Elvina Falgoust (Ozeme Falgoust and Clarisse MURRY) bn. 16 Nov. 1887 bt. 27 Nov. 1887 spo. Joseph LeRoux and (omitted) Simon, spouse of Norbert Murry (OLP–3,59)

Marie Felicia Falgoust, age 10 months, bur. 17 March 1887 d. yesterday (OLP–5,63)

Marie Felicia Falgoust (Rosemond Falgoust and Cecile FALGOUST) bn. 20 May 1886 bt. 1 June 1886 spo. Leonard Waguespack and Lucile Falgoust (OLP–3,44)

Marie Gerard Falgoust (Hermenegilde Falgoust, Jr. and Adelaide GRAVOIS) bn. 15 Aug. 1887 bt. 3 Sept. 1887 spo. Pierre Folse and Eve Folse, widow of Alexandre

FALGOUST

Folse (OLP–3,57)

Ovide Falgoust, age 28, widower of Azemia Falgoust (Placide Falgoust and Clementine SCIONNEAUX) m. 14 June 1888 Antoinette OURSO, age 23 (Cos Ourso, decd. and Seraphine HEBERT) wit. Antoine Ourso; Jules Ourso; Joseph Ourso; Ruffin Laserre (OLP–4,25)

Rodolphe Falgoust, age 25 (Placide Falgoust and Clementine SCIONNEAUX) m. 30 Aug. 1888 (2nd degree consanguinity) Lucile FALGOUST, age 18 (Felix Falgoust, decd. and Antoinette WEBRE) wit. Justine Falgoust; J. Aristide Webre; Blaize Laserre; Antoine Torres (OLP–4,27)

FALTEMAN

Albert Taylor Falteman (Leoville Falteman and Marie GRAVOUILLARD) bn. 23 Oct. 1888 bt. 15 Dec. 1888 spo. Francis Dupaty and Ociana Bergeron (SAN–2,7)

Claire Valerie Falteman (Klebert Falteman and Corinne TAMPLET) bn. 27 Nov. 1887 bt. 24 Jan. 1888 spo. Alcee Bourk and Ursina Tamplet (SAN–2,5)

Kleber Falteman (Ursin Falteman and Emelie GAUTREAU) m. 27 Jan. 1886 Corinne TAMPLET (Narcisse Tamplet and Evelina MICHEL) wit. Numa Falteman; Emile Adolph; Myrtile Kern; Luke Falteman; N. F. Templet; (SAN–4,116)

Nellie Falteman (Ursin Falteman and Emelie GAUTREAU) m. 2 Feb. 1886 Edwin G. CLARKE (Alfred G. Clarke and Mary E. SMITH) wit. Sabin Martin; Lizzie Martin; Numa Falteman; Frank Falteman (SAN–4,117)

Noemi Victoria Falteman (Numa Falteman and Octavie BESSE) bn. 30 June 1888 bt. 4 Aug. 1888 spo. Luc Falteman and Lucie Falteman (SAN–2,6)

Sheldon Joseph Falteman (Ovile Falteman and Maraia GRAVOUILLARD) bn. 16 Dec. 1885 bt. 2 Feb. 1886 spo. Luc Falteman and Clara Gravouillard (SAN–2,2)

FALVEY

Peter Edward Falvey (Gerrey Miles Falvey and Margaret LERY) bn. 10 May 1887 bt. 29 Oct. 1887 spo. George Buchel and Jessey Buchel (SJBR–20,256)

FANE

(omitted) Fane (Julius Fane) bur. 21 July 1886 (STH–5,34)

FANNERS

Johnny Fanners (Isaac Fanners, decd. and Citee LECOQ) m. 13 Jan. 1886 Julie CHUSTZE (Verjus Chustze, decd. and Flore GUIDROZ) wit. F. J. Guerin; Alcee Philippe; A. Bertoniere; Lucien Saizan (IMCL–4,220)

FAUCHEUX

Jean Esra Faucheux (Jean Faucheux and decd. Felicie TROXCLAIR) m. 11 May 1886 Alice Marie FREDERICK (Clement Frederic and Zulma TASSIN) wit. Jean Faucheux; Emile Tregre; H. F. Kroll; John S. Tregre (SPV–3,65)

Marie Anita Faucheux (Jean Esra Faucheux and Alix

FAUCHEUX

FREDERIC) bn. 1 March 1887 bt. 26 March 1887 spo. J. B. Hubert Waguespack and Berthe Kroll (SPV–1,164)

Severin Alfred Faucheux (Severin Faucheux and Elina TASSIN) bn. 31 Jan. 1888 bt. 25 Feb. 1888 spo. Norbert Zeringue and Euphemon Tassin (SPV–1,174)

Victor Rene Faucheux (Louis Faucheux and Euphemie FOLX) bn. 30 Dec. 1885 bt. 30 Jan. 1886 spo. Ursin Faucheux and Octavie Robert (SPV–1,152)

FAUCIER

Angeline Armantine Faucier (Adam Faucier and Armantine JOSEPH) bn. 26 July 1886 bt. 5 Sept. 1886 spo. Develle Calvet and Cecile Joseph (SJA–20,107)

Carmelite Faucier (Augustin Faucier and Marie SIMON) bn. 7 Oct. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Telesmars Faucier and Caroline Faucier (SJA–20,123)

FAURE see FABRE

FAUSTIN

Tauton Faustin, age 12 (Isidore Faustin) bur. 27 July 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,208)

FAVAROT

Josephine Favarot, age 27 (Symphorien Favarot, decd. and Eugenie Pierre CHARLES) m. 3 May 1886 Michel GROS, age 26, both res. of St. John the Baptist Parish (Pierre Gros and Eleonore SYLVAIN) wit. Pierre Charles; Francois Narcisse; Andre Zenon (OLP–4,5)

Marie Julienne Favarot (Justin Favarot and Julie STEIB) bn. 8 March 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Aristide Dormio and Fanelie Favarot (OLP–3,64)

FAVERON

Joseph Henri Faveron (Frederick Faveron and Emma BOUDREAU) bn. 7 Feb. 1886 bt. 7 March 1886 spo. Samuel L. Wishan and Eliza Faveron (SJGT–1,9)

FAVRE see FABRE

FAVROT

Blanche Marie Favrot (Jospeh C. Favrot and Eliza WILLIAMSON) bn. 28 Dec. 1885 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. John J. Wax and Florence Favrot (SJBR–20,238)

H. Favrot, age 60, bur. 15 April 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

Joseph Claude Favrot (Joseph Claude Favrot and Elisa T. WILLIAMSON) bn. 24 May 1888 bt. 8 July 1888 spo. M. J. William and Lizie Duggan (SJBR–20,264)

FAZENDE

Paul Octave Fazende (Francis Edmond Fazende and Eliza ST. AMAMD) m. 9 June 1886 Emma KOCK, of St. John Baptiste Church Parish in New Orleans (Charles Kock and Heda LONGER) wit. J. B. Kock; Henry McCall; H. K. Williams; M. J. Skipwith Koch James Teller; G. Dupre (ASM–14,127)

FEIG

Edwinum Carolum Riccardum Feig (Riccardo Feig and Maria DEMUTH) bn. 20 Jan. 1887 at Clinton bt. 18 Sept.

FEIG
1887 spo. H. Cajone and Elisabeth Eckart (OLMC–1,231)

FELICIEN
Coralie Felicien, age 63, spouse of Bazile Felicien, bur. 12 Feb. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,334)

FELIX
Basile Felix (Anthony Basile and Priscilla SMITH) bn. 6 Feb. 1886 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Squire William and Armantine Colin (SJA–20,103)

Louise Hampton Felix ([omitted] and Constantine [sic]) bn. 14 Jan. 1887 bt. 6 April 1887 spo. Joseph Landry and Celestine Thompson (SMI–13,151)

FENACI
Joseph Emile Fenaci, age 6 weeks, bur. 2 Sept. 1888 (SPV–4,38)

FENDOLON
Mary (omitted), spouse of (omitted) Fendolon, age 90, bur. 7 Nov. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,217)

FENNERS
Marie Zulita Fenners (John Fenners and Julie CHUSTE) bn. 19 Dec. 1886 bt. 27 March 1887 spo. Morain Chuste and Belle Fenners (IMCL–5,68)

FENWICK
Joseph Arthur Fenwick (Joseph Fenwick and Julia BRADLEY) bn. 8 Oct. 1887 bt. 28 Feb. 1888 spo. Laura Price and Francis Marionneaux (SJP–12,82)

FERAY
Eugene Feray, age 67, bur. 5 Jan. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,99)

FERBANK
Louis Ferbank (William Ferbank and Anast. BRAUD) bn. 30 Dec. 1886 bt. 22 May 1887 spo. El. Braud and Ph. Gautreau (STH–2,87)

FERCHAUD
Frederic Henri Ferchaud (Louis Henri Ferchaud and Marie Caroline JAUFROID) bn. 4 May 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. Louis Raoul Ferchaud and Louise Aglae Ferchaud (SJA–21,6)

Marie Amelie Marcelle Ferchaud (Henri Ferchaud and Marie Caroline JAUFROID) bn. 18 Sept. 1886 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Charles Jaufroid and Celeste Ferchaud (SJA–8,131)

Marie Blanche Ferchaud (Jean Barthelemy Ferchaud and Rose Amelie FABRE) m. 2 April 1887 Joseph Edwin DE WINT (Frederic de Wint and Emma DE ARMAS) wit. J. B. Ferchaud; Gus. A. Freund; Bergundy Lapice; L. H. Ferchaud; J. B. Ferchaud; G. de Wint (SJA–24,61)

FERGUSON
W. P. Ferguson (parents not given) m. 16 Feb. 1887 (difference of religion) Eva M. BERAUD, of Avoyelles Parish (parents not given) wit. ---(torn) Stark; E.

FERGUSON

L. Beraud; Jos. Cappel (SAM–4,13)

FERINA

Joseph Ferina (Antonio Ferina and Vita LOBOE) bn. 25 Nov. 1886 bt. 26 Dec. 1886 spo. Dominique Raousa and Francesca Ganosa (SPV–1,162)

FERNANDEZ see also HENRY

Adolphe Fernandez, age 6, bur. 24 Oct. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,209)

Fernand Fernandez (Theophile J. Fernandez and Virginie JUDICE) m. 20 April 1887 Estelle VIVES (Octave Vives, decd. and Marcelline DALFERES) wit. S. J. Landry; Wm. H. Cox; Ths. D. Cox; V. Vives; Felicie Fernandez (ASM–12,127)

Georgine Odalie Fernandez (Desire Fernandez and Heloise PEDESCLOT) m. 19 Sept. 1888 Julien LANDRY (Joseph Landry and Josephine VITAL) wit. Joseph Victor; Anatole E. Martin; Fulinca Fernandez (ASC–16,247)

Jean Willie Janvier Fernandez (Jean Fernandez and Rosalie CAVALIERE) bn. 20 Sept. 1888 bt. 9 Oct. 1888 spo. Perrique Sanchez and Marguerite Cavalier (SJPP–1,156)

Jean Slidell Tilden Fernandez (Fernand Fernandez and Estelle VIVES) bn. 12 April 1888 bt. 29 April 1888 spo. Charles Fernandez and Elyza Vega (ASC–20,194)

Joseph Himel Fernandez (Adolphe Fernandez and Victorine LANDRY) bn. 4 March 1887 bt. 8 April 1887 spo. Prosper François and Heloise Philippe (ASC–20,174)

Josephine Fernandez, age 15, bur. 26 July 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,89)

Josephine Augustine Fernandez (Antoine Fernandez and Henriette GUILFOU) bn. 28 Aug. 1887 bt. 10 Sept. 1887 spo. Emile Acoste and Cleonise Guedry (SEZ–19,35)

Julie Fernandez (Edmond Fernandez and Dorothee VIGAS) m. 4 March 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Augustin Gustave VELA (Antoine Vela, decd. and Dolores CAVALLERO) wit. Thereza Fernandez; J. G. Vela; E. Fernandez; Lillia Jumonville; V. Vives; Felicie L. Fernandez (ASM–14,124)

Louise Fernandez, age 48, bur. 14 July 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,208)

Mary Louisa Fernandez (Edward Fernandez and Lavinia PORCHE) bn. 24 Aug. 1888 bt. 6 Dec. 1888 spo. Alphonse Porche and Antoinette Frederic (PCP–29,190)

Thomas Fernandez (Vincent Fernandez and decd. Virginie MONSON) m. 27 Dec. 1888 Marie HERNANDEZ (Joseph Hernandez and Marie PEREIRA, both decd.) wit. Ozemie Monson; Augustin Hernandez; Adam Ruiz (ASM–12,136)

Vincent Fernandez (Thomas Fernandez and Jeanette ROMERO) m. 29 April 1886 Florentia GUILFOU (Perique Guilfou and Thereza RODRIGUEZ) wit. Louise Templet; Joseph Ruiz; Joachin Ruiz (ASM–14,126)

FERNANDEZ

Zulmee Fernandez, widow of Severin Landry, bur. 5 Sept. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,338)

FERRIER

Angele Ferrier, age 33, spouse of Orto, bur. 6 July 1887 (PCP–11,272)

Jean Ferrier (Pierre Ferrier and Octavie SETION) bn. 27 May 1887 bt. 13 Aug. 1887 spo. Willy Henry and Paulina Modelis (PCP–29,139)

Leon Ferrier (George Ferrier and Eugenie FERRIER) bn. 25 April 1887 bt. 31 July 1887 spo. Fermin Jacques and Marie Johnson (PCP–29,137)

FIFI

Charles Fifi, age 18 (Ulger Fifi and Celeste NARCISSE) m. 20 March 1888 Noelie STEIB, age 18 (Emile Steib and Estelle BAPTISTE) wit. Pierre Louis; Antoine Leon; Remon Jessie (OLP–4,22)

Francois Cornelius Fifi (Charles Fifi and Noelie STEIB) bn. 19 Aug. 1888 bt. 1 Sept. 1888 spo. Pierre Louis and Aloysia Keller (OLP–3,66)

Joseph Fifi (Cesaire Fifi and Olympe BAYON) m. 16 Feb. 1887 Virginie WILLIAM (Peter William and Sophie LEA) wit. Stanislas Colas; Heide Martin; Joseph Rondey (PCP–25,111)

Marie Fifi (Casaere Fifi and Olimpie [sic]) m. 5 June 1886 Auguste BOITEUX (Arthur Boiteux and Deleone GOSSERAND) wit. Alec St. Cyr; Ovide Georges; Fermin Legrue (PCP–25,100)

FILIPI

Vito Filipi, of Piana di Grazzia (George Filipi and Manuela CASSALA) m. 14 April 1888 Vincenza CANOVA, of Lauzo Berredo (Frank Canova and Gratia MUSTACCHI) wit. Tony Marreca; Jo. Alles; Andre Fillipe (SJA–24,67)

FILS

Aglae Fils (Hypolyte Fils and Marie Helena [sic]) m. 21 Jan. 1886 (difference of religion) Mack LIDOR (Collins Lidor and Causey [sic]) wit. Joseph Elphege; Joseph Wastington; Helena James (ASM–12,120)

Elphege Lee Fils (Elphege Fils and Marie LEE) bn. 20 Aug. 1888 bt. 22 Aug. 1888 spo. Numa Lawless and Helena James (ASM–42,107)

Eulalie Anaiz Fils (Severin Fils and Gustine LEE) bn. 7 Nov. 1888 bt. 19 Nov. 1888 spo. Flegie Johnson and Marie Dilia (sic) (ASM–42,109)

Marie Agnes Fils (Severin Fils and Destringh [sic]) bn. 13 Aug. 1886 bt. 17 Aug. 1886 spo. Mollis (sic) and Marie Templet (ASM–42,88)

Meline Fils (Hypolite Fils and Marie Helena [sic]) m. 13 May 1886 Livy WASHINGTON (Livy Washington and Marie [sic]) wit. Henri Lee; Joseph Elphege; Mack Lavlouth (ASM–12,123)

FIRMIN

Joseph Firmin, age 13, bur. 22 Dec. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,93)

FISHER

Eulalie Laura Fisher (E. A. Fisher and Regina BOURGEOIS) bn. 11 Jan. 1888 bt. 16 April 1888 spo. Henry Moebuis and Laura Bourgeois (SAM–2,14)

Norma Helena Victoria Fisher (Edward A. Fisher and Regina BOURGEOIS) bn. 2 Dec. 1886 bt. 3 April 1887 spo. Vincent F. Bourgeois and Helena Buquoi (SAM–2,3)

Roger Ferdinand Fisher (E. A. Fisher and Regina BOURGEOIS) bn. 25 Oct. 1885 bt. 1 Jan. 1886 spo. Roger Bougeois, represented by P. F. Bourgeois and Victoria Bourgeois (SAM–1,58)

Sidonia Fisher, age 28, bur. 3 July 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,196)

FLAGUE

Rosa Annie Flague (Ony Flaque and Annie MAURIN) bn. 11 March 1886 bt. 28 June 1886 spo. Pierre Degue and Mary Flaque (ASC–20,158)

FLAIN

Aurelia Felici Flain (Pierre Flain and Marie LEON) bn. 22 March 1888 bt. 25 June 1888 spo. Alexandre Leon and Anna Leon (ASC–20,194)

FLAMAN

George Flaman, age 13 days, bur. 20 July 1887 (SMI–23,40)

FLANDRY

(omitted) Flandry, age few months (Louis Flandry) bur. 27 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,333)

Lin George Flandry (Louis Flandry and Aimee PICOUD) bn. 23 Sept. 1886 bt. 27 Sept. 1886 spo. Sidney Aleman and Odile Drouet (ASM–42,89)

FLANNERY

(omitted) (omitted), wife of E. Flannery, age 55, bur. 26 March 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

Thomas Flannery, age 29, bur. 8 April 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

FLENIKEN sometimes FLENICKEN

Mary Agnes Fleniken (Samuel Fleniken and Ida ARBOUR) bn. 24 Aug. 1887 bt. 16 Oct. 1887 spo. John Arbour and Lucy Arbour (SJP–12,67)

Samuel A. Flenicken (David M. Flenicken and Suzana PORTER) m. 17 May 1886 Ada ARBOUR (Bienvenu Arbour and Celestine MARTINEZ) wit. J. B. Robbins; George E. Arbour; Mary Martinez; J. R. Thompson (SJP–15,77)

William Ernest Fleniken (Marshall David Fleniken and Suzana PORTER) m. 2 Feb. 1888 Lucy ARBOUR (Bienvenu Arbour and Celestine MARTINEZ) wit. Sammuel A. Fleniken; John E. Arbour; George E. Arbour (SJP–15,133)

FLETCHER

Marie Constantine Fletcher ([omitted] and Helene FLETCHER) bn. (omitted) bt. middle of 1888 spo. Lucien Gray and Josephine Gray (SJA–20,131)

FLOOD

Johanna Obercamp Flood ([omitted] and Mary Jane FLOOD) bn. 11 April 1887 bt. 23 May 1887 spo. Owen Flood and Johanna Moore Flood (SPBG–2,73) also (SPBG–2,76)

Rosana Flood, age 6 months, bur. 3 Feb. 1886 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 2 Feb. 1886 (SPBG–5,26)

FLORENT

John Lucas Florent (Jean Florent and Azelie VALSIN) bn. 4 Jan. 1886 bt. 13 Feb. 1886 spo. Anatole Simon and Victoria Jean Baptiste (SPV–1,152)

Marie Helene Florent (John Florent and Azelie VALSIN) bn. 31 Aug. 1888 bt. 2 Sept. 1888 spo. Camille Laurent and Alice Jasmin (SPV–1,179)

FLOWER

Walter C. Flower, resident of Orleans parish (Richard Flower and Minerva A. SCOT) m. 14 Oct. 1886 (difference of religion) Adele Felicite McCALL (Evan Jones McCall and Angele LONGER) wit. Emile Hermann; Jas. Flower; Henry McCall; Jn. A. Downy; P. M. B. La Pice de Bergoudey (ASC–16,221)

FODE

Maria Aloysia Fode, age 2 weeks, bur. 15 April 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,95)

FOLEY

Jeremiah Foley, age 65, bur. 19 April 1887 at St. Raphael Cemetery, d. 18 April 1887 (SPBG–5,27)

Thomas Foley (Thomas Foley and Ophelia STEWART) m. 28 Feb. 1888 Cecilia TETE (Alfred Tete and Angelina COMMEAU) wit. S. J. Himel; Jno. B. Foley; Wm. B. Ratliff; A. F. Tete; Himler Steward; R. H. Foley (SAN–5,1)

FOLLANI

Francesca Follani (Joanni Follani and Maria MANSCALCO) bn. 2 Oct. 1887 bt. 11 Dec. 1887 spo. Jeanne Roggiero and Bella Roggiero (ASC–20,186)

FOLSE

(omitted) Folse, age 2 months (Albert Folse) bur. 25 Feb. 1887 (ASM–10,334)

Adam Louise Folse (Gustave Folse and Elodia FOLSE) bn. 24 Dec. 1886 bt. 26 Dec. 1886 spo. Similien Tregre and Marie Melasie Schexnaider, spouse of Landry Folse (OLP–3,50)

Ademar Folse (Lusignan Folse, decd. and Augustine BLANCHARD) m. 25 Jan. 1888 Elina GUILLOT (Zepherin Guillot decd. and Elizabeth GIROIR) wit. O. A. Guillot; Amelie Blanchard; Ed. Guillot; Omer S. Templet; Malvina Leze; Anais Guillot (ASM–12,132)

Agnes Folse (Louis Folse and Marie ROUSSEL) bn. 10 May 1888 bt. 8 Aug. 1888 spo. Albert M. Dupont and Alice Dupont (SPH–9,229)

FOLSE

Alexandre Folse, age 58, spouse of Eve Folse (Alexis Folse and Felicie HOTARD) bur. 6 Feb. 1886 d. yesterday (OLP–5,62)

Alexis Folse, age 24 (Gustave Folse and Elodia FOLSE) m. 8 March 1886 Azelima SCHEXNAYDRE (Marcellin Schexnaydre and Azelie HAYDEL) wit. Augustin Becnel; Ulysses Steib; Gustave Folse; Optime Schexnaydre (OLP–4,3)

Corinne Folse (Octave Folse and Myrthie BERTHAUT) m. 25 Feb. 1886 Edgard MORVANT, of Lafourche Parish (Emile Morvant and Emilie WEBRE) wit. V. Leblanc; Ambroise Folse; Lidie Morvant; Florine Folse (ASM–14,123)

Elibert Folse (Antoine Folse and Anastasie HAYDEL) bn. 10 March 1888 bt. 24 March 1888 spo. Renaud Folse and Amelie Webre, spouse of Basile Becnel (OLP–3,64)

Gracieuse Folse (Antoine Folse and Theoline NICHOLES) m. 9 Jan. 1888 Albert ARSENEAU (Marcellin Arseneau and Pauline SARES) wit. Theodore Folse; Felix Robichaux; Marie Heraud (SPH–4,966)

Gustave Folse, age 23 (Gustave Folse and Elodia FOLSE) bur. 20 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday, by a falling tree branch in the cypress swamp of Carlin Point (OLP–5,62)

J. Elese Folse, of St. Mary Parish (Drauzin Folse and Josephine BAUDOUIN) m. 6 June 1887 Scholastique DUGAS (Theophile Dugas and Desire SIMONEAU) wit. Ferdinand O. Dugas; Adele Dugas; Emile Simoneaux; Algerenon J. Roberton (ASM–12,128)

Jean Victor Folse (Alexandre Folse and Aimee HAYDEL) bn. 29 Nov. 1886 bt. 8 Dec. 1886 spo. Similien Tregre and Rosalie Folse, spouse of Similien Tregre (OLP–3,50)

Joseph Folse, age 75 years 11 months and 3 days, widower of Clementine Gravois (Joseph Folse and Rosalie HAUTARD) bur. 12 April 1887 d. yesterday (OLP–5,64)

Joseph Louis Folse (Louis Folse and Marie ROUSSEL) bn. 10 Nov. 1886 bt. 28 Dec. 1886 spo. John H. Anderson and Aloyse Folse (SPH–9,207

Joseph Louis Walter Folse (Lusignan Noe Folse and Lea BOURGEOIS) bn. 19 June 1888 bt. 22 June 1888 spo. Ademar Folse and Henriette Mire (ASM–42,105)

Joseph Sidney Folse (Albert Folse and Noemie TETE) bn. 24 July 1888 bt. 23 Sept. 1888 spo. Leonce Dossat and Marie Tete (SPH–9,231)

Marie Angele Helene Folse (Lusignan Folse and Lea BOURGOIS) bn. 2 April 1887 bt. 12 April 1887 spo. Paul Bourgeois and Emilie Bourgeois, represented by Emma Templet (ASM–42,94)

Marie Auree Folse (Landry Folse and Melassie SCHEXNAYDRE) bn. 15 Sept. 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. Renaud Folse and Galbertrine Schexnaydre (OLP–3,67)

Marie Lauralie Folse (Alexis Folse and Azelima

FOLSE

SCHEXNAIDRE) bn. 28 June 1887 bt. 10 July 1887 spo. Joseph Hubert Schexnaidre and Appolonia Granier, spouse of Optime Schexnaidre (OLP–3,56)

Marie Marcellina Folse (Landry Folse and Melasie SCHEXNAIDRE) bn. 18 Sept. 1886 bt. 3 Oct. 1886 spo. Emilien Schexnaidre and Anastasie Hymel, spouse of Antoine Folse (OLP–3,48)

Marie Roselia Folse (Antoine Folse and Anastasia HAYDEL) bn. 11 Feb. 1886 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Pierre Folse and Appolonia Granier, spouse of Optime Schexnaidre (OLP–3,42)

Octave Folse (Leo. O. Folse and Marie MEARS) bn. 23 March 1887 bt. 18 April 1887 spo. Ambroise Folse and Mrs. A. H. Mears Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–3,7)

Rosalie Folse, age 16 (Gustave Folse and Elodia FOLSE) m. 18 May 1886 Similien TREGRE, age 22, both res. of St. John the Baptiste Parish (Antoine Tregre and Celestine MATHERNE) wit. Augustin Becnel; Ernest Gravois, Jr.; Gustave Folse; Ulysses Steib (OLP–4,5)

Rupert Adam Folse (Oscar Adam Folse and Serah BRUFF) bn. 1 Aug. 1886 bt. 2 May 1887 spo. Raphael Folse and Julie Folse Himel (SPH–9,214)

Stella Folse, widow of T. Chalon (Numa Folse and Ovile TRUXILLO) m. 2 Nov. 1886 Emile ACMAN (Joseph Acman and Felicie MICHEL) wit. Celina Jumonville; Stephanie Acman; Mrs. Edw. Jumonville; J. A. Blanchard; (SEZ–21,88)

FONT

Marie Alice Font (Simon L. Font and Alice CAGNOLATTI) bn. 23 May 1886 bt. 3 July 1886 spo. Louis Gaudet and Evelina Cagnolatti (SJA–8,128)

FONTENOT sometimes FONTENEAU

Amelus Fonteneau (parents not given) m. 23 June 1888 Ursule SANCHEZ (parents not given) wit. Emile Loupe; Pierre Dupuy (SJFS–7,56-57)

Girard Fontenot, age 2, bur. 23 April 1887 (SMI–23,39)

Horine Fonteneau (parents not given) m. 19 Oct. 1888 Charles CAMBRE (parents not given) wit. Vivien Cambre; George Cambre (SJFS–7,56-57)

Joseph Fonteneau (Pierre Fonteneau and Louise SALLE) bn. 22 June 1888 bt. 6 Sept. 1888 spo. Florian Lebourgeois and Clementine Salle (SJFS–4,154-155)

Marie Elisa Fontenot (Hilaire Fontenot and Coralie BERTHELOT) bn. 6 Feb. 1887 bt. 15 March 1887 spo. Pierre Fontenot and Adele Fontenot (SJFS–4,143)

Marie Eulalie Fontenot (Joassin Fontenot and Elizabeth HENRI) bn. 13 Feb. 1886 bt. 14 March 1886 spo. Denis Bourgeois and Rosalie Isidore (SMI–13,135)

Pierre Fonteneau (parents not given) m. validated 6 Sept. 1888 Louise SALLE (parents not given) wit. Pierre Dupuy; Florian Lebourgeois (SJFS–7,56-57)

FONTENOT

Valsin Fonteneau (parents not given) m. validated 6 Sept. 1888 Marie GREGOIRE (parents not given) wit. Eucher Dupuy; Jo. Dupuy (SJFS–7,56-57)

FORD

Marie Alouysia Ford (Desire Ford and Egladie FORD) bn. 1 April 1887 bt. 5 April 1887 spo. Henry Gianelloni and Marie William (SEZ–19,27)

FORET sometimes FOREST; FOREY

Anne Marie Foret (Cyprien Foret and Irma FALTMAN) bn. 27 April 1887 bt. 4 June 1887 spo. Steve Cancienne and Myrthe Foret (SPH–9,215)

Cyprien Foret, age 35, bur. 8 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,332)

Elie Forest, age ca 59, bur. 19 July 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,335)

Ernest Augustin Forest (Hippolyte Forest and Justine PORCHE) bn. 2 Jan. 1887 bt. 6 Feb. 1887 spo. Desire Forest and Adela Berthelotte (SJPP–1,146)

Ismael Anatole Jules Foret (Anatole Foret and Eliska FREMIN) bn. 12 Aug. 1886 bt. 22 Nov. 1886 spo. Rodolphe Cancienne and Zoe Bourgeois (SPH–9,205)

Joseph Lee Foret (J. Baptist Rene Foret and Marie Estelle WHITE) bn. 23 Aug. 1887 bt. 1 Oct. 1887 spo. Denis Blanchard and Marie Edite Babin (SJBB–1,232)

Joseph Ulysse William Foret (Leo Foret and Elmida LEBLANC) bn. 5 Feb. 1886 bt. 24 July 1886 spo. Edouard Fremin and Celestine Daigle (SPH–9,201)

Julie Foret (Jules Foret and Leonide COMEAUX) m. 26 Jan. 1888 Thimothe AYO (Escuday Ayo and Zoemie FREMIN) wit. C. Bonnamour; E. Foret; A. David (SPH–4,948)

Louisa Foret (Victor Foret and Lizie HEBERT) bn. 14 Nov. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Daigle and Lizie Leray (SJBB–1,238)

Marie Olive Forey (Leo Forey and Armida LEBLANC) bn. 12 April 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Henry Morvan and Mrs. Th. Kent (SAN–2,6)

Marie Regina Forest (Adam Forest and Marguerite KELLY) bn. 27 Feb. 1886 bt. 2 March 1886 spo. Manuel A. Truxillo and Eulalie Pintado (SEZ–19,5)

Rita Louise Foret (Eugene Foret and Marcellite AUCOIN) bn. 28 May (omitted) bt. 18 Jan. 1886 spo. Edgard Aucoin and Emma Landry Aucoin (SPH–9,195)

FORSYTH sometimes FORSYTHE

Joseph Julius Forsyth (Yency Joseph Forsyth and Marie SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 3 Oct. 1885 bt. 23 Feb. 1886 spo. Gedion Forsyth and Theresa Forsyth wit: J. Scioneaux; Coralie Miller (SJA–8,125)

Mathilde Bella Forsythe (Yenci Forsythe and Marie SHEXNAYDER) bn. 30 Jan. 1886 bt. 21 April 1887 spo. Charles Pellerin and Alice Gonzalez (SJA–8,133)

FORT LOUIS

Augustine Fort Louis (Maurice Fort Louis and decd. Helene

FORT LOUIS

FRANCIS) m. 4 Sept. 1886 Alfred VALERY (Valery Valery, decd. and Marie Elizabeth [sic]) wit. Geo. Pourciau; Victorin Aivis; C. Narcisse, Jr; Hubert (sic) (PCP–25,103)

Helene Josephine Fort Louis ([omitted] and Helene [omitted]) m. 4 Aug. 1887 Octave JEWELL ([omitted] and Marie ZENON) wit. Francois Major; Joseph Eloe; Geo. Pourciau; (PCP–25,120-121)

FORTIER

Francois Lestan Fortier (Edgard Fortier and Cecilia LEBLANC) bn. 6 March 1886 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Felix Fortier and Eliska Cyr (ASC–20,154)

James Paul Jh. Fortier (James Fortier and Ludovine MAYETTE) bn. 4 Aug. 1886 bt. 24 Aug. 1886 spo. Paul Lefevre and Irma Fortier (ASC–20,160)

Jean George Fortier (Edgard Fortier and Cecilia LEBLANC) bn. 23 Sept. 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. Gustave Cire and Emma Richard (ASC–20,200)

FORTIN

Louise Fortin (George Fortin and Adele DUPLANTIER) m. 20 Sept. 1887 John L. TERRELL (Joseph O. Terrell and Eugenie RAMOIN) wit. Andrew Matta; A. F. Duplantier; R. A. Thomas; John J. Brown (SGA–21a,107)

FORTUNÉ sometimes FORTUNÉE

Alma Fortuné, age ca 4, bur. 23 Aug. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday; 22 Aug. (IMCL–7,27)

Anne Evilla Fortuné (Emile Fortuné and Rose PENNY) bn. 9 Jan. 1886 bt. 31 March 1886 spo. Similien Fortuné and Elvira Edmond (IMCL–5,50)

Isaie Emile Fortuné (Emile Fortuné and Marie Louise [sic]) bn. 5 Aug. 1886 bt. 1 Nov. 1886 spo. Regina Nicholas (IMCL–5,60)

Jean Baptiste Lovosty Fortuné (Emile Fortuné and Rose PENNY) bn. 8 March 1888 bt. 20 May 1888 spo. Julien Laforge and Marie Samuel (IMCL–5,89)

Mathilde Fortunée, age 84, bur. 5 Sept. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–11,272)

FOUGEROUSSE

Miclous Fougerrouse, age 54, bur. 6 April 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

FOURNEREY

Maria Elvina Fournerey (Eugene Fournerey and Hermina GIROIR) bn. 8 April 1888 bt. 13 April 1888 spo. Laurent Giroir and Elvina Giroir (SJPP–1,154)

FOURNIER

Elvire Valerie Fournier (Pierre Fournier and Josephine BOURGEOIS) bn. 13 June 1887 bt. 27 July 1887 spo. Francois Robicheau and Mathilde Kerne (SAN–2,4)

FOURRIER sometimes FOURIER

Angelene (omitted), spouse of (omitted) Fourrier, age 63, bur. 14 Sept. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a

FOURRIER
sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)
Claude Joseph Fourrier (Amedee Fourrier and Anais BUJOLE) bn. 16 April 1888 bt. 2 June 1888 spo. Joseph B. Fourrier and Marie Aline Fourrier (SJBR–20,263)
Eugene Celeste Fourier (Mitche Fourier and Eugene LEJEUNE) bn. (omitted) bt. 25 June 1887 spo. R. P. Fourier and Alilia Babin (SJBR–20,253)
Joseph Charles Roy Fourier (Joseph Amadee Fourier and Mary Anis PUJOL) bn. 21 Feb. 1886 bt. 28 March 1886 spo. William Bauer and Mary Adele Bergeron (SJBR–20,239)
Joseph Clarence Fourrier (Charles Fourrier and Marthe LEJEUNE) bn. 27 April 1888 bt. 8 May 1888 spo. Clay Lejeune and Kate Landry (SJBB–1,243)
Marie Lidia Fourrier (Joseph Charles Fourrier and Marthe LEJEUNE) bn. 10 June 1886 bt. 20 June 1886 spo. Amedee Fourrier and Marie Fourrier (SJBB–1,216)

FOUSSE
Katie Fousse (Nicholas Fousse and Augustine COLLETTE) m. 28 Oct. 1886 Franklin T. BAKER (Edgar Baker and Cornelia BALSIGNER) wit. Jacob Schuler; Augustine Victor; T. E. Doiron; Charles Bachhitz (SJBR–19,296)
Marie Agnes Fousse (Nicholas Fousse and Julia Odiska AUCOIN) bn. 8 Nov. 1887 bt. 10 April 1888 spo. Katie Baker (SJBR–20,260)

FOXWELL
John L. Foxwell (Thomas L. Foxwen [sic] and [omitted]) m. 11 Feb. 1888 Mary DAVIS (Robert Davis and Josephine PAILLES) wit. P. C. Cofield; W. S. Rogers; Jas. H. Hall, Jr.; Josephine Davis; J. L. Rollins; L. J. Davis; A. McNamara; Kate Cofield; Amelie deHart; Sallie Brand; Josie J. Rolling; Mrs. Jas. H. Hall, Jr.; Mrs. J. C. Dodge; Mrs. James Feller; Mrs. R. A. Brown; Louise Feller (ASC–17,97)

FOY
Mary Leaffy Foy (Peter Foy and Cecilia LAGLEIZE) bn. 8 June 1886 bt. 18 July 1886 spo. Renald Hunt and Marcelline Elyssade (SJP–12,32)
Peter Elmer Foy (Peter Foy and Cecile LAGLEIZE) bn. 5 July 1888 bt. 22 July 1888 spo. Charles Desobry and Josephine Schneblen (SJP–12,96)

FRANCIONI
Gabriel Arthur Gusthon Francioni (Hermogene Francioni and Eulalie HEBERT) bn. 26 July 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Victor Bernard and Marie McNeil (SPH–9,230)
Hermogene Gaston Francioni (Laurent Francioni and Victoria BERNARD) m. 28 Jan. 1886 Eulalie HEBERT (Evariste Hebert, decd. and Rosa BAUDOIN) wit. Leonce J. Hebert; Aubert Hebert; Paul Francioni; E. S. Hebert; B. Leblanc; Edgard Aucoin; R. C. Hebert; G. H. Francioni; A. J. Himel; Jos. Francioni; G. Biemann; D. Biemann, Jr. (SPH–4,895)
Ione Eulalie Francioni (Hermogene Francioni and Eulalie

FRANCIONI
HEBERT) bn. 31 Oct. 1886 bt. 15 Nov. 1886 spo. Andre Grosioni and Aselie Hebert (SPH–9,205)

FRANCIS sometimes FRANCES

Anna Francis (Jackson Francis and Ledina FRANCIS) bn. (omitted) April 1868 bt. 11 April 1887 spo. Joseph Renaud and Alice Renaud (ASC–20,174)

Eugene Francis ([omitted] and Rosalie FRANÇOIS) bn. 6 Oct. 1885 bt. 5 Feb. 1886 spo. James Berry and Fanny Comy (SPH–3,212)

James Louis Francis (Louis Francis and Hettie FULBROOK) bn. 14 July 1886 bt. 21 May 1888 spo. Louis Nesser and Rosa Zahan (SJBR–20,262)

Joseph Alter Francis (Telesphore Francis and Elyzabeth SULLIVAN) bn. 23 July 1887 bt. 1 Aug. 1887 spo. Frank Sullivan and Mathilde Leblanc (ASC–20,180)

Lavinia Frances ([omitted] and Lina FRANCES) m. 28 Sept. 1886 Henry CAHN (Marks Cahn and Dorothee MELANCON) wit. Elisabeth Guedry; Laurence Lotin; Victor P. Thomas (ASC–16,220)

Lavinia Francis (Jackson Francis and Lina FRANCIS) age 22 bt. 24 Sept. 1886 spo. Victorin Leblanc and Josephine Melancon (ASC–20,162)

Marie Stella Francis (Telesphore Francis and Elyzabeth SULLIVAN) bn. 13 Sept. 1888 bt. 23 Sept. 1888 spo. Placide Boutin and Jane Boutin (ASC–20,200)

Telesphore Francis (Joseph Francis and Mathilde JOHNSON) m. 10 Feb. 1886 Elyzabeth SULLIVAN ([omitted] and Francoise ZUDE) wit. Sosthenes Clement; Elyzabeth Francis; Michel Claiborn; Eliza Roth (ASC–16,208)

William Francis ([omitted] and Emelia FRANCIS) bn. 20 July 1888 bt. 23 Sept. 1888 spo. Richard Bourgeois and Julie Francois (SMU–1,80)

FRANCISQUE

Benoit Francisque, age ca 70, bur. 18 Aug. 1888 (SMI–23,43)

FRANÇOIS sometimes FRANÇOISE

(infant) François (Philogene François) bur. 30 Sept. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery (IMCL–7,27)

Angele François (Honoré François and Armantine FRANCIS) bn. 11 July 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Lefils Ben and Philomene Gauthraut (SMU–1,78)

Archangel François (Philogene François and Angelina JACQUES) bn. 2 Aug. 1888 bt. 1 Sept. 1888 spo. Numa Jacques and Merantis Daniel (IMLC–5,93)

Celina François ([omitted] and Alice FRANÇOIS) bn. 1 Oct. 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Joseph John and Victorine Claudet (SMU–1,78)

Edgard François ([omitted] and Julia FRANÇOIS) bn. 13 May 1887 bt. 14 Aug. 1887 spo. Adam Silvestre and Caroline Ben (SMU–1,77)

Ermica François (Charles François and Eloise BERGERON) bn. 2 Jan. 1888 bt. 12 May 1888 spo. Moise Lecoq and Eva

FRANÇOIS

Lebrun (IMCL–5,88)

Eugene François, both of Chenal (Severin François and Ameline PENNY) m. 15 Feb. 1887 Virginie LEUFROY (Joseph Leufroy and Catherine RANKIN) wit. Honoré Antoine; Alfred Bank; Marcus Boudigroz (IMCL–4,238)

Joseph Frady François (Toussaint François and Eugenie LANDRY) bn. 6 Aug. 1886 bt. 9 Aug. 1886 spo. Sarrazin Leblanc and Marie Brown (SMI–13,141)

Josephine François (Francis François and Francisque BRAXON) m. 6 Sept. 1887 Sam SCIPIO (Moses Scipio and Celestine [sic]) wit. Joseph Blanc; Suzanne Guidry; Marie Bell; Sarah Bell (SMI–19,30f)

Louis François, twin of Louise (Auguste François and Adelaide LACOUR) bn. 29 Aug. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Moise Lecoq and Cornelia Gumbel (IMCL–5,80)

Louise François, twin of Louis (Auguste François and Adelaide DECUIR) bn. 29 Aug. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1887 spo. Joseph August François and Adeline John (IMCL–5,80)

Marshall Ferdinand François (Eugene François and Virginie LEUFROY) bn. 23 Dec. 1887 bt. 11 March 1888 spo. Moise Penny and Oliva Thomas (IMCL–5,84)

Octavine François (Harius François and Celestine SCOTT) bn. 17 July 1888 bt. 13 May 1888 spo. Anatole Hchatson and Marcelline Lecoq (PCP–28,462)

Odilla François ([omitted] and Amelia FRANÇOIS) bn. 20 Sept. 1886 bt. 4 Oct. 1886 spo. Victor Rougemont (SMI–13,144)

Olivia Bertha François (Charles François and Eloise BERGERON) bn. 29 May 1886 bt. 1 Aug. 1886 spo. Duvernet Manchester and Octavine Lebrun (IMCL–5,56)

Paul François, age 2 years 3 months, bur. 6 Oct. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,27)

Philogene François (Remy François and Aderienne BAPTISTE, both decd.) m. 21 Jan. 1886 Angelina JACQUES (Martin Jacques, decd. and Roseline TOM) wit. M. Saizan; Jerry Brooks; A. A. Alford (IMCL–4,221)

Marie Josephine Françoise (Louis Françoise and [omitted]) bn. 29 Feb. 1886 bt. 25 March 1886 spo. Jean Louis Martin and Marie Martin (PCP–29,87)

FRANK sometimes FRANKE

Louisa (omitted), age 35, spouse of Fred Frank, bur. 13 Nov. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,210)

Faustain Frank (Pierre Frank and Felonise ARECENAUD) bn. 29 April 1887 bt. 21 Sept. 1887 spo. Theophile Jackson and Marie Tircuit (SJA–20,120)

Julia Alie Frank (Alexander Frank and Ellen EDWARD bn. 26 Aug. 1886 [sic] (1885 intended) bt. 10 July 1886 spo. Joseph Jadot and Harriet Veazie (HF–1,61)

Margaret Frank (John Frank and Julia LOBELL) bn. 16 June 1886 bt. 2 Aug. 1886 spo. Matthew Buckley and Mary Lobell (SJBR–20,243)

FRANK

Frederic Auguste Franke, resident of St. James Parish (Frederic Auguste Franke and Augusta Emilie FLEK) m. 17 Nov. 1887 Louise DUGAS (Ulger Dugas and Emily LANDRY) wit. Eve Babin; Charlie Judice; F. LeBlanc (ASC–17,94)

FRANKLIN

Berthe Franklin, resident of West Baton Rouge (Ben Franklin and [omitted], both decd.) m. 27 Feb. 1886 Antoine FAVRE, of Cook's Landing (Bernard Favre and decd. Melia [omitted]) wit. Tom Franklin; Bernard Lebeau; F. J. Guerin (IMCL–4,227)

Elisabeth Franklin (Allie Franklin and Ella EDWARDS) bn. 15 July 1887 bt. 4 Dec. 1887 spo. Leo M. Favrot and J. M. Louise L. Favrot (HF–1,68)

Joseph Conneley Franklin (Ben Franklin and Felicie PENNY) bn. 18 March 1888 bt. 24 June 1888 spo. Charles Decuir and Hermica Decuir (IMCL–5,90)

Joseph Stanley Franklin (Ben Franklin and Felicie PENNY) bn. 14 June 1886 bt. 13 Aug. 1886 spo. Joseph Franklin and Constance Honoré Antoine (IMCL–5,57)

Pierre Franklin (Emille Franklin and Celine FRANKLIN) bn. 30 Aug. 1886 bt. 3 Oct. 1886 spo. Jacques Cordan and Marie Alexis (PCP–29,107)

Silvanie Franklin (Darius Franklin and Rosalie FRANCIS) bn. 1 Aug. 1887 bt. 4 Dec. 1887 spo. Honoré Hebert and Georgina Colas (SPV–1,170)

FRECHOU

Emilie Carlina Frechou (Paul Urbain Frechou and Marie Lucia GASSIE) bn. 5 April 1887 bt. 9 May 1887 spo. Emile Gassie and Alice Gassie (SJBB–1,228)

Jean Leon Frechou (Paul Urbain Frechou and Marie Lucia GASSIE) bn. 19 Sept. 1888 bt. 10 Oct. 1888 spo. Alfred Gonane and Iberia Gassie (SJBB–1,248)

Paul Urban Frechou (Pascal Frechou and Eugenia HEBERT) m. 27 April 1886 Lucia Made GASSIE (Emile Gassie and Zulmee LABAUVE) wit. T. O. Hebert; H. Cohn, Jr. (SJBB–2a,161)

FREDERICK sometimes FREDERIC

Albertine Frederic (Georges Frederic and Armantine DARCOAL) bn. 3 Aug. 1887 bt. 4 Oct. 1887 spo. Joseph Darcoal and Caroline Triplet (PCP–29,143)

Alice Marie Frederick (Clement Frederic and Zulma TASSIN) m. 11 May 1886 Jean Esra FAUCHEUX (Jean Faucheux and decd. Felicie TROXCLAIR) wit. Jean Faucheux; Emile Tregre; H. F. Kroll; John S. Tregre (SPV–3,65)

Eleonore Angelina Frederic (Frank Frederic and Sidonia Folx) bn. 31 Oct. 1888 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. Athanaze Schexnayder and Emilie Frederic (SPV–1,183)

James Louis Frederic (Paul Frederic and Ann BROUSSARD) bn. (omitted) bt. 26 March 1887 spo. Gervais Broussard and Agnes Frederic (SJBR–20,248)

Marie Josephine Frederic (Frena Frederic and Sidonia FOLS)

FREDERICK
bn. 19 March 1887 bt. 9 April 1887 spo. Victor Aubert and Emile Roussel (SPV–1,165)
Marie Louise Frederic (Amedee Frederic and Sara BARTON) bn. 2 Jan. 1887 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Alcee Savoie and Adine Frederic (SJFS–4,147)
Pierre Sylvain Frederic (Francois Frederic and Sidonia FOLS) bn. 22 Feb. 1886 bt. 14 March 1886 spo. Ovide Schexnayder and Ulie Frederic (SPV–1,153)
FREIDMAN
Andrew Stevens Freidman (Ignace Freidman and Monica STOLTZ) bn. 15 Aug. 1886 bt. 19 Sept. 1886 spo. Stevens Betnuate and Sophie Bemie (SJBR–20,244)
Cora Elisabeth Freidman (Philipp Freidman and Elisabeth STEVENSON) bn. 15 Dec. 1885 bt. 1 April 1888 spo. D. Sterneo and Catherine Friedman (SJBR–20,260)
Phil Freidman, Jr. age 10 months, bur. 29 June 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)
Philipp Freidman (Philipp Freidman and Elisabeth STEVENSON) bn. 17 April 1887 bt. 1 April 1888 spo. Nicholas Wax and Catherine Wax (SJBR–20,260)
Philippe John the Baptiste Freidman (Ignace Freidman and Monicia STOLE) bn. 24 June 1888 bt. 26 Aug. 1888 spo. Philippe Ekert and Emma Strenske (SJBR–20,265)
FREMIN
Cecilia Marie Octavie Fremin (Octave Fremin and Evelina BERTHELOTTE) bn. 28 July 1886 bt. 31 Oct. 1886 spo. Cyprien Berthelotte and Eliska Fremin Foret (SPH–9,204)
Joanis Dosilien Joseph Fremin (Auguste Fremin and Odele DOIRON) bn. 14 March 1887 bt. 1 May 1887 spo. Joseph Doiron and Emilie Thibodaux (SPH–9,214)
Joseph Clinton Fremin (Dorville Fremin and Celina GAUTREAUX) bn. 13 June 1887 bt. 11 July 1887 spo. Cleophas Fremin and Zeomie Boudreaux (SPH–9,216)
Joseph Edwin Fremin (Octave Fremin and Eveline BERTHELOTTE) bn. 23 Sept. 1888 bt. 13 Oct. 1888 spo. Alphonse Fremin and Palmire Girouard (SPH–9,232)
Leonie Paul Fremin (Emile Fremin and Victoria BERTHELOTTE) bn. 12 June 1888 bt. 27 July 1888 spo. Rodolphe Fremin and Emma Berthelotte (SPH–9,228)
Thereza Fremin (Celestin Fremin and Ophelia AUCOIN) bn. 24 July 1887 bt. 26 July 1887 spo. (omitted) Bros and Leontine Fremin (SEZ–19,32)
FRENEAU
Alcide Freneau, age 23, bur. 21 June 1886 d. yesterday accidently (PCP–20,160)
FRERET
Elmira Freret (George A. Freret and Alice DAVIS) m. 27 Feb. 1886 (difference of religion) Joseph D. GASKIN, resident of New Orleans (David Gaskin and Ellen COOK) wit. J. C. Cofield; Alice Freret; A.

FRERET

McRedmond; L. J. Davis; W. H. Davis; Kate Cofield; Josephine Freret (ASC–16,211)

FRINCOL

Louisa Colba Frincol ([omitted] Frincol and Dolores GOMES) bn. 29 Feb. 1888 bt. 5 April 1888 spo. John Falcone and Sidalice Rodrigue (ASC–20,192)

FRIOUX sometimes FRIOU; FRYOUX

Andrew Frioux (Jules Frioux and Olympe BROCHET) bn. 8 July 1886 bt. 25 July 1886 spo. Joseph C. Frioux and Althee Hebert (SJP–12,33)

Irenee Stivenes Friou (Romain Friou and Regina TUILLIER) bn. 28 June 1887 bt. 30 July 1887 spo. Joseph Clay Friou and Coralie Broussard (SJBB–1,230)

Joseph Fryoux (Julius Fryoux and Olympe CROCHET) bn. 19 July 1888 bt. 12 Sept. 1888 spo. Adolphe Hebert and Lilia Fryoux (SJBR–20,266)

Joseph Paul Oscar Frioux (Nicholls Frioux and Desie LEBLANC) bn. today bt. 18 April 1888 spo. Trasimond Daigle and Marguerite Daigle (SEZ–19,51)

Marie Claire Friou (Hermogene Friou and Eveline VERRET) m. 3 Feb. 1888 Gedeon BOURGEOIS (William Bourgeois and Louise HAMEL) wit. Alces Bourgeois; Palmyre Giroir; Louise Giroir; Ernest Cancienne; Lizzie Giraud; Nicholls Himel; Lee Simmons; Alida Bonnamour; M. Bourgeois (SPH–4,970)

Marie Elodie Frioux (Clement Frioux and Clara ALLAIN) bn. 2 Nov. 1885 bt. 12 April 1887 spo. William Allain and Marie Frioux (SJP–12,56)

FUENTES sometimes FOINTE; FUNTIS

Frank Funtis, age 43, bur. 15 Oct. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Jean Baptiste Fointe (Joseph Fointe and Maria HERNANDEZ) m. 24 Sept. 1838 Marie NAVARRE (Miguel Navarre and Therese DIEZ) wit. Andre Navarre; Emanuel Fointe; Albert Lanoix; Justin Gomez (correction from Vol. 5) (ASC-10,35)

Josephine Cornelia Fuentes (Frank Fuentes and Louisiana POIRIER) bn. 20 March 1886 bt. 13 June 1886 spo. Oscar Arbour and Matilda Lassere (SJBR–20,241)

GAGLIANO

Nina Gagliano (Antonino Gagliano and Vincenza GIANUSSA) bn. 17 Nov. 1886 bt. 19 Dec. 1886 spo. Marianna Gagliano and Usrule Millet (SMI–14,97)

GAILLARD

Lucien Gaillard (Joseph Gaillard and Calogera PALAZZO) bn. 18 Jan. 1887 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Vincenzo Grafamigno and Elyzabeth Prima (ASC–20,190)

GAINES

Marie Gaines (William Gaines and Josephine LENELUME) m. 20 Jan. 1887 Joseph TOUSSAINT (Toussaint Paul (sic) and Hortensia JOHNSON) wit. Clint Jareau; Emile Johnson;

GAINES

T. Ganes (IMCL–4,235)

GALLAUGHER sometimes GALAGER; GALLAGER

Francis Ward Gallager (James Gallager and Henrietta DUPUY) bn. 14 Jan. 1886 bt. 9 April 1886 spo. Pierre O. Patureau and Emelie Charee (SJP–12,26)

Mary Ida Galager (James Galager and Mary Henrietta DUPUY) bn. 16 May 1888 bt. 13 Sept. 1888 spo. Francis Dupuy and Lena Dupuy (SJP–12,101)

Zora Gallaugher, age 44, bur. 12 July 1887 at St. Raphael Cemetery, d. 11 July 1887 (SPBG–5,28)

GANEL

Joseph Ganel (Prosper Ganel and Nesida GANEL) bn. 19 June 1886 bt. 28 June 1886 spo. Prosper Ganel and Stella Ganel (ASC–20,156)

Joseph Steven Ganel (Prosper Ganel and Marie N. LEBLANC) bn. 5 Aug. 1888 bt. 18 Aug. 1888 spo. John Gaudin and Eugenie Polverini (ASC–20,198)

GANIER

Marie Alphonsine Ganier (Arthur Ganier and Lise TASSIN) bn. 3 Oct. 1885 bt. 6 Feb. 1886 spo. Charles Villavaso and Regina Tassin (SJA–20,101)

GARAHAN

Francis Victor Garahan (Michael Garahan and Anna Maria NESOM) bn. 21 Aug. 1884 bt. 14 June 1886 spo. Manita Archer (SJBR–20,241)

GARANTIE

(omitted) Garantie (Ran. Garantie) bur. 9 July 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

GARATIE

Rodolph Garatie (John Garatie and Elisabeth O'NEIL) m. 22 Sept. 1886 Marie BARON (Louis Baron and Alexina LABAUVE) wit. Wm. Hill; G. B. Kidd; Frank Baron (SJBR–19,295)

GARCIA

Joseph Antonini Garcia (Joseph Garcia and Regina LAMBERT) bn. 2 Feb. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1887 spo. Beauregard Bourgeois and Marie Lambert (SMI–14,100)

Marie Garcia, age 5 months (Joe Garcia) bur. 14 Aug. 1886 (SMI–22,128)

GARNFIELD

Marie Olympe Garnfield (Jacques Garnfield and Clementine ZENON) bn. 3 March 1888 bt. 14 April 1888 spo. Ambroise Wily and Clara Green (SPV–1,175)

GARNIER

Gabriel Garnier, age 80, bur. 6 Dec. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. 4 Dec. 1886 (IMCL–7,29)

GARON

Francoise Olympe Garon (Edouard Garon and Francoise FABRE) bn. 10 Sept. 1888 bt. 1 Dec. 1888 spo. Emille Duverney and Leonie Garon (PCP–29,189)

Jean Baptiste Garon (Louis Garon and Eliska JEWELL) bn. 15

GARON

June 1887 bt. 31 July 1887 spo. Joseph Grouzard and Theonie Knaps (PCP–29,138)

Jules Alberic Garon (Charles Garon and Jeanne VICTORIA) bn. 25 Feb. 1887 bt. 7 May 1887 spo. Joseph John and Marie Martin (PCP–29,128)

Julia Garon, age 27, spouse of Valmond Saizan, bur. 9 June 1886 (PCP–20,159)

GARRISON

Noemie Garrison (James Garrison and Victorine LANOUE) bn. 22 April 1887 bt. 30 May 1887 spo. Gustave Gaspard and Phemie Clairville (ASC–20,178)

GARUTINE

Theresa Garutine, age 6 months, bur. 9 June 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

GARY

Andrew Gary (Emile Gary and Blanche BOUTET) bn. 12 July 1886 bt. 5 Nov. 1886 spo. Patrick Duggan and Leonisse Baist (SJP–12,42)

Joseph Gerard Gary (Armand B. Gary and Felicite CHERRI) bn. 7 Aug. 1886 bt. 18 Sept. 1886 spo. Amanda Blanchard, accompanied by J. B. Wailes (SJP–12,38)

GASCON

Aurelie Gascon (Jules Gascon and Osilda TEMPLET) bn. 23 Dec. 1885 bt. 26 Jan. 1886 spo. Constant Gascon and Clemence Gascon (SJBB–1,212)

Clemence Gascon (Francois Gascon and Victorine TEMPLET) m. 4 Aug. 1886 William HILL, widower of Mathilde Landry (parents not given) wit. Lucia Heck; Constant Gascon; Juste Gascon (SJBB–2a,163)

Marie Cora Gascon (Jules Gascon and Osilda TEMPLET) bn. 31 Dec. 1887 bt. 4 Feb. 1888 spo. Henry Heck and Agnes T. Hebert (SJBB–1,239)

GASKIN

Joseph D. Gaskin, resident of New Orleans (David Gaskin and Ellen COOK) m. 27 Feb. 1886 (difference of religion) Elmira FRERET (George A. Freret and Alice DAVIS) wit. J. C. Cofield; Alice Freret; A. McRedmond; L. J. Davis; W. H. Davis; Kate Cofield; Josephine Freret (ASC–16,211)

GASPARD

William Faustin Gaspard (Telesphore Gaspard and Josephine MELANCON) bn. yesterday bt. 15 Feb. 1886 spo. Charles Gaspard and Rosela Truxillo (ASM–42,85)

GASS

Elizabeth (omitted), spouse of (omitted) Gass, age 49, bur. 31 Oct. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Cecilia Henrietta Gass (Laurence Gass and Julia [sic]) bn. 28 Dec. 1885 bt. 29 April 1886 spo. Victor Biro and Cecilia (sic) (SJBR–20,240)

Florence Gass, age 18 months, bur. 29 Sept. 1886 Note:

GASS

From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

GASSIE

Lucia Made Gassie (Emile Gassie and Zulmee LABAUVE) m. 27 April 1886 Paul Urban FRECHOU (Pascal Frechou and Eugenia HEBERT) wit. T. O. Hebert; H. Cohn, Jr. (SJBB–2a,161)

GASTINEL

Firmin Gastinel (Celestin Gastinel and Emelie GASTINEL) bn. 3 Sept. 1886 bt. 24 Oct. 1886 spo. J. C. Leblanc and Albertine Stout (ASC–20,164)

GATZ

Bertha Elizabeth Gatz (Joseph Benjamin Gatz and Mary Josphine CLAVERIE of Terrebonne) bn. 11 March 1887 bt. 1 May 1887 spo. Napoleon Alexander Claverie and Laura Grouzerd (HF–1,65)

Marie Georgina Gatz (George A. Gatz and Marie Louise LANDRY) bn. 28 July 1888 bt. 26 Aug. 1888 spo. Joseph W. Daigle and Marie Lilia Landry (SJBB–1,246)

Nina Margarita Gatz (George Gatz and Louise LANDRY) bn. 8 Jan. 1887 bt. 6 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Gatz and Lucy Vaughan (HF–1,64)

GAUDET

(omitted) Gaudet, infant (Ben Gaudet) bur. 4 Oct. 1887 (SMI–22,138)

Felix Leoville Gaudet, age 7, bur. 3 Oct. 1888 d. yesterday (SJA–18,46)

Francois Optime Gaudet (Pierre Gaudet and Christine CROCHET) bn. 19 Sept. 1888 bt. 8 Oct. 1888 spo. Louis Gaudet and Augustine Berthelotte (SJPP–1,155)

Henry Theodule Gaudet (Benjamin Gaudet and Marie Altee AUDUN) bn. 25 March 1887 bt. 19 May 1887 spo. Jean Emile Bourgeois and Camille Ledoux (SJA–8,134)

John Valery Gaudet, age 31 and 4 months, bur. 5 April 1886 d. day before yesterday wit. B. Winchester (SJA–18,37)

Marguerite Gaudet (Oscar Gaudet and Aurore WEBRE) m. 25 May 1886 Alce OUBRE (Henri Oubre, decd. and Madeleine BOURGEOIS) wit. O. Gaudet; Drosin Gaudet; A. Gaudet; (SPV–3,65)

Maria Rosema Gaudet (Numa Gaudet and Victoria VAUGHNES) bn. 4 Feb. 1888 bt. 3 April 1888 spo. Willie Vaughnes and Doralise Gaudet (SJPP–1,154)

Marie Cecile Gaudet, age 29, bur. 19 April 1887 d. yesterday wit. P. E. Gaudet; W. P. Cagnolatti (SJA–18,41)

Marie Wilhelmine Gaudet (Jerome Louis Gaudet and Marie Evelina CAGNOLATTI) bn. 11 July 1888 bt. 26 Aug. 1888 spo. Theophile S. Gaudet and Emma Chevet (SMI–14,113)

Michel Gaudet (Ernest Gaudet and Julie SERRE) bn. 11 Dec. 1886 bt. 17 Feb. 1887 spo. Alfred Butler and

GAUDET

Dorestile Richard (SJA–20,112)

Sulia Desire Prosper Gaudet (Desire Gaudet and Helene VERRET) bn. 25 June 1887 bt. 22 Aug. 1887 spo. Phillar Wine and Marie Ackmen (SAN–2,4a)

Whittington Gaudet (Auguste Gaudet and Althee BERNARD) m. 7 Sept. 1886 Emilie AUCOIN (Lovinskky Aucoin and Emilie NAQUIN) wit. John B. Francioni; Edgard Aucoin; Emile Aucoin; Andrew S. Achee; W. P. Achee; (SPH–4,878)

Withinton Georges Gaudet (Withinton Gaudet and Emilie AUCOIN) bn. 28 Nov. 1887 bt. 8 Jan. 1888 spo. William Achee and Marie Gaudet Aucoin (SPH–9,224)

GAUDIN sometimes GODIN

(omitted) (omitted), wife of Vasseur Gaudin, age 72, bur. 24 Feb. 1886 (SMI–22,125)

Albert Clifford Gaudin (Felix Gaudin and Eliza GAUDET) bn. 8 March 1887 bt. 13 April 1887 spo. William B. Park and Elma Gaudet (ASC–20,174)

Amelia Gaudin (Numa Gaudin and Adele DESNOYER) m. 21 May 1888 Ambroise BERTEAUT (Telesphore Berteaut and Odile MIRE) wit. Emile Marchel; Alice Babin; P. Plaisance; J. W. Berteau (ASC–16,243)

Arthur Gaudin (Eugene Gaudin and Angele BOURGEOIS) m. 27 Jan. 1886 Octavie BOUDREAUX (Octave Boudreaux and Oliva BABIN) wit. Olympe Gaudin; Jean B. Francioni; H. J. Duco; T, M. Boudreaux; W. P. Gaudet; Emilie Aucoin; Carlisle Gauthreaux; Aubert P. Hebert (SPH–4,877)

Aurelia Gaudin (Fernand Gaudin and Taunou FRANCOIS) bn. 9 March 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Ernest Joseph and Euphrasie Michel (SMI–13,159)

Bernard Gaudin (Leon Gaudin and Amelina DENOUX) m. 8 Feb. 1888 Eliska ROME (Emile Rome and Ophelia ROME) wit. Amadeo Dugas; Van Gaudin (ASC–16,238)

Cecile Gaudin (Edouard Gaudin and Anais MELANCON) m. 18 July 1887 Sidney GAUDIN (Louis Gaudin and Josephine GOMES) wit. E. L. Gaudin; Marine Melancon; Mrs. E. Melancon; Theophile Gaudin; L. E. Gaudin; Euphemie Gautreaux; Adonia Orillion; Eloi Gaudin; Mirza Lorio; Adam Melancon (SPBG–3,89)

Charles A. Gaudin, age 23 months 4 days, bur. 9 Oct. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,204)

Charles Armand Gaudin (Cirille Armand Gaudin and Philomene DESNOYERE) bn. 4 Nov. 1885 bt. 7 Feb. 1886 spo. Joseph Babin and Marie Emila Gaudin (ASC–20,150)

Clara Gaudin (Edward Gaudin and Elvire ORILLON) bn. 8 Oct. 1888 bt. 30 Oct. 1888 spo. Edwise Gaudin and Adonia Orillon (SPBG–2,84)

Clementine Gaudin (Fernand Gaudin and Florence GAUDIN) bn. 28 Oct. 1885 bt. 5 Jan. 1886 spo. Melicie Jackson (SMI–13,131)

Felicie Gaudin, age 27, spouse of Florian Hebert, bur. 26

GAUDIN

April 1887 d. yesterday (SJA–18,41)

Isabelle Gaudin (Felix Gaudin and Emma BOUDRO) bn. 16 July 1886 bt. 19 Aug. 1886 spo. Corinne Boudro and (ASC–20,160)

Joseph Wallis Gaudin (Joseph Gaudin and Helvae ORILLON) bn. 22 April 1886 bt. 8 May 1886 spo. Theodore Oreillon and Adele Gaudin (SPBG–2,64)

Marguerite Adele Gaudin (Arthur Gaudin and Octavie BOUDREAU) bn. 21 Dec. 1886 bt. 7 Feb. 1887 spo. Theophile Boudreau and Olympe Gaudin (SMI–14,100)

Marie Gaudin (Arthur Gaudin and Octavie BOUDREAUX) bn. 2 Dec. 1888 bt. 23 Dec. 1888 spo. Achille Boudreaux and Delphine Gaudin (SMU–1,12)

Marie Flavie Gaudin (Sidney Gaudin and Cecile GAUDIN) bn. 19 April 1888 bt. 14 May 1888 spo. Paul Gaudin and Marie Melancon (SPBG–2,80)

Marie Noemi Godin (Ulger Godin and Juliette BOURGEOIS) bn. 4 Feb. 1887 bt. 27 Feb. 1887 spo. Renaud Godin and Natalie Godin (SMU–1,3)

Marie Rosalie Gaudin (Charles Gaudin, decd. and Alphonsine OUBRE) m. 20 Sept. 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Albert Arnaud GUIDRY (Bienvenu Guidry, decd. and Aurelie BOURGEOIS) wit. J. F. Oubre; Albert H. Guidry; Ida Gaudin; H. Gaudin; Alphonsine Gaudin; Emma Gaudin; W. J. Guidry; Eugene Gaudin; H. Beauvais; Rosa Gaudin (SMI–18,194)

Michel Malven Gaudin (Renaud Gaudin and Emilia LETULE) bn. 8 Nov. 1888 bt. 23 Dec. 1888 spo. Michel Gaudin and Lea Letule (SMU–1,13)

Olympe Gaudin (Eugene Gaudin and Adele BOURGEOIS) m. 16 Jan. 1888 Adam GAUTRAUX (Auguste Gautraux and Leonise IDALGO) wit. Alfred Gaudin; Arthur Gaudin; Rene Duhon (SMU–3,6)

Paul Sydney Gaudin (Felix Gaudin and Emma BOUDREAU) bn. 15 Jan. 1888 bt. 27 Jan. 1888 spo. Arthur Bourgeois and Adelaide Tampley (ASC–20,188)

Reno Gaudin (Leon Gaudin and Ozilia BOUDREAUX) m. 18 Jan. 1888 Emilia LETULLE (Emile Letulle and Ernestine BOURGEOIS) wit. Joseph Legendre; Lea Letulle; Nathalie Gaudin; Cecilia Blouin; Joseph J. Bourgeois; George Melancon; Villis Perrin (SMU–3,7)

Sidney Gaudin (Louis Gaudin and Josephine GOMES) m. 18 July 1887 Cecile GAUDIN (Edouard Gaudin and Anais MELANCON) wit. E. L. Gaudin; Marine Melancon; Mrs. E. Melancon; Theophile Gaudin; L. E. Gaudin; Euphemie Gautreaux; Adonia Orillion; Eloi Gaudin; Mirza Lorio; Adam Melancon (SPBG–3,89)

Silvanie Gaudin, age 10 months 7 days, bur. 16 May 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,195)

Sydonia Gaudin (Leon Gaudin and Angelina DENOU) m. 13 June 1888 Louis ROME (Clement Rome and Angelina GUEDRY) wit. Marie Gentil; J. A. Rome; J. R. LeBlanc; Odalie

GAUDIN

Landry; Marine Melancon (ASC–16,243)

Sylvanie Gaudin, age 26, bur. 26 July 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,197)

GAULDEN

Mary L. Gaulden (parents not given) m. 14 Sept. 1887 Leonard J. SMITH (parents not given) wit. F. M. Tessier; G. T. Hawkins; Jas. A. Gayle; J. C. Davis (SAM–4,8,17)

GAUTHE

Constance Celeste Gauthe (Philibert Gauthe and Emilie DAVID) bn. 15 Feb. 1886 bt. 8 April 1886 spo. Louis David and Eliska Gauthe (SPH–9,199)

Francis Samina Gauthe (Philibert Gauthe and Eulalie DAVID) bn. 11 March 1888 bt. 7 April 1888 spo. Gabriel Gauthe and Alida Bonamour (SPH–9,158

Marie Gauthe (Jean Marie Gauthe and Uranie CHAUFFE) m. 19 Jan. 1887 Auxiliade VICKNAIR (Adolphe Vicknair and Josephine NAQUIN) wit. G. Gauthe; Willie Carriere; Lillia Carrier; Theresa Vicknair; Marie Vicknair (SPH–4,928)

Sidney Edouard Gauthe (Jean Gauthe and Rosema HIMEL) bn. 28 Dec. 1886 bt. 29 Jan. 1887 spo. Gabriel Gauthe and Lilia Carriere (SPH–9,210)

GAUTHIER

Euphemie Gauthier (parents not given) m. 19 Jan. 1887 Leon LEDUF (parents not given) wit. W. O'Connell; Tom Doolan; M. Berthelot (SAM–5,37)

Joseph Berthis Gauthier (Francois Bertaud Gauthier and Suzanna ADAM) bn. 3 Aug. 1888 bt. 1 Oct. 1888 spo. Henry Dabadie and Marie Rosa Gauthier (PCP–29,184)

Marie Corinne Gauthier (Evariste Gauthier and Victoria GUERIN) bn. 20 Aug. 1887 bt. 25 Sept. 1887 spo. P. E. Berthier and Precillia Guerin (IMCL–5,75)

Marie Henriette Gauthier (Eugene Gauthier and Malvina CHUSTE) bn. 29 Oct. 1886 bt. 2 April 1887 spo. Ludonie Renom Henry and Rosa Gauthier (IMCL–5,68)

GAUTREAUX sometimes GAUTHREAUX; GAUTRAUX; GAUTREAU; GOTHEREAU; GOTHRAUX; GOTHREAUX; GOTTREAUX

(omitted) Gauthreaux, ([omitted] Gauthreaux) bur. 10 April 1886 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 9 April 1886 (SPBG–5,23)

(omitted) Gautreau (Laurence Gautreau) bur. 22 Oct. 1887 (STH–5,38)

(small child) Gautreau (Alcide Gautreau) bur. 20 Dec. 1888 (STH–5,41)

Adam Gautraux (Auguste Gautraux and Leonise IDALGO) m. 16 Jan. 1888 Olympe GAUDIN (Eugene Gaudin and Adele BOURGEOIS) wit. Alfred Gaudin; Arthur Gaudin; Rene Duhon (SMU–3,6)

Aladin Gauthreaux (Desire Gauthreaux and Helena BABIN) m. 2 April 1888 Elisabeth BERTHELOTTE (Agustin Berthelotte and Adelaide FRIOUX) wit. Aurelien

Templet; Aladin Gauthreaux; Luzian Blanchard; Elisabeth Berthelotte; Savinien Michel; Anatole Berthelotte; Nestor Michel; Cleophas Berthelotte; Abrard Berthelotte; Desire Gautreau; Clementine Berthelotte; Emilienne Mabille; Aimee Bethelotte (SJPP-3,142)

Arthur Gautreaux (Maurice Gautreaux and Azema ROUSSEL) m. 12 April 1888 Cecilia BOURG (Lovinci Bourg and Rosiana HUBLE) wit. Maurice Gautreaux; Arthur Hidalgo; Numa Roussel; D. Roussel (SPH-4,946)

Callixte Gauthreaux, age 2, bur. 5 June 1887 (SJA-18,42)

Carlisle Gothreaux (Felix Gothreaux and Noemie LANDRY) m. 10 Aug. 1886 Eles LEBLANC (Leon Leblanc and Amelie STOUT) wit. Anatolie Gothreaux; Louis J. H. Babin; Alouisia Landry (ASC-16,217)

Cecile Gauthreaux (Trasimond Gauthreaux and Marie ISARDE) m. 26 Jan. 1888 Desire MONTET (Zephirin Montet and Aurelie BERNARD) wit. Z. Montet; Gedon Montet; Cyprien Montet; Leonard Montet; Leon Montet (SPH-4,960)

Charles Randolph Gauthreaux (Rosemond Gauthreaux and Rosanna HAMILTON) bn. 4 Nov. 1887 bt. 13 April 1888 spo. Lee Hamilton and Elodie Marchand (SPBG-2,79)

Elmire Gauthreaux, of Assumption parish (Auguste Gauthreaux and Leonise HIDALGO) m. 7 Feb. 1888 Ernest BOUDREAUX, of Lafourche Parish (Theodule Boudreaux and Marguerite BREAUX) wit. John Robinson; Achille Boudreaux; Calidre Boudreaux (SJA-24,65)

Elodie Gracieuse Gauthreaux (Armas Gauthreaux and Eugenie BOUDREAUX) bn. 18 Dec. 1887 bt. 26 Dec. 1887 spo. Camille Aucoin and Ophelia Simoneaux (SEZ-19,42)

Francis Gautreau (Omere Gautreau and Olivia BONICARD) bn. 26 Dec. 1887 bt. 12 Feb. 1888 spo. Jn. Bonicard and Cornel. Babin (STH-2,93)

Francoise Lilia Gauthreaux (Auguste Gauthreaux and Leonie HIDALGO) bn. 3 Dec. 1888 bt. 29 Dec. 1888 spo. Onesiphore Gauthreaux and Augusta Gauthreaux (SJA-21,9)

Georges Jean Baptiste Gauthreaux (Herminigilde Gauthreaux and Angeline GROS) bn. 1 Dec. 1888 bt. 4 Dec. 1888 spo. Emile Leblanc and Marie Gros (SEZ-19,66)

Helena Gautreaux (Theodule Gautreaux and Vict. CHAUVIN) m. 19 Sept. 1887 Aug. LANOUX (Magloire Lanoux and Odalie PARENT) wit. none given (STH-3,167)

Henry Gauthreaux (Arthur Gauthreaux and Emilie MICHELL) bn. 14 July 1888 bt. 5 Nov. 1888 spo. Edwin Terrel and Elyzabeth Lanoux (ASC-20,202)

James Philippe Gauthreaux (Sostene Gauthreaux and Louisiane THIBODAUX) bn. 27 June 1888 bt. 12 July 1888 spo. Leonie Keller and Clara Boudreaux (SPH-9,228)

Joseph Gauthreaux (Ozeme Gauthreaux and Carmelite ALBAREZ)

GAUTREAUX

m. 23 April 1888 Cecile DUGAS (Jules Dugas and Adoliska DAIGLE) wit. Ulric Bernucho; Nicolas Dugas; Nichols Dugas; Leo Gros; Josephine Gauthreaux; Odilia Gautraux; Jules Dugas (SEZ–20,147)

Joseph Armant Gautreau (Laurence Gautreau and Mar. YUNG) bn. 7 Oct. 1888 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. Prud. Gaudreau and Luce Yung (STH–2,108)

Joseph Clarance Gautreau (Silvany Gautreau and Corina DESCOTEAUX) bn. 19 Dec. 1885 bt. 28 Feb. 1886 spo. Evariste Leblanc and Euph. Gautreau, represented by May Wraits (STH–2,66)

Joseph Eloi Gauthreaux (David Gauthreaux and Aglae PERILLOUX) bn. 2 March 1887 bt. 5 March 1887 spo. John Robeson and Mathilde Gauthreaux (SJA–8,132)

Joseph Hilaire Gauthreaux (Paul Gauthreaux and Marie BADAUX) bn. 14 Jan. 1888 bt. 26 Feb. 1888 spo. Adam Gauthreaux and Melina Gauthreaux (SMU–1,8)

Joseph Jamy Gautreaux (Joseph Gautreaux and Julia JOHNSON) bn. 8 Nov. 1888 bt. 19 Nov. 1888 spo. Leopold Simononeau and Georgina Simoneau (ASM–42,109)

Joseph Leonce Gautreau (Laurence Gautreau and Marceline YUNG) bn. bt. 10 Feb. 1886 bt. 11 April 1886 spo. Felix Yung and Adeline Leblanc (STH–2,67)

Joseph Lucien Gautreau (Nar. Gautreau and Alice GAUDIN) bn. 4 Dec. 1887 bt. 15 April 1888 spo. Charles Gaudin and Mag. Leblanc (STH–2,98)

Joseph Placide Gauthreaux (Armas Gauthreaux and Eugenie BOUDREAUX) bn. 2 March 1886 bt. 11 March 1886 spo. Frederic Maitrejean and Seraphine Maitrejean (SEZ–19,5)

Joseph Theophile Gautreau (Louis Gautreau and Colina HAMILTON) bn. 8 March 1886 bt. 20 June 1886 spo. Charles Gaudin and Ursule Gautreau (STH–2,71)

Julia Gothereau (Jules Gothereau and Rosa LANOIX) m. 8 Feb. 1886 Joseph HARDOUINEAU (Joseph Arduino and Amelie GASCOT) wit. P. E. Comstock; Eugenie Polverini; A. Polverini (ASC–16,207)

Leo Gautreaux (Jean Baptiste Gautreaux and Josephine VAISE) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Eugenie BARRILLEAUX (Ursin Barrilleaux and Marcellite GAUTHREAUX) wit. Sinville Boudreaux; Arthur Olivier; Theodule Gros (SPH–4,886)

Lilia Octavia Gottreaux (Vincent Gottreaux and Lucella CHRISTIN) bn. 18 Oct. 1887 bt. 7 March 1888 spo. Austin Babin and Malvina Babin (SJBR–20,259)

Louis Gauthreaux (Adrien Gauthreaux and Eulalie GAGNOUX) m. 7 Feb. 1887 Angeline THIBODAUX (Clodomir Thibodaux and Irma MIRE) wit. Emil Adam; Edouard Gautreaux; Joachim Prejent (SPH–4,919)

Louise Gauthreau (Hermenegilde Gauthreau and Angelina GROS) m. 13 May 1886 Emile LEBLANC (Germain Leblanc and Elina LANDRY) wit. Mathilde Gauthreaux; Clara Bercegeay; J. O. Leblanc; Paul S. Richard; Leufroy

GAUTREAUX
Blanchard (SEZ–20,130)

Lubin Gauthreaux, age 45, bur. 20 June 1886 d. yesterday wit. Numa Simon (SJA–18,38)

Lucia Essey Gauthreaux (Vincent Gauthreaux and Lucilla CHRISTIN) bn. 30 April 1886 bt. 5 July 1886 spo. Alexander Smith and Augusta Hebert (SJBR–20,242)

Lutetia Gauthreaux (Vlamont Gauthreaux and Azema LANDRY) m. 24 Jan. 1888 Elphege MIRE (Paul Elphege Mire and Ophilia HEBERT) wit. M. Mire; Gus Mire; V. Gauthreaux; Azema Gauthrex; F. A. Vigier; Leocade Vigier; Euphemie Gauthreaux; Elp. Mire (SPBG–3,93)

Marcellus Gautreaux, bur. 10 Sept. 1887 d. yesterday (SPH–8,38)

Marguerite Gauthreaux (Alcee Gauthreaux and Claire LANDRY) m. 10 April 1888 Gustave LABARRE, R. E. Labarre; Robt. Landry; L. E. Duffel; J. Z. Barlow; Jos M. Dolse; (Pierre Labarre and Euphrosine SCHMIDT) wit. Claire Gauthreaux; Euphrosine Labarre; Neila Durand; Odalie Blanchard; Marie Leblanc; Lelia Dugas; Ida Dugas; Sarah Triche; Alice Labarre; Ida Gauthreaux; Amelie Barlow; Geo. M. Malacher; Mrs. Nelson Labarre; A. Labarre; A. S. Blanchard; P. F. Labarre; (SEZ–20,146)

Marie Gautreaux (Fortunatice Gautreaux and Eliza BOUG) m. 23 Jan. 1888 Aubert HIMEL (Gustave Himel and Eugenie LANDRY) wit. Lezin Himel; Arthur Hidalgo; Louis Landry; Alfred Himel (SPH–4,968)

Marie Gauthreaux (Silver Gauthreaux and Eulalie RICHARD) m. 25 April 1887 Leon FAIVRE (Jules Faivre and Elise DENIS) wit. Alcee Richard; Victor Boudreaux; Adolphine Richard; J. Bertuccini (SPH–4,931)

Marie Adaline Gautreau (Leon Gautreau and Adaline BERGERON) bn. 6 Nov. 1885 bt. 7 Feb. 1886 spo. Florian Bergeron and Aug. Arceneau (STH–2,64)

Marie Alice Gautreau (Lucien Gautreau and Emilie TERRIAULT) bn. 16 May 1887 bt. 17 July 1887 spo. Vileor Bourque and Ph. Gautreau (STH–2,88)

Marie Alouysia Gauthreaux (Hermennegilde Gauthreaux and Angeline BREAUX) bn. today bt. 21 Jan. 1886 spo. Albert Leblanc and Emmanuela Leblanc (SEZ–19,2)

Marie Amelie Gauthreaux (Auguste Gauthreaux and Leonise HIDALGO) bn. 21 April 1887 bt. 26 April 1887 spo. John Robeson and Helena Gauthreaux (SJA–8,133)

Marie Julienne Gautreau (Silvani Gautreau and Colina DESCOTEAUX) bn. 18 June 1888 bt. 16 Sept. 1888 spo. Ulgere Gautreau and An. Descoteaux (STH–2,104)

Marie Lina Gautreau (Alcide Gautreau and Olise GONZALEZ) bn. 24 Oct. 1886 bt. 12 Dec. 1886 spo. N. V. Dubois and Cora Gonzalez (STH–2,75)

Math. Gautreau (Leon Gautreau and Adv. BERGERON) m. 17 April 1887 Felix DUPLESSY (Amadeo Duplessy and Em. MELANCON) wit. C. Blouin; P. O. Richard; L.

GAUTREAUX

Duplessy (STH-3,165)

Mathilde Gauthreaux (Auguste Gauthreaux and Leonise HIDALGO) m. 19 Feb. 1887 John ROBESON (Jacques Robeson and Clelie BOUDREAUX) wit. Ernest Boudreaux; Arthur Hidalgo; Adam Gauthreaux; Olympe Gaudin (SJA-24,60)

Nolen Gothraux (Edward Arthur Gothraux and Marie MICHEL) bn. 8 Dec. 1886 bt. 13 March 1887 spo. Ernest Theriot and Alice Bertuit (ASC-20,174)

Paul Nidas Gauthreaux (Leo Gauthreaux and Eugenie BARRILLEAUX) bn. 12 Dec. 1887 bt. 30 Jan. 1888 spo. Adolphe Barrilleaux and Amanda Gauthreaux (SPH-9,224)

Rosema Gauthreaux (Adrien Gauthreaux and Eulalie GAGNOUX) m. 8 Feb. 1886 (2nd degree consanguinity) Medophe BARRILLEAUX (Ursin Barrilleaux and Marcellitte GAUTHREAUX) wit. Alcee Richard; Louis Gautreaux; Norbert Gautreaux; Oleus Thibodaux (SPH-4,896)

Surville Gautreaux (Leon Gautreaux and Adseline BERGERON) m. 6 Feb. 1888 Elisabeth BRAUD (Marceline Braud and Belazile BOURQUE) wit. Ce. Dugas; S. Babin; Aug. Braud (STH-3,168-169)

Theophile Gautreau, bur. 24 Oct. 1887 (STH-5,38)

Victoria Gauthreaux (Auguste Gauthreaux and Victoria HYMEL) m. 19 April 1888 Lucien THERIOT (Lucien Theriot and Evalina DUGAS) wit. Amede Bourque; Virginia Lanoux; J. Zellinot; Auguste Gauthreaux; Lucia Burch; Jsph. Melancon; Elma Theriot; S. A. Braud; Kate Scotshagen (SMI-18,209)

Vincent Gautreau (Beauregard Gautreau and May WRAITH) bn. 19 Oct. 1886 bt. 16 Jan. 1887 spo. Ernest P. Braud and Marie Gautreau (STH-2,77)

GAUVIER

(omitted) Gauvier, child, bur. 24 Sept. 1886 (SMI-23,36)

GAY

Eugene Gay (G. B. Gay and Melanie GAY) m. 2 Jan. 1886 (1st degree affinity) Marie Cecilia MONTET, widow of Arthur Gay (Francois Montet and Henriette VINCENT) wit. F. Montet; Frank J. Levet; Emile Voisiere; J. Lebrun; E. Blouin (SMI-18,190)

GAYLE

Joseph Henry Gayle (Henry Gayle and Roseline NEUVILLE) bn. 28 Jan. 1888 bt. 8 Feb. 1888 spo. Emille Vamal and Arsene David (PCP-29,156)

GAYOT

Joseph Fernand Gayot, age 9 months (Septime Gayot and decd. Mrs. Septime GAYOT) bur. 3 April 1886 d. yesterday (SPV-4,34)

GAYROL sometimes GUAYROL

Albert Gentil Guayrol (Jules Henry Guayrol and Odile LOKEUR) bn. 18 Feb. 1888 bt. 4 March 1888 spo. E.

GAYROL

Jean Guayrol and A. Marie Lokeur (SAN–2,5)

Jules Gayrol (Gentil Gayrol and Marceline BRU) m. 10 May 1887 Odile LOKEUR (Antoine Lokeur and Madelaine LECLERE) wit. E. Rousseau; Abel Landry; Emile Gayrol; M. Locker; H. Joinner (SAN–4,140)

GEBHART sometimes GUEBARD; GUEBART

Arthur Gebhart (Maurat Gebhart, decd. and Celonise OLINDE) m. 30 Dec. 1886 Sidonise CHUST (Jean Chust and Marguerite PORCHE, both decd.) wit. Jean Chust; Agte. Pourciau; St. Ville Gosserand (PCP–25,107)

Francois Olivier Guebart (Joseph Guebart and Rosa CHUSTZ) bn. 19 March 1886 bt. 17 or 18 of April 1886 spo. Augustin Webre and Clothilde Guebart (PCP–29,92)

Joseph Arthur Guebard (Arthur Guebard and Sidonie CHUST) bn. 24 Nov. 1887 bt. 28 April 1888 spo. Joseph Guebard and Mathilde Guebard (PCP–29,169)

Marie Clothilde Olinde Gebhart (Emmanuel Gebhart, decd. and Celonise OLINDE) m. 23 Aug. 1887 Casimire SAVIGNOL, native of Vermet Canton, Saverdun, France (Jacques Savignol and Suzanne GALLINE, both decd.) wit. F. D. Hubert, Jr; Jno. Yoist; Joseph Gebhart (PCP–25,122)

Marie Evelina Angella Guebard (Joseph Guebard and Rosa CHUSTZ) bn. 2 Oct. 1887 bt. 5 Nov. 1887 spo. Joseph Webre and Euriphyle Chustz (PCP–29,148)

GELBE

Charles Gelbe (N. Gelbe and N. GELBE) bn. (omitted) bt. 6 Nov. 1888 spo. N. Gelbe (STH–2,107)

GELDES

(omitted) (omitted), wife of Jesse Geldes, d. at Plaquemine, bur. 20 Oct. 1886 (SMI–22,130)

GELPI

Paul Maurice Gelpi (Arthur Gelpi and Eliza HAUTAIRE) bn. 11 April 1886 bt. 8 May 1886 spo. Camille Faucheux and Amelie Himel (SPV–1,156)

GENAZZINI

Cecile M. Genazzini (Aristide Gerasini [sic] and Euphemie LANDRY) m. 18 March 1887 Jean H. MATHIEU (Jean Mathieu and Adele RIBINSKI) wit. J. Cecil Lagase; Jules Rougeau, Jr.; F. L. Trepagnier (ASC–16,225)

GENORA

Salvatore Johannes Genora (Lorenzo Genora and Anna BRUSHIA) bn. 2 Feb. 1888 bt. 12 Feb. 1888 spo. Salvatore Geralpi and Francisca Nochio (SJP–12,79)

GENRE

Maria Genre (Agile Genre and Marie Alice LOBELL) bn. 21 Jan. 1888 bt. 20 May 1888 spo. Adam Beka and Georgina Genre (SJFS–4,154-155)

GENTIL

Adele Gentil (Georges Gentil and Mary POWELL) bn. 8 Sept. 1885 bt. 26 July 1888 spo. Helena Buquoy (PCP–29,179)

GENTIL

Florestine Gentil (Georges Gentil and Mariyte POWELL) bn. 5 March 1888 bt. 26 July 1888 spo. Helena Buquoy (PCP–29,179)

Marie Alice Gentil (Oscar Gentil and Alice DUPONT) bn. 19 Jan. 1886 bt. 30 Jan. 1886 spo. Joseph Gisclar and Marie Gentil (ASC–20,150)

Marie Berthe Gentil (Oscar Gentil and Alice DUPONT) bn. 3 Nov. 1887 bt. 15 Feb. 1888 spo. Dominique Gentil and Eugenie Guidry (ASC–20,188)

GENUSA

Francesca Genusa, native of Rocamena, Provence of Palerme, Sicily (Francesco Genusa and Catharina CACCIOPPA) m. 27 April 1886 Domenico RAGUSA, native of Rocamena, Provence of Palerme, Sicily (Antonino Ragusa and Francesca ADRIGNOLA) wit. Marie Billa; Aloisio Nicolo; Vincentio Warneri (SJA–24,53)

GEO

Francis Geo (Francois Geo and Georgina JARREAU) bn. 7 Nov. 1887 bt. 5 Feb. 1888 spo. Edward Theodore and Eugenie Aguillard (PCP–29,155)

Jean Pierre Geo (Gustin Geo and Aspasie JEAN BAPTISTE) m. 19 Jan. 1888 Henriette BIENVILLE (Silvain Bienville and Lea DAVIS) wit. L. A. Picard; O. St. Dizier; A. Porche (PCP–25,127)

Thomas Geo (Gustin Geo and Marie ASPASIE) bn. 2 Jan. 1886 bt. 10 Oct. 1886 spo. Jn. Riche and Louisa Jacques (PCP–29,108)

GEODUIN

Wm. Geoduin, age 15 months, bur. 4 May 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

GEORGES sometimes GEORGE

Augustin Georges ([omitted] and Pauline GEORGES) bn. 23 June 1888 bt. 9 Aug. 1888 spo. Terenece Jean Baptiste and Celestine Georges (PCP–29,180)

Caroline Remelia George (Joseph George and Lea AMAR) bn. 1 Oct. 1888 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. Fernand George and Marie George (IMCL–5,98)

Cleophas George, age 10, bur. 6 Feb. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,36)

Felix Georges (Paul Georges and Uranie JACQUES) bn. 4 Jan. 1888 bt. 16 June 1888 spo. Jules Bastien Dorval and Genevieve Paul (PCP–29,173)

Joseph Georges, of Chenal (Jules Georges and Madeleine ROBILLARD) m. 15 Dec. 1887 Lea AMAR (Jean Baptiste Amar and Caroline OLINDE) wit. Berthot Darensbourg; C. A. Gimbel; Jos. St. Amand (PCP–25,121)

Joseph Francois George (Francois George and Celeste JOSEPH) bn. 13 Oct. 1887 bt. 27 Nov. 1887 spo. Idea Leonard (PCP–29,149)

Joseph Ludovic George (Ovide George and Victorine ADOLPHE) bn. 16 Sept. 1887 bt. 6 Nov. 1887 spo. Victorin Evis

GEORGES

and Marguerite George (IMCL–5,78)

Julie George, age 28, bur. 18 Nov. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,28)

Laura Georges (Paulin Georges and Eucharis SMITH) bn. 12 March 1887 bt. 10 May 1887 spo. Georges Randoll and Hortance Whoa (PCP–29,120)

Silvestre Georges, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) m. 11 Aug. 1887 Mary ANDRE, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) wit. Joseph Gaspard; Clara Smith; Lewis Butler (SPH–4,936)

Willy Georges (Paul Georges and Uranie GEORGES) bn. 14 June 1886 bt. 19 July 1886 spo. Paul Georges, Jr. and Pauline Georges (PCP–29,101)

GERACE

Anna Gerace (Salvador Gerace and Francisque NUCCO) bn. 15 July 1887 bt. 21 Aug. 1887 spo. Antonino Gagliano and Vincenza Gennusa (SJP–12,64)

GERASSE

Cosma Gerasse (Johane Gerasse and Dominica DAUDILLO) bn. 13 Oct. 1887 bt. 16 Oct. 1887 spo. Pascuale Bellante and Anna Pantanella (SJP–12,66)

GERATANO sometimes GIANATANO

Gaetano Gianatano (Vincenzo Gianatano and Catharina TAMPORELLO) bn. 23 Dec. 1887 bt. 25 Feb. 1888 spo. Giuzeppe Rumore and Bernardo Addo (ASC–20,188)

Isabelle Cecile Geratano (Vincente Geratano and Catherina TEMPORELLO) bn. 5 June 1886 bt. 20 Dec. 1886 spo. Antonio Roumole and Antonina Laboie (ASC–20,168)

GERMAIN

Joseph Wales Germain (Laurent Germain and Laura [sic]) bn. 26 Sept. 1887 bt. 6 Nov. 1887 spo. Victor Mire and Eugenie Angelique Edgard (SPH–3,222)

GERVAIS

Emile Gervais (Emile Gervais and Leontine TRUXILLO) bn. 19 April 1888 bt. 4 Aug. 1888 spo. Victorin Truxillo and Adelaide Cleborne (ASM–42,106)

Florian Gervais, age 10 months (Ferdinand Gervais) bur. 7 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,333)

Joseph Alphonse Gervais (Romain Gervais and Judith BIRDS) bn. yesterday bt. 3 May 1888 spo. Jean Landry and Adeline Landry (SEZ–19,52)

Marie Gervais (Ferdinand Gervais and Emmelie EDLER) m. 16 Feb. 1887 William Seth WILLIAMSON (William Williamson and Elizabeth JOHNSON) wit. F. Gervais; E. J. Williamson; Edgar Neubig; Joseph Wilbert (SJP–15,99)

Nicholls Gervais (Ursin Gervais and Adelaide COLAS) m. (omitted - between Sept. and Dec.) 1888 Maria Liza HOLLAND (Ben Holland and Rosella JEFFERSON) wit. Davis Melancon; Dominique Braud; Martha Cotton; Josephine Victor; Edgard Dominique; Julien Napoleon; Ben Holland (SEZ–20,155)

GESSELLY

Clara Gesselly (Guillaume Gesselley and Maria VERGNE) m. 18 July 1887 Basile LAPLACE (Basile Laplace and Eugenie SAURAGE) wit. J. J. Capdvielle; Albert J. Laplace; Mrs. M. Ollie; Mrs. B. Laplace; H. Sarbourin; Mrs. M. C. Witting; Mara Gesselly; Henry Saurage; P. J. Beltran; Eugenie Laplace (SJBR–19,303)

GIANNOLA

Gaetano Giannola (Antonino Giannola and Maria JIORDANA) m. 24 April 1888 Josephine AUCOIN (Sylvanie Aucoin and Emelie BERNARD) wit. Arthur Aucoin; Peter King; Joseph Matherne; Francis Williams (SJP–15,147)

GIBS

Delia Virginia Gibs (Joseph Gibs and Mary MORRIS) bn. 19 May 1888 bt. 15 Sept. 1888 spo. William Gibs and Mary Chatman (SGA–20,186)

GIBSON

Bridget Gibson, twin of Patrick H. (Edward Gibson and Odilia TEMPLET) bn. 18 Jan. 1888 bt. 18 Sept. 1888 spo. Alfred Tullier and Mary Eliza Gibson (SJP–12,102)

Louise Cecile Gibson (Jean Gibson and Thereze ALEXANDRE) bn. 15 Aug. 1888 bt. 18 Sept. 1888 spo. Marc Alexandre and Agnes Papet (SJP–12,101)

Patrick H. Gibson, twin of Bridget (Edward Gibson and Odilia TEMPLET) bn. 18 Jan. 1888 bt. 18 Sept. 1888 spo. Honoré Gibson and Mary Tullier (SJP–12,102)

GILBERT

Ben Gilbert, age 18 months, bur. 14 Feb. 1887 (SMI–23,38)

Francis Alexander Nicodemus Gilbert (Alexander Gilbert and Gennie DAIGRE) bn. 15 Sept. 1888 bt. 17 Nov. 1888 spo. William Cooper and Bessie Stevenson (SJBR–20,268)

Frederic Gilbert (parents not given) bn. 17 March 1886 bt. 27 June 1886 spo. none given (SJBR–20,242)

Wilhem Gilbert, resident of Iberville parish (Ned Gilbert and Harriet PALMER, both decd.) m. 6 Oct. 1888 Delphine BUQUOI (Henry Buquoi and Izilda AMIRATI) wit. T. V. Williams; Henry Buquoi, Jr.; Henry Bugeai; G. Buquoi; Emilie Buquoi (ASC–16,247)

GILLET

Louise Gillet (Felix Gillet and Helene LEBLANC) m. 22 July 1886 Charles TRICHE (Victor Triche and Etelvina SAVOIE) wit. L. J. Blanchard; Alix Oncal; C. Dugas; Lucy Phelps; J. A. Blanchard (SAN–4,131)

GILLY

Odile Gilly ([omitted] Gilly and [omitted] DERBES) m. 6 Feb. 1888 Omer JUNOT (Theodule Junot and [omitted] BOUDREAUX) wit. Elodie Achee; Sylvester Achee; Leo Junot; Laurence V. DeGury; Angela Gilly; Florence Falgout; Amanda Bourg; H. J. Duco; Mary E. Lagarde; George Falgout; Andrew S. Achee; John B. Francioni;

GILLY

Louise McNeil; L. A. Dossat; T. X. Landry; Jas. H. Gilly; Aline Dossat; A. S. Brown; Julie M. Delaune; Samuel P. Achee (SPH–4,961)

GILMORE

Samuel Louis Gilmore, of Orleans Parish (Thomas Gilmore and Elyzabeth Agnes CLOHERY) m. 3 Nov. 1887 Martha Frazer NOLAN (John Tilghman Nolan and Sarah Eugenia MAGINNIS) wit. Jos. H. Gilmore; E. A. Gilmore; Allen V. Gilmore; Mary Elizabeth Nolan; Samuel A. Nolan; S. E. Nolan; N. D. Maginnis; Emma M. Gilmore; Ella Gilmore; J. Gilmore; V. Nolan; Samuel M. Maginnis (ASC–16,233)

GIMET

Uranie Alberta Gimet (Ludovic Gimet and Alice LANDRY) bn. 13 March 1886 bt. 27 Oct. 1886 spo. Rev. J. T. Gutton, represented by J. P. Gosseerand and Louise Landry, represented by Natalie Gosserand (PCP–29,110)

GIMLER

Anna Gimler (George Gimler and Anna BECKER) m. 2 Feb. 1887 Camile CAMORS (August Camors and Theresa HENDERSON) wit. Louis J. Gimler; R. Cazedessus; A. Martinez; Alexina Brand; H. G. Gimler; J. C. Camors (SJBR–19,299)

Jenny Albina Gimler (Louis Gimler and Bina SCARBOUROUGH) bn. 20 Aug. 1888 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. Henry G. Gimler and Jennie Scarborough (SJBR–20,267)

Louis George Gimler (Louis J. Gimler and Bena SCARBOROUGH) bn. (omitted) bt. 19 Dec. 1886 spo. Camilla Camors and Alexina Braud (SJBR–20,246)

GIOVINCO

Concepta Giovinco (Giuseppe Giovinco and Vincenza GILESTRO) bn. 17 Sept. 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. Antonino Anello and Anna Gagliano (SMI–14,114)

GIRARD

Azema Girard, age 9 (William Girard and Athalie TRUDEAU) bur. 20 July 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,26)

Etienne Girard, age ca 18 or 20, bur. 11 March 1886 (SMI–22,125)

GIROIR sometimes GIROUAD

Adea Giroir (Octave Giroir, decd. and Virginie BRAUD) m. 28 Jan. 1886 Olesiphore BLANCHARD (Simon Blanchard and Azema ARDONO) wit. Michel Cazare; Onesephore Aucoin; Adeline Blanchard; Lize Templet (ASM–12,121)

Adela Giroir, age 6 months (Emile Giroir) bur. 18 June 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,329)

Adolphe Giroir (Etienne Giroir and Adele HEBERT) m. 23 Feb. 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Malvina GIROIR, widow of Aristide Giroir (Trasimond Giroir and Celestine TEMPLET) wit. Arthur Campo; Leontia Giroir; Richard Blanchard; Augustin Campeau

GIROIR
(ASM–12,122)
Adolphe Giroir, age 13 (Aristide Giroir) bur. 28 Oct. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,336)
Agnes Giroir, of Ascension Parish (Trasimond Giroir and Celestine TEMPLET) m. 7 Feb. 1888 Edouard LEBLANC (Leuffroi Leblanc and Coralie LEBLANC) wit. Adam Bergeron; Albert Templet; Claiborne Giroir; Alice Loftus; Victoria Leblanc (ASM–14,133)
Augustin Giroir (Ulysse Girior decd. and Anaize TEMPLET) m. 24 Oct. 1888 (3rd degree consanguinity) Elizabeth MONTET (Florentin Montet and Marie POTHIER) wit. Cyprien Montet; Etienne Girro; Joseph Thibodau; Rene Montet (ASM–12,135)
Etienne Giroir, age 76, bur. 19 May 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,328)
Francois Etienne Giroir (Emile Giroir and Henriette BARBIER) bn. yesterday bt. 13 Oct. 1888 spo. Anatole Guillot and Emilienne Giroir (ASM–42,108)
Joseph Damas Giroir (Achille Giroir and Clementine BLANCHARD) bn. today bt. 4 Aug. 1887 spo. Alcee Giroir and Marie Giroir (SEZ–19,32)
Louis Alexis Giroir (Ernest Giroir and Cecile GUEDRY) bn. yesterday bt. 18 July 1888 spo. Demetrius Guedry and Onisia Robichaud (SEZ–19,56)
Malvina Giroir, widow of Aristide Giroir (Trasimond Giroir and Celestine TEMPLET) m. 23 Feb. 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Adolphe GIROIR (Etienne Giroir and Adele HEBERT) wit. Arthur Campo; Leontia Giroir; Richard Blanchard; Augustin Campeau (ASM–12,122)
Malvina Girouad, age ca 19, bur. 20 Aug. 1888 (SPH–8,38)
Maria Elda Giroir (Lusignan Giroir and Adea LEBLANC) bn. 16 Sept. 1888 bt. 24 Sept. 1888 spo. Alcee Giroir and Theresa Giroir (SEZ–19,62)
Marie Artemise Giroir (Telesphore Giroir and Zulma DAIGLE) bn. 18 May 1886 bt. 24 May 1886 spo. Gervais Gauthreaux and Adrienne Landry (SEZ–19,10)
Octave Paul Giroir (Joseph Giroir and Evella GIROIR) bn. 10 Dec. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Ulger Giroir and Ptolemee Giroir (ASM–42,101)
Philippe Giroir, age ca 17 (Telesphore Giroir) bur. 25 Nov. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,103)
Telesphore Giroir, age 38, bur. 17 Dec. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,93)
GISCLARD sometimes GISCLAR
Marie Lota Gisclar (Rene Gisclar and Calice PINEL) bn. 25 Jan. 1887 bt. 7 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Gisclar and Mathilda Pinel (ASC–20,170)
Rene Gisclard, age 23, bur. 12 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,205)
GLYNN
David Glynn, age 21, bur. 2 Feb. 1886 (SMI–22,124)

GOBERT

Joseph Gobert (Augustin Gobert and Justine STEIB) bn. 28 Nov. 1885 bt. 8 Feb. 1886 at Chack-Bay spo. Joseph Troxclair and Victoria Troxclair Gobert (OLP–3,41)

GOETTE

Chester Goette (Sidonius Goette and Catherine WILD) bn. 27 Aug. 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Frederic Werner and Cary Wild (ASC–20,184)

Edwin Goette (Sidonus Goette and Catherine WILD) bn. 5 May 1886 bt. 10 June 1886 spo. Louis Wild and Rosina Goette (ASC–20,156)

GOMEZ sometimes GOMES

Adelaide Gomez (Sebastien Gomez and Antoinnette RODRIGUE) m. 5 July 1886 Emmanuel MORALES (Peric Morales and Euphemie DIAZ) wit. Antoine Rodriguez; C. A. Ourso; Frank Corbe (ASC–16,216)

Adeline Gomez (Raphael Gomez and Josephine ACCOSTA) bn. 5 May 1888 bt. 16 July 1888 spo. Francis Carbo and Dolores Gomez (ASC–20,196)

Angelina Gomez, bur. 10 Sept. 1887 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 9 Sept. 1887 (SPBG–5,29)

Anita Gomez, age 4, bur. 30 Oct. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,209)

Antoinette Gomez, age 75, bur. 1 Nov. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,209)

Arnesta Gomez (Raphael Gomez and Josephine LACOSTE) bn. 26 Feb. 1886 bt. 5 April 1886 spo. Manuel Moran and Adelaide Gomez (ASC–20,154)

Dolores Gomez (John Gomez and Phemite VARIENTE) bn. 20 May 1888 bt. 9 June 1888 spo. Antoine Gomez and Marie Variente (ASC–20,194)

Francis Gomez, age 33, bur. 14 July 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,197)

Francis Clara Gomes (Raphael Gomes and Letilia HOHENSTAIT) bn. 3 March 1888 bt. 28 April 1888 spo. Lun Bergeron and Melanie Barbay (SPBG–2,80)

Frank Gomez (Sebastien Gomez and A. RODRIGUEZ) m. 28 Jan. 1886 Louise GRIFFON (Cesar Griffon and A. BRAUD) wit. Lydonia Vigier; Lillie Gomez; Manual Morales; Cesar Griffon (SPBG–3,76)

Hyppolite Clarence Gomez (Raphael Gomez and Letilia WUNSTED) bn. 13 Aug. 1886 bt. 3 Oct. 1886 spo. John Bergeron and Azelie Gaudin (SPBG–2,69)

J. W. Gomez, age 24, bur. 28 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,200)

Jean Jacques Gomez (Adonis Gomez and Cidalise RODRIGUE) bn. 25 July 1888 bt. 10 Aug. 1888 spo. Francis Corbo and Rosalie Rodrigue (ASC–20,196)

Joseph Allen Gomez (Mathey Gomez and Helene MARTIN) bn. 22 May 1888 bt. 6 June 1888 spo. Antoine Martini and Venide Gonzales (ASC–20,194)

Julie Lotie Gomez (Donat Gomez and Ada LABOYE) bn. 10 Dec. 1885 bt. 19 Jan. 1886 spo. Frank Gomez and Lidonia

GOMEZ

Vigier (ASC–20,150)

Laura Gomez (Augustin Gomez and Adrea ALBARES) m. 25 Feb. 1886 Antoine OURSO (Francis Ourso and Elyzabeth HERNANDEZ) wit. Antoine Gomez; James T. Mullet; Auguste Fernandez; Willis Rodriguez; Peric Hernandez; Augustin Hernandez; Mainetine (sic) (ASC–16,209)

Len Arthur Gomez (Nat Gomez and Ida LABOYRE) bn. 23 Oct. 1887 bt. 23 Sept. 1887 (dates reversed as in book) spo. Henri Dupre and Emma Vigeres (ASC–20,184)

Leonora Alide Gomez (Motildo [sic] Gomez and Helene MARTINEZ) bn. 9 Oct. 1886 bt. 21 Nov. 1886 spo. Joseph Gonsalez and Josephine Gomez (ASC–20,166)

Lidonia Gomez, age 19 months, bur. 8 Dec. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,210)

Lydia Clotilde Gomez (Ozemee Gomez and Virginia RODRIGUE) bn. 3 June 1887 bt. 23 July 1887 spo. Mathieu Acosta and Virginia Gomez (ASC–20,180)

Lydonia Gomez (Paul Gomez and Marie DIA) bn. 21 March 1887 bt. 23 April 1887 spo. Severin Medina and Philomene Dia (ASC–20,176)

Maria Delphine Gomez (Manuel Gomez and Matilde MORALES) bn. 24 Dec. 1886 bt. 7 Feb. 1887 spo. Seraphin Gomez and Venida Gonzalez (ASC–20,170)

Marie Carry-Gomez (sic) (Augustin Carry-Gomez [sic] and Carmelite GONZALEZ) bn. 2 Jan. 1887 bt. 6 March 1887 spo. Narcisse Gothraux and Alice Gaudin (ASC–20,174)

Marie Gomez (Pierre Gomez and Jeanette RUIZ) bn. 10 Nov. 1888 bt. 19 Nov. 1888 spo. Camille Ruiz and Virginie Gomez (ASM–42,109)

Marie Ella Gomez (Perique Gomez and Jeanne M. RUIZ) bn. 4 Sept. 1886 bt. 17 Sept. 1886 spo. Charles Carmouche and Mertille Ruiz (ASC–20,162)

Mathilde Dora Gomez (Paul Gomez and Marie DIAZ) bn. 9 Nov. 1888 bt. 24 Nov. 1888 spo. Donat Gomez and Ida Laboye (ASC–20,204)

Milda Virginie Gomes (Frank Gomes and Louise GRIFFON) bn. 11 Jan. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1887 spo. Joseph Griffon and Sophie Landry (SPBG–2,71)

Sam Paul Gomez (Ozeme Gomez and Virginia RODRIGUE) bn. 29 April 1886 bt. 4 May 1886 spo. Antoine Rodrigue and Philomene Diaz (ASC–20,156)

Sophia Gomez, age 24, bur. 25 Jan. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,206)

Sydney Gomez (Manuel Gomez and Mathilde MORALES) bn. 11 May 1888 bt. 27 June 1888 spo. W. L. Fearnez and Victorine Gomez (ASC–20,194)

Victorine Gomez (Sebastien Gomez and Antoinette RODRIGUE) m. 19 July 1888 Adam MARTINEZ (Alphonse Martinez and Philonise MARTINEZ) wit. Seraphine Gomez; Antoine Gomez; John H. Ourso; O'Mare Munez; Antoine Rodriguez; Adam Ruiz (ASC–16,244)

GONDRAN

Desire Charles Gondran (Joseph Gondran, decd. and Frederique ROMES) m. 28 June 1887 Marie LAVIGNE (Jacques Lavigne, decd. and Ernestine DUGA) wit. F. Bourgeois; Joseph Gondran; H. C. Hanson; E. Lavigne; J. L. Bergeron; Mrs. D. A. Weber; Joseph Gondran (ASC–16,229)

Marguerite Marie Gondran (Desire Gondran and M. Marie LAVIGNE) bn. 21 July 1888 bt. 10 Aug. 1888 spo. Adolphe Gondran and Corine Gondran (ASC–20,196)

GONZALES sometimes GONZALEZ

Alfred Gonzalez (Alfred Gonzalez and M. KLING) m. 4 Feb. 1886 Marie Elis. SETTOON (Tobias Settoon and Melanie BOUDREAU) wit. Joseph Gonzalez; Alx. Gonzalez; A. Gonzalez (STH-3,155)

Angela Gonzalez ([omitted] and Eveline GONZALEZ) bn. 21 July 1887 bt. 22 Aug. 1887 spo. Alex Aleman and Celestine Tourere (ASC–20,182)

Annie Erin Gonzalez (Pierre Gonzalez and Annie FIELES) bn. 19 Aug. 1886 bt. 28 Aug. 1886 spo. John Gonzalez and Alice Gonzalez (SJA–8,129)

Bertine Gonzalez (Manuel Gonzalez and Josephine HIDALGO) bn. 3 Nov. 1886 bt. 17 Nov. 1886 spo. Joseph Diaz and Euphemie Gonzalez (ASC–20,166)

Cyprien Enee Gonzales (Adam Gonzales and Marie BOUDREAUX) bn. 15 July 1888 bt. 8 Sept. 1888 spo. Theophile Gonzales and Marie Bertelotte (SPH–9,230)

Eustace Carmelite Gonzalez (Desire Gonzalez and Eveline SUAREZ) bn. 29 Sept. 1888 bt. 4 Oct. 1888 spo. Jean Ramirez and Emma Ramirez (ASC–20,200)

James Gonzales (Pierre Gonzales and Annie FIELD) bn. 21 Aug. 1888 bt. 8 Dec. 1888 spo. Joseph Sobral and Louise Gonzales (SJA–21,7)

Joseph Gonzalez (Eusebe Gonzalez and Marie OUBRE) bn. 22 March 1886 bt. 8 May 1886 spo. Richard Sobral and Marguerite Gonzalez (SJA–8,126)

Joseph Gonzales (Joseph Gonzales and Adelia MARCHAND) m. 9 Feb. 1888 Felicite BOURGEOIS (Camile Bourgeois and Felicite GUEDRY) wit. Percy Al. Gonzales (STH-3,169-170)

Joseph Edward Gonzalez (C. Gonzalez and The. RIVET) bn. 13 Oct. 1888 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. Frank Martinez and Rosalie Rodrigue (ASC–20,204)

Marie Bela Gonzalez (Alfred Gonzalez and Eli. SETTOON) bn. 24 Nov. 1886 bt. 20 Feb. 1887 spo. Elph. Templet and Fran. Gonzalez (STH–2,79)

Marie Estelle Gonzalez (Alfred Gonzalez and M. L. LANDRY) bn. 19 April 1887 bt. 21 July 1887 spo. G. Alexandre and Georgina Babin (STH–2,88)

Joseph Gonzalez, age 40, bur. 2 Jan. 1887 d. day before yesterday (SJA–18,39)

GOODMAN

Benjamin Leo Goodman (Benjamin Joseph Goodman and Celeste

GOODMAN

Olympe MAHIER) bn. 8 Sept. 1888 bt. 25 Oct. 1888 spo. Joseph Edgar Leblanc and Noemie Landry (SJBR–20,267)

William Joseph Goodman (Benjamin S. G. Goodman and Celestine O. MAHIER) bn. 17 Feb. 1886 bt. 18 April 1886 spo. Henry Mahier and Mary Miller (SJBR–20,240)

GORGIS

Octave Gorgis (parents not given) m. 14 May 1887 (prior civil marriage) Elodie FAVRE (parents not given) wit. L. Mongeot; Jas. A. Porche; Jos. Groisgard; N. Durel (IMCL–4,240a)

GOSSERAND

Natalie Gosserand (Francois Gosserand, decd. and Clementine SAMSON) m. 6 Sept. 1888 J. Ovide DELAGE, widower of Melodie Gremillon (parents not given) wit. J. Riche; L. Ladmirault; L. V. Gosserand; St. Ville Gosserand; J. P. Gosserand (PCP–25,137)

Raphael Albert Gosserand (Victorin Gosserand and Angella LEDOUX) bn. 1 June 1886 bt. 18 Aug. 1886 spo. Joseph Gosserand and Evelina Leduff (PCP–29,103)

Rose Virginie Gosserand (Aristide Gosserand and Henrietta SEIBERT) bn. 10 Feb. 1887 bt. 12 April 1887 spo. John Chastant, represented by Philibert Gosserand and Virginia Seibert (PCP–29,126)

GOUAUX

Ernestine Gouaux (Jean Gouaux and Marie Rose CHERAMI) m. 9 Oct. 1888 Lovencie GUELFO (Dominique Guelfo and Emile AUGERON) wit. Charley Lame; Francis Dupaty; T. Bergeron; (SAN–5,2)

Eulalie Gouaux (Jean Gouaux and Marie Rose CHERAMI) m. 5 Oct. 1886 Clay MARQUETTE (Telescot Marquette and Rosalie BOUDREAU) wit. Chas. Gouaux; Chas. Menville; Arthur Marquet; Edgar A. Barrios; Lucy Phelps; Alice Riche (SAN–4,133)

Irma Gouaux (Jean Gouaux and Marie Rose CHERAMI) m. 22 June 1886 Edgard BARRIOS (Joseph Barrios and Olympe GUIDRY) wit. Louis J. Muville; Pierre A. Barrios; Charles L. Gouaux (SAN–4,130)

Jean Gouaux (Louis Gouaux and Madeline LAFORGUE) m. 14 April 1888 Marie DUPATY (Joseph Dupaty and Anna CUSSAC) wit. Pierre Gilbert; Jean Guinchan; Jos. Gouaux (SAN–5,1)

Jean Luc Gouaux (Jean Gouaux and M. Rose CHERAMI) bn. 6 Jan. 1886 bt. 14 Feb. 1886 spo. Luc Boudreaux and Pauline Pifferi (SAN–2,2)

Marie Gouaux (Louis Gouaux and Madeleine LAFFORGUE) m. 23 Feb. 1886 Antoine BERTUCCINI (Paul Bertuccini and Marie ORSSONI) wit. Cecile Gouaux; C. Menville; E. S. Hebert (SAN–4,122)

GOUDEAU

Joseph Mortimer Goudeau (Jules George Goudeau and Marie Emarantia DAVID) bn. 14 March 1887 bt. 1 April 1887

GOUDEAU

spo. Philogene Goudeau and Eliza Castay (IMCL–5,68)

Marie Adele Goudeau (Emile Goudeau and Hortense LANGLOIS) bn. 16 Sept. 1888 bt. 11 Nov. 1888 spo. Joseph Goudeau and Constance Goudeau (IMCL–5,97)

Marie Eddine Goudeau (George Goudeau and Emerantia DAVID) bn. 29 May 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Louis Goudeau and Berthe Goudeau (IMCL–5,93)

Motimer Joseph Goudeau, age 15 days (Julien George Goudeau and Marie Emerantia DAVID) bur. 2 April 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery (IMCL–7,30)

Willie Goudeau (Emile Goudeau and Hortense LANGLOIS) bn. 14 Jan. 1886 bt. 2 May 1886 spo. Julien Goudeau and Olivia Goadeau (IMCL–5,52)

GOUDUAN

(omitted) Gouduan ([omitted] Gouduan) bur. 23 May 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

GOUGE

(omitted) Gouge (M. Gouge) bur. 19 Oct. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

GOUGIS sometimes BUGEE

Mary Ophelia Bugee (Alex Bugee and Amanda TROSCLAIR) bn. 4 June 1885 bt. 17 April 1887 spo. Sherman Smith and Mary Smith (SJGT–2,15)

Olivia Gougis (Alexandre Gougis and Amanda TROISCLAIR) age 13 months bt. 21 July 1888 spo. Octave Gougis and Elodie Gougis (IMCL–5,91)

GOUNETTE

Julia Gounette (Fostune Gounette and Adela LONGUEPE) m. 15 June 1887 Joseph Alexandre HOTARD (Alexandre Othor and Mathilde BUJOLE) wit. G. J. A. Bush, Jr.; W. Whaley; J. A. Fourrier, represented by F. Laroche rector of West Baton Rouge Parish (SJBR–19,302)

GOURDON

Leon M. Gourdon (Frederic Gourdon, native of parish of Joyeuse, Dept. of Ardeche, France and decd. Anne MONET) m. 22 May 1886 Myria V. MICHEL (Michel Michel, decd. and Albanie POURCIAU) wit. T. Mix; L. Ladmirault; Oscar Joffrion; F. St. Imbert (PCP–25,99)

GOURRIER

Florence Clay Gourrier (Samuel Gourrier and Rose BRULE) bn. 15 May 1886 bt. 18 June 1886 spo. Samuel Gourrier and Betty Harvey (SJP–12,31)

Ophelia Eloida Gourrier (Thomas Gourrier and Anna HALL) bn. 30 July 1883 bt. 11 Sept. 1886 spo. Charles H. Dupuy and Mathilda Gourrier (SJP–12,37)

GOURVILLE

Augustin Gourville (Gustave Gourville and Estelle LAVILLE) bn. 13 Aug. 1888 bt. 24 Sept. 1888 spo. Laurence Weaver and Mary O'Neil (SJBR–20,266)

GOURVILLE

Maria Theresa Gourville (Gustave Gourville and Estelle LATIL) bn. (omitted) bt. 27 Sept. 1886 spo. William Latil and Mary Latil (SJBR–20,244)

GOUTCHE

Joseph Henry Goutche (Samuel Goutche and Helena BELLIE) bn. 17 July 1888 bt. 7 Aug. 1888 spo. Victorin Bellie and Elidia Goutche (SEZ–19,58)

GRACE

Catherine Camilla Grace (Thomas E. Grace and Julia T. SUPPLE) bn. 16 Oct. 1887 bt. 23 Oct. 1887 spo. Joseph A. Grace and Catherine Supple (SJP–12,69)

Thomas E. Grace (Thomas E. Grace and Elizabeth LOUGHLIN) m. 28 April 1886 Julia T. SUPPLE (Jeremiah Supple and Catherine McGILLICK) wit. Edw. H. Lombard; Thos. Fitzwilliam; Joseph A. Grace; Annie G. Supple; Elmire Barker; Thos. Supple; Eloise E. Hanlon; Richard Supple; Jos. Supple; Francis J. Kearn; M. Agnes Bruns; R. G. Comeaux (SPBG–3,80)

GRACIONI

Marie Edna Gracioni (Jos. Gracioni and Odilia DANOS) bn. 28 Oct. 1885 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Henry Danos and Lucie Aleman (SEZ–19,4)

GRAFFAGNINO

Vincence Graffagnino (Antonino Graffagnino and Maria CANJELOTI) m. 7 April 1888 Bettina PRIMO (Vito Primo and Maria PALERMA) wit. Andrea Accardo; Gisepe Acardo; Antonio Palermo (ASC–16,239)

GRAHAM

Charles Carhan Graham (Charles F. Graham and Eveline TRUDSOM) bn. (omitted) bt. 16 April 1886 spo. Johnson David and Clara David (SJBR–20,249)

Flora Anna Graham (William Graham and Gennie GRAHAM) bn. 13 Sept. 1888 bt. 15 Nov. 1888 spo. J. B. Kleinpeter and Mary Fousse (SJBR–20,268)

Joseph Alton Graham (Charles and Elizabeth TRUDSOM) bn. (omitted) bt. 16 April 1887 spo. T. W. Booker and Edward Jolly (SJBR–20,250)

GRAICK

Sophy Eliza Graick (Thomas Graick and Mary Eliza LUCAR) bn. 2 March 1887 bt. 23 Sept. 1888 spo. Louis Lecamus, accompanied by Sophy Smitd (SJP–12,103)

GRAM

Robert Lee Gram (Robert Gram and Alonisia DESCOTEAUX) bn. 12 April 1886 bt. 18 June 1886 spo. Sil. Guidry and N. Bell (STH–2,70-71)

GRAND

(omitted) Grand, age 4 days (R. Grand) bur. 7 June 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

Elisabeth Julie Grand (Charles Grand and Sarah CHEPPARD) bn. 25 July 1887 bt. 17 Aug. 1887 spo. Jules Froment and Elisabeth Froment (SJBR–20,254)

GRAND

Marie Malvina Grand (Louis Grand and Sophie DELAVALLE) m. 26 Aug. 1886 Edward Philipp ZIMBRICK (Philip Zimbrick and Josephine ADLOFFONSKY) wit. Philip Zimbrick, Jr.; Geo. N. Buchel; P. Zimbrick; Justine Muller; Josephine Zimbrick; R. J. Grand (SJBR–19,294)

Ricard Grand, age 34, bur. 20 Nov. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Sophie Grand, age 4, bur. 7 Jan. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

GRANIER

Daniel Adrien Granier (Jean D. Granier and Delvira HYMEL) bn. 11 Dec. 1886 bt. 19 Feb. 1887 spo. Elvey Landry and Adrienne Leblanc (ASC–20,172)

Felicie Granier, age 19 (Felix Granier and Odilia HOTARD) m. 11 Feb. 1888 Emilien SCHEXNAIDRE, age 19 (Marcellin Schexnaidre, decd. and Azelie HAYDEL) wit. Pierre Folse; Ruffin Simon; Similien Tregre (OLP–4,20)

Felix Granier (Felix Granier and and Odilia HOTARD) bn. 7 May 1887 bt. 14 May 1886 at the Canal spo. Emilien Schexnaidre and Appolonia Granier, spouse of Optime Schexnaidre (OLP–3,44)

Justilien Ahbé Granier (Emilien Granier and Marie THIBAUT) bn. 23 Jan. 1887 bt. 8 Feb. 1887 at Malagay spo. Justilien Granier and Marie Felicie Granier (OLP–3,52)

GRASS

J. Edwin W. Grass (Adolph Grass and Elizabeth DUPUY) m. 19 Nov. 1888 Pauline A. DARDENNE (John A. Dardenne and Frances DESOBRY) wit. E. D. Dardenne; Lucien Grass; Joseph Grass (SJP–15,167)

James Harvey Grass (Adolphe Grass and Rose Elizabeth DUPUY) m. 26 Dec. 1888 Mary Victorine ORILLION (Frederick Orillion and Victoria DUPUY) wit. F. Orillion; William Grass; F. E. W. Grass; Joseph Grass; Chas. H. Dupuy; Amilcar Dupuy (SJP–15,175)

John Alverian Grass (Lucien Grass and Mary Minerva DARDENNE) bn. 10 Sept. 1886 bt. 27 Sept. 1886 spo. William Barker and Sallie Grass (SJP–12,38)

Lucien Anthony Grass (Lucien Grass and Mary Minerva DARDENNE) bn. 18 Aug. 1888 bt. 13 Sept. 1888 spo. John Louis Dardenne and Frances Dardenne (SJP–12,101)

Sallie Grass (Adolphe Grass and Elizabeth DUPUY) m. 19 Feb. 1887 William Ed. BARKER (James L. Barker and Dora TOMLINSON) wit. Lucien Grass; Jas. L. Barker; H. A. Skinner; E. W. Gray; David Altemus (SJP–15,107)

GRASSIN

Mary Marguerite Grassin (Julien Grassin and Mary MILLS) m.

GRASSIN

7 June 1888 Jules Rene GUEYMARD (Honoré Gueymard and Marie LARRÉ) wit. E. P. Gurymard; H. Gueymard; E. Delta Croix; S. A. Grassin; C. Montardia; E. P. Gueymard; Aug. Glaiddot, Jr.; M. C. Gueymard; C. L. Grassin; Jos. R. Hubbard; M. Swoop (SGA–21a,116)

GRAUGNARD

Joseph Aurelie Graugnard (Auguste Graugnard and Virginia WALKER) bn. 16 Oct. 1887 bt. 5 Jan. 1888 spo. Albert Hurst and Marie Bonaventure (IMCL–5,80)

GRAUTET

Marie Grautet (Georges Grautet and Marie DAVIS) bn. 20 Oct. 1887 bt. 2 Dec. 1887 spo. Hampton Ellis and Elisabeth Gregoire (SJA–20,122)

GRAVE

Carmelite Ernestine Grave ([omitted] and Elyzabeth GRAVE) bn. 31 July 1887 bt. 3 Sept. 1887 spo. Omer Martinez and Marguerite Babin (ASC–20,182)

GRAVNER sometimes GRAVENER

Marie Helda Gravner (Bruno Gravner and Marie PREASLEY) bn. 9 Oct. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Fancois Altee Preasley and Marie Antoine Louque (SJA–20,123)

Philippe Grover Gravener (Renaud Gravener and Marie PRIESTLEY) bn. 15 March 1886 bt. 6 May 1886 spo. Edouard Priestley and Marie Anne Bois Dore (SJA–20,105)

GRAVOIS

Althee Gravois (Telesphore Gravois and Emile LEBLANC) m. 4 April 1887 Wilson BERTAU, of Ascension Parish (Telesphore Bertau and Odile MIRE) wit. B. J. Bingay; Almedia Billings; Louis A. Terrio; Alice Billings; Felicee Bingay (SGA–21a,103)

Ernest Gravois, age 50, spouse of Antoinette Sevin (Pierre Gravois and Elisabeth WEBRE) bur. 27 March 1887 d. yesterday at Alger (Algiers) (OLP–5,63)

Hortense Gravois, age 4 1/2 months, bur. 8 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday (OLP–5,63)

James George Gravois (Jean Baptiste Gravois and Jeanne BINGAY) bn. 12 Jan. 1886 bt. 30 April 1887 spo. Homer Porta and Antoinette Porta (SMI–14,102)

Jeanne Philomene Gravois (Gabriel Albert Gravois and Marie Prescilia HOTIN) bn. 13 Feb. 1887 bt. 22 Feb. 1887 spo. Rufin Simon and Marie Victoria Hotin (OLP–3,53)

Joseph Ozanne Gravois (Ernest Gravois and Antoinette SEVIN) bn. 30 March 1886 bt. 9 April 1886 spo. Ulysse Steib and Andree Gabriel Webre (OLP–3,43)

Laura Hortense Gravois (Benjamin Gravois and Marie Corine GRAVOIS) bn. 24 Aug. 1886 bt. 25 Aug. 1886 spo. Charles Henry Gravois and Adelaide Gravois, spouse of Ermee Falgoust (OLP–3,47)

Lezima Gravois, age 16 (Ernest Gravois, decd. and Antoinette SEVIN) m. 24 May 1887 (double 3rd degree consanguinity) Augustin BECNEL, age 20 (Pierre

GRAVOIS

Becnel and Marcellite FOLSE) wit. Ernest Gravois; Onezime Becnel; Ulysses Steib; Henry Steib (OLP–4,12)

Louis Armand Gravois (Benjamin Gravois and Marie Corinne GRAVOIS) bn. 30 Sept. 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Julien Augustin Aubertin and Marie Cornelia Webre (OLP–3,58)

Thelesphore Gravois, age 53, bur. 17 March 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,195)

Victor Clarence Gravois (Victor Gravois and Celina GAUDIN) bn. 16 Nov. 1887 bt. 17 March 1888 spo. Hubert Fabre and Eugenie Lewis (SJA–20,124)

GRAVOUILLARD

Louisa Gravouillard (Eugene Gravouillard and Mary CREDENT) m. 22 Aug. 1887 Edmond OHMER (Tobias Ohmer and Jeanette ACOSTE) wit. Alfred Besse; Alcee Bourg; John Christen; Oville Fealtaman (SAN–4,143)

GRAY

Joseph Leonce Gray (Auguste Gray and Josephine FRANCOIS) bn. 24 April 1886 bt. 6 June 1886 spo. Gustave Clain and Uranie Louis (SJA–20,105)

Mathilde Marie Gray (Alexander Gray and Arthemise WEBRE) bn. 25 Oct. 18877 bt. 26 Nov. 1887 spo. Robert Brown and Anne Woodfolk (SJA–20,122)

GREAUD

Louisa Greaud (Felix Greaud and Marie Emilie BRUSLE) m. 18 Jan. 1887 (3rd degree consanguinity) Joseph A. DAIGRE (Alfred Daigre and Mary RILLS) wit. Simon Leblanc; N. E. Daigre; Alice Thompson; Sallie Billiu; Felix L. Greaud; Alia Hebert; Alfred Persac; J. A. Cassagne (SGA–21a,99)

GREELY sometimes GREELEY

Franklin Greeley, age 10 months, bur. 9 Nov. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Joseph Greely (James Greely and Emma WALLACE) bn. 15 May 1886 bt. 24 July 1886 spo. William Greely and Anna Wiseman (SJBR–20,242)

GREEN sometimes GREENE

Alfred Greene (Denis Greene and Felice OBERTON) bn. 20 Dec. 1885 bt. 20 March 1886 spo. James Green and Agathe Greene (SJA–20,103)

Arthur Green (Ovile Green and Sarah HEREFORD) age 6 months bt. 9 July 1888 spo. Moise Dormenon and Anna Green (IMCL–5,91)

Lucien Green (Ben Green and Madeleine GREEN) bn. 13 April 1888 bt. 13 July 1888 spo. Lorentz Dominique and Celine Landry (ASC–20,196)

Michel Green (Ben Green and Madeleine JOHNSON) age 3 months bt. 5 June 1886 spo. A. Joseph Landry and Lize Landry (ASC–20,156)

Octavie Green (Walles Green and Mathilde [sic]) bn. 5 Dec.

GREEN

1887 bt. 4 March 1888 spo. Victor Jean Baptiste and Henriette Augustin (SMU–1,79)

GREFFIN

Arsene Greffin (Arsene Greffin and Madeleine GREFFIN) bn. 29 June 1886 bt. 23 Aug. 1886 spo. Suzanne Michel (SMI–13,142)

Louis Erani Greffin (Brousse Greffin and Eugenie TROSXLAIR) bn. 7 March 1887 bt. 11 April 1887 at Chak Bay spo. Victor Bergeron and Heloise Greffin (OLP–3,54)

GREGOIRE

Aimee Gregoire (Faustin Gregoire and Leonise ALEMAND) m. 1 Feb. 1886 Antoine MONTECINO (Antoine Montesino and Carmelite RODRIGUEZ) wit. Clementine Rodriguez; P. A. Montecino; G. Montecino; Antoine Montecino (ASC–16,206)

Corinne Gregoire (parents not given) m. 23 June 1888 Louis VICKNAIR (parents not given) wit. Elie Picou; Oscar Vicknair (SJFS–7,56-57)

Henri Gregoire (Augustin Gregoire and Marie RICHARD) m. 25 Feb. 1886 Elisabeth WASHINGTON (Georges Washington and Celite JOHN) wit. Leo Jean Pierre; Valsin Woodfolk; Edouard Jean Pierre; Georges Washington (SJA–16,41)

Hilaire Gregoire (Alexis Gregoire and Marie ROUGOUET) bn. 19 Dec. 1886 bt. 21 March 1887 spo. Constantine Breaux and Marie Vignet (SJA–20,115)

J. B. Elizee Gregoire (Jacq. Gregoire and Philomene PICOU) bn. 20 July 1888 bt. 4 Oct. 1888 spo. Adam Vicknair and Ursule Sanchez (SJFS–4,154-155)

Marie Gregoire (Henri Gregoire and Elisabeth WASHINGTON) bn. 3 March 1887 bt. 9 April 1887 spo. Leo Jean Pierre and Victoria Louis (SJA–20,115)

Marie Gregoire (parents not given) m. 6 Sept. 1888 (prior civil marriage) Valsin FONTENEAU (parents not given) wit. Eucher Dupuy; Jo. Dupuy (SJFS–7,56-57)

Marie Angelique Gregoire (Pierre Gregoire and Delphine SIMON) bn. 30 Jan. 1887 bt. 12 March 1887 spo. Francis Michel and Regina Tassin (SJA–20,114)

Pierre Gregoire (Pierre Gregoire and Octavie SCOTT) m. 27 Feb. 1886 Delphine SIMON (Leturice Simon and Angele PIERRE) wit. Charles Villavaso; Thomas Constant; Alfred Simon; Theophile Pierre (SJA–16,41)

Therese Gregoire (Gast. Gregoire and Josine FONTENEAU) bn. 12 April 1887 bt. 8 July 1887 spo. Pierre Fonteneau and Elvira Lebourgeois (SJFS–4,150-151)

Willie Adam Gregoire (Duffosat Gregoire and Marie GONZALEZ) bn. 21 Nov. 1887 bt. 4 Dec. 1887 spo. Cecile Gonzalez and Adolphe Falcon (ASC–20,186)

GREMILLON sometimes GREMILLION

Arnaud Gremillon, widower of Anastane Picard (Armond Gremillon and Eliza LEJEUNE, both decd.) m. 16 Dec.

GREMILLON

1886 Elizabeth DAVID, widow of Octave Bonaventure (Leonce David and Mirthee GUILLAUME) wit. F. J. Guerin; H. Bergeron; A. Bueche (IMCL–4,231)

Bernard Mozart Gremillon (Theophile Gremillon and Julie Bergeron, decd) m. 9 Dec. 1886 Theotice POURCIAU (Theogene Pourciau and decd. Odoliska DAVID) wit. A. A. Alford; P. V. Rougon; Alcee Philippe; H. M. Bergeron (IMCL–4,230)

Ernest Gremillon (Jules Gremillon and decd. Adele CHUSTZ) m. 30 Jan. 1888 (3rd to 4th degree consanguinity) Marie Lucia AGUILLARD (Joseph Aguillard and Eliska MAJOR) wit. J. M. Lebeau; Augustin Gremillon; A. L. Jewell (PCP–25,128)

Francis Gremillion (Augustin Gremillion and Leocadie MAJOR) bn. 3 March 1888 bt. 17 May 1888 spo. Alphonse Edwine and Blanche Major (PCP–29,171)

Francois Hermes Gremillon, twin of Marcel Ernest (Hilaire Gremillon and Azelia DECUIR) bn. 22 April 1887 bt. 5 June 1887 spo. Eugene Decuir and Berthe Gremillon (IMCL–5,71)

Gerardine Gremillon (Geiard Gremillon and ——[torn] ST. CYR) bn. 5 Feb. 1886 bt. 25 March 1886 spo. Cheri Bomaventure and Lelia St. Cyr (IMCL–5,49)

Hilaire M. Gremillon (Marcel Gremillon and Louise ANDRE) m. 9 Feb. 1886 Azelia Dalzire DECUIR (F. O. Decuir and [omitted)]) wit. John S. Lieux; B. M. Isaac; P. Guillaume; F. A. Decuir; F. E. Decuir (IMCL–4,224)

Joseph Aristide Gremillon (Mozart Gremillon and Theotice POURCIAU) bn. 7 Sept. 1888 bt. 28 Oct. 1888 spo. Alexis Gremillon and Theosia Pourciau (IMCL–5,96)

Joseph Audibert Gremillon (Joseph Gremillon and Celestin JACQUES) bn. 8 Oct. 1886 bt. 31 Oct. 1886 spo. Joseph Jacques and Marie Aguillard (IMCL–5,60)

Joseph Edgard Gremillon (Ernest Gremillon and Marie Lucia AGUILLARD) bn. 28 June 1888 bt. 7 July 1888 spo. Etienne Aguillard and Laure Major (PCP–29,176)

Joseph Longjean Gremillion (Joseph Gremillion and Marie AGUILLARD) bn. 8 March 1887 bt. 16 May 1887 spo. Telesphore Saizan and Alice Aguillard (PCP–29,129)

Joseph Walton Gremillon (Jules Gremillon and Emma BOUANCHAUD) bn. 19 April 1888 bt. 7 July 1888 spo. Willy Chustz and Marie Virginie Aguillard (PCP–29,176)

Josephine Gremillon (parents not given) m. (omitted, in 1883-1886 period) (was included in vol. 16) Marcellum FABRE (parents not given) wit. Clelie Gremillon; Virginie Robillard; C. W. Freneaux; B. E. Gremillon; B. E. Prospere (SJGT–2,235)

Jules Gremillion (Jules Gremillion and Emma BOUANCHAUD) bn. 6 July 1886 bt. 4 Sept. 1886 spo. Ernest Gremillion and Marie Lucie Aguillard (PCP–29,105)

Jules Gremillon, age 5 months, bur. 2 Dec. 1886 in the

GREMILLON

Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,28)

Lea Gremillon (Jean Paul Gremillon and decd. Valentine BUECHE) m. 18 April 1888 (3rd degree consanguinity) Joseph Marillas BERGERON (Louis Toussaint Bergeron and Ismenie GREMILLON) wit. P. E. Berthier; F. L. Lebeau; F. J. Guerin; S. F. Gremillon; ——(illegible) (IMCL–4,257)

Marcel Ernest Gremillon, twin of Francois Hermes (Hilaire Gremillon and Azelia DECUIR) bn. 22 April 1887 bt. 5 June 1887 spo. Eugene Decuir and Berthe Gremillon (IMCL–5,71)

Marie Gremillon, age 58, spouse of (omitted) David, bur. 17 March 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. 15 March (IMCL–7,37)

Marie Aline Gremillon (Stenio Felicien Gremillon and Celeste Elizabeth SAMSON) bn. 14 Dec. 1887 bt. 2 March 1888 spo. Omer Samson and Delphine Mathis (IMCL–5,83)

Marie Cornelia Gremillon (Aristide Gremillon and Marie AGUILLARD) bn. 1 April 1887 bt. 13 June 1887 spo. Victorin Noel and Henriette Aguillard (IMCL–5,71)

Marie Idelmard Gremillon (Joseph Gremillon and Marie AGUILLARD) bn. 20 Sept. 1888 bt. 17 Dec. 1888 spo. Pierre Porche and Julie Major (PCP–29,191)

Marie Lea Gremillon (Armand Gremillon and Elizabeth DAVID) bn. 11 Dec. 1887 bt. 6 Feb. 1888 spo. Joseph Marillac Bergeron and Marie Lea Gremillon (IMCL–5,82)

Melodie Gremillon, age 40, spouse of A. Ovide Delage, bur. 18 Nov. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,169)

Reginia Gremillon (Joseph Gremillon and Marie DAVID, both decd.) m. 27 Dec. 1888 Frank ARMSTRONG, widower of Angelina Belot (Hubert Armstrong and Augustine SAIZAN) wit. Georges Saizan; L. M. Bergeron; Octave David; F. J. Guerin (IMCL–4,261)

Roselius Gremillon, age 39, bur. 14 July 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,39)

GRENNE

Rose Grenne ([omitted] and Marthe Cambel GRENNE) bn. 6 Jan. 1886 bt. 28 Feb. 1886 spo. Sarrazin Leblanc and Lilie Mire (SMI–13,136)

GRIFFIN

James Griffin, widower of Mary Elina Tullier (parents not given) m. 8 May 1888 (2nd degree consanguinity) Celestine TULLIER, widow of Amedee Daigle (parents not given) wit. Romain Froux; Elvina Tullier (SJBB–2a,189)

GRIFFON

Louise Griffon (Cesar Griffon and A. BRAUD) m. 28 Jan. 1886 Frank GOMEZ (Sebastien Gomez and A. RODRIGUEZ) wit. Lydonia Vigier; Lillie Gomez; Manual Morales; Cesar Griffon (SPBG–3,76)

GRIFFY

Joseph Griffy ([omitted] and Mathilde GRIFFY) bn. 17 Oct. 1886 bt. 7 Nov. 1886 spo. Louise Raphael (SMI–13,145)

GROS sometimes GROSE; GROSS; GROW

Adeline Emma Gros (Joachim Gros and Alice BOUDREAUX) bn. 30 Aug. 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Aubert Boudreaux and Josephine Gros (SPH–9,230)

Agnes Anais Gros (Theodule Gros and Celine SCHOUABE) bn. 5 Sept. 1888 bt. 30 Nov. 1888 spo. Rodolphe Hebert and Josephine Hebert (SPH–9,233)

Albert Clairfe Gros (Emile Gros and Marie AUCOIN) bn. 30 July 1887 bt. 29 Sept. 1887 spo. Michel Naquin and Alide Boudreaux (SPH–9,219)

Alida Philomene Gros (Gilbert Gros and Alcida BLANCHARD) bn. 11 March 1888 bt. 18 March 1888 spo. Alcide Blanchard and Estella Gros (SPH–9,226)

Cyprien Joseph Gros (Clairville Gros and Aimee BOUDREAUX) bn. 9 Jan. 1886 bt. 19 Feb. 1886 spo. Theodule Barrilleaux and Olympe Bourg (SPH–9,197)

Denys Grose (Edouard Roger Grose and Coralie MANUEL) bn. 26 Nov. 1885 bt. 2 Jan. 1886 spo. Jos. Jasmin and Palmire Zenon (SPV–1,151)

Edgard Thedoule Gros (Theodule Gros and Celestine CHOUABE) bn. 20 April 1887 bt. 3 June 1887 spo. Vileor Gros and Marie Hebert (SPH–9,215)

Edna May Gross (George Gross and Pamela MAISONNEUVE) bn. 4 Aug. 1884 bt. 21 Oct. 1888 spo. Harry K. Matthews and Lena Louisa Woods (IMCL–5,96)

Emile Grow, age 20 months, bur. 24 Jan. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,194)

Eugene Audressi Gros (Audressi Gros and Eugenie NAVARE) bn. 2 Sept. 1887 bt. 2 Sept. 1887 spo. Joseph Gros and Clotilde Navare (ASM–42,97)

Eveline Gros (Joachim Gros and Josephine DUPONT) m. 14 Jan. 1886 Audressy LANDRY (Joseph Gros and Alphonsine BORNE) wit. Joschim Landry; Alice Boudrex (sic); James H. Gilly (SPH–4,894)

George Martin Gross (George Gross and Pamelia MAISONNEUVE) bn. 25 June 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Pierre Jarreau and Elmire Lejeune (IMCL–5,74)

George Martin Gross, age 4 1/2 months (George Gross and Pamela MAISONNEUVE) bur. 5 Nov. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,34)

Gilbert Gros, of Lafourche Parish (Auguste Gros and Eulalie GUILLOTTE) m. 11 Jan. 1886 Alcida RICHARD, of Lafourche Parish (Jean Baptiste Richard and Lesida BOUDREAUX) wit. Hippolyte Thibodaux; Ernest Richard; Adolphe Richard (SPH–4,893)

Hortilia Gros (Alfred Gros and Eugenie THIBODEAUX) m. 9 May 1887 Henri BARRILLEAUX (Adrien Barrilleaux and Elodie BOUDREAUX) wit. Leo Boudreaux; Alfred Gros; Auguste Gautreaux; Adren Boudreaux; Onile Bourg

GROS

(SPH–4,922)

Jean Baptiste Clovis Gros (Theodule Gros and Celestine CHOUABE) bn. 21 Jan. 1886 bt. 28 March 1886 spo. Leo Gros and Marie Blanchard Chouabe (SPH–9,198)

Joachim Grow, age 40, bur. 1 July 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,196)

Joachim Gros (Joachim Gros and Josephine DUPONT) m. 6 Jan. 1887 Alice BOUDREAUX (Francois Boudreaux and Marie FORET) wit. Aubert Boudreaux; Florestine Boudreaux; Adrien Adam (SPH–4,914)

Joseph Aymard Gross ([omitted] and Angela GROSS) bn. 7 Jan. 1887 bt. 21 Dec. 1887 spo. Joseph Melancon and Odile Bergeron (SJPP–1,150)

Louis Gros (Lezin Gros and Virginie TUILLIER) m. 14 Feb. 1887 Marcellite LACOSTE (Johony Lacoste and Cidalise MELANCON) wit. Antoine Paret; Ozeme Gautro; Auguste Henry; Ernest Duval (SAN–4,135)

Maria Sidonia Gross (Louis Gross and Marcellite ACOSTE) bn. 26 Dec. 1887 bt. 17 Jan. 1888 spo. Leo Gaudet and Philomene Acoste (SJPP–1,152)

Marie Donatille Gros (Pierre Gros and Marguerite AUBERT) bn. 15 Sept. 1886 bt. 28 Sept. 1886 spo. Justilien Michel and Aurelia Oubre (OLP–3,48)

Marie Malvina Gros (Onesiphore Gros and Theresa GRAVOIS) bn. 7 April 1887 bt. 23 April 1887 spo. Francois Allen Yessie and Eve Enery (OLP–3,54)

Marie Rita Lily Gros (Raoul Gros and Marie EYZENE) bn. 1 March 1887 bt. 26 March 1887 spo. Joseph Gros and Lida Eyzene Albert (SPH–9,213)

Michel Gros, age 26, both res. of St. John the Baptist Parish (Pierre Gros and Eleonore SYLVAIN) m. 3 May 1886 Josephine FAVAROT, age 27 (Symphorien Favarot, decd. and Eugenie Pierre CHARLES) wit. Pierre Charles; Francois Narcisse; Andre Zenon (OLP–4,5)

Myrthe Gros (Justilien Gros and Louise BOUDREAUX) m. 3 March 1886 Jean WEBRE, of Lafourche Parish (Edmond Webre and Fideline ROGER) wit. J. Gros; Justilia Gros; Louis Duco; Marie Vicknair; L. J. Himel; O. P. Himel; S. J. Himel; D. Himel (SPH–4,905)

Numa Pierre Gros (Numa Gros and Philomene HEBERT) bn. 27 June 1885 bt. 5 Feb. 1886 spo. Philippe Thile and Rosema Gros (SPH–9,196)

Philomene Evelia Gros (Pierre Gros and Myrthe BARRILLEAUX) bn. 28 Aug. 1886 bt. 5 Sept. 1886 spo. Orville Hebert and Marie Barrilleaux (SPH–9,202)

Pierre Aurelien Gros (Michel Gros and Josephine FAVAROT) bn. 14 Jan. 1888 bt. 2 Feb. 1888 spo. Henry Steib and Andree Gabrielle Webre (OLP–3,63)

Raoul Norbert Gros (Camille Gros and Marie BOUDREAUX) bn. 24 June 1887 bt. 29 July 1887 spo. Albert Boudreaux and Emilia Adam (SPH–9,217)

Seraphine Gros, age ca 63, bur. 20 July 1886 d. yesterday

GROS

(SPH–8,36)

Theophile Gros (Pierre Gros and Carmelite LEWIS) m. 21 April 1888 Rosalie STEIB (Emile Steib and Marie Estelle [sic]) wit. Edward Lemieux; Paine Louis (OLP–4,23)

Thomas Gross (Thomas Charles Gross and Aurore TOURERE) m. 23 April 1888 Honora BRAUD (Camille Braud and Emelia SIMONNEAUX) wit. Anatole Berthelotte; W. H. Hale; Savinien Michel; Andre Ackman; Augustin Braud (SJPP–3,144)

GROVE

Paulisea Grove (Roger Grove and Caroline MANOEL) bn. 22 Oct. 1887 bt. 4 Dec. 1887 spo. Dominique Jean and Elisabeth Elie (SPV–1,170)

GRUNEBERG

Frederic Henry Gruneberg, of Lafourche Parish (Charles Henry Leopold Gruneberg and Therencine TOUPS) m. 7 Nov. 1888 Heloise Marie HIMEL (Drozin Himel and Amelie Eulalie HERMANN) wit. A. E. Himel; D. Himel; W. H. Peterman; T. P. Himel; A. F. Himel; M. F. Himel; Dr. A. J. Himel; Numa Himel (SPH–4,964)

GUARDINO

Angela Guardino (Josepho Guardino and Mary RAPIS) bn. 25 Jan. 1888 bt. 16 May 1888 spo. Salvator Guardino and Carmela Gozyoas (SJP–12,90)

GUAY

Joseph Eddy Guay (Auguste Guay and Josephine FRANCOIS) bn. 17 Sept. 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. Silvere Jacques and Uranie Jones (SJA–20,130)

GUEHO

Amelie Gueho, age 59, spouse of Dupre Gueho, bur. 17 March 1887 d. 16 May 1887 (PCP–20,165)

Cecilia Gueho (parents not given) m. (omitted) 1887 Croise BERGERON (parents not given) wit. G. J. A. Bush, Jr.; Mathieu Bargas; Chas. J. Matthews; (SJGT–1,75)

Jh. Cherry Wiltz Gueho, age 1, of Bayou Grosse Tete (Omer Gueho) bur. 9 Sept. 1887 (PCP–20,168)

Joseph Cherry Gueho (Omer Gueho and Julie GUEHO) bn. 15 Sept. 1886 bt. 22 Dec. 1886 spo. Ovide Gueho and Julie Dumoulin (PCP–29,116)

Joseph O'Lerry Gueho (O---[page torn] Gueho and Julie GUEHO) bn. 15 Sept. (omitted) bt. probably 1887 spo. Ovide Gueho and Julie Dumoulin (SJGT–1,1.A)

Louisa Amelie Gueho (Leocadie Gueho and Lesina BERGERON) bn. 2 June 1886 bt. 8 Aug. 1886 at Grosse Tete spo. Victor Bergeron and Vida Gueho (PCP–29,102)

Lumida Emelie Gueho (Leocade Gueho and Lesima BERGERON) bn. 2 ——(torn) 1886 bt. 8 Aug. 1886 spo. Victor Bergeron and Nida Gueho (SJGT–1,1.E)

Marie Gueho (Arthur Gueho and Julia ST. GERMAIN) bn. 4 April 1887 bt. 21 June 1887 spo. G. W. Holyday and Rosa Gueho (SJGT–1,11)

GUEHO

Marie Leocadine Gueho (Leocade Gueho and Lesina BERGERON) bn. 26 Aug. 1887 bt. 2 Oct. 1887 spo. Arcade David and Elisca Gueho (SJGT–1,1.B)

GUELFO

Lovencie Guelfo (Dominique Guelfo and Emile AUGERON) m. 9 Oct. 1888 Ernestine GOUAUX (Jean Gouaux and Marie Rose CHERAMI) wit. Charley Lame; Francis Dupaty; T. Bergeron; (SAN–5,2)

Rodolphe Auguste Guelfo (Dominique Guelfo and Emilie ORGERON) bn. 23 April 1888 bt. 12 May 1888 spo. Rodolphe Webster and Marie J. Guelfo (SAN–2,6)

GUERANZE

Bernard Paul Gueranze, age 16 months (Bernard Gueranze and Sarah GUERANZE) bur. 4 Dec. 1888 d. yesterday (IMCL–7,41)

GUERIN

Achille Guerin (Achille Guerin and Louise EVIS) bn. 24 June 1888 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. Jos. Albert Guerin and Elinie Bergeron (PCP–29,185)

Aglae Guerin, spouse of J. B. Rougon, decd., bur. 1 Sept. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday, 31 Aug. (IMCL–7,40)

Auguste Frederic Guerin (Auguste Guerin and Marie Francoise [sic]) bn. 7 Nov. 1887 bt. 1 Feb. 1888 spo. Bienamine Leduff and Malvina Leduff (PCP–29,154)

Elizabeth Anachar Guerin (Auguste Guerin and M. Francois [sic] BEN) bn. 19 Nov. 1885 bt. 9 Feb. 1886 spo. Louis Dalmar and Rosa Fabre (PCP–29,84)

Francois Guerin, age 10, bur. 26 Dec. 1888 (PCP–20,176)

Joseph Anius Guerin (Clement Guerin, decd. and Marcelline GAUTHIER) m. 18 Aug. 1886 Marie Lidia BUECHE (Jean Baptiste Bueche, decd. and Anastasie PORCHE) wit. F. C. Lebeau; Joseph E. Lebeau; H. Bergeron (IMCL–4,229)

Joseph Augustin Guerin (Achille Guerin and Louise EVIS) bn. 27 Aug. 1887 bt. 4 Dec. 1887 spo. Arthur Guerin and Marguerite Bergeron (PCP–29,150)

Joseph Douglas Guerin (Douglas Guerin and Mizael MONCERET) bn. 5 April 1887 bt. 11 April 1887 spo. Zacharie Major and Cornelia Guerin (PCP–29,126)

Joseph Douglass Guerin, age 8 days (Douglass Guerin) bur. 13 April 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,30)

Joseph Eustis Guerin (Joseph Guerin and Ernestine Jean BAPTISTE) bn. 5 Nov. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Ernest Henry and Julie Patin (IMCL–5,82)

Joseph Ulysse Guerin (Auguste Guerin and Aurore GUITROZ) bn. 10 Aug. 1888 bt. 16 Sept. 1886 spo. Thomas Guitroz and Aspasie David (IMCL–5,94)

Joseph Walter Guerin (Francois Joseph Guerin and Marie Laure LEBEAU) bn. 22 Sept. 1888 bt. 28 Oct. 1888

GUERIN

spo. Evariste Bertionniere and Julia Bertionniere (IMCL–5,96)

Marie Anne Elise Guerin (Emile Guerin and Philomene MAJOR) bn. 31 Dec. 1887 bt. 9 March 1888 spo. Albin Major and Ilia Major (IMCL–5,84)

Marie Antoine Rosa Guerin (Homer Guerin and Leonie LEBEAU) bn. 30 May 1886 bt. 11 July 1886 spo. Herschell Guerin and Cornelia Rougon (IMCL–5,55)

Marie Eliska Guerin (Olivier Guerin and Lilia LEBEAU) bn. 10 Nov. 1888 bt. 17 Dec. 1888 spo. Amason Major and Marie Olivia Guerin (PCP–29,191)

Marie Lelia Guerin (Olivier Guerin and Lia LEBEAU) bn. 27 Nov. 1886 bt. 5 March 1887 spo. Raoul Guerin and Ezilda Lebeau (IMCL–5,66)

Marie Melodie Guerin (Auguste Guerin and Prescillia BUECHE) bn. 23 Aug. 1887 bt. 25 Sept. 1887 spo. Blanchard Roubique and Eveline Bueche (IMCL–5,75)

Marie Theresine Guerin, age 8 months (Douglas Guerin and Misere MONTSERRET) bur. 16 Aug. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,26)

Marius Adam Guerin (Dublas Guerin and Mizaël MONCERET) bn. 29 May 1888 bt. 12 Aug. 1888 spo. Octave Major and Marie Chustz (PCP–29,180)

Mercedes Adele Guerin (Mozard Guerin and Evelina MATISSE) bn. 19 May 1888 bt. 24 June 1888 spo. Albert Chust and Julia Major (SJGT–1,1.G)

GUEYMARD sometimes GUEMAR

Jules Rene Gueymard (Honoré Gueymard and Marie LARRÉ) m. 7 June 1888 Mary Marguerite GRASSIN (Julien Grassin and Mary MILLS) wit. E. P. Gurymard; H. Gueymard; E. Delta Croix; S. A. Grassin; C. Montardia; E. P. Gueymard; Aug. Glaiddot, Jr.; M. C. Gueymard; C. L. Grassin; Jos. R. Hubbard; M. Swoop (SGA–21a,116)

Julie Guemar (Frederick Gueymard and Madeleine LEVAY) m. 12 Oct. 1886 Joseph SCHEHIN (Joseph Schehin and Francise BETZER) wit. J. Gueymard; (omitted) Gueymard; Amie Schehin (SJBB–2a,165)

GUIDROZ sometimes GUIDROT; GUITROZ

Adolphe Guidroz (Francois Guidroz and Adeline SAIZAN) bn. 28 March 1888 bt. 29 April 1888 spo. Francois Onesifore David and Ida Guidroz (IMCL–5,88)

Flore Guidroz, age 47, widow of Verjus Chuste, bur. 4 April 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,24)

Francis Louis Ermes Guidroz (Jules Guidroz and Marie VILLEMET) bn. 15 Nov. 1885 bt. 7 Feb. 1886 spo. Louis Villemet and Blanche Trudeau (IMCL–5,47)

Joseph Guidroz (Gustave Guidroz and Melanie AGUILLARD) bn. 2 June 1887 bt. 30 July 1887 spo. Joseph Bizette and Azema Aguillard (IMCL–5,73)

Joseph Arthur Guidroz (August Guidroz and Madeleine CALENDAR) bn. 16 Oct. 1888 bt. 8 Dec. 1888 spo.

GUIDROZ

Alexis Ortere Lebeau and Marie Noelie Lebeau (IMCL–5,98)

Joseph Berthold Guidroz (Auguste Guidroz and Madeleine CALINDA) bn. 24 Jan. 1886 bt. 3 April 1886 spo. Rosellus Jacques and Cecilia Toussant (IMCL–5,50)

Joseph Cleophus Guitroz (Victorin Guitroz and Marie Hortensine OLINDE) bn. 24 July 1888 bt. 24 Sept. 1888 spo. Jean Baptiste Olinde and Milida Jarreau (IMCL–5,94)

Marie Alzine Guitroz, age ca 3, bur. 19 Aug. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,27)

Marie Berthe Guidroz (Louis Guidroz and Melina ANDRE) bn. 5 Sept. 1886 bt. 31 Oct. 1886 spo. Athamas Guidroz and Theonia Andre (IMCL–5,60)

Marie Edine Guidroz (Treville Guidroz and Anastasie BUECHE) bn. 30 Sept. 1887 bt. 13 Feb. 1888 spo. Cherubin Guerin and Marie Lelia Guerin (IMCL–5,82)

Pierre Guidroz (Jean Pierre Guidroz and Helene BIZETTE) bn. 20 Feb. 1887 bt. 15 April 1887 spo. Joseph Bizette and Malvina Saizan (IMCL–5,69)

Septine Evariste Guidroz (Evariste Guidroz and Julie BERTONNIERE) bn. 17 May 1887 bt. 26 June 1887 spo. Septime Evariste Bertonniere and Marie Terencine Clements (IMCL–5,72)

Ulysse Guidrot (Ovide Guidrot and Filomene DAVID) bn. 2 October 1887 bt. 9 April 1888 spo. Edou——(torn) Pourci–(torn) and Eliza Gueho (SJGT–1,1.B)

GUIDRY sometimes GUEDRI; GUEDRIE; GUEDRY; GUETRY

(omitted) (omitted), spouse of Ozemee Guedry, bur. 25 Dec. 1888 (STH–5,42)

(omitted) Guedry, spouse of Chris. Diez (Jean Guedry) bur. 27 March 1886 (STH–5,34)

(omitted) Guidry ([omitted] and Bibi GUEDRY) bn. (omitted) bt. 24 April 1888 spo. (STH–2,99)

Albert Arnaud Guidry (Bienvenu Guidry, decd. and Aurelie BOURGEOIS) m. 20 Sept. 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Marie Rosalie GAUDIN (Charles Gaudin, decd. and Alphonsine OUBRE) wit. J. F. Oubre; Albert H. Guidry; Ida Gaudin; H. Gaudin; Alphonsine Gaudin; Emma Gaudin; W. J. Guidry; Eugene Gaudin; H. Beauvais; Rosa Gaudin (SMI–18,194)

Alfred Guedry (Anaclet Guedry and Josephine GONZALEZ) m. 10 Jan. 1887 Marie Victoria HEBERT (Simeon Hebert and Melanie PARENT) wit. J. Gonzalez; Al. Gonzalez; J. Neley (STH-3,163)

Alfred Guedry (Jules Guedry and Victorine MELANCON) m. 16 Feb. 1886 Eve LEBLANC (Domini Leblanc and Herminie BABIN) wit. none given (STH-3,157)

Armand Guedry (Philogene Guedry and Anastasie BREAUX) m. 18 April 1888 Octavie BREAUD (Edouard Breaud and Euphemie LANDRY) wit. Leonidas Guedry; Marie Gros; Eglantine Feray; Delphine Guedry; Louise

LeSaicherre; Arthur Leblanc; Adrienne Gautra; J. B. Leiacherre, Jr. (SEZ–20,147)

Bernadette Olive Guedry (Alfred Guedry and Victoria HEBERT) bn. 1 Oct. 1887 bt. 13 Feb. 1888 spo. Alex. Gonzalez and Marie Hebert (STH–2,94)

Blanche Guedry (Joseph Guedry and Cecile MIRE) bn. 10 March 1886 bt. 28 March 1886 spo. Joseph Bourgeois and Eloise Marchand (STH–2,67)

Blanche Guedry (Philogene Guedry and Anastasie BREAUX) m. 5 May 1886 Joseph DAIGRE, of Lafourche Parish (Marcellus Daigre and Marie HERNANDEZ) wit. Armand Guedry; Athenaise Barrilleaux; Eglantine Guedry; Paul Blanchard; C. M. Guedry; H. Bourgeois (SEZ–20,128)

Charles Felicien Guedry (Evariste Donat Guedry and Ech. GUEDRY) bn. 20 Sept. 1887 bt. 13 Feb. 1888 spo. Charles Guedry and Eve Braud (STH–2,94)

Clement Wilmot Guedry (Victor Guedry and Octavie ARBONNEAU) bn. 12 March 1888 bt. 2 April 1888 spo. Franc Pierce and Marie Guedry (ASC–20,192)

Edouard Abraham Guedry ([omitted] and Clementine GUEDRY) bn. (omitted) bt. 11 June 1887 spo. Julien Napoleon and Clementine Landry (SEZ–19,29)

Edouard Thomas Guedri (Felix Guedri and Artemise BOURDAUX) bn. 2 March 1888 bt. 3 April 1888 spo. Jule Bourdaux and Emere Tousin (ASC–20,192)

Evariste Bruno Guidry (Villeneuve Guidry and Dulcine BROUSSARD) m. 25 Jan. 1887 Mary Ada BABIN (Hermogene Babin and Delphine GUIPSON) wit. O. Mary; T. O. Hebert; Gauzielle Hebert; W. C. Mcphane (SJBB–2a,170)

Faustin Guidry, widower of Odile Lambert (Auguste Guidry and Eugenie OUBRE) m. 31 Jan. 1888 (1st degree affinity) Adele LAMBERT (Lucien Lambert and Helena GUIDRY) wit. Lucien Lambert; Lucie Lambert (SMI–18,206)

Felix Pierre Guidry (Victorin Guidry and Hortensine OLINDE) bur. 25 Aug. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery (IMCL–7,33)

Frank Eduard Guidry (Bruno Guidry and Ada BABIN) bn. 20 Nov. 1887 bt. 12 Jan. 1888 spo. Amedee Landry and Jeanne Alexandrie (SJBB–1,237)

Georges Guidry, age 2 months 10 days (Fulgence Guidry) bur. 20 Sept. 1887 (SMI–22,137)

Georges Wilson Guedry (Joseph Guedry and Georgina LANDRY) bn. 2 Sept. 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Joseph Poirier and Arthemise Landry (SPV–1,168)

J. Allain Guedry (Joseph Guedry and Aimee HEBERT) m. 11 May 1886 Angeline RODRIGUE (Telesphore Rodrigue and Claire VERRET) wit. L. E. Guillot; J. A. Guedry; A. E. Hebert; Claire Rodrigue; Alphonsine Guedry; Eugenie Rodrigue; C. C. Thiac; Eugenie Guedry; R.

Bellvan; Irma Thiac; Marie Guedry (SEZ–20,129)

J. Armand Guedry (Dufossard Guedry, decd. and Elodie VERRET) m. 25 May 1887 Thereze DALFERES (Jean Dalferes and Anaize LEBLANC) wit. Pierre Dalferes; P. E. Landry; A. P. Guidry; Edw. Judice; Louis Verret; Ernestine Dalferes; Rosama Truxillo; Angele Daigle; Cecilia Caballero; Louise Guedry (ASM–12,128)

Jean Baptiste Edouard Guedry (Demetrius Guedry and Celenie GUEDRY) bn. 31 Dec. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Leonidas Guedry and Francesca Guedry (SEZ–19,43)

Joseph Guedry (Silvany Guedry and Celeste BELLE) m. 1 Jan. 1888 Pulcherie BRAUD (Tanice Braud and Oph. BABIN) wit. Al. Gonzalez; Silv. Guedry; Ber. Hebert (STH-3,168)

Joseph Guedry (Leon Guedry and Elizabette MAGHEN) bn. 14 Nov. 1885 bt. 7 Jan. 1886 spo. Armand B. Gary and Nora Elizabeth Guedry (SJP–12,21)

Joseph Guetry (John Guetry and Mary GUETRY) bn. 19 Feb. 1886 bt. 9 March 1886 spo. John Thomson and O. Martin Born (ASC–20,152)

Joseph Bienvenu Guidry (Ernest Guidry and Cecile GAUDIN) bn. 19 Dec. 1885 bt. 7 Jan. 1886 spo. ——(illegible) Melancon and Corine Guidry (SMI–14,73)

Joseph Georges Guidry (Fulgence Guidry and Eugenie DONALDSON) bn. 9 May 1887 bt. 19 May 1887 spo. Louis Duhon and Angelique Lambert (SMI–14,103)

Joseph Narcisse Guedry (Paul Guedry and Luce VILAR) bn. 27 May 1887 bt. 2 June 1887 spo. Leo Landry and Eugenie Landry (ASC–20,178)

Joseph Onile Guedry (Alfred Guedry and Eve LEBLANC) bn. 5 Nov. 1888 bt. 23 Dec. 1888 spo. R. Bullion and L. Landry (STH–2,109)

Joseph Sydney Guedrie (Euphemond Guedrie and Anna WEBER) bn. 18 April 1888 bt. 1 May 1888 spo. Benjaman Weber and Artemise Melancon (ASC–20,194)

Joseph Walter Guidry (Philemon Guidry and Adele POIRIER) bn. 28 Jan. 1886 bt. 28 Feb. 1886 spo. Jacques Valmont Guidry and Elisabeth Poirier (SJA–8,125)

Joseph Willie Guidry (Joseph Guidry and Odilia JOHN) bn. 20 Nov. 1888 bt. 10 Dec. 1888 spo. Felix Wood and Anna Lalanne (SMI–13,165)

Jules Guedry (Hilaire Guedry and U. BRAUD) bn. 10 Nov. 1887 bt. 18 March 1888 spo. Oli. Cambre and Adine Braud (STH–2,97)

Jules Louis Guedry (Alfred Guedry and Eve LEBLANC) bn. 13 Feb. 1887 bt. 17 April 1887 spo. Richard Landry and Lise Leblanc (STH–2,85)

Julia Guedry (Casimire Guedry and Elise LANDRY) m. 4 April 1888 Frank MARTINEZ (Frank Martinez and Marie SANCHEZ) wit. Adam Martinez; Lelia Daigle; Henry Guedry; Berthe Berthelotte; Eugenia Guedry; Adolph

GUIDRY

Wood; Celonise Guedry (SEZ–20,145)

Louise Guedry (Dufossard Guedry and Elodie VERRET) m. 3 Dec. 1888 Pierre DALFERES (John Dalferes and Anaise LEBLANC) wit. Elodie Verret; J. A. Guedry; E. Dalferes; E. Guedry; M. D. Dalferes (SEZ–21,100)

Lucien Guidry, age ca 6, bur. 20 Jan. 1887 (SMI–22,133)

Maria Agathe Guedry (Allain Guedry and Angeline RODRIGUE) bn. 24 Aug. 1887 bt. 26 Aug. 1887 spo. Edouard Rodrigue and Alphonsine Guedry (SEZ–19,33)

Maria Clara Regina Guedry (Pierre Guedry and Eugenie COMEAUX) bn. 14 Dec. 1887 bt. 6 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph M. Barlow and Zulmie Guedry (SEZ–19,43)

Marie Adolestine Guidry (Arsene Guidry and Adolestine MATHERNE) bn. 1 June 1886 bt. 4 July 1886 spo. D. Michel Dourandon Guidry and Augustine Cantrelle (SJA–8,128)

Marie Aimee Guedry (Arsene Guedry and Adorestine MATHERNE) bn. 31 March 1888 bt. 5 May 1888 spo. Leonce Matherne and Aimee Matherne (SJA–21,3)

Marie Alexia Guedry (Louis Guedry and Rosa BABIN) bn. 9 Jan. 1888 bt. 15 April 1888 spo. Alex. Gonzalez and Cora Leblanc (STH–2,98)

Marie Alice Guidry (Fulgence Guidry and Eugenia DONALDSON) bn. 23 Sept. 1888 bt. 9 Oct. 1888 spo. Telesmar Lambert and Victoria Donaldson (SMI–14,115)

Marie Angela Guedry (Victor Guedry and Octavie ARBONNEAU) bn. 10 March 1886 bt. 28 March 1886 spo. Achille Cire and Abertine Martin (ASC–20,154)

Marie Cecilia Guidry (Joseph Guidry and Odilia JOHN) bn. 13 Dec. 1886 bt. 26 Dec. 1886 spo. Auguste Car and Veronique Jean (SMI–13,147)

Marie Effay Guidry (Leodor Guidry and Liza MYHAND) bn. 27 Dec. 1887 bt. 11 Feb. 1888 spo. Alfred Hebert and Melanie Caire (SJBB–1,239)

Marie Elmire Guidry (Auguste Guidry and Augustine CANTRELLE) bn. 23 Sept. 1886 bt. 3 Oct. 1886 spo. Arsene Guidry and Cecile Descarraux (SMI–14,92)

Marie Evelina Guidry (Melizer Guidry and Julia BOZE) bn. 21 Dec. 1886 bt. 24 March 1887 spo. Joseph Guidry and Ida Boze (STH–2,81)

Marie Lea Guedry (Timoleon Guedry and Marie Osea LOBELL, of Lac) bn. 6 Jan. 1886 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Alfred Bourgeois and Louisa Guedry (SJFS–4,133)

Marie Malvina Guidry (Ozemee Guidry and Marie BOURGEOIS) bn. 13 Dec. 1886 bt. 24 March 1887 spo. L. Sems Gonzalez and Angele Bourgeois (STH–2,81)

Marie Marine Guidry (Cidorice Guidry and Dilia DUPLESSY) bn. 1 Jan. 1886 bt. 14 March 1886 spo. Joseph Guidry and Ophelia Duplessy (STH–2,66)

Marie Noelie Guedry (G. Valmont Guedry and Josephine POIRIER) bn. 28 Sept. 1888 bt. 8 Dec. 1888 spo. Elie Guedry and Effy Webre (SJA–21,7)

GUIDRY

Marie Rosalie Guidry (Joseph Guidry and Elisabeth BAPTISTE) bn. 27 June 1886 bt. 5 July 1886 spo. Joseph Francois and Suzanne Guidry (SMI–13,139)

Marie Rosalie Lydia Guidry (Albert Armand Guidry and Marie Rosalie GAUDIN) bn. 18 June 1887 bt. 24 June 1887 spo. Willy Joseph Guidry and Ida Marie Gaudin (SMI–14,104)

Paul Guedry (Paul Guedry and Marie VICKNAIR) m. 16 Sept. 1886 Luce VILLARS ([omitted] and Rosalie GUEDRY) wit. Alfred Esneault; A. S. Melancon; A. Polverini (ASC–16,219)

Pierre Guedry (Cidorice Guedry and Dil. DUPLESSY) bn. 8 April 1888 bt. 15 April 1888 spo. F. P. Guedry and Jud. Landry (STH–2,108)

Suzanne Guidry (John Guidry and Clarisse [sic]) m. 4 Feb. 1888 James CARTER (Charles Carter and Veronique JONES) wit. John Elso; Ophelia Melancon; Joseph Guidry; John Guidry; Seraphine Blaise; Clarisse Hill; Aurelia Thibodeaux; Joseph Johnson; Veronique Jones (SMI–19,32b)

Wilfrid Claiborne Guedry (Clet Guidry and Marie PERKE) bn. 25 Oct. 1888 bt. 21 Nov. 1888 spo. Claiborne Magnan and Philomene Guillot (SJPP–1,157)

GUIGAN

Marie Euphemie Guigan (Augustin Guigan and Arthemise LEBLANC) bn. 30 Sept. 1887 bt. 3 Oct. 1887 spo. Gedeon Bourgeois and Louise Gironard (SPH–9,219 and 220)

GUILFOU sometimes GUILFAUX; GUILFOUX

Augustin Guilfoux, age 17, bur. 17 Jan. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,99)

Benoit Augustin Guilfou (Frank Guilfou and Marie FERNANDEZ) bn. 11 Feb. 1888 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Desire Acoste and Bastianne Suarez (SEZ–19,47)

Florentia Guilfou (Perique Guilfou and Thereza RODRIGUEZ) m. 29 April 1886 Vincent FERNANDEZ (Thomas Fernandez and Jeanette ROMERO) wit. Louise Templet; Joseph Ruiz; Joachin Ruiz (ASM–14,126)

Ignace Guilfaux, age 21, bur. 31 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,206)

Marie Alcidia Guilfou (Antoine Guilfou and Jeannette DOMINGUE) bn. 16 March 1888 bt. 26 March 1888 spo. Paul Guilfou and Celina Marroy (SEZ–19,49)

Marie Augustine Bernadette Guilfoux (Frank Guilfoux and Marie FERNANDEZ) bn. 14 July 1886 bt. 24 July 1886 spo. Frank Vinette and Melodia Moise (SEZ–19,12)

GUILLAUME

Abraham Guillaume, age 6, bur. 11 Aug. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,26)

Constance Helonise Guillaume (Paul Guillaume and Alexandrine DECUIR) bn. 6 Feb. 1888 bt. 22 April 1888 spo. Sarrazin Saizan and Marie Merillac

GUILLAUME

Guillaume (IMCL–5,87)

Justine Guillaume (Justin Guillaume and Alphonsine BIZETTE) bn. 10 March 1887 bt. 24 April 1887 spo. Leopold Leonard and Marie Eugenie David (IMCL–5,69)

Marie Berthe Guillaume, age 7 months, bur. 23 Feb. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,23)

Marie Louise Guillaume (Paul Guillaume and Alexandrine DECUIR) bn. 11 June 1886 bt. 8 July 1886 spo. Villeneuve Decuir and Berthe Gremillon (IMCL–5,55)

GUILLORI

Gerome Guillori (Joseph Guillori and Christine GUILLORI) bn. 11 April 1887 bt. 15 June 1887 spo. Joseph Guillori and Christine Guillori (SJP–12,60)

Michael Fideas Guillori (Joseph Guillori and Christine GUILLORI) bn. 10 Aug. 1888 bt. 4 Oct. 1888 spo. Joseph Bisset and Mary Virginia Desrochers (SJP–12,104)

GUILLOT sometimes GUILLOTTE; GUIOT

(omitted) Guillot, age 1 hour (Achille Guillot) bur. 24 April 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,335)

(omitted) Guillot, age 65, widow of Jh. Guillot, bur. 19 Feb. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,334)

(omitted) Guillot, age ca 4 months (Oscar Guillot) bur. 20 Oct. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,339)

Achille Guillot (Lazare Guillot and Ernestine AUCOIN) m. 21 Jan. 1886 Rosela TRUXILLO (Guillaume Truxillo, decd. and Amelia TRAHAN) wit. Edmond Truxillo; W. B. Dugas; Edgard Guillot (ASM–12,120)

Antoine Joseph Guillot (Oscar Guillot and Mirthe BERNUCHOT) bn. 14 June 1888 bt. 16 June 1888 spo. Ulrich Bernuchot and Lydia Hidalgo (SEZ–19,54)

Augustin Adolphe Guillot (Anatole Guillot and Leontine GIROIR) bn. 19 Sept. 1888 bt. 21 Sept. 1888 spo. Alexandre Guillot and Albertine Guillot (ASM–42,108)

Cecilia Guillot (Jean Guillot and Marie PERQUE) m. 27 May 1886 Louis LEONARD (Evariste Leonard and Louise HIMEL) wit. Frank Falteman; A. J. Bourg; Joseph Campo (SAN–4,127)

Cordilia Guillotte (Emile Guillotte and Josephine PREJEANT) bn. 23 Dec. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Vincent Prejeant and Marie Hebert (SPH–9,225)

Cordillia Guillot (Alexandre Guillot and Malvina HEBERT) m. 10 Jan. 1888 Leo BARBIER (Octave Barbier and Elizabeth BOUDREAU) wit. Anatole Guillot; Fernand Aucoin; Mathurin Simoneau; Octave Barbier (ASM–12,131)

Elina Guillot (Zepherin Guillot decd. and Elizabeth GIROIR) m. 25 Jan. 1888 Ademar FOLSE (Lusignan Folse, decd. and Augustine BLANCHARD) wit. O. A. Guillot; Amelie Blanchard; Ed. Guillot; Omer S. Templet; Malvina Leze; Anais Guillot (ASM–12,132)

Elphege Louis Charles Guillot (Elphege Guillot and Alice

HEBERT) bn. yesterday bt. 29 March 1887 spo. Anatole Hebert and Angeline Hebert (ASM-42,94)

Euphemie Guillotte, of Lafourche Parish (Gerosime Guillotte and Josephine GUILLOTTE) m. 4 June 1887 John CONSTANT, of Lafourche Parish (Manuel Constant and Pauline DROMA) wit. Rene Medus; Mirtile Naquin; Philomene Boudreaux; Arthur Boudreaux (SPH-4,935)

Evariste Guiot (Ursin Guiot and Josephine DAIGLE) m. 6 Feb. 1888 Lydia BREAUX (Joseph Breaux and Zulma SIMONEAUX) wit. J. B. Mabille; Joseph Braux; Ferdinand Dugas; Albertine Daigle; Clovis Legleu (SJPP-3,140)

Evelie Guillotte, of Lafourche Parish (Evariste Guillotte and Mimi THIBODAUX) m. 13 April 1887 Silvestre GUILLOTTE, of Lafourche Parish (Marcellus Guillotte and Marie GUILLOTTE) wit. Marcilien Naquin; Felix Braud; Numa Boudreaux (SPH-4,911)

Felix Joseph Guillot (Edouard Guillot and Ines VEGAS) bn. 25 Nov. 1886 bt. 27 Nov. 1886 spo. Ursin Melancon and Elmire Guillot (ASM-42,91)

Francois Ernest Guillot (Ernest Guillot and Caroline SHRIEBER) bn. 17 Sept. 1887 bt. 20 Sept. 1887 spo. Ignace Guillot and Anna Shrieber (ASM-42,97)

Frederic Leonce Guillot (Edgard Guillot and Ines VEGA) bn. 27 April 1888 bt. 1 May 1888 spo. Robert Aleman and Mathilde Vega (ASM-42,104)

Jean Fernand Guillot (Omer Guillot and Felicite MAIRE) bn. yesterday bt. 11 Feb. 1888 spo. Edmond Maire and Sylvie Guillot (ASM-42,102)

Joseph Clebert Guillotte (Marcillien Guillotte and Angeline BOUDREAUX) bn. 18 Aug. 1887 bt. 2 Sept. 1887 spo. Emarand Boudreaux and Angela Guillotte (SPH-9,218)

Joseph Felix Guillot (Albert Guillot and Angela AUCOIN) bn. yesterday bt. 13 July 1888 spo. Gustave Lebrun and Julienne (omitted) (ASM-42,106)

Joseph Maxime Guillot (Albert Guillot and Angela AUCOIN) bn. yesterday bt. 24 March 1886 spo. Richard Blanchard and Alsina Guillot (ASM-42,86)

Joseph Michel Guillot (Arthur Guillot and Louise MABILE) bn. 5 Nov. 1887 bt. 7 Nov. 1887 spo. Klebert Mabile, represented by Anatole Hebert and Elisabeth Mabile (SJPP-1,149)

Leopold Guillot, age 42, of St. John Baptist Parish (Jean Jacques Guillot and Marie REINE) m. 12 April 1888 Marie Eugenie BROWN, age 27 ([omitted] Brown and Adelaide MATERNE) wit. J. A. Matherne; Leonce Boudreaux (SJA-16,47)

Lilia Guillot (Lazar Guillot and Ernestine AUCOIN) m. 25 Feb. 1886 Joseph PREJEAN (Ulger Prejean and Aurelia KERNE) wit. Edgard Guillot; B. J. Woodward; Ernest Guillot; Achille Guillot; Lelia Aucoin; Ursin

GUILLOT

Melancon; Eliza Prejeant (ASM–12,122)

Louis Joseph Guillot (Omer Guillot and Cecile MAIRE) bn. yesterday bt. 15 May 1886 spo. Alexandre Guillot and Julienne Guillot (ASM–42,87)

Marcellien Guillotte (Eugene Guillotte and Angeline BOUDREAUX) m. 4 Jan. 1886 Angeline BOUDREAUX (Merand Boudreaux and Meotilde HEBERT) wit. Eugene Guillotte; Merand Boudreaux; Numa Boudreaux; Charleston (sic) (SPH–4,891)

Marie Euphemie Guillot (Evariste Guillot and Lydie BRAUD) bn. 10 Nov. 1888 bt. 19 Nov. 1888 spo. Arthur Guillot, represented by Anatole Hebert and Lydia Braud, represented by Emilienne Mabille (SJPP–1,157)

Marie Lucille Mathilde Guillot (Amadeo Guillot and Palmire AUCOIN) bn. yesterday bt. 19 June 1886 spo. Richard Blanchard and Regina Guillot (ASM–42,87)

Noema Guillot (Leon Guillot and Marie PERQUE) m. 27 May 1886 Leonidas LEONARD (Evariste Leonard and Louise HIMEL) wit. Frank Faltemen; A. J. Bourg; Josep Campo (SAN–4,126)

Paul Emile Guillotte (Emile Guillotte and Octavie HIMEL) bn. 4 Nov. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Joseph Guillotte and Eugenie Guillotte (SPH–9,234)

Silvestre Guillotte, of Lafourche Parish (Marcellus Guillotte and Marie GUILLOTTE) m. 13 April 1887 Evelie GUILLOTTE, of Lafourche Parish (Evariste Guillotte and Mimi THIBODAUX) wit. Marcilien Naquin; Felix Braud; Numa Boudreaux (SPH–4,911)

William Guillot, age 10 (Oscar Guillot) bur. 8 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,329)

GUIMEL

Thomas Guimel (Theophile Guimel and Julie DARKINS) bn. 11 Aug. 1887 bt. 24 June 1888 spo. Thomas Vocless and Angeline Smith (PCP–29,174)

GUINGRY

Junia Anne Guingry (Andrew Guingry and Michael ISRAEL) bn. 22 July 1887 (sic) bt. 10 July 1887 (sic) spo. John Ayraud and Adele Molere (ASC–20,180)

GUITREAU sometimes GUITRAU; GUITREAUX

Aristide Guitreau (Bernard Guitreau and Rosalie DESCARREAUX) bn. 13 Nov. 1888 bt. 25 Dec. 1888 spo. Alex Descarreaux and Myrtile Guitreau (SJFS–4,156-157)

G. E. Guitrau (parents not given) m. 17 Aug. 1887 Aurelia LEBOURGEOIS (parents not given) wit. Bernard Guitrau; Alexandre Salassi (SJFS–7,56-57)

Marie Natalie Guitreau (Charles Guitreau and Jumilia BRIGNAC) bn. 20 Nov. 1886 bt. 3 Jan. 1887 spo. Joseph Brignac and Catherine Berthelot (SJFS–4,141)

Pierre Guitreau (parents not given) m. validated 1886 Marie Louise CAMBRE (parents not given) (SJFS–7,54)

Pierre Felix Guitreaux (Victorin Guitreaux and Hortensine

GUITREAU

OLINDE) bn. 7 Feb. 1887 bt. 27 March 1887 spo. Pierre Eugene Berthier and Noemie Jarreau (IMCL–5,67)

Sophie Guitreau (Elzee Guitreau and Aurelia LEBOURGEOIS) bn. 6 May 1888 (sic) bt. 29 April 1888 (sic) spo. Octave Lebourgeois and Polonie Guitreau (SJFS–4,154-155)

GUITTEAU

Edouard Guitteau (Edward Guitteau and Josephine PERRERE) m. 24 April 1886 Marie Angelique PRAHO (Nicholas Praho and Joanna DIES) wit. Adam Cox; Antoine Praho; Adolphe Haydel (SPBG–3,82)

GUIZOF

Valery Guizof (Ambroise Guizof and Elodie ROUSSEL, both decd.) m. 26 April 1888 Augustine LEBLANC (Auguste Leblanc and Elena ROUSSEL) wit. Leontine Leblanc; Leopold Martin; Alexandre St. Pierre (SMI–17,103)

GUSTAVE

Jeannette Sophie Gustave (Vallay Gustave and Marie CHESE) bn. 8 Feb. 1886 bt. 17 April 1886 spo. Octave Jacob and Mathilde Soloven (ASC–20,154)

GUSTIN

Maurice Jean Gustin (Maurice Gustin and Elizabeth LEE) bn. 30 Jan. 1887 bt. 10 April 1887 spo. Fermin Jacques and Celestine Jacques (PCP–29,126)

Morisia Perina Gustin (Maurice Gustin and Elyzabeth LEE) bn. 9 Nov. 1885 bt. 13 March 1886 spo. John Lee and Marie Victoria Jean Pierre (IMCL–5,49)

William Gustin (Maurice Gustin and Elizabeth LEE) bn. (omitted) bt. 29 April 1888 spo. Alexandre Martin and Eva Baptiste (IMCL–5,88)

GUWENG sometimes GUWANG

Catharine Guweng (Antoine Guweng and Barbara ANDREWS) bn. 16 June 1886 bt. 1 Aug. 1886 spo. Victor Liebert and Louisa Liebert (SH–2,34)

Frederick Guweng (Antoine Guweng and Barbara ANDREWS) bn. 10 Jan. 1882 bt. 1 Aug. 1886 spo. Fred Dorheuer and Louisa Koehle (SH–2,35)

Rosa Guwang (Antoine Guwang and Barbara ANDREWS) bn. 16 Feb. 1878 bt. 1 Aug. 1886 spo. John Dorheuer and Pauline Pfeiffer (SH–2,35)

HAASE

Charles Romain Haase (Jean Haase and Marie Alice BABIN) bn. 26 Sept. 1887 bt. 3 Dec. 1887 spo. Alfred Haase and Rosa Babin (SGA–20,182)

Gertrude Euphemie Haase (James Octave Haase and Adine BABIN) bn. 6 Oct. 1886 bt. 10 Dec. 1886 spo. Cyrille Babin and Menora Elizabeth Haase (SGA–20,175)

Jacques Octave Haase (James Octave Haase and Adine BABIN) bn. 28 July 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. Oscar Babin and Anne Melanie Boissac (SGA–20,187)

HAFELE

Helene Hafele (Auguste Hafele and Marie Eva STRONG) m. 9 Jan. 1888 Louis DEHON (Jules Dehon and Francoise BURTIN) wit. August Hafele; August Hefefe, Jr.; Thos. W. Cook; Mrs. Jn. Dehon (ASC–16,234)

HAGUOT

Regina Haguot (parents not given) m. 6 Oct. 1887 (prior civil marriage) A. L. MAJOR (parents not given) wit. M. Major; J. Cezes (IMCL–4,246)

HAILE sometimes HALE

Alice Haile (W. R. Haile and Louise OUBRE) bn. 1 July 1888 bt. 2 Oct. 1888 spo. Numa Tircuit and Emeline Oubre (PCP–29,184)

Urania Theresa Hale (W. R. Hale and Louise OUBRE) bn. 14 July 1886 bt. 19 Sept. 1886 spo. J. Alphone Oubre and Belle Oubre (SAM–1,64)

William Haile (B. F. Haile and Amelia MUNFORD) bn. 25 July 1860 bt. 2 Jan. 1886 spo. Charles D. Hebert and Eva Bondy Hebert (PCP–29,116)

William M. Haile (Benjamin F. Haile and Amelia M. MUMFORD) m. 11 Jan. 1887 M. Julie Valentine HEBERT (Charles D. Hebert and Eva BONDY) wit. C. D. Hubert; A. Vignes; Jarius W. Quinn; F. O. Delage; James Vignes (PCP–25,108)

HAIMES see HAYNES

HAINE see HAYNES

HAINES see HAYNES

HAIS

Josephine Hais, age 11 (Francoise Hais) bur. 10 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,334)

HAISSON sometimes HAISSOM

Antoinette Haissom (parents not given) m. 22 March 1886 (difference of religion) James WILLIAMS (parents not given) wit. Ursin Haissom; Alexis Celestin; John Haissom; Julien Aubertin (OLP–4,4)

Antoinette Haisson, age ca 30, spouse of James WILLIAMS, bur. 28 March 1886 d. yesterday (OLP–5,61)

HAKINS see HAWKINS

HALE see HAILE

HALL

(omitted) (omitted), age 53, wife of L. Hall, bur. 25 Oct. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Mathieu Hall (Charles Hall and Minerve HALL) bn. 14 March 1885 bt. 5 Dec. 1887 spo. Celestin Napoleon and Harriett Wade (SGA–20,182)

Roger Wilson Hall (Virgil Hall and Leontine COURSIER) bn. 24 April 1888 bt. 13 July 1888 spo. L. A. Latil and Marie Fourrier (SJBR–20,264)

HAMERHAGEN

Jean George Arthur Hamerhagen (George Hamerhagen and Rebecca WAINERS) bn. 29 July 1886 bt. 12 Dec. 1886 spo. Henry Wainers and Emma Wainers (SJBR–20,246)

HAMILTON

Alexandre Hamilton (Lee Hamilton and Louisa LINZER) bn. 27 Oct. 1888 bt. 23 Dec. 1888 spo. L. Gaudin and Elis. Hamilton (STH–2,109)

Eliza Hamilton (parents not given) m. 22 July 1886 Victorin AUCOIN (parents not given) wit. Leo Martin; Henriette (sic); Abe Hammond; Mary (sic) (SPH–4,884)

Florence Hamilton (Fletcher Hamilton and Frances WEBRE) m. 18 April 1887 Davis LOUBIER (Gabriel Loubier and Pamelia MARSON) wit. Abel Loubiers; Price Maillian; P. H. Kleinpeter (SJP–15,113)

Joseph James Hamilton (Lorenzo Hamilton and Aglae BREAUX) bn. 16 Sept. 1888 bt. 1 Oct. 1888 spo. Joseph Leblanc and Louisa Hamilton (ASC–20,200)

Joseph Wade Hamilton (Stephen Hamilton and Phemie TACNEAU) bn. (omitted) bt. 24 April 1887 spo. Philip Curtis and Selema Lejeunne (SJBR–20,250)

Lee Hamilton (Alex. Hamilton and Oph. PHILIPPS) m. 9 Aug. 1886 Louisa LINDZEY (William Lindzey and Louise ELESSEY) wit. El. Ritte; J. Elesser; S. Gautreau (STH-3,161)

Marie Aimee Hamilton (Demetrius Hamilton and Theresa LANDRY) bn. 8 Nov. 1885 bt. 17 Jan. 1886 spo. Theodore Landry and Felicie Trabeau (STH–2,63)

Marie Francese Hamilton (Demetrius Hamilton and There. LANDRY) bn. 26 Sept. 1888 bt. 2 Dec. 1888 spo. Edmond Elesser and Lise Richard (STH–2,108)

Ophelia Hamilton (Lorentz Hamilton and Aglae BREAU) bn. 1 Feb. 1887 bt. 12 Feb. 1887 spo. Sosthene Clement and Armantine Mollere (ASC–20,172)

P. Hamilton, spouse of Pri. Hebert, bur. (omitted) 1887 (STH–5,37)

HAMPTON sometimes HEMPTON

Amelie Hempton (Wilson Hempton and Corinne SMITH) bn. 16 Aug. 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. William Davis and Melvanie Holmes (SJA–20,121)

Clara Hampton (parents not given) m. 16 June 1887 Cyprien SEFF (parents not given) wit. Charles G. Frederick; Paul Frederick; Hypolite Sept (PCP–25,119)

HANAGRIFF

Henri H. Hanagriff, non-Catholic, of Houma, Terrebonne Parish (Mathieu Hanagriff and Virginie HANAGRIFF) m. 27 Nov. 1888 (difference of religion) Mabel WARD (John Clarence Ward and Agnes WHITE) wit. Arthur A. Allain; G. W. Lindsey; Margaret Humble; Louise Dalier; Amanda Dalier; Clarena Ward; H. Ward (SPBG–3,106)

HANDLEY

Joseph Walter Handley (Joseph Handley and Marie Anne [sic]) bn. 7 April 1888 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. James Handley and Victorine Young (SMI–13,160)

HANLON

Eloise Hanlon (Morris Hanlon and Donatilla BOUDREAUX) m.

HANLON

19 June 1888 Joseph Patrick SUPPLE (Jeremiah Supple and Anne Catherine McGULLICK) wit. Mary Hanlon; M. Baldwin, Jr.; E. S. Hanlon; A. G. Supple; Thos. Supple; Richard Supple (SPBG–3,103)

HANN

(omitted) Hann, age 6 1/2 ([omitted] Hann) bur. 22 Oct. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,102)

Cecilia Hann, age 12, bur. 12 Oct. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,102)

HANNAMAN

Frances Lee Hannaman (Frederic Hannaman and Lodoviska SANCHEZ) bn. 31 July 1887 bt. 20 Sept. 1887 spo. Severin Sanchez and Irene Sanchez (SJBR–20,255)

HANNISON

Madeleine Hannison (George Hannison and M. Aurelie KELLER) bn. 29 July 1888 bt. 27 Sept. 1888 spo. Martin Morin and Eliza Ancelin (SJFS–4,154-155)

HANSON sometimes HANSEN

Adam Willie Hansen (Ozemee Hansen and Sarah WILL) bn. 1 Dec. 1886 bt. 11 Dec. 1886 spo. V. Maurin and Louisa Vicknair (ASC–20,166)

Jno. Delmayne Hanson (Richard J. Hanson and Barbara CALDERWOOD) m. 25 April 1888 (difference of religion) Malvina THIBAUT (Auguste Thibaut and Hermina MELANCON) wit. John Thibaut; P. T. Hanson; A. Thibaut; T. H. Hanson; Aug. Thibaut; B. S. Hanson; M. C. Hanson (ASC–17,101)

HARDING

Agnes Mary Harding (Edward Harding and Celeste HARREL) bn. 12 May 1888 bt. 1 July 1888 spo. Alphonse Cann and Pauline Reol (HF–1,70)

Frances Ann Harding (Edward Harding and Celeste HARRELL) bn. 11 July 1886 bt. 19 Sept. 1886 spo. John Harrell and Amanda Hollyday (SJP–12,38)

HARDOUINEAU sometimes ARDUINO

Joseph Andre Arthur Arduino (Joseph Arduino and Julia GOTHREAUX) bn. 24 Feb. 1887 bt. 6 March 1887 spo. Jules Gothreaux and Euphemie Arduino (ASC–20,172)

Joseph Hardouineau (Joseph Arduino and Amelie GASCOT) m. 8 Feb. 1886 Julia GOTHEREAU (Jules Gothereau and Rosa LANOIX) wit. P. E. Comstock; Eugenie Polverini; A. Polverini (ASC–16,207)

HARLAUX sometimes ARLOT

Louis Harlaux (Louis Arlot and Celina CAMPBELL) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Regina WALKER, of False River (George Walker and decd. Ermina REZE) wit. Telesphore Saizan; Phillbert Britto; Narcisse Hubert (IMCL–4,239)

HARP

Drusilla Margaret Harp (John Harp and Mary HARP) bn. 6 Jan. 1886 bt. 1 Feb. 1886 spo. Ernest Gisclard and Helen Heffler (ASC–20,150)

John Harp (John Harp and Mary PFISTOR) bn. 3 April 1887

HARP

bt. 26 April 1887 spo. Frederic Senette and Louise Mollere (ASC–20,176)

Walter Mollere Harp (John Harp and Mary PFISTER) bn. 1 Aug. 1888 bt. 23 Aug. 1888 spo. Joseph Gisclar and Alice Mollere (ASC–20,198)

HARRELL

John M. Harrell, resident of Cook's Landing (William F. Harrel and Nancy Rebecca BURHAIN) m. 11 Jan. 1887 Marie Christine KOCH, resident of Waterloo (Edouard Koch, decd. and Barbe MENNEL) wit. John ——(illegible); R. Pourciau; R. Maclay (IMCL–4,234)

HARRIS

Alice Harris (parents not given) m. (omitted) 1887 at Musson, La. Dan LANDRY (parents not given) wit. D. Gimet; Wm. Woolfok; J. D. Miles (SJGT–2,241a)

Corinne Elizabeth Harris (George Harris and Josephine RANDOLPH) bn. 9 Sept. 1886 bt. 16 April 1887 spo. Grant Randolph and Philis Caroline (sic) (SJGT–2,14)

Eva Frances Harris (Richard Harris and Elllen POIER) bn. 25 May 1886 bt. 27 June 1886 spo. Dolores Aricier (SJBR–20,242)

Louis Harris (William and Charity PENDLETON) bn. 9 July 1886 bt. 9 Sept. 1886 spo. Henry (omitted) and Rachel Hicks (SJGT–2,11)

Mary Harris (Edward Harris and Sophia JOHNSON) bn. 11 Jan. 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Benjamin Franklin and Henrietta Hawkins (SJGT–2,13)

Ophelia Harris ([omitted] and Anna HARRIS) bn. 10 Aug. 1887 bt. 22 Oct. 1887 spo. John Cooley and Philomene Ferrier (PCP–29,145)

HARRISON sometimes HARISON; HARISSON; HARRISSON

Adelina Harrisson (parents not given) m. 16 May 1887 Florestin JACQUES (parents not given) wit. Emil Minouflet; St. Anna Ricard (IMCL–4,242)

Felix Harisson (Wm. Harisson and Eugenie WILLIAM) bn. 28 Feb. 1888 bt. 14 April 1888 spo. Augustin Pant (sic) and Mary Johnston (IMCL–5,86)

Frederic Harison (Frederic Harison and Madeleine BASILE) bn. 19 Jan. 1888 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Felicien Celestin and Josephine Zenon (SPV–1,174)

Jeanne Evelline Harrison (Joseph Harrison and Marie NICOLAS) bn. 1 Dec. 1888 bt. 6 Dec. 1888 spo. Jean Asemard and Marie Leopold Normandy (ASM–42,109)

John Harrison (Aloysius Harrison and Lovinia HARRISON) bn. 3 April 1887 bt. 22 May 1887 spo. Joseph Hill and Celeste Hill (ASC–20,178)

Joseph Harrisson (George A. Harrisson and Clara MARIX) bn. 14 July 1888 bt. 24 Aug. 1888 spo. Charles Bielher and Effy Dardenne (SJP–12,98)

Joseph James Harrison (James Harrison and Artemie Jean BAPTISTE) bn. 30 Sept. 1887 bt. 21 Nov. 1887 spo. Davy Daniel and Henriette Tom (IMCL–5,78)

HARRISON

Marie Louise Harrison (John Harrison and Angelique PIERRE) m. 4 Nov. 1886 Valentine ANTOINE, both of Lake Close (Valentin Antoine and Armantine VINCENT) wit. J. Leufroy; Honoré Antoine; Edgar Joseph Cifroi (IMCL–4,229)

Mary Ann Harrisson (George A. Harrisson and Clara MARIX) bn. 30 Dec. 1885 bt. 18 Jan. 1886 spo. George Bourgeois and Edith Harrison (SJP–12,22)

Moise Harison, age 1 year 3 months, bur. 20 Oct. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,40)

Moise Harisson (St. Jean Harisson and Angelique PIERRE) bn. 25 July 1887 bt. 16 Oct. 1887 spo. Andrew Nicholas and Felicie Harisson (IMCL–5,72)

Rosalie Harrison (Raymond Harrison and Willelmine BROWN) bn. 23 April 1886 bt. 29 June 1886 spo. Basile Christophe and Myra Labat (IMCL–5,54)

HARROW

Bertha Lilia Harrow (Olivier Harrow and Rosa BICOME) bn. 22 Dec. 1883 bt. 11 Aug. 1887 spo. Georges Hint and Pauline Bird (SJBR–20,254)

HART

Ernestine Leonie Hart (Armand Hart and Mario THERIO) bn. 28 Nov. 1885 bt. 22 April 1886 spo. Edgard Barra and Marie Louise Anita Cavelier (PCP–29,93)

Joseph Armand Hart (Joseph Armand Hart and Marie THERIOT) bn. 7 Sept. 1887 bt. 22 Oct. 1887 spo. John Barra and Alice Porche (IMCL–5,77)

Thomas Hart, of Ascension Parish (Henri Hart and Alexandrine MOLLERE) m. 21 Nov. 1887 Leonelle TRUXILLO (Joseph Truxillo and Eulalie TRUXILLO) wit. Francis Cornay, Jr.; James H. Dalferes; Leo Marquet (ASM–12,130)

HARTLEY

Joseph Corney Hartly (Charles Hartly and Ella SCARBOROUGH) bn. 12 Oct. 1888 bt. 11 Dec. 1888 spo. Daniel (omitted) and Mamie Scarborough (SJBR–20,268)

HARTMAN sometimes ARTMAN

Surville Hartman (Adam Hartman and Mathilde LACROIX) m. 22 April 1888 Emma PENN (William Penn and Odile HEBERT) wit. Lawrence Braud; Julia Penn; Jos. Lacroix; R. G. Comeaux (SPBG–3,104)

Norbertilde Artman (Jean Baptiste Artman and Philomene ARTMAN) m. 9 June 1888 (1st degree affinity) Louis OUBRE (George Oubre, decd. and [omitted]) wit. none given (SPV–3,76)

HARTY

Alice Harty ([omitted] and Adele HARTY) bn. 22 March 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Louis Latine and Arthemise Frank Martin (PCP–29,168)

HASH

Marie Sophie Hash (Gabriel Hash and Jeanne VALIRE) bn. 29 Nov. 1885 bt. 16 Jan. 1886 spo. Georges Taylor and

HASH

Lucie Taylor (SMI–13,132)

HAUKMANN see OCKMAN

HAVE

Jean Have (Beuregard Have and [omitted]) bn. 21 Oct. 1888 bt. 23 Dec. 1888 spo. Cyprien Have and M^lle Clotilde Brignac (SJFS–4,156-157)

HAWKINS sometimes HAUKINS

Francis Hawkins (Wiley Hawkins and Caroline RANDOLPH) bn. 18 May 1886 bt. 10 Sept. 1886 spo. Isaac Hawkins and Ellen Harris (SJGT–2,12)

Jakson Haukins (parents not given) m. 29 Dec. 1887 Mary LANDON (parents not given) wit. Thos. J. Harkin; Pope Hill; Philip Merri (SJGT–2,239)

HAYDEL sometimes AIDEL; AYDEL; AYDELE; AYDELL; HEIDEL; HIDEL; HYDEL

Alphonse Haydel (Bernard Haydel and Melanie ROTH) bn. 6 Dec. 1887 bt. 28 Feb. 1888 spo. Wily Roth and Alphonsine Haydel (PCP–29,158)

Alphonse Aydell (Antoine Aydell and Catherine BRIGNAC) bn. 22 Dec. 1885 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Thomas d'Aquin Aydell and Elisca Brignac (SJFS–4,134)

Andree Philippe Haydel (Thelesma Haydel and Lucina BOUDREAUX) bn. 25 Dec. 1887 bt. 11 Dec. 1887 spo. Adolphe Delamothe and Alida Boudreaux (SPH–9,222)

Anna Haydel (Sidney Haydel and Mary ALLAIN) bn. 13 Dec. 1886 bt. (omitted) 1887 spo. Philip Bernard and Elizabeth Richel (HF–1,63)

Anna Rosalie Haydel (Jean Haydel and Emma UZE) bn. 16 Oct. 1886 bt. 24 Oct. 1886 spo. Telesma Aydel and Louise Uze (SPH–9,204)

Eugene Aydele (parents not given) m. 14 May 1888 Aliza KELLER (parents not given) wit. Henry Brignac; Azemor Matherne (SJFS–7,56-57)

Jules Antoine Hydel (Joseph Hydel and Marie Evela BERTHELOT) bn. 17 Jan. 1888 bt. 11 March 1888 spo. Jean Richard and Laura Hymel (SJA–21,3)

Julia Anne Aidel (Jules Aidel and Felice GUITREAU) bn. 4 March 1887 bt. 9 July 1887 spo. Eugene Aidel and Aurelia LeBourgeois (SJFS–4,150-151)

Marie Alphonsine Aydel (Antoine Aydel and Catherine BRIGNAC) bn. 19 Sept. 1887 bt. 20 Nov. 1887 spo. Henri Briganc and Constantine Baudin (SJFS–4,152-153)

Marie Celeste Haydel (Alphonse Haydel and Lise BERTHELOT) bn. 27 Sept. 1886 bt. 26 Oct. 1886 spo. Theophile Gaudin and Marie Haydel (PCP–29,110)

Marie Georgine Hidel (Stevens Hidel and Elise WAGUESPACK) bn. 24 Nov. 1887 bt. 13 Nov. 1887 (sic) spo. Ferdnei (sic) Waguespack and Marie Waguespack (SPV–1,169)

Marie Gracieuse Hidel, of St. Jean the Baptiste Parish (George Hidel, decd. and Aurelia FAUCHEUX) m. 19 Jan. 1886 James Evariste CHAMPAGNE, of St. Jean the

HAYDEL

Baptiste Parish (Adam Ev. Champagne, decd. and Francoise Elodie HEBERT) wit. Stevens Haydel; Emile Burch (SPV–3,63)

Mary Ann Heidel (John Heidel and Anna WAGNER) bn. 12 Aug. 1886 bt. 27 Sept. 1886 spo. Joseph Collet and Mary Ann Creden (SJP–12,39)

Polomie Aydell (parents not given) m. validated 1886 Alexandre SALASSI (parents not given) (SJFS–7,54)

Stevens Haydel (Georges Haydel, decd. and Aurelie FAUCHEUX) m. 25 Jan. 1887 Elia WAGUESPACK (Florian Waguespack and Froizelie SIMON) wit. Felicien Waguespack; Aubert Waguespack; Saturnin Waguespack; Leonard Waguespack; A. Florian Waguespack; Edmond Waguespack; Ferd. Waguespack (SPV–3,68)

Victor Hidel (Victor Theophile Hidel and decd. Celeste BECKNEL) m. 11 Oct. 1886 Valentine DAVIS (Theodule Davis and Elisabeth JACOB) wit. Joseph Davis; Barthelisse Lanclone (SPV–3,66)

Willie Edlie Aydel (Th. d'Aquin Aydel and Louise SEXNAYDER) bn. 21 Oct. 1887 bt. 1 Jan. 1888 spo. Anselum Aydel and Rosa Sexnayder (SJFS–4,152-153)

HAYDEN

William J. Hayden, bur. 8 Jan. 1886 d. 8 Jan. 1886 at Olive Branch (OLMC–1,410)

HAYNES sometimes HAIMES; HAINE; HAINES; HAYNE

Adam Haine (Adam Haine and Marie [sic]) bn. 21 Dec. 1886 bt. 16 April 1887 spo. Gilbert Haine and Aurelia Casimir (SJA–20,115)

Armantine Haines (Jeff Haines and Marie TERENCE) bn. 15 Sept. 1888 bt. 5 Nov. 1888 spo. James Haines and Virginie Terence (IMCL–5,97)

Eleonora Haynes (William Haynes and Mary Emma LEBLANC) bn. 7 Dec. 1887 bt. 28 Jan. 1888 spo. Ulysse Marchard and Eliza Gomez (SJP–12,76)

Frances Haimes (Seegher Haimes and Rosalie MOSES) m. 19 Jan. 1887 Alcide CADORE (Baptiste Cadore and Altee BAPTISTE) wit. David Landers; Auguste Francis, Jr. (IMCL–4,235)

Granville Haynes (Alfred Haynes and Susanne DUNBARD) m. 1 Feb. 1888 Louisa CHRISTOPHE (Ovide Christophe and Celestine Charlote [sic]) wit. S. Selestin; Auguste Franceois; Jas. J. Baptiste (PCP–25,130)

Joseph Granville Haimes (Alfred Haimes and Suzan [sic]) age 27 bt. 7 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Robertson and Marie Modellis (IMCL–5,80)

Mary Victoria Haynes (William Haynes and Eran ASCHE) m. 22 Feb. 1887 Willie McCULLOM (Raynold McCullom and Elvira COOPER) wit. Paul Delhamuon; Charles Ritter; Jean Beauregare Hayne; Eliska Achez; Albertine Achez (SGA–21a,102)

HAYS

Neuville Clovis Hays (Auguste Hays and Marie Francoise

HAYS
[sic]) bn. 15 Nov. 1887 bt. 7 April 1888 spo. Thomas Richard and Anne Carcelus (SAN–2,6)

HEARD
Elizabeth (omitted), spouse of (omitted) Heard, age 67, bur. 3 Jan. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

HEARSEY
Remigius Hearsey (William Hearsey and Zulme E. GUSSMAN) bn. 16 Aug. 1874 bt. 5 May 1886 spo. Laurent E. Generelly and Marie Denis Generelly (SJBR–20,240)

HEARY
Simon Elmore Heary (Jules Heary and Zamar TIRCUIT) bn. 30 July 1888 bt. 15 Sept. 1888 spo. Constant Leboeuf and Annie Brown (SJA–20,128)

HEBENOCH
Ann Lula Hebenoch (Ovide Hebenoch and Lina MERRILL) age 7 bt. 9 Oct. 1886 spo. Thomas Chuste and Marie Maxent (IMCL–5,59)

James Farrar Hebenoch (Ovide Hebenoch and Lina MERRILL) age 3 bt. 9 Oct. 1886 spo. Edouard Major and Jeanne Pourciau (IMCL–5,59)

Marie Eugenie Hebenoch (Ovide Hebenoch and Lina MERRILL) age 5 bt. 9 Oct. 1886 spo. Alfred Lindsley, Jr. and Alexandreine Chuste (IMCL–5,59)

Marie Harriett Hebenock (Magnus Habenock and Marie Valentine PEYTON) bn. 28 Aug. 1886 bt. 31 Oct. 1886 spo. Valentine Peyton and Emma Vignes (IMCL–5,60)

HEBERT
(omitted) Hebert, age 1 day (Oscar Hebert) bur. 13 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,92)

(omitted) Hebert, age 54, spouse of Guy Jos. Hebert, bur. 20 Sept 1887 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 19 Sept. 1887 (SPBG–5,29)

(omitted) Hebert, twins, age 1 day, bur. 24 Jan. 1886 at St. Paul Cemetery (SPBG–5,23)

(omitted) Hebert (Victorin Hebert) bur. 13 Aug. 1888 (SEZ–22,101)

Adam Justin Hebert (Amogene Hebert and Dilia BABIN) bn. 8 Dec. 1887 bt. 25 March 1888 spo. Louis Babin and Elvire Braud (STH–2,97)

Adela Hebert (Alexandre Hebert and Asema AUCOIN) m. 18 Jan. 1886 Jean Baptiste BOUDREAUX (Trasimond Boudreaux and Florestine HEBERT) wit. Leon Landry; Nathalie Landry; Aurelia Boudraux (SPH–4,888)

Adolphe Louis Hebert (Louis Adolphe Hebert and Amanda CHRISTIN) bn. 12 April 1887 bt. 31 May 1887 spo. James Curtis Hebert and Christine Augusta Hebert (SGA–20,178)

Agnes Elisa Hebert (Alcide Hebert and Leonee DUGAS) bn. (omitted) bt. 21 Jan. 1886 spo. Albert Hebert and Oziana Daigle (SEZ–19,2)

Albert Sidney Hebert (Albert Sidney Hebert and Edese ROTH)

HEBERT

bn. 7 July 1887 bt. 24 July 1887 spo. Lawrence Hebert and Seraphine Hebert (SPBG–2,75)

Albert Sidney Hebert (Alexandre Hebert and Clarisse ROTH) m. 24 Feb. 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Genevieve Edese ROTH (Amadeo Roth and Odile HENRI) wit. O. T. Browne; J. Lydia Roth; L. Hebert; Alex Hebert; Alice Hebert; Humphrey P. Hebert; Seraphine Roth; L. A. Roth (SPBG–3,78)

Alceste Bleads Hebert (Jose Hebert and Nancy LAYNAU) bn. 3 Feb. 1886 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Adam Hebert and Helena Price (SMI–13,134)

Alizia Hebert (Sosthene Hebert and Julia TEMPLET) m. 5 July 1887 Patrick BYRNE (Patrick Byne [sic] and Rose CURAN) wit. Louis Lopez; M. T. Lopez; A. E. Hebert (SJBR–21,93,94)

Ana Ida Hebert (Hercide Hebert and Cam. MELANCON) bn. 18 Sept. 1888 bt. 28 Oct. 1888 spo. Alex. Gonzalez and Louisa Landry (STH–2,106)

Andrew Hebert (Adamis Hebert and Rosalie BLANCHARD) m. 26 Jan. 1888 Eulalie LEJEUNE (Theodule Lejeune and Theodorise LEBLANC) wit. Albert Martinez; J. Hamilton Hebert (SJBB–2a,180)

Anna Julienne Hebert (Audressy Hebert and Louisiane BLANCHARD) bn. (omitted) Jan. 1887 bt. 16 Jan. 1887 spo. Livaude Hebert and Justilia Blanchard (SPH–9,209)

Arcene Hebert (Arcene Hebert) bur. 8 Aug. 1888 (STH–5,40)

Armand Achille Hebert (Amedee Hebert and Josephine BROUSSARD) bn. 21 Feb. 1886 bt. 18 March 1886 spo. Armand Hebert and Stella Tullier (SJP–12,24)

Armogene Hebert, little girl, bur. 10 Sept. 1887 (STH–5,37)

Asemia Hebert (Pierre Hebert and Uelisse BOUDREAUX) m. 7 June 1888 Joseph PENSANO (Pierre Pensano and Francoise Sorese) wit. Victor Braud; Willy Carriere; Albert Aucoin; Farnest Boudreaux; Rosema Landry (SPH–4,958)

Audressy Hebert, age ca 22, bur. 2 July 1886 d. yesterday (SPH–8,36)

Audressy Hebert (Jean Baptiste Hebert and Elizabeth AUCOIN) m. 12 Jan. 1886 Louisiane BLANCHARD (Raymond Blanchard and Melasie ARSENEAU) wit. Jules Marques; Philippe Charlet; Numa Blanchard (SPH–4,597)

Augustine Noemie Anne Hebert (Maurice Hebert and Zoemie BOLLOTTE) bn. 5 June 1886 bt. 20 June 1886 spo. Edgard Hebert and Linda Hebert (SPH–9,201)

Aurore Honora Hebert (Cleophas Hebert and Lisa ECKLES) bn. yesterday bt. 10 June 1886 spo. Henry Lauve and Cordilia Rodrigue (SEZ–19,11)

HEBERT

Bernadette Josephine Hebert (Ayenard Hebert and Celina GUILLOT) bn. 13 May 1888 bt. 20 May 1888 spo. Evariste Guillot and Amelie Hebert (SJPP–1,154)

Berthe Hebert (Lovinsky Hebert and Aureline DAIGLE) m. 21 April 1887 Fernand J. THIBODEAUX (Adonis Thibodeaux and Irma LABAUVE) wit. J. Kinklaud; E. Gassie, Jr.; L. Hebert; Eugene Hebert (SJBB–2a,174)

Cecile Emma Hebert (Gustave Hebert and Pauline ECKLES) bn. yesterday bt. 20 June 1888 spo. Frank Simoneaux and Cordilia Rodrigue (SEZ–19,54)

Cecilia Hebert (Jules A. Hebert and Kasiah BARKER) m. 23 June 1886 Redick STEVENS (Barnabas Stevens and Pauline DUPUY) wit. J. A. Hebert; J. B. Robbins; J. A. Broussard (SJP–15,79)

Cecilia Allida Hebert (Joseph Hebert and Aurela DUPLEISSIER) bn. (omitted) bt. 25 Jan. 1887 spo. Edgar Lenrey and Odilla Lenry (SJBR–20,247)

Charles Hebert (Theodore Hebert and Clotilde GUITTEAU) bn. 24 Dec. 1885 bt. 13 Feb. 1886 spo. Jean Breaud and Adine Breaud (SGA–20,168)

Charles Hebert (Valmont Hebert and Ernestine GUITTEAU) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Bertha A. CALLERY (Ernest Callery, decd. and Eugenie LAMBREMONT) wit. Jos. Richard, Jr.; F. C. Richard; J. D. Martinez; P. C. Dupuy; C. A. Dupuy (SPBG–3,99)

Charles Hebert, age 27, bur. 24 May 1886 d. at St. James (SMI–22,126)

Charles Edwin Hebert (Edwin A. Hebert and Pocahontas SHARON) bn. 31 Aug. 1886 bt. 3 Nov. 1886 spo. Edgar Hebert and Laura Lauve (SJP–12,41)

Charles Urbain Hebert (Amilcar Hebert and Honorine CIFREO) bn. 9 June 1886 bt. 20 Aug. 1886 spo. Albeo Sicard and Marie Julie Favre (IMCL–5,57)

Clara Hebert (Oscar Hebert and Julie DUGAS) m. 18 May 1886 Camille LEBLANC (Joseph A. Leblanc and Amelia GIROIR) wit. Emile Giroir; Amelia Giroi; Achille Hebert (SEZ–20,130)

Clet Ulger Hebert (Pierre Hebert and Emelie COMMEAUX) bn. 20 Feb. 1886 bt. 22 Feb. 1886 spo. Louis Hebert and Lumina Landry (SEZ–19,4)

Cornelia Hebert, age 6 months, bur. (omitted) 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,196)

Delphin d'Artagnan Hebert (Joseph Second Hebert and Marie Louise Elisabeth SALASSI) bn. 27 Dec. 1885 bt. 22 March 1886 spo. Jean Roger Salassi and Marie Odee Babin (SJFS–4,135)

Edgard Hebert (Eugene Hebert and Madeleine BOTTLER) bn. 4 Jan. 1888 bt. 27 May 1888 spo. Andre Holling and Marcelline Johnson (SMU–1,80)

Edgard Hebert (Honoré Hebert and Elizabeth CAMPEAU) m. 18 Jan. 1888 Rosalie DAIGLE (Joseph Daigle and Madeleine TRAHAN) wit. Ernest Hebert; Myrtilia

Blanchard; Leo Daigle; Louise A. Duco; Joseph Daigle; Marie Hebert (SPH–4,955)

Edgard Alexis Hebert (Theophile Hebert and Adela BERTHELOTTE) bn. 17 July 1886 bt. 19 July 1886 spo. Cleophas Berthelotte, represented by Seraphin Landry and Elisabeth Berthelotte, represented by Odalie Braud (SJPP–1,144)

Edna Eliza Hebert (Damase Hebert and Elma ARSENEAU) bn. 21 March 1887 bt. 30 April 1887 spo. Jules Marque and Eulalie Hebert Francioni (SPH–9,213)

Edward Hebert, age 6 months, bur. 25 Aug. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,204)

Elizabeth Hebert ([omitted] and Lilia HEBERT) bn. (omitted) bt. 6 June 1887 spo. Julia Johnson (SJBR–20,252)

Ella Hebert, age 25, bur. 11 Dec. 1886 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 10 Dec. 1886 (SPBG–5,25)

Emma Hebert (Joseph Hebert and Marine ARCENAUX) m. 20 Jan. 1886 John DOMINIQUE (John Dominique and Natalie MELANCON) wit. L. P. Hebert; M. Lauve; E. T. Dugas; A. E. Dugas; Emile Dominique (SEZ–20,125)

Ernest Hebert (Joseph Hebert and Amanda BABIN) bn. 28 Aug. 1886 bt. 16 Oct. 1886 spo. Henry Labauve and Olympe Penn (SJBB–1,220)

Ernest Hebert (Andre Hebert and Celestine LANDRY) m. 20 Sept. 1888 Anaise JOLLY (Ursin Jolly and Egladie HEBERT) wit. Emanuel Koessler; Florence Klotz; Desire Vegas; Clara Jolly; Henry J. Boudreaux; Emma Broussard; J. Jolly (SEZ–20,154)

Eugene Hebert (Eugene Hebert and Madeleine BOTTER) bn. 8 Feb. 1886 bt. 9 March 1886 spo. Joseph Melancon and Josephine Botter (SMI–13,136)

Eugenie Hebert, bur. 6 Nov. 1887 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. (omitted) Nov. 1887 in state of Georgia (SPBG–5,30)

Eulalie Hebert (Evariste Hebert, decd. and Rosa BAUDOIN) m. 28 Jan. 1886 Hermogene Gaston FRANCIONI (Laurent Francioni and Victoria BERNARD) wit. Leonce J. Hebert; Aubert Hebert; Paul Francioni; E. S. Hebert; B. Leblanc; Edgard Aucoin; R. C. Hebert; G. H. Francioni; A. J. Himel; Jos. Francioni; G. Biemann; D. Biemann, Jr. (SPH–4,895)

Faustine Francoise Hebert (Casimir Hebert and Julienne FILS) bn. 16 (omitted) bt. 20 April 1886 spo. Paul Condolle and Eugenie Condolle (ASM–42,86)

Florence Armelise Hebert (Cleophas Hebert and Elisa ECKLES) bn. yesterday bt. 16 July 1887 spo. Ignace Hebert and Marie Hebert (SEZ–19,31)

Florian Willy Hebert (Audressey Hebert and Avelie ROBERTHON) bn. 22 Aug. 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Adrien Adam and Alice Allemand (SPH–9,220)

Francisle Annie Hebert (Hildebert Hebert and Eloise BERGERON) bn. 18 Aug. 1887 bt. 1 Oct. 1887 spo.

HEBERT

Charles Hebert and Marie Foret (SJBB–1,232)

George Evariste Hebert (Emile Hebert and Tercide BABIN) bn. 14 Feb. 1886 bt. 9 May 1886 spo. Adam Hebert and Elis. Braud (STH–2,69)

George Leonidas Hebert (Leonidas Hebert and Stella MOREL) bn. 20 Aug. 1888 bt. 28 Aug. 1888 spo. Amadeo Morel and Emma Hebert (SAN–2,6)

Grazielle Hebert (Joseph Omere Hebert and Amanda BABIN) m. 23 April 1888 Joseph Eloi LEBLANC (Joseph Elois Leblanc and Adele DOUGIEUX) wit. A. A. Barone; T. O. Hebert; J. E. Leblanc, Sr.; C. L. Dupuy; E. P. Gassie (SJBB–2a,188)

Gustave Hebert (Auguste Hebert and Elmire CLOSE) m. 16 Jan. 1888 Leonida HEBERT (Jean Baptiste Hebert and Elizabeth AUCOIN) wit. Anna Aucoin; Evelle Boudreaux; Leodile Hebert; Judith Hebert (SPH–4,945)

Henry Hebert, age 5, bur. 10 March 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Henry Alphonse Hebert (Alphonse Hebert and Bazeline BABIN) bn. 17 Jan. 1888 bt. 31 March 1888 spo. George A. Hebert and Lina Hebert (SJBR–20,259)

Humphrey P. Hebert (Alexandre Hebert and Clarisse L. ROTH) m. 26 Jan. 1887 (3rd degree consanguinity) Marie Seraphine ROTH (Amadeo Roth and Odile HENRY) wit. Laurence Hebert; Lydia Roth; Alex. Hebert; L. Duhon; S. Hebert; Aline Hebert (SPBG–3,85)

Ida Theresa Hebert (Gustave Hebert and Pauline ECKLES) bn. yesterday bt. 20 March 1886 spo. Felix Hebert and Emma Giroir (SEZ–19,6)

Ignace Augustin Hebert (Hubert Hebert and Philomine DUPUY) bn. 29 April 1887 bt. 5 June 1887 spo. Jules Templet and Analise Tuillier (SJBB–1,228)

Ines Hebert (Prejent J. Hebert and Helina DUPUY) bn. 28 Oct. 1886 bt. 16 Jan. 1887 spo. Marc. Hebert and Amanda Dupuy (STH–2,77)

Ives Hebert, age ca 4 months (Leon Hebert) bur. 15 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,90)

James Warren Hebert (Joseph Hebert and Bertha HEBERT) bn. 9 May 1888 bt. 3 June 1888 spo. Joseph Anger and Laura Leblanc (SGA–20,184)

Jean Hebert (Lastie Hebert and Martha HOLYDAY) bn. 15 July 1886 bt. 23 Aug. 1886 spo. Auguste Francois and Narcisse Christophe (PCP–29,105)

Jean Avenant Hebert (Marcellus Hebert and Vela LEJEUNE) bn. 23 March 1886 bt. 4 May 1886 spo. Clay Landry and Agathe Hebert (SJBB–1,215)

Jean B. Hebert (Arcine Hebert and Alix BABIN) bn. 28 Jan. 1886 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Albert Babin and Hodez Babin (STH–2,67)

Jean Francois Franklin Hebert (Theodore Hebert and Eugenia TIRCUIT) bn. 8 Nov. 1888 bt. 18 Nov. 1888 spo.

HEBERT

Octave Hebert and Rosella Trosclair (SPBG–2,84)

Jean Ives Hebert (Leon Hebert and Elodie LANDRY) bn. 19 May 1886 bt. 24 May 1886 spo. Emile Hebert and Elmire Landry (SEZ–19,10)

Jean Penaud Hebert (Theophile Hebert and Leda DUGAS) bn. today bt. 8 June 1888 spo. E. Dugas and Berthe Hebert (SEZ–19,53)

Jean Prosper Felicien Hebert (Francois Hebert and Evelline [sic]) bn. 24 June 1886 bt. 3 July 1886 spo. Adele Comeau and Melanie Bourg (ASM–42,88)

Jean Stephen Hebert (Stephen Hebert and Pauline FALCON) bn. 26 Jan. 1888 bt. 18 Feb. 1888 spo. Jean Falcon and Euzelia Pontife (SPH–9,225)

Joseph Hebert (Mileon Hebert and Evelia GAFFNEY) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Rosana TULLIER (John the Baptist Tullier and Doricas TULLIER) wit. Onezime Champagne; Aurelia Tullier; Ach. Drulhet (SJBB–2a,183)

Joseph Hebert (Florian Hebert and Felicie GAUDIN) bn. 27 Feb. 1887 bt. 1 May 1887 spo. Jean Brasse and Estelle Leblanc (ASC–20,176)

Joseph Alfred Hebert (Treville Hebert and Marie Julie FRULLO) bn. 7 July 1888 bt. 31 Aug. 1888 spo. Georges Babin and Frances Sorage (SGA–20,186)

Joseph Augustin Hebert (Edwin Hebert and Pocahontas SHARON) bn. 7 Aug. 1888 bt. 17 Sept. 1888 spo. Albert Calais and Emelie Calais (SJP–12,101)

Joseph Augustin Hebert (Casimir Hebert and Julienne FILS) bn. 7 July 1888 bt. 11 July 1888 spo. Davidson Melancon and Marie Fils (SEZ–19,56)

Joseph Edouard Hebert (Adam Hebert and Odalie PARENT) bn. 16 June 1888 bt. 5 Aug. 1888 spo. Ed. Parent and Oly. Hebert (STH–2,104)

Joseph Jean Hebert (Leon Hebert and Elodie LANDRY) bn. 21 Aug. 1887 bt. 23 Aug. 1887 spo. Leonie Blanchard and Olivia Landry (SEZ–19,34)

Joseph Lucien Hebert (Theodule Hebert and Honorine POCHER) bn. 28 Feb. 1886 bt. 2 May 1886 spo. Ive Bonicard and Sarah Hebert (STH–2,68)

Joseph Zenon Hebert (Theodore Hebert and Odile LEJEUNE) bn. 12 Sept. 1885 bt. 25 March 1886 spo. Louis Bourgh and Mary Albacker (SJBB–1,214)

Jules Hebert, age 17 (Octave Hebert) bur. 30 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,333)

Julia Hebert (parents not given) m. 29 July 1886 Victor LAURENT (parents not given) wit. Julia Anderson; Victoria Nelson; Joseph Wettis; Mary Joseph; Constance Raymond; Eve Jacques; Chs. Hebert (SMI–19,29)

Julie Ida Hebert (Alphonse Hebert and Basiline BABIN) bn. 21 Feb. 1886 bt. 14 April 1886 spo. Louis Bourgh and Alicia Hebert (SJBB–1,214)

Laurence Lucie Hebert (Alexandre Hebert and Augusta

BOUDREAUX) bn. 3 Nov. 1888 bt. 2 Dec. 1888 spo. Numa Boudreaux and Elda Boudreaux (SPH–9,236)

Lawrence Hebert (Alexandre Hebert and Clarisse ROTH) m. 8 Feb. 1888 (3rd degree consanguinity) Ida A. ROTH (Alphonse Roth and Orillia DEHON) wit. Alin Hebert; A. M. Roth; H. P. Hebert; Alphonse Roth; Felicie V. DeGruy; Sidney Hebert; Adelina Roth; Seraphine Hebert; Mrs. E. M. Melancon; Louise Saurage; Elina Roth (SPBG–3,98)

Leon Hebert, bur. 20 March 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,100)

Leon Joseph Hebert (Lovinci Hebert and Veleda CROCHET) bn. yesterday bt. 8 Sept. 1886 spo. Jean Baptiste Hebert and Emma Hebert (SEZ–19,14)

Leon Theodore Hebert (Samuel Hebert and Alicia GERBER) bn. 18 Jan. 1886 bt. 18 Feb. 1886 spo. Joseph Robert Allen and Angelique Landry (SPBG–2,62)

Leonce Antoine Hebert (Emile Hebert and Ondine BORDIS) bn. 5 Feb. 1886 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Antoine Anchordoquy and Corinne Moseman (SAN–2,2)

Leonida Hebert (Jean Baptiste Hebert and Elizabeth AUCOIN) m. 16 Jan. 1888 Gustave HEBERT (Auguste Hebert and Elmire CLOSE) wit. Anna Aucoin; Evelle Boudreaux; Leodile Hebert; Judith Hebert (SPH–4,945)

Lily Florange Hebert (Lestan Hebert and Augusta BOUDREAUX) bn. 18 May 1887 bt. 4 June 1887 spo. Mirtil Boudreaux and Alida Moulaison (SPH–9,216)

Louis Hebert (Jean Louis Hebert and Armeline COMEAUX) m. 2 Aug. 1886 Zelica PATUREAU (Pierre Ferdinand and Emma LANDRY) wit. V. H. Patureau; B. Allain; Oscar Patureau (SJP–15,81)

Louis Hebert (Anatole Edgard Hebert and Bertha Marguerite SAVERY) bn. 26 Oct. 1887 bt. 11 Dec. 1887 spo. Louis Bernard and Elizabeth Daigle (SJBR–20,257)

Louis Hebert, age 17, bur. 3 Dec. 1886 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 2 Dec. 1886 (SPBG–5,25)

Louis Euphemon Hebert (Euphemon Hebert and Clementine CANTREL) bn. 10 March 1888 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Fernand Tircuit and Thereza Richard (SPV–1,175)

Louis Joseph Hebert (Thomas Hebert and Alcida BLANCHARD) bn. (omitted) bt. 5 March 1887 spo. Cyprien Blanchard and Louise Hebert (SPH–9,211)

Louis Reo Hebert (Alfred Hebert and Marie CAIRE) bn. 8 Aug. 1887 bt. 7 Sept. 1887 spo. Louis Kirkland and Marie Ada Bernard (SJBB–1,231)

Louise Hebert, age 6 months (Xavier Hebert) bur. 8 Nov. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,103)

Louise Faustine Hebert (Xavier Hebert and Alice COMMEAUX) bn. 27 April 1888 bt. 28 April 1888 spo. Kleber Hebert and Hellene Hebert (ASC–20,192)

Lovincy Hebert (Silvain Hebert and Marie JUNOT) m. 11 April 1887 Celestine THIBODAUX (Louis Thibodaux and Marie ARSENEAUX) wit. Oscar Lagrange; Desire Kerne;

HEBERT

Pauline Hebert; Aimee Hebert (SPH–4,910)

Luce Elisabeth Hebert (Emile Hebert and Tercide BABIN) bn. 3 Oct. 1888 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. Ul. Desnoux and Alida Bertault (STH–2,108)

Lucille Hebert (Francois Hebert and Eulalie BORNE) m. 4 Oct. 1887 Arthur DAVID (Trasimond David and Eulalie COMEAU) wit. Ernes Foret; Arthis Templet; Omer Cancienne; Julia Foret; Alida Bonnamour; Louise Girior (ASM–12,130)

Lydia Hebert (Euphemon Hebert and Clementine CANTREL) bn. 11 July 1886 bt. 24 July 1886 spo. Victor Meric and Ursina Gayot (SPV–1,157)

Lydonia Hebert (Bienvenu Hebert and Angelina DUGA) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Adam DOMINIQUE (John Dominique and Natalie MELANCON) wit. Emile Dominique; Lyolen Collet; Alix Babin; Nathalie Dominique; Jno. Dominique, Jr. (ASC–17,98)

M. Julie Valentine Hebert (Charles D. Hebert and Eva BONDY) m. 11 Jan. 1887 William M. HAILE (Benjamin F. Haile and Amelia M. MUMFORD) wit. C. D. Hubert; A. Vignes; Jarius W. Quinn; F. O. Delage; James Vignes (PCP–25,108)

Marguerite Julie Hebert (Amogene Hebert and Dillia BABIN) bn. 29 April 1886 bt. 13 June 1886 spo. Edmond Braud and Alice Hebert (STH–2,70)

Maria Angela Hebert (Severin Hebert and Adolphine GUILLOT) bn. 15 Sept. 1887 bt. 20 Sept. 1887 spo. Anatole Hebert and Celina Guillot (SJPP–1,148)

Maria Julia Hebert (Rodolphe Hebert and Julia BERNARD) bn. 2 Oct. 1888 bt. 19 Oct. 1888 spo. Henry Webre, represented by Francois Renaudier, and Laura Hebert (SEZ–19,63)

Maria Lizie Hebert (Oscar Hebert and Julie DUGAS) bn. 23 Oct. 1888 bt. 29 Oct. 1888 spo. Ernest Hebert and Olive Hebert (SEZ–19,64)

Marie Hebert (Adolphe Hebert and Leocadie PELTIER) m. 1 Oct. 1888 Leon UZE, of Lafourche Parish (Valere Uze and Josephine EYZENE) wit. Victor Boudreaux; Jean Haydel; Orville Olivier (SPH–4,952)

Marie Adela Hebert (Theophile Hebert and Adela BERTHELOTTE) bn. 5 Dec. 1888 bt. 17 Dec. 1888 spo. Albert Hebert and Augustine Berthelotte (SJPP–1,158)

Marie Adele Hebert (Louis Hebert and Marie Zelika PATUREAU) bn. 8 Nov. 1887 bt. 13 Jan. 1888 spo. Louis Hebert and Victorine Patureau (SJP–12,75)

Marie Alzina Hebert (Joseph Hebert and Marie Louise SALASSI) bn. 7 Oct. 1887 bt. 8 Jan. 1888 spo. Amelin Salassi and Felicie Ledar (SJFS–4,152-153)

Marie Angeline Hebert (Severin Hebert and Adolphine GUILLOT) bn. 9 March 1886 bt. 22 March 1886 spo. Arthur Guillot and Odillie Hebert (SJPP–1,143)

Marie Augusta Hebert (Alphonse Hebert and Basiline BABIN)

HEBERT

bn. 2 Feb. 1887 bt. 3 April 1887 spo. Alce Lejeune and Regina Babin (SJBB–1,227)

Marie Clara Feline Hebert (Oscar Hebert and Philomene LANDRY) bn. 13 Nov. 1886 bt. 24 Nov. 1886 spo. Ernest Hebert and Marie Hebert (SPH–9,205)

Marie Dora Hebert (Samuel Hebert and Alicia GERBER) bn. 20 June 1888 bt. 30 June 1888 spo. Firmin Landry and Lydia Allain (SPBG–2,82)

Marie Estelle Hebert (Treville Hebert and Julie Frulon GUEHAUT) bn. 12 March 1886 bt. 1 May 1886 spo. Edgard Guehaut and Loetitia Guehaut (SGA–20,170)

Marie Eugenie Hebert (Theodore Hebert and Eugenia TIRCUIT) bn. 9 Feb. 1886 bt. 4 April 1886 spo. Eloi Gauthreaux and Donatille Hotard (SPBG–2,63)

Marie Francoise Anastasie Hebert (Evariste Hebert and Graceuse HEBERT) bn. today bt. 21 Feb. 1888 spo. Eugene Leze and Aline Lebrun (ASM–42,103)

Marie Ida Hebert (Adolphe Hebert and Amanda CHRISTIN) m. 20 Dec. 1887 John Emile LOUQUE (Norbert Louque and Odile BOUDEHEIN) wit. Paul Delhommer; Charles E. Hebert; Marie K. Richard; Gussie Hebert; Adolphe Hebert; Nellie G. Robicheau; John F. Dupuy; M. A. Hebert; J. F. Louque; Amelia Dupuy; James K. Snee; Octavia H. Christin (SGA–21a,111)

Marie Irene Hebert (Adam Hebert and Od. PARENT) bn. 30 Sept. 1886 bt. 12 Dec. 1886 spo. Ch. Diez and Cecile Guedry (STH–2,75)

Marie Lina Hebert (Herside Hebert and Cam. MELANCON) bn. 21 Dec. 1886 bt. 6 Feb. 1887 spo. E. A. Landry and Alibe Braud (STH–2,78)

Marie Lucile Hebert (Mesmin Hebert and Adeline BREAUX) bn. yesterday bt. 10 Nov. 1888 spo. Edvige Blanchard and Virginie Daigle (SEZ–19,65)

Marie Melicie Hebert (Leonie Hebert and Josephine PATIN) bn. 16 July 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Pierre Barra and Marie Patin (IMCL–5,74)

Marie Odalie Hebert (James Hebert and Cline JACQUES) age 3 months bt. 18 Dec. 1886 spo. Henri Walker and Rachel Butler (IMCL–5,61)

Marie Ondine Hebert (Emile Hebert and Ondine BORDIS) bn. 3 Jan. 1888 bt. 5 Feb. 1888 spo. Joseph Damare and Eugenie Lebrun (SAN–2,5)

Marie Ophilia Hebert (Hypolite Hebert and Trosile BABIN) m. 6 July 1887 Alexander HOTARD, widower of Mathilde Bujol (parents not given) wit. Emile Landry; T. H. Hebert; Valiere Landry (SJBB–2a,176)

Marie Palmire Hebert (Oseme Hebert and Laure TUILLIER) bn. 26 Nov. 1887 bt. 27 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Ephesie Zeringue and Elise Tuillier (SJBB–1,237)

Marie Pamelia Hebert (Emile Hebert and Alice LABAUVE) bn. 5 March 1886 bt. 13 April 1886 spo. Henri Labauve and Doralise Hebert (SJBB–1,214)

HEBERT

Marie Pauline Hebert (Hamilton Hebert and Laura LEBLANC) bn. 13 Aug. 1887 bt. 8 Oct. 1887 spo. Albert Martinez and Augusta Foret (SJBB–1,232)

Marie Silvia Hebert (Paul Hebert and Eveline HEBERT) bn. 4 May 1888 bt. 19 May 1888 spo. A. Robert Landry and Melanie Oubre (ASC–20,194)

Marie Telisia Hebert (Aymard Hebert and Celina GUILLOT) bn. 30 March 1886 bt. 19 April 1886 spo. Severin Hebert and Emilienne Mabille (SJPP–1,143)

Marie Victoria Hebert (Simeon Hebert and Melanie PARENT) m. 10 Jan. 1887 Alfred GUEDRY (Anaclet Guedry and Josephine GONZALEZ) wit. J. Gonzalez; Al. Gonzalez; J. Neley (STH-3,163)

Marie Victoria Hebert (Joseph Hebert and Amanda BABIN) bn. 5 Dec. 1888 bt. 18 Feb. 1888 spo. Alfred Lejeune and Agathe Hebert (SJBB–1,239)

Mary Armelise Hebert (Amedee Hebert and Zulma HEBERT) m. 19 Feb. 1887 John Joseph ALLEN (Joseph Allen and Emilia GRIFFIN) wit. William B. Allen; Theodule Hebert (SJBB–2a,172)

Mary Cecilia Hebert (Felix Hebert and Euphemie LEBLANC) bn. 30 Aug. 1888 bt. 3 Oct. 1888 spo. Francis Williams and Mary Hebert (SJP–12,103)

Mary Gladis Hebert (Michael El. Hebert and Clara PETIT) bn. 27 Aug. 1887 bt. 20 Sept. 1887 spo. Thomas Hebert and Mary Hellene Williamson (SJP–12,66)

Mary Helena Hebert (Thomas Hebert and Helene A. WILSON) bn. 2 Jan. 1886 bt. 28 Jan. 1886 spo. Joseph Fred. Leblanc and Ann Pamelia Mile (SJP–12,22)

Mary Minerva Hebert (Louis Hebert and Aline BERGERON) m. 19 Jan. 1887 Frank WHITE (Edmund White and Augustine LEVEQUE) wit. Albert White; J. E. Bourg; F. L. Hebert; S. A. Hebert (SJBB–2a,168)

Melice Hebert, bn. 29 July 1887 (Leon Hebert and Josephine PATIN) bur. 10 Dec. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,41)

Nita Brigitte Hebert (Numa Hebert and Adolphine THIBODAUX) bn. 1 Feb. 1887 bt. 26 March 1887 spo. Paul Thibodaux and Leontine Hebert (SPH–9,212)

Nobey Marie Hebert (Oscar Hebert and Anastasie DAIGLE) bn. 16 Jan. 1887 bt. 24 Jan. 1887 spo. Omer Junot and Eugenie Richard (SPH–9,210)

Noe Hebert (Joacim Hebert and Amelie FOREY) bn. 30 July 1887 bt. 22 Aug. 1887 spo. Ulysse Hebert and Justilia Hebert (SAN–2,4a)

Odilia Hebert (Florentin Hebert and Josephine CAMPO) m. 20 June 1887 Sarazin THERIOT (Pierre Theriot and Elise THERIOT) wit. Octave Hebert; Aurelien Templet; C. C. Thiac; Adrienne Daigle; Evariste Hebert (SJPP–3,138)

Ophelia Noelie Hebert (Anatole Hebert and Rosina BIELHER) bn. 6 Feb. 1888 bt. 6 March 1888 spo. Louis Marionneaux and Emma Brumstock (SJP–12,83)

HEBERT

Ozile Hebert (J. B. Hebert and Alzina LANDRY) m. 1 Feb. 1886 Jules ARCENEAU (Marcelus Arceneau and Angele FRIOU) wit. R. Bourque; C. Arceneaux; Antoine Landry (STH-3,154)

Paul A. Hebert (Sosthene Hebert and Julie TEMPLET) m. 30 Dec. 1888 Annie BYRNE (Patrick Byrne and Catherine GANNON) wit. Peter Lacaye; Chas D. Levy; P. J. Healy (SJBR-19,313)

Paul Bernard Hebert (Edward Hebert and Coralie DUPUY) bn. 12 Jan. 1888 bt. 25 Feb. 1888 spo. Bernard Augustin Rodriguez and Mary Norma Hebert (SJP-12,81)

Paul Enau Hebert (Marcellus Hebert and Vela LEJEUNE) bn. 6 Aug. 1888 bt. 15 Sept. 1888 spo. Louis Leray and Azelia Commeau (SJBB-1,247)

Paul Humphrey Alexander Hebert (Paul Humphrey Hebert and Seraphine ROTH) bn. 20 Nov. 1887 bt. 8 Jan. 1888 spo. Sidney Hebert and Edese Hebert (SPBG-2,78)

Penelope L. Hebert, age 18, bur. 4 Feb. 1888 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 31 Jan. 1888 at Atlanta, Georgia (SPBG-5,31)

Philippe Samuel Hebert (Lovinci Hebert and Veleda CROCHET) bn. 23 Dec. 1887 bt. 26 Dec. 1887 spo. Albert Hebert and Marie Hebert (SEZ-19,41)

Philomene Edda Hebert (Joseph Hebert and Bertha BROWN) bn. 12 March 1886 bt. 19 April 1886 spo. Robert Brown and Berthe Marie Hebert (SGA-20,169)

Pierre Alcee Hebert (Felix Hebert and Euphemie LEBLANC) bn. 20 Feb. 1887 bt. 12 April 1887 spo. Ulysse Laurent and Anaize Becknel (SJP-12,57)

Placide Theogene Julien Hebert (Placide Hebert and Rosalie HIMEL) bn. 4 Sept. 1887 bt. 5 Dec. 1887 spo. Nicolls Himel and Louise Bourg (SPH-9,221)

Regina Hebert (Felix Hebert and Euphemie LEBLANC) bn. 20 Oct. 1885 bt. 8 Feb. 1886 spo. Ignace Lorio and Pauline Leblanc (SJP-12,23)

Rene Joseph Hebert ([omitted] and Leontine HEBERT) bn. 2 Dec. 1887 bt. 12 Dec. 1887 spo. Eve Samuel (SMI-13,156)

Rosa Claire Hebert (Casimir Hebert and Louise AUCOIN) bn. 14 Nov. 1886 bt. 19 Dec. 1886 spo. Rodolphe Hebert and Julie Aucoin Achee (SPH-9,207)

Rupert Hebert, bur. 20 Oct. 1887 at the Prairie (STH-5,37)

Sebastiane Daisie Hebert (Arnaud Hebert and Amelie PENN) bn. 22 Aug. 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. Clay Guidry and Hermine Foret (SJBB-1,247)

Sidney Dennys Hebert (Alcide Hebert and Leonelle DUGAS) bn. yesterday bt. 10 Oct. 1888 spo. Ignace Hebert and Odalie Dugas (SEZ-19,63)

Silver Hebert (Sylvain Hebert and Pauline GUILLOTTE) m. 21 Jan. 1888 Azelie THIBODEAUX (Amedee Thibodeaux and Delphine GUILLOTTE) wit. Adrien Adam; Cyprien Berthelote; Ernest Thibodeaux (SAN-5,1)

HEBERT

Sylvain Joseph Hebert (Audressy Hebert and Evelie ROBETHON) bn. 17 March 1886 bt. 13 June 1886 spo. Joseph Robethon and Marie Hebert (SPH–9,201)

Tarcille Telcide Hebert (Isidore Hebert and Marie DUPLESSY) bn. 26 March 1888 bt. 10 May 1888 spo. Vincent Babin and Vict. Babin (STH–2,99)

Theodule Hebert, bur. 27 May 1888 (STH–5,39)

Ulysse Hebert (Pierre Hebert and Azelie LERAY) bn. 17 Jan. 1888 bt. 18 March 1888 spo. Walter Leray and Johanna Hebert (SJBB–1,241)

Ursule Delphine Hebert (Theophile Hebert and Leda DUGAS) bn. today bt. 20 Oct. 1886 spo. Edmond Hebert and Lee Dugas (SEZ–19,17)

Victoria Hebert (Joseph Hebert and Nancy LAGRONE) bn. 4 April 1888 bt. 19 April 1888 spo. Alfred Hebert and Elisabeth Viavazo (SMI–13,159)

Victorin Hebert (Victorin Hebert and Delphine VERNEUIL) bn. 25 April 1887 bt. 11 June 1887 spo. Jean Pierre Joe and Caroline Joseph (IMCL–5,71)

Walis Jean Baptiste Hebert (Seraphin Hebert and Florence BLANCHARD) bn. 3 Feb. 1887 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Emerand Boudreaux and Philomene Blanchard (SPH–9,212)

Xavier Hebert (Octave Hebert and Eliska HEBERT) m. 25 Jan. 1887 Alice COMMEAUX (Eugene Commeaux and Aureline LEBLANC) wit. Achille Hebert; Ulger Giroir; Cecilia Comeau; Leontine Landry; Elise Hebert; R. Blanchard (SEZ–20,136)

HECK

Louis Alberis Heck (Henry Heck and Julia DIARON) bn. 22 Jan. 1887 bt. 30 Jan. 1887 spo. Louis Woll and Rema Heck (SJBB–1,223)

HEIMS

Mary Meavor Heims (Jacob Heims and Marthe THOMPSON) bn. 1 April 1887 bt. 23 June 1887 spo. Arthur Savary and Estelle Viava (SAN–2,4)

HELOUIN sometimes HILOIN

Chretien Leon Hiloin (Amedee Haloin [sic] and Eliza RICHARD) m. 1 March 1886 Eugenie BRAUD (Ovile Braud and Odile MELANCON) wit. Ovide LeBlanc; Gracieuse Braud; Henry Babin; P. D. Orillion; V. Saurage; Robert Braud; Jules Richard; Wm. H. Carver; Sifrin Babin; Ovide Braud; T. Anclin; Ozemes Braud (SPBG–3,79)

Mabelle Helouin (Leon Helouin and Eugenie BRAUD) bn. 1 Feb. 1887 bt. 3 March 1887 spo. Henri Anclin and Gracieuse Braud (ASC–20,172)

HELTZ

Adrien Heltz, of St. Jean Baptiste Parish (Leonard Heltz and Felicie MARQUETTE) m. 22 Feb. 1886 Septima DUPUIS (Elphege Dupuis and Felicie LAICHE) wit. Cledaumant Laiche; Joseph Poche; Septime Dupuis;

HELTZ

Theophile Dupuis (SMI–17,96)

Felicie Heltz (Adrien Heltz and Septima DUPUIS) bn. 18 Jan. 1887 bt. 23 Jan. 1887 spo. Louis Laiche and Cecile Decareaux Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,57)

Sophie Heltz (Adrien Heltz and Septima DUPUIS) bn. 31 Jan. 1888 bt. 5 Feb. 1888 spo. Theophile Dupuis and Celede Poche Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,57)

HENAULD sometimes HENAULT

Jean Henry Henauld (Bernard Henauld and Helene LEDUFF) bn. 7 Feb. 1888 bt. 29 March 1888 spo. Joseph Leduff and Marguerite Decoux (PCP–29,165)

Joseph Camille Henault (Rene Henault and Sarah TREILLE) bn. 25 March 1888 bt. 3 April 1888 spo. Louis Esnault and Artemise Treille (ASC–20,192)

HENDERSON sometimes HANDERSON

(omitted) (omitted), spouse of John Hendersen, bur. 27 March 1886 (STH–5,34)

Albert Henderson, of New Orleans (Robert Anderson [sic] decd. and Suzanne Anderson [sic]) m. 24 Nov. 1886 Felicie MONCERET (Octave Monceret and Felicie MONCERET) wit. William Kelly; J. A. Dayries; T. Jones (PCP–23,198)

Amy Ann Henderson (Abram Henderson and Josephine CLARK) bn. 24 Jan. 1886 bt. 24 March 1886 spo. Eugenie Grande (SJBR–20,239)

George Handerson (Bernard Handerson and Luella KADA) bn. 20 Aug. 1886 bt. 21 Oct. 1886 spo. Aline Leblanc (SJP–12,41)

Joseph Henderson (John Henderson and Irma LANDRY) bn. (omitted) bt. 7 March 1886 spo. Ed. Landry and Em. Landry (STH–2,66)

Joseph Wallis Henderson (Ph. Henderson and Elodia BABIN) bn. 11 Nov. 1885 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. W. Ellesser and Victorine Babin (STH–2,67)

Marie Eve Henderson (Paul Henderson and Aymie GUILLOT) bn. 24 March 1887 bt. 22 May 1887 spo. Jack Charles and Amelie William (SJA–20,117)

William Bures Henderson (John Henderson and Victoria CAMBRE) bn. 26 Sept. 1886 bt. (omitted) June 1887 spo. Marcelin Hebert and Celima Kling (STH–2,87)

HENRY sometimes HENRI

Adeline Henry (Ernest Henry and Marie Antonia JOFFRION) bn. 29 Dec. 1886 bt. 18 Jan. 1887 spo. Vincent Henry and Adelina Robillard (IMCL–5,63)

Aline Marie Henry (Emile Henry and Fany LEONARD) bn. 9 May 1887 bt. 18 June 1887 spo. Henri Leonard and Angele Henry (SPH–9,215)

Arthur Henri, age 28, bur. 8 Jan. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,22)

Ernest Henri (Vincent Henri and Adelina ROBILLARD) m. 16

HENRY

Feb. 1886 Marie Antonia JOFFRION (Charlot Joffrion and Antoinette CHRISTOPHE) wit. Pierre Jarreau; William Chaplier; Jules Casture; Marchel Leufroy (IMCL–4,225)

Eve Henry (Gustave Henry and Alice JASMIN) bn. 2 June 1887 bt. 24 July 1887 spo. Joseph Jasmin and Helene Basile (SPV–1,165)

Francois Aurelly Henry (Elie Henry and Constance CONSTANT) bn. 22 July 1888 bt. 7 Sept. 1888 spo. Joseph Henry and Georgina Henry (PCP–29,182)

Joseph Henry (Paul Henry and Lutetia GEORGES) bn. 20 Jan. 1888 bt. 13 March 1888 spo. Paul Georges and Celeste Georges (PCP–29,160)

Josephine Andrea Henry (Ernest Henry and Francoise LABAT) bn. 14 Oct. 1886 bt. 29 Jan. 1887 spo. Joseph Labauve and Marie Anna Johnson (IMCL–5,63)

Jules Marcel Henry (Sylvain Henry and Ursule OCTAVE) bn. 2 June 1888 bt. 7 June 1888 spo. Francois Narcisse and Aurelie Henry (OLP–3,65)

Marie Henry ([omitted] and Ella HENRY) bn. 15 Feb. 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. Rosie Himmel (SMU–1,81)

Marie Henry (Charles Henri and Venute JASMIN) m. 12 Feb. 1888 Augustin ARMANT (Zenon Armant, decd. and Marie Claire [sic]) wit. Harry Ellis; Charles Ellis (SPV–3,74)

Marie Felicite Henri (Albin Henri and Eliza HEBERT) bn. 4 Jan. 1888 bt. 20 April 1888 spo. Ernest Henri and Marie Guerin (IMCL–5,86)

Marie Leonie Henry (Leon Henry and Marie Josephine JULIEN) bn. 8 Aug. 1887 bt. 24 Sept. 1887 spo. Jeff. Roy and Genevieve William (IMCL–5,75)

Mary Henry (W. Thomas Henry and Marg. CANNON) bn. 26 Sept. 1886 bt. 24 March 1887 spo. Will Henry and Mary Wailes (STH–2,81)

Mathilde Hannah Henry (Oscar Henry and Victoria ALLAIN) bn. 21 Oct. 1887 bt. 14 Nov. 1887 spo. George Allain and Mrs. Emile Riviere (SGA–20,181)

Mathilde Luvinia Henry (William Henry and Luvinia BOMOS) bn. 21 Sept. 1888 bt. 29 Sept. 1888 spo. Arsene Melancon and Helene Vegas (SMU–1,81)

Olivia Henry (Evariste Henri and Leonora LEMOINE) m. 28 Dec. 1887 Julius LEJEUNE (Zenon Lejenue and Rosalie TRAHAN wit. J. B. Doiron; W. McLin; John Speeg (HF–2,19)

Pierre Octave Henry (Silvain Henry and Ursule OCTAVE) bn. 12 Feb. 1887 bt. 6 March 1887 spo. Telesma Husband and Amelia Henry (OLP–3,53)

Stephanie Leona Henri, age ca 8 months (Emile Henri) bur. 21 May 1886 d. yesterday (SPH–8,35)

Valentine Henri (Ernest Henri and Antonia JOFFRION) bn. 3 Feb. 1888 bt. 12 May 1888 spo. Albert Henri and Victoria Batis (IMCL–5,88)

HENRY

William Henry (James Henry and Anna JONES) bn. 26 Aug. 1886 bt. 26 Sept. 1886 spo. Robert Arbour and Maud C. Arbour (SJBR–20,244)

HEPLER

Agnes Ida Hepler (Thomas Hepler and Celeste GUEDRY) bn. 20 Jan. 1887 bt. 9 Feb. 1887 spo. Albert Aucoin and Alida Aucoin (SPH–9,211)

HERI

Joseph Wilfred Heri (Jules Heri and Laura TIRCUIT) bn. 25 Nov. 1886 bt. 23 Jan. 1887 spo. Georges Allen and Marie Pierre (SJA–20,111)

HERNANDEZ

Augustin Hernandez (Augustin Hernandez and Apollonie MARTINEZ) m. 9 Sept. 1886 Elmida BERTHELOTTE (Joseph Berthelotte and Marie PETER) wit. Franklin Berthelotte; Adam Martinez; C. Berthelotte; E. Truxillo; G. Fernandez; Anaise Jolly; Virginia Gomez; Adam Martinez (SEZ–20,133)

Edna Marguerite Hernandez (Wallace Theodore Hernandez and Maggie O'HERRON) bn. (omitted) bt. 28 April 1887 spo. Oscar Picou and Josephine Ballenger (SJBR–20,250)

Gustave Hernandez (Augustin Hernandez and Polomie MARTINEZ) m. 27 Sept. 1888 (3rd to 4th degree consanguinity) Josephine RUIZ (Pierre Ruiz and Gracieuse MELANCON) wit. Eric Truxillo; Leander Ruiz; ——(illegible) Hernandez (ASM–12,135)

Jean Hernandez (Ernest Hernandez and Carmelite DUGAS) bn. 26 Dec. 1886 bt. 3 Jan. 1887 spo. Augustin Hernandez and Marie Hernandez (ASM–42,92)

Joseph Muni Hernandez (Joseph Hernandez and Elyzabeth CHOVENNE) bn. 11 Sept. 1887 bt. 19 Sept. 1887 spo. Frank Hernandez and Denise Allemand (ASC–20,182)

Leo Eugene Hernandez (Eugene Hernandez and Julia SANCHEZ) bn. 3 Oct. 1887 bt. 4 Dec. 1887 spo. D. Mizeard and Julia Altizain (SJBR–20,257)

Marie Hernandez (Joseph Hernandez and Marie PEREIRA, both decd.) m. 27 Dec. 1888 Thomas FERNANDEZ (Vincent Fernandez and decd. Virginie MONSON) wit. Ozemie Monson; Augustin Hernandez; Adam Ruiz (ASM–12,136)

Marie Eugenie Hernandez (Joseph Hernandez and Anaise MORALES) bn. 9 Sept. 1887 bt. 13 Sept. 1887 spo. Jean Morales and Amelie Dugas (SEZ–19,35)

Norbert Hernandez (Felipe Hernandez and Eugenie COZIN) bn. 6 June 1887 bt. 8 June 1887 spo. Perico Hernandez and Hermance Cozin (ASC–20,178)

Rosalie Hernandez, age 5 1/2 months, bur. 27 May 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,203)

Rosalie Hernandez (Baltazar Hernandez and Marie OURSO) bn. 6 Dec. 1886 bt. 16 Dec. 1886 spo. Adolphe Falcon and Rosalie Ourso (ASC–20,168)

Thomas Hernandez, age 69, bur. 2 Aug. 1887 Note: From

HERNANDEZ
sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)
Ursule Hernandez, widow of Emile Gauthreau (Francis Hernandez and Adela MEDINE) m. 17 March 1887 Jean MARTINEZ (Mathie Martinez and Dolores MONSON) wit. Camile Daigle; Christian Schmalzrid; Edmond Gauthreau (ASM–12,127)
Victorine Hernandez (Esteve Hernandez and Marie FALCON) m. 30 April 1888 Joseph MARTINEZ (Narcisse Martinez and Elizabeth BARBIER) wit. Onesiphor Martinez; Eva Hernandez; Francois Alce; Aimee (sic) (ASC–16,242)
William Cletus Hernandez (Augustin Hernandez and Elmida BERTHELOTTE) bn. 10 July 1887 bt. 16 July 1887 spo. Joseph Dugas and Rita Berthelotte (ASM–42,96)
HEROMAN
Leo Joseph Cyrille Heroman (William Frederic Heroman and Anna GASS) bn. 25 Sept. 1887 bt. 6 Oct. 1887 spo. Rev. J. M. Laval and Katie Gasse (SJBR–20,255)
HERRIARD see also HIRIART
Cyrille Felix Charles Herriard (Jean Marie Herriard and Josephine BARBIER) bn. today bt. 9 July 1886 spo. Achille Herriard and Elvina Herriard (ASM–42,88)
HESS
Alexander Hess (William Hess, Jr. and Alice ST. CYR) bn. 16 Jan. 1886 bt. 12 Sept. 1886 spo. Paul Loup and Julie Vignes (SAM–1,63)
Alice Hess (Wm. Hess, Jr. and Alice ST. CYR) bn. 18 Feb. 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Philip Lecoq and Mrs. Carrie Porche (SAM–2,19)
HESTER
Charles Hester (Henry Hester and Hariette CLEMENT) m. 19 Dec. 1888 (difference of religion) Eleonore VERNOUSE (Maris Vernousse and Marie WILD) wit. Mary Francois; E. D. Williams; A. M. Dunn (SJBR–19,313)
HESTLER
Ben Hestler, age 7, bur. 4 Sept. 1886 at St. Raphael Cemetery, d. 3 Sept. 1886 (SPBG–5,23)
HICKS sometimes HIKS
Aline Hiks, age 7 months (William Hiks) bur. 20 May 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,335)
Charles Edouard Hicks (Edouard Hicks and Victorine Jean BAPTISTE) bn. 1 Jan. 1886 bt. 20 Jan. 1886 spo. Sam Hebert and Julia Albert (SMI–13,132)
Maria Cary Hicks (Edouard Hicks and Victorine Jean BAPTISTE) bn. 19 Aug. 1888 bt. 2 Sept. 1888 spo. Ernest Dugas and Marie Hicks (SMI–13,162)
Willaim Hicks (Henry Hicks and Rachel SCOTT) bn. 8 Jan. 1887 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Ed. Bersicks and Lucinda Dellomes (SJGT–2,14)
HIDALGO sometimes IDALGO, see also IDALBERT
Augustin Clairfe Idalgo (Hyppolyte Idalgo and Marie GAUTREAUX) bn. 12 March 1887 bt. 22 March 1887 spo.

HIDALGO

Hippolyte Idalgo and Noyona Idalgo (SPH–9,213)

Elphege Hidalgo, age ca 7, bur. 30 Sept. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,102)

Francis Robert Hidalgo (Narcisse Hidalgo and Aimee FALCON) bn. 17 Sept. 1886 bt. 25 Sept. 1886 spo. J. Auguste Leblanc and Mathilde Falcon (ASC–20,162)

Frank Hidalgo (Frank Hidalgo and Emilie DUGAS) m. 24 Dec. 1888 Emmanuela JUMONVILLE (Adolphe Jumonville and Ovile TRUXILLO) wit. none given (SEZ–20,155)

Frank Nichols Hidalgo (Frank Hidalgo and Eleonore FALCON) bn. 18 April 1888 bt. 28 April 1888 spo. Joseph Sanchez and Hellen Cox (ASC–20,192)

Joseph Claiborne Hidalgo (Narcisse Hidalgo and Aimee FALCON) bn. 28 Aug. 1888 bt. 4 Sept. 1888 spo. Jackson Falcon and Eliska Brasset (ASC–20,198)

Joseph Henri Hidalgo (Ignace Hidalgo and Josephine LANOU) bn. 20 Nov. 1886 bt. 29 Nov. 1886 spo. Manuel Hidalgo and Lise Cayez (ASC–20,166)

Joseph Lusan Hidalgo (Francis Hidalgo and Carmelite MEDINA) bn. 15 Nov. 1886 bt. 25 Nov. 1886 spo. Joseph Medina and Rosalie Casar (ASC–20,166)

Nemours Laurent Hidalgo (Frank Hidalgo and Emelie DUGAS) bn. 7 Sept. 1886 bt. 9 Sept. 1886 spo. Felix Dugas and Lilia Dugas (SEZ–19,14)

HIDAY

Henriette Hiday (Frank Hiday and Marguerite HIDAY) age 16 bt. 8 Nov. 1888 spo. Rev. P. Berthet and Virginie Belle (IMCL–5,98)

HIEL

Francis Hiel, age 7 months, bur. 3 Aug. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

HIGGERSON sometimes HIGGASON

Mary Oly Higgerson (Frederic Higgerson and Euphemie BRAUD) bn. 24 June 1886 bt. 18 July 1886 spo. Jh. Numa and Helene Braud (ASC–20,158)

Robert C. Higgason, age 2 years 4 months 13 days, bur. 26 March 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,195)

HILE

John Hile, age 47, bur. 24 Sept. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

HILL sometimes HILLE; HILLS; HILS

Caroline Hill (William Hill and Clemence GASCON) bn. 1 June 1877 bt. 23 July 1887 spo. Francis Baron and Julia Baron (SJBR–20,253)

Emma Hill (Jos. Hill and Maud HAWKINS) bn. 1 June 1887 bt. 22 Aug. 1887 spo. Moses Powels and Lady Powels (SJGT–2,16)

Faustine Louise Hill (Jean Hill and Odilie DUPUIS) bn. today bt. 20 Oct. 1888 spo. Charles Hill and Agathe Dupuis (ASM–42,108)

Jean Hill (Thomas Hill, decd. and Louise MARQUET) m. 4

HILL

Jan. 1888 Odile DUPUIS (Narcisse Dupuis, decd. and Antoinette GIROIR) wit. Leo P. Dupuis; Alcee Marquet; Arthur Leblanc; Emile D. Campo; Eldora Hill; Tolemee Melancon (ASM–12,131)

Jean Baptiste Hilaire Hils (Alves Hils and Philomete HILS) bn. 4 March 1888 bt. 11 March 1888 spo. Joseph Freman and Louisa Fremin (ASC–20,190)

John Hill, age 11, bur. 8 July 1887 (SMI–23,40)

Joseph Henry Hill (Richard Hill and Celeste HILL) bn. 20 July 1888 bt. 28 July 1888 spo. D. M. Vidal and Mary Hill (ASC–20,196)

Joseph Richard Hills (Richard Hills and Celeste HILLS) bn. 4 March 1886 bt. 17 March 1886 spo. Francis Vicknair and Harriet Harrison (ASC–20,152)

Katie Hille (Sebastien Hille and Cressent YELLIE) bn. (omitted) bt. 17 June 1887 spo. Lawrence Rodriguez and Louise Hebert (SJBR–20,252)

Marie Hill (Samuel Hill and Celonize [sic]) bn. 19 March 1888 bt. 23 March 1888 spo. Augustin William and Evelline Jouston (ASM–42,104)

Marie Hill, age few days (Sam. Hill) bur. 24 March 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,337)

Marie Adela Hill (William Hill and Clemence GASCON) bn. 4 July 1888 bt. 28 July 1888 spo. Arthur Templet and Adele Gascon (SJBR–20,265)

William Hill, bur. 27 Sept. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,336)

William Hill, widower of Mathilde Landry (parents not given) m. 4 Aug. 1886 Clemence GASCON (Francois Gascon and Victorine TEMPLET) wit. Lucia Heck; Constant Gascon; Juste Gascon (SJBB–2a,163)

HILLEN

Laura Maria Hillen (T. B. Hillen and Anna SHERBURNE) bn. 19 June 1885 bt. 17 Feb. 1886 spo. Laura Philomena Jackson (SJBR–20,237)

HILMER

Camille Hilmer, age ca 32, bur. 7 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,90)

HIMEL sometimes HYMEL

Adolphe Hymel, of St. Jean the Baptiste Parish (Severin Hymel, decd. and Marie Elise TREGRE) m. 19 July 1888 Lydia BORNE, of St. Jean the Baptiste Parish (Jean Floimond Borne and decd. Ophelia DUFRESNE) wit. Ursin Hymel; Dolors Hymel; Marie Elise Hymel (SPV–3,77)

Albert Richard Hymel (Joseph Richard Hymel and Cecilia ROTH) bn. 10 Feb. 1888 bt. 26 Feb. 1888 spo. Tranquillin Hymel and Malvina Roth (SJP–12,82)

Anne Nancy Hymel, twin of Marie Louise (Florian Hymel and Zelia Andree LEBOEUF) bn. 14 Feb. 1888 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Elphege Hymel and Adolphine Leboeuf (SJA–21,3)

Arthur Louis Himel (Ulysse Himel and Aurelie MARTIN) bn.

HIMEL

31 Dec. 1886 bt. 15 Jan. 1887 spo. Rodolphe Himel and Louise Himel (SPH–9,209)

Aubert Himel (Gustave Himel and Eugenie LANDRY) m. 23 Jan. 1888 Marie GAUTREAUX (Fortunatice Gautreaux and Eliza BOUG) wit. Lezin Himel; Arthur Hidalgo; Louis Landry; Alfred Himel (SPH–4,968)

Augustin Joseph Himel (Mirtil Himel and Victoria BOURG) bn. 7 March 1887 bt. 2 April 1887 spo. Alfred Himel and Emilie Bourg Fremin (SPH–9,213)

Aurelia Faustine Himel (Ulysse Himel and Noemie BOURG) bn. 29 Dec. 1886 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Octave Himel and Emilie Bourg (SPH–9,210)

Bernady Himel, of St. John the Baptiste Parish (Valsin Himel and Emilia LAURENT) m. 21 Jan. 1886 Zulmee TROXCLAIR (Junifore Troxclair, decd. and Eugenie FAUCHEUX) wit. Jean Faucheux; Athamas Troxclair (SPV–3,64)

Blanche Julia Himel (Desire Himel and Latitia BOUDREAUX) bn. 3 Feb. 1888 bt. 18 Feb. 1888 spo. Jean Gauthe and Julia Boudreaux (SPH–9,225)

Claude Joseph Himel (Hector Himel and Armantine CANTRELLE) bn. 10 July 1886 bt. 22 Aug. 1886 spo. Paul Cantrelle and Josephine Himel (SJA–8,128)

Edee Ludovine Himel (Vileor Himel and Angelique BOUDREAUX) bn. 7 Nov. 1886 bt. 19 Dec. 1886 spo. Clerfe Keys and Edee Himel (SPH–9,207

Emilia Nemea Himel (Berthil Himel and Felonise HIMEL) bn. 14 Aug. 1887 bt. 25 Sept. 1887 spo. Georges Himel and Elmire Himel (SPV–1,167)

Francois Joseph Himel (Adam Himel and Marie THIBODAUX) bn. 25 March 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Emile Larose and Olesima Himel Larose (SPH–9,227)

Francoise Amanda Hymel, of St. Jean the Baptiste Parish (Severin Hymel, decd. and Marie Eliza TREGRE) m. 15 May 1888 Damas Dalferese SCHEXNAYDER, of St. Jean the Baptiste Parish (Damas Emile Schexnayder and Madeleine Emma HYMEL) wit. Dolors Hymel; Adolphe Hymel Michel Schexnaydre (SPV–3,75)

Genevieve Carrie Himel (Ernest Himel and Alice POCHE) bn. 3 Jan. 1887 bt. 6 March 1887 spo. Nelson Himel and Helene Himel (SMI–14,100)

Heloise Marie Himel (Drozin Himel and Amelie Eulalie HERMANN) m. 7 Nov. 1888 Frederic Henry GRUNEBERG, of Lafourche Parish (Charles Henry Leopold Gruneberg and Therencine TOUPS) wit. A. E. Himel; D. Himel; W. H. Peterman; T. P. Himel; A. F. Himel; M. F. Himel; A. J. Himel; Numa Himel (SPH–4,964)

James Joseph Himel (Ulysse Himel and Elda THIBODAUX) bn. 10 May 1887 bt. 21 May 1887 spo. Nelson Himel and Aimee Himel (SPH–9,215)

Joseph Lauroz Himel (Ulysse Himel and Noemie BOURG) bn. 6 May 1888 bt. 9 June 1888 spo. Rene Bourg and Octavie

HIMEL

Himel Guillotte (SPH–9,227)

Joseph Leonce Himel (Robert Himel and Aimee FORET) bn. 27 April 1886 bt. 3 July 1886 spo. Theophile Himel and Aimee Hebert (SPH–9,201)

Laurence Himel, 7 Sept. 1926 to Gladys Mary Loche Supple (Augustin Himel and Odile BIENVENU) bn. 4 May 1887 bt. 17 Aug. 1887 in St. Ignatius Ch., Chicago spo. Delphin Bienvenu, his grandfather and Louisiane Himel Helluin (SPH–9,218)

Leonce Joseph Hymel (Drauzin Hymel and Amelie Eulalie HERMAN) m. 27 April 1887 Cora Marie TETE (Alfred Tete and Angeline COMMEAU) wit. F$^{cis.}$ Amedee Tete, Jr.; Angelina Tete; Alice M. Munson; Heloise M. Himel; M. F. Himel; E. M. Sere; James A. Lanier; D. Himel; A. F. Tete; Numa Himel; T. P. Himel; Alfred Tete; Shola Blanchard; Lelia Tete; Thos. S. Foley; A. E. Himel; Cecila Tete; A. Himel; (SAN–4,139)

Lesin Adam Himel (Mirtil Himel and Victoria BOURG) bn. 22 April 1888 bt. 5 May 1888 spo. Oneil Bourg and Mirtiliene Himel (SPH–9,236)

Louis Hymel (Joseph Hymel and Delphine HYMEL) m. 17 Feb. 1887 Mary Althee BROUSSARD (Hyppolite Broussard and Azema RILLS) wit. Daniel Dupuy; C. H. Rills; P. W. Saurage (SJP–15,101)

Louis Ozeme Himel (Louis Ozeme Himel and Henriette Adele CABIRA) bn. 30 Jan. 1886 bt. 6 March 1886 spo. Octave Alphonse Himel and Euphemon Tassin (SPV–1,153)

Louis Wiltz Hymel (Louis Hymel and Marie Celanir [sic] ABADIE) bn. 17 Nov. 1886 bt. 13 Dec. 1886 spo. Valsin Hymel. Jr. and Aurelie Abadie (SPV–1,161)

Marie Altee Himel (Bernardy Himel and Zulmie TROXCLAIR) bn. 1 April 1888 bt. 16 April 1888 spo. Chamage Troxclair and Amelie Himel (SPV–1,176)

Marie Edna Hymel (Bernady Hymel and Zulimee TROXCLAIR) bn. (omitted) bt. 17 Dec. 1886 spo. John Tregre and Octavie Robert (SPV–1,161)

Marie Eliska Hymel (Jn. Bte. Hymel and Emma FABRE) m. 25 June 1887 Neuville JARREAU (Neuville Jarreau and decd. Jhine SIMON) wit. A. O. Duvernet; P. B. Labbe; Jules Lafleur (PCP–25,118)

Marie Felicie Dencina Hymel (Myrtil Hymel and Josephine HEITMAN) bn. 4 Sept. 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Eugene Oubre and Helene Hymel (SMI–14,106)

Marie Lea Himel (Ursin Himel and Marie SCHEXNAYDER) bn. (omitted) bt. 6 Nov. 1887 spo. Septime Gayot and Josephine Schexnayder (SPV–1,169)

Marie Louise Hymel, twin of Anne Nancy (Florian Hymel and Zelia Andree LEBOEUF) bn. 14 Feb. 1888 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Francois Antoine Courreges and Berthe Melanie Jeanne Leboeuf (SJA–21,3)

Marie Regina Himel (Louis Himel and Celanie ABBADIE) bn.

HIMEL

11 Oct. 1888 bt. 30 Oct. 1888 spo. Olivier Abbadie and Felicie Tregre (SPV–1,181)

Mathilde Himel (Auguste Himel and Eulalie GAUTREAUX) m. 27 April 1886 Rodolphe CANCIENNE (Pierre Cancienne and Cleonise BARRILLEAUX) wit. E. U. Bourg; Ludivine Himel; Rita M. Bourg; Azelia Hebert; Edgard Himel; O. Himel; Albert J. Tallien; Alida Tallien; Alphonse Parfey; Ida Whitaker; Ophelia Coddou (SPH–4,902)

Paul Joseph Hymel (Joseph Richard Hymel and Cecilia ROTH) bn. 19 July 1886 bt. 12 Aug. 1886 spo. Olivier Roth and Mary N. Hymel (SJP–12,34)

Philippe Charles Himel (David Himel and Evelina BOUDREAUX) bn. 4 April 1886 bt. 22 May 1886 spo. Mirtil Boudreaux and Philomene Leche (SPH–9,200)

Philomene Himel, age 16 days, bur. 20 April 1886 (SPH–8,35)

Pierre Augustin Hymel (Traquillin Hymel and Ella BLANCHARD) bn. 29 June 1888 bt. 22 July 1888 spo. Alexander Hebert and Doralie Hymel (SJP–12,96)

Sidney Leonce Himel (Vileor Himel and Angelique BOUDREAUX) bn. 12 Nov. 1887 bt. 2 Dec. 1887 spo. Anatole Thibodaux and Zulmee Ayo (SPH–9,222)

Tranquillin Hymel (Joseph Hymel and Delphine HYMEL) m. 24 Jan. 1887 Ella BLANCHARD (Numa Blanchard and Dillia ROTH) wit. Louis Hymel; Alex Hebert; James Terrele; Laurence Hebert (SJP–15,97)

Victor Fairduci Himel (Camille Himel and Louise ABBADIE) bn. 21 July 1886 bt. 2 Aug. 1886 spo. Benjamin Himel and Aurelie Abbadie (SPV–1,157)

Zoemie Elda Himel (Dubuis Himel and Michaele MELANCON) bn. 16 Jan. 1886 bt. 13 Feb. 1886 spo. Osemee Melancon and Judith Himel (SPH–9,196)

HINN

Marie Alice Hinn (Jeff. Hinn and Marie TERENCE) bn. 17 Sept. 1886 bt. 20 Dec. 1886 spo. William Chenevert and Nanecy Hinn (PCP–29,115)

HIPPOLITE see HYPPOLITE

HIRIART see also HERRIARD

George Frederick Hiriart (Adolph Hiriart and Amelie MIREMONT) bn. 15 July 1887 bt. 16 Oct. 1887 spo. Alfred Miremont and Catherine Broussard (SJP–12,67)

Paul Louis Hiriart (Sebastian Hiriart and Medora BARKER) bn. 2 Sept. 1886 bt. 31 Oct. 1886 spo. John B. Lagleize and Celeste Barker (SJP–12,41)

Sebastien Hiriart (Emile Hiriart and Adveline MIREMONT) bn. 21 April 1885 bt. 30 June 1886 spo. Samuel Babin and Marie Miremont (SGA–20,172)

HOBGOOD

James Dudley Hobgood (David Hobgood and Delia ORILLON) bn. (omitted) Jan. 1886 bt. 9 June 1888 spo. George Coleman and Annie Coleman (SPBG–2,81)

Walter Daven Hobgood (David Hobgood and Delia ORILLON) bn.

HOBGOOD

18 Nov. 1887 bt. 9 June 1888 spo. James Braud and Emma V. Braud (SPBG–2,81)

HOCMAN see OCKMAN

HOEL

A. D. Hoel (parents not given) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Mary Melena MATHERNE (parents not given) wit. Mathieu Bargas; A. R. Robertson; Joseph Charleville; M. Angele Holliday; Coralie Bargas (SJGT–1,79)

HOFFMAN

George Clarence Hoffman (George Hoffman and Corinne DUPUY) bn. 21 Sept. 1887 bt. 6 Nov. 1887 spo. Emile Boissenet and Marie Bird (SGA–20,181)

George Hoffnann (George Hoffnann and Delphine BECKS) m. 22 Sept. 1886 (difference of religion) Mary Corinne DUPUY (Jean Dugregis Dupuy and Delcide POCHE) wit. Delphine Barthel; Mackiel Barthel; A. M. Grass; W. E. Hoffmann; V. B. Joly; W. Pritchard; Ed. Laffel, Jr.; P. O. Dupuy; P. M. Grass; (SGA–21a,96)

HOGAN

John P. Hogan (Michael Hogan and Elisabeth PHALEN m. 20 Dec. 1888 Isabella WILSON, of New Orleans (Charles W. Wilson and Mary S. HEEN) wit. W. B. Chamberlin; Thos. Jones; M. Leclercq (HF–2,20)

HOGG

Catherine Elenore Hogg (Robert Hogg and Lily HULL) bn. 29 Oct. 1888 bt. 23 Nov. 1888 spo. Charles Barker and Katie Rancour (SJBR–20,268)

HOGUE

Frank Hogue, age 3, bur. 29 Oct. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

HOHENSEE

Michaile Lely Hohensee (Gottlieb Hohensee and Elisabeth SUAREZ) bn. 29 Sept. 1886 bt. 19 Oct. 1886 spo. Louis Wutke and Mrs. Antoine Landry (ASC–20,164)

HOKEN

Marie Euvelle Hoken (John Hoken and Rose CANDOR) bn. 7 April 1887 bt. 22 May 1887 spo. Charles Kleborne and Albertine Candor (ASC–20,178)

HOLLAND

Maria Liza Holland (Ben Holland and Rosella JEFFERSON) m. (omitted - between Sept. and Dec.) 1888 Nicholls GERVAIS (Ursin Gervais and Adelaide COLAS) wit. Davis Melancon; Dominique Braud; Martha Cotton; Josephine Victor; Edgard Dominique; Julien Napoleon; Ben Holland (SEZ–20,155)

HOLT

Armand Holt, age 34, bur. 7 March 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,165)

HOME

Josephine Home (Frederic Home and Rosette MICHEL) m. 16 Oct. 1886 Florian RAYMOND (Joseph Raymond and Henriette SIZE) wit. Antoine Raymond; Germaine

HOME

Carter; Constance Raymond; Frederic Gome (SMI–19,30)

HONORÉ

Charles Honoré (J. B. Honoré and Eugenie PATIN) bn. 18 April 1886 bt. 6 June 1886 spo. Felix Honoré and Elyzabeth Decuir (IMCL–5,53)

Cydalie Honoré (parents not given) m. 29 Nov. 1888 Jules HONORÉ(parents not given) wit. Augustus Bell; Delas Ledoux; Henry Robinson (SAM–6,5)

Eugene Honoré (parents not given) m. 20 Oct. 1887 Marie Floresteen ROBERT (parents not given) wit. Alexander Decuir; Oct. Leduf; D. V. Leduf (SAM–4,16 and 19) also (SAM–6,2)

Jean Baptiste Honoré, age 40, bur. 9 Sept. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. 8 Sept. 1886 (IMCL–7,27)

Joseph Oscar Honoré (Joseph Honoré and Marie Louise PLANTEVIGNE, both decd.) m. 9 Feb. 1888 Marie Louise DUPERRON, resident of Bayou Poydras (Louis Duperron, decd. and Leda HONORE) wit. St. Anna Ricard; Joseph Patin; N. O. Lacour; B. Darensbourg (IMCL–4,256)

Joseph Valmont Honoré (Valmont Honoré and Ermentine BIENVILLE) bn. 8 March 1887 bt. 9 April 1887 spo. Raymond Honoré and Ledoisca Honoré (SAM–2,4)

Jules Honoré (parents not given) m. 29 Nov. 1888 Cydalie HONORÉ(parents not given) wit. Augustus Bell; Delas Ledoux; Henry Robinson (SAM–6,5)

Marie Anaise Honoré (Zacharie Honoré and Cecilia HARRIS) bn. (omitted) bt. 7 Feb. 1888 spo. Francois Allain and Marie Susan Allain (SAM–2,9)

Marie Henriette Honoré (Jules Honoré and Cydalie HONORE) bn. 11 Sept. 1888 bt. 16 Dec. 1888 spo. John Bonaparte Honoré and Marie Antoinette Honoré (SAM–2,22)

Marie Rose Honoré, age 73 years 10 months, widow of Cyprien Ricard, bur. 24 Oct. 1888 at St. Raphael Cemetery (SPBG–5,32)

Matthew Honoré (Martin Honoré and Leoiska HONORE) bn. 20 Feb. 1888 bt. 15 April 1888 spo. Felix Hutchinson and Marie Allen (SAM–2,13)

Philogene Honoré (Jules Honoré and Cydalie [sic]) bn. 25 June 1887 bt. 24 Oct. 1887 spo. Pierre Honoré and Valentine Honoré (SAM–2,6)

Valmon Honoré (parents not given) m. 20 Jan. 1887 Armentine BIENVILLE (parents not given) wit. T. H. Morrison; Henry Moebius; J. D. Nelson (SAM–5,37)

Zacharie Honoré (Martin Honoré and Ledoisca [sic]) bn. 8 July 1886 bt. 9 April 1887 spo. Raymond Honoré and Ermentine Bienville (SAM–2,4)

HOOPER sometimes HOOPAR

(omitted) Hooper (Hy. Hooper) bur. 3 Jan. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

Alphonse D. Hooper (Elisaha L. Hooper and Severine DUPUY)

HOOPER

m. 14 Feb. 1886 Ann G. STANSBERY (Davis Stansbery and Maria CAMPBELL) wit. H. G. Clement; J. A. Nereaux; R. A. Lauve (SJP–15,73)

Ann Gerthrude Hooper (Alphonsus Hooper and Ann STANSBERRY) bn. 4 Nov. 1886 bt. 13 Dec. 1886 spo. Sampson Barbay and Julia Blanchard (SJP–12,45)

Fabien Cissele Hoopar (Henry Hoopar and Clara TULLIER) bn. 20 March 1888 bt. 15 May 1888 spo. Francis Broussard and Constance Leonie Tullier (SJBR–20,262)

John Albert Hooper (Leonard Hooper and Letitia TULLIER) bn. 8 Sept. 1886 bt. 10 Oct. 1886 spo. William Sharon and Celeste Sharon (SJP–12,40)

Mary Winona Hooper (Alphonsus Hooper and Anna STANASBURRAY) bn. 17 Oct. 1888 bt. 10 Nov. 1888 spo. John Cuvilliers and Mary Rose Marionneaux (SJP–12,105)

Sarah Eliza Hooper (Leonard Hooper and Letitia TULLIER) bn. 4 July 1888 bt. 24 Aug. 1888 spo. John S. Leonard and Odile Desrochers (SJP–12,98)

HOOVER sometimes HOUVE

Lucien Daniel Hoover (Lucian Hoover and Artemise HOOVER) bn. (omitted) bt. 18 July 1886 spo. Earl George Carter and Eugenia Hoover (SJPN–1,10)

Martial Houve (parents not given) m. 6 Jan. 1888 Marie Fatima LEADER (parents not given) wit. Jos. S. Hebert; Theodule A. Salassi; George A. Williams (SJFS–7,56-57)

Mary Teresa Hoover (Lucian Hoover and Artemise HOOVER) bn. 4 Aug. 1884 bt. 18 July 1886 spo. Thomas Ellis Hoover and Caroline M. (omitted) (SJPN–1,10)

HOPKINS

Alfred Hopkins (G. T. Hopkins and Marguerite Gabrielle BOYLE) bn. 29 May 1888 bt. 2 July 1888 spo. E. J. Perrault and Justine Dupuy (SJBR–20,263)

Waldemar Gabriel Hopkins (Staneforth Taylor Hopkins and Margaret Gabriella BOYLE) bn. 17 June 1886 bt. 4 July 1886 spo. Peter Boyle and Mary Boyle (SJBR–20,242)

HORICEF

Jhon Ritter Martin Horicef (Zod [sic] Horicef and Elisabeth SOREZ) bn. 9 March 1888 bt. 24 April 1888 spo. Jorael Mollere and Augustine Shubec (ASC–20,192)

HORTON

James Monroe Horton (John Horton and Louisa MORES) bn. 10 Feb. 1884 bt. 16 Jan. 1886 spo. Edwin Hebert and Mary Ann Penisson (SJP–12,21)

John Ruffus Horton (John Horton and Louise MOSES) bn. 25 Jan. 1887 bt. 26 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Capdeville and Briget Morissey (SJP–12,51)

HOTARD sometimes OTHAR

Alexander Hotard, widower of Mathilde Bujol (parents not

HOTARD

given) m. 6 July 1887 Marie Ophilia HEBERT (Hypolite Hebert and Trosile BABIN) wit. Emile Landry; T. H. Hebert; Valiere Landry (SJBB–2a,176)

Elise Emly Othar (Joseph Alexandre Othar and Julia GOUNETTE) bn. 7 Oct. 1888 bt. 11 Nov. 1888 spo. Frank Othar and Mary Euphemie Othar (SJGT–1,13)

Joseph Alexandre Hotard (Alexandre Othor and Mathilde BUJOLE) m. 15 June 1887 Julia GOUNETTE (Fostune Gounette and Adela LONGUEPE) wit. G. J. A. Bush, Jr.; W. Whaley; J. A. Fourrier by F. Laroche rector of West Baton Rouge Parish" (SJBR–19,302)

Joseph Oleus Hotard (Felix Hotard and Eve DARESBOURG) bn. 15 July 1886 bt. 1 Sept. 1886 spo. Theodule Donaldson and Orelia Hotard (SPBG–2,67)

Mary Euphemie Hotard (parents not given) m. 19 March 1888 James Edgard BOOKSH (parents not given) wit. Frank Hotard; Franco Bargas; Alex Hotard (SJGT–1,80)

HOUBER see OUBRE

HOUSIAUX

Florence Housiaux (Adolphe Housiaux and Euphrosie CROKER) m. 30 July 1887 (1st degree affinity) Emile ACHEZ (Rosemond Achez and Clara DOIRON) wit. none given (SGA–21a,106)

HOUSTON

James Houston (Nelson Houston and Anna YOUNG) bn. 4 July 1886 bt. 22 July 1886 spo. William Davis and Marie Rogers (SJA–20,105)

HOVE

Mathilde Hove, age 38, bur. 6 July 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,196)

HOWE

Francois Alonzo Howe (Francois Howe and Elisa SMITH) bn. 11 Nov. 1886 bt. 2 Jan. 1887 spo. Aurelien Berthelot and Eugenia Howe (SJFS–4,140)

HUBBEL sometimes HUBBLE; HUBLE

Henri Leonce Hubble (Amedee Huble and Clara LASSEYGNE) bn. 16 Sept. 1886 bt. 26 Oct. 1886 spo. Emile Thibodaux and Rosiana Huble (SPH–9,203)

Marie Laura Hubbel (Julius Hubbel and Louise Josephine SIMON) bn. 24 March 1887 bt. 9 April 1887 spo. Norbert Simon and Josephine Luquette (SPV–1,165)

Marie Philomene Huble (Jefferson Hubble and Alida LASSEYGNE) bn. 18 Nov. 1886 bt. 17 Jan. 1886 spo. Oscar Lasseygne and Zeline Bernard (SPH–9,193)

HUBEAU

Emile Hubeau, age 28, bur. 18 March 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,195)

HUBERT

Adrienne Hubert, age 58, spouse of Alphonse Constant, bur. 24 Nov. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,169)

Anna Luce Hubert (Jean Marie Hubert and Egladie BARRIAUX) bn. this morning bt. 7 Dec. 1886 spo. Robert Landry

HUBERT
and Agnes Gianelloni (SEZ–19,20)
Claire Hubert ([omitted] and Hermine HUBERT) bn. 17 Dec. 1886 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Joseph Eloi and Marie Jackson (PCP–29,123)
Euphrasie Hubert, age 33 days, bur. 7 Feb. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,193)
Leopold Valcourt Hubert (Pierre Hubert and Cecile THOMAS) bn. 31 Jan. 1888 bt. 9 Feb. 1888 spo. Asemard Laurent and Marie Leopold Normandy (ASM–42,102)
Louly Hubert, age 18 months (Pierre Hubert) bur. 2 July 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,335)
Marcelline Victorine Hubert (Martin Hubert and Marie Celestine [sic]) bn. today bt. 24 Nov. 1887 spo. Felix Nelson and Zenobie Henri (ASM–42,99)
Vincent Hubert, age 2, bur. 12 Aug. 1887 d. yesterday (SPV–4,36)
HUCK
Benjamin Huck (Benjamin Huck and Henrietta Amilia BORST) bn. 1 Sept. 1886 bt. 8 April 1887 spo. George Joseph Stoenel and Odilia Saal (SH–2,35)
HUGUET
Gladys Huguet, age 8 months, bur. 12 June 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)
Marie Willie Huguet (Theodore Huguet and Elena CLOUATRE) bn. 1 Dec. 1886 bt. 12 Dec. 1886 spo. B. Bourgeois and Alida Clouatre (SMI–14,97)
HUPER
Josephine Huper (Josef Huper and Philomena ROHNER) bn. 16 April 1886 bt. 15 Jan. 1886 spo. John Rohner and Josephine Huper (SD–1,14)
HURLEY sometimes HURLY
Catherine Hurly (Daniel Hurly and Mary KELLY) bn. 10 May 1888 bt. 10 June 1888 spo. Charles Jardini and Rita Sophida (SJP–12,92)
Daniel Hurley (Daniel Hurley and Mary KELLY) bn. 5 Aug. 1886 bt. 13 Sept. 1886 spo. Edmund Hurley and Mary P. Rivet (SJP–12,37)
HURST
James Fernand Hurst (Henry Hurst and Sydonie POURCIAU) bn. (omitted) April 1886 bt. 29 May 1886 spo. L. Enouin Pourciau and Marguerite Hurst (PCP–29,97)
Marie Martha Hurst (Henry Hurst and Sydonia POURCIAU) bn. 26 Aug. 1887 bt. 16 Oct. 1887 spo. William Hurst and Augustine Roy (PCP–29,145)
HUSBAND
Marie Evelie Husband (Jacques Husband and Marie Eve PRAYER) bn. 17 April 1886 bt. 1 May 1886 spo. Julien Falgoust and Clezolia Jesse (OLP–3,44)
Paul Telesma Husband (Telesma Husband and Victorine JOHN) bn. 14 April 1887 bt. 1 May 1887 spo. Moel Solle and Marie Victoria John (OLP–3,55)

HUSSER

Joseph Victor Husser (Paulite Husser and Josephine STEYR) bn. 27 Nov. 1885 bt. 20 June 1886 spo. Joseph Steyr and Margaret Baham (SH–2,34)

Josephine Victoria Husser (Joseph Husser and Philomene RHONER) bn. 18 Jan. 1886 bt. 20 June 1886 spo. Josephine Husser (SH–2,34)

Laura Husser (Louis Husser and Meakilda BAHAM) bn. 18 Oct. 1886 bt. 19 May 1887 spo. Hippolite Husser and Josephine St. Cyr Husser (SH–2,36)

HUTCHINSON

Anathole Hutchinson (Louis Hutchinson and Enette CHRISTOPHE) m. 21 Jan. 1886 Adeline VINCENT (Robert Vincent and Rosa MARTIN) wit. Augusten Martin; Lucien Vincent; John Thomas; (IMCL–4,222)

Marie Euphemie Hutchinson (Felix Hutchinson and Marie Henriette HONORE) bn. 8 Aug. 1888 bt. 13 Oct. 1888 spo. Eugene Honoré and Victoria Fedrich (sic) (SAM–2,20)

HYMEL see HIMEL

HYPPOLLITE sometimes HIPPOLYTE

Amelie Hyppolitte (Paul Hyppolitte and Amelina Jean PIERRE) m. 17 May 1888 Eugene VICTORIN (John Victorin and Polytte CHRISTOPHE) wit. Paul Hippolite; Auguste Joseph; Joseph Eloi; Jack John (PCP–25,136)

Victor Hippolyte (Francesco Hippolyte and Francesca CANELLA) bn. 7 Nov. 1886 bt. 26 Dec. 1886 spo. Francesco Raousa and Felicia Cassiopa (SPV–1,162)

IBEAU

Julien Marcellus Ibeau (Jean Baptiste Ibeau and Roselie POYDRAS) bn. 19 Dec. 1886 bt. 30 Jan. 1887 spo. Felix Ladmirault and Regina Ibeau (PCP–29,117)

IDALBERT see also HIDALGO

Gilbert Idalie Idalbert (Frank Idalbert and Eleonore FALCON) bn. 4 Feb. 1886 bt. 19 Feb. 1886 spo. Cleophas Ourseau and Scholastique Rousseau (ASC–20,152)

IGNACE

Joseph Edvin Ignace (Joseph Ignace and Adele DUMAS) bn. 4 April 1886 bt. 12 April 1886 spo. Toussaint Porter and Cecile Dumas (SMI–13,136)

ILSO

Joseph John Ilso (John Ilso and Marie ELISEE) bn. 12 Aug. 1886 bt. 21 Aug. 1886 spo. William Miller and Sophie Miller (SMI–13,141)

IMBERT

Marie Augustine Imbert (Pierre Imbert and Maggie DELAHAIE) bn. 23 Sept. 1887 bt. 26 Sept. 1887 spo. Lufroid Blanchard and Elodie Gilet (SEZ–19,37)

INGMAN

Jacque Arthur Ingman (Samuel Swoop Ingman and Marie Leocadie ALLAIN) bn. 19 July 1887 bt. 23 Aug. 1887

INGMAN

spo. Arthur Allain and Marie Ella Allain (SGA–20,179)

INGOGLIA

Anthony Ingoglia (Leonardo Ingoglia and Guiseppa CORSENTINA) m. 2 Aug. 1886 Anna BILO (Louis Bilo and Anna ---[illegible]) wit. Jeff Wayard (SMI–18,193)

IRVING sometimes IRVIN

Azigne Ovide Irving (William Irving and Odille IRVING) bn. 10 Jan. 1886 bt. 31 July 1886 spo. Louis Ewing and Suzanne Sthroad (PCP–29,101)

George Irvin (Boyton Irvin and Mary NICHOLAS) m. 7 June 1888 Angele ALONZE (Simon Alonze and Lutetia MICHEL) wit. Victoria Dags; William Brown; Paul Nearcise; Adeline Solomon; Clara Robertson; Jacob Joseph; Prospar Leblanc; Carmelite Lablanc (SEZ–20,151)

Marie Louisa Irving (William Irving and Odille IRVING) bn. 5 June 1888 bt. 4 Oct. 1888 spo. Emar Carmouche and Lilia Carmouche (PCP–29,185)

Mary Julia Alice Irvin (William Irvin and Emma BROWN) bn. 18 June 1882 bt. 27 July 1887 spo. Ed. Barney (SJP–12,62)

ISAAC

Henry Isaac, age 70, bur. 5 April 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,24)

Reine Odalie Isaac, widow of Solomon Baum (T. J. Isaac and [omitted]) m. 7 July 1886 Willie Leroy KELLUM (Andrew Kellum and Margaret BRANNAN) wit. C. Latil; S. Belmont; A. ——(illegible) (SJBR–19,292)

ISIDORE sometimes EZIDORE

Felix Alexandre Ezidore (Alexandre Ezidore and Emilie THOMAS) bn. 26 March 1888 bt. April 1888 spo. Octave Marmilion and Octave Brignac Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920 (SJPL–2,18)

Leontine Isidore (Frank Isidore and Julia NICHOLLS) m. 23 Feb. 1886 Joseph BIENVENU (Daniel Bienvenu and Lizie SMITH) wit. Lusignan Isidore; Mary Watis; Aortor Solomon (SEZ–20,126)

Marie Coralie Isidore (Joseph Isidore and Marguerite GABRIEL) bn. 27 March 1886 bt. 2 May 1886 spo. Clement Henry (Harris written in later) and Octavie Brignac (SMI–13,137)

Myrtile Isidore (Alfred Isidore and Mary VILE) bn. 28 Oct. 1886 bt. 7 Nov. 1886 spo. Marie Louise Marquette (SMI–13,145)

Rosalie Isidore (Adam Isidore and Marcelline POLLET) m. 27 Dec. 1886 Denis BOURGEOIS (parents not given) wit. Joachim Fonteneau; Marie Dugas; J. Thomas Pollet; A. Dugas (SMI–19,30c)

ISRAEL

Joseph Dudley Randall Israel (David Israel and Emma RHODES) bn. 25 July 1888 bt. 2 Aug. 1888 spo. Adolphe Gondran and Stella Boudreau (ASC–20,196)

ISRAEL

Lize Israel (Clement Israel and Sidonie VIVES) m. 15 Sept. 1887 John H. AYRAUD, JR. (John Ayraud and Euphemie LEBLANC) wit. J. Emile Bluin; T. D. Vega; Louise Richard; Jno. H. Ayreaud (ASC–16,232)

JACKSON sometimes JACSON; JAKSON

Adolphe Jackson (Edward Jackson, decd. and Nancisse PAULIA) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Roselia ELOI (Gustave Eloi and Silvanie DOMBA) wit. Jean Pierre Geo; Parlor Parker; Auguste Francois (PCP–25,131)

Agnes Cecilia Jackson (Larry Jackson and Rose JACKSON) bn. (omitted) 1872 bt. 25 May 1887 spo. James Ellis and Emma Madison (SJP–12,59)

Albert Jackson (Henry Jackson and Angelina CESAIRE) bn. 3 March 1887 bt. 12 May 1887 spo. Theodore Victorin and Marie Johnson (IMCL–5,70)

Albert Rodde Jakson (Jhon M. Jakson and Henriette VISE) bn. 22 Sept. 1888 bt. 3 Nov. 1888 spo. Carolus Vignes and Celestine Jakson (HF–1,73)

Alfred Jakson (Henry Jakson and Celeste JUSTILIEN) bn. 11 June 1887 bt. 17 July 1887 spo. Joseph Phano and Emma Paul (SMI–13,153)

Felici Jakson (Azik Jakson and Agnes JAKSON) bn. 25 Nov. 1887 bt. 11 March 1888 spo. Adam Dupre and Lavigna Nelson (ASC–20,190)

Gatien Jackson (Victor Jackson and Henriette JONES) bn. 4 March 1885 bt. 30 Jan. 1886 spo. Gustave Decuir and Georgina Patin (IMCL–5,47)

George A. Jackson (Asic Jackson and Agnes WILLIAM) bn. 3 July 1886 bt. 26 Sept. 1886 spo. Henry Penguan and Felicite Blache (ASC–20,162)

Georges Jackson, age 59, Parlange Plantation, bur. 15 Feb. 1886 d. yesterday (PCP–20,158)

John M. Jackson (Felix Jakson and Mathilda LOUIS) m. 11 Aug. 1887 (difference of religion) Henriette M. VEZIA (Alfred Vise and Roselia LOUIS) wit. Geo. H. Jackson; Chas. G. Pages; Alexander Jourdan Vizia (SJBR–19,304)

Laurina Marie Jackson (Amedee Jackson and Caroline NARCISSE) bn. 7 Aug. 1887 bt. 13 Aug. 1887 spo. Desire Honoré and Eveline Danseraux (SEZ–19,33)

Marie Annais Jakson ([omitted] and Artemise JAKSON) bn. 15 May 1887 bt. 11 June 1887 spo. Jean Alexandre and Celeste Mosberry (SMU–1,76)

Marie Cecilia Jackson (John Jackson and Julie WATTIS) bn. 5 Aug. 1886 bt. 14 Aug. 1886 spo. Arsene Wattis and Constance Raymond (SMI–13,141)

Marie Coralie Jackson (Marie Jackson and Clementine CLOUET) bn. 6 Sept. 1885 bt. 8 March 1886 spo. Moise Schexnaildre and Irene Lobel (SMI–13,135)

Marie Ella Jackson ([omitted] and Alice JACKSON) bn. 15 Aug. 188 bt. 12 Sept. 1886 spo. Jacques Davis and Cornelia Beyn (SMI–13,143)

JACKSON

Mary Jackson (C. Jackson and Ninecy PAULIN) m. 8 March 1886 Laurans EVANS (Randall Evans and Eline EVANS) wit. Ovide Georges; Lucien Jackson; Jules Ogden; (IMCL–4,229)

Sophie Jackson (William Jackson and Celestine FRANCOIS) bn. 22 April 1886 bt. 16 May 1886 spo. Benjamin Clark and Francoise Marcellin (PCP–29,96)

JACOB

Alice Eulalie Jacob (Octave Jacob and Livinia GUILBERT) bn. 1 Oct. 1888 bt. 2 Oct. 1888 spo. Leon Leblanc and Cecile Colin (ASC–20,200)

Charles Jacob (Thomas Jacob and Marie VICTOR) bn. 30 May 1886 bt. 7 Oct. 1886 spo. Marguerite Henri (SMI–13,145)

Henry Charles Jacob (Oscar Jacob and Marie LETULE) bn. 23 April 1886 bt. 29 April 1886 spo. Louis Enos Melancon and Blanche Letule (SMI–14,84)

Joseph Jacob (Joseph Jacob and Nancy MARY) bn. 4 Dec. 1886 bt. 12 March 1887 spo. Martin Jean Baptiste and Mary Felicite (sic) (SPV–1,164)

Joseph Augustin Jacob (Isaac Jacob and Juliette ZENON) bn. 31 March 1886 bt. 24 June 1886 spo. Eugene Pierre and Rosalie Isidore (SMI–13,139)

Louis Jacob, age 3 years 4 months, bur. 22 Feb. 1887 (SMI–23,38)

Marie Edna Jacob (Pierre Denis Jacob and Julia RENCOURT) bn. 1 March 1888 bt. 12 May 1888 spo. Joseph Charles Arcenaux and Marie Olivia Jacob (SJBR–20,262)

Marie Josephine Jacob (Jules Jacob and Felicie MALUS) bn. 27 Aug. 1888 bt. 8 Sept. 1888 spo. Jules Jacob and Marie Jacob (SMI–14,113)

Marie Josephine Jacob, age 1 month 9 days, bur. 6 Oct. 1888 (SMI–22,144)

Marie Leonie Jacob (Adam Jacob and Celestine CHARBONELLE) m. 19 March 1887 Pierre Clement ARCENAUX (Joseph Arcenaux and Enestine [sic]) wit. (omitted) McDonnall; E. J. Sanders; Joseph Charle Arceneaux (SJBR–19,300)

Mariea Theresa Jacob (Louis Jacob and Emma VIVE) bn. 6 Oct. 1888 bt. 20 Oct. 1888 spo. Septime Washington and Aymee Joseph (SMI–13,164)

Morice Jh. Jacob (Octave Jacob and Livinia GILBERT) bn. 27 Jan. 1886 bt. 6 Feb. 1886 spo. Emmanuel Bercier and Louise Bouchereau (ASC–20,150)

Valerine Viola Jacob (Clarville Jacob and Cecile WEBRE) bn. 13 July 1888 bt. 30 July 1888 spo. Eugene Didier and Julie Webre (PCP–29,178)

JACOMO

Anthony Jacomo (Giuseppe Jacomo and Maria Gratia DEPASQUALE) m. 13 Jan. 1886 Rosolia SAIETA (Librorio Saieta and Bichenza CARDINALA) wit. Antonino Solito; Gasparo Mostellaro; Librorio Saieta (SJA–24,49)

JACQUES

Angelina Jacques (Martin Jacques, decd. and Roseline TOM) m. 21 Jan. 1886 Philogene FRANCOIS (Remy Francois and Aderienne BAPTISTE, both decd.) wit. M. Saizan; Jerry Brooks; A. A. Alford (IMCL–4,221)

Augustin Jacques (parents not given) m. 16 June 1887 Rosalie SAMUEL (parents not given) wit. H. P. Colomb; Jules Pinsonnat; Adolphe Oliver (IMCL–4,244)

Azema Jacques (parents not given) m. 28 May 1887 (prior civil marriage) Martial YOUNG (parents not given) wit. Eglatine Matthieu; Hortense Bernard; Clementine Labasquire (SEZ–20,141)

Caroline Jacques, age 75, bur. 13 Sept. 1887 (SMI–23,41)

Ceclia Jacques (Gustin Jacques and [omitted]) bn. 10 Aug. 1887 bt. 17 Sept. 1887 spo. Aurelien Boudreau and Marie Anne Aubry (IMCL–5,75)

Celestin Jacques, age 61, bur. 2 July 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,38)

Clementine Geolide Jacques (Joseph Jacques and Marie DELOGE) bn. 9 Jan. 1888 bt. 17 Feb. 1888 spo. Jean Baptiste Deloge and Victorine Modelis (PCP–29,157)

Felicie Jacques, age 1 1/2, bur. 26 Aug. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,33)

Florestin Jacques (parents not given) m. 16 May 1887 Adelina HARRISSON (parents not given) wit. Emil Minouflet; St. Anna Ricard (IMCL–4,242)

Henry Mirthe Jacques (Vincent Jacques and Armantine JEAN BAPTISTE) bn. 18 Nov. 1886 bt. 23 Dec. 1886 spo. Philogene Francois and Marguerite Pierre (IMCL–5,62)

Joseph Jacques (Pierre Jean and Felicie JACQUES) bn. 8 Dec. 1887 bt. 27 Dec. 1887 spo. Denis Brooks and Helena Lise (SMI–13,156)

Joseph Jacques (parents not given) m. 27 Dec. 1887 Madeleine BERNARD (parents not given) wit. Vileor Harlaux; David Landes; Hermogene Domolin (IMCL–4,249)

Joseph Jacques (Louis Jacques and Clementine DAVIS) m. 18 Feb. 1886 Marie DUBOGE (Pierre Duboge and Augustine SORRY) wit. Charles Savage; Alex St. Cyr (PCP–25,95)

Josephine Natalie Jacques (Joseph Jacques and Marie GIBEAU) bn. 14 Nov. 1886 bt. 18 Dec. 1886 spo. Antoine Adonis and Regina Guibeau (PCP–29,115)

Jules Jacques (Celestin Jacques and Adele GUERIN) m. 19 May 1886 Cecilia TOUSSAINT (Toussaint Paul [sic] and Hortensia JOHNSON) wit. P. V. Rougon; A. A. Alford; F. J. Guerin; (IMCL–4,229)

Julien Jacques, age 99, living at Parlange, bur. 30 Sept. 1886 d. suddenly (PCP–20,162)

Marie Alice Jacques (Villeneuve Jacques and Sarah TOUSSAINT) bn. 5 Oct. 1888 bt. 15 Nov. 1888 spo. Eugene Jacques and Antonia Toussaint (IMCL–5,98)

Marie Angele Jacques (Florestin Jacques and Adeline HARISON) bn. 14 March 1888 bt. 17 March 1888 spo.

JACQUES

Alcee Lejeune and Basilise Chi---(torn) (IMCL–5,84)

Marie Celicia Jacques (Vincent Jacques and Armentine JACQUES) bn. 5 Sept. 1888 bt. 14 Oct. 1888 spo. Numa Jacques and Melina Decuir (IMCL–5,95)

Marie Felicie Jacques (Florestin Jacques and Adeline HARELSON) bn. 6 March 1886 bt. 17 April 1886 spo. James Harelson and Henriette Tom (IMCL–5,51)

Marie Roseline Jacques (Francis Jacques and Ramoline TOM) bn. 26 May 1888 bt. 11 Aug. 1888 spo. Frederick James and Marie Amelie Aurelien (IMCL–5,92)

Maurice Jacques (Marius Jacques and Evelina BECKNEL) bn. 22 Dec. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Justin Jasmin and Marie Jasmin (SPV–1,173)

Moise Jacques (Celestin Jacques and Osite PIERRE) bn. 10 April 1887 bt. 5 June 1887 spo. Martin Jacques and Marie Mathilde Decuir (IMCL–5,71)

Noalie Jacques (Vergus Jacques and Ortence LAURENT) bn. 25 Oct. 1887 bt. 2 Dec. 1887 spo. Emile Franklin and Regina Jacques (PCP–29,149)

Oscar Jacques (Francis Jacques and Ramoline TOM) bn. 17 June 1886 bt. 5 Sept. 1886 spo. Rosellus Jacques and Celestine Lewis (IMCL–5,58)

Richard Jacques (Jules Jacques and Cecilia TOUSSAINT) bn. 17 Sept. 1887 bt. 6 Nov. 1887 spo. Alcee Lejeune and Antonia Toussaint (IMCL–5,77)

Rosellus Jacques, resident of Chenal (J. B. Jacques, decd. and Roseline TOM) m. 12 May 1887 Sarah TOUSSAINT, resident of Chenal (Paul Toussaint and Hortensia JOHNSON) wit. J. D. Manchester; Honoré Antoine; Acide Martin (IMCL–4,242)

Stella Eleonore Jacques (Adam Jacques and Estelle CASEY) bn. 19 Feb. 1888 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Joseph Johnson and Victoria Duhon (SMI–13,158)

Udolie Jacques (Verjus Jacques and Erlinos Edurans) bn. 25 Oct. 1887 bt. 4 Dec. 1887 spo. Emile Franklin and Regina Jacques (PCP–28,463)

Valerien Hubert Jacques ([omitted] and Celine JACQUES) bn. 25 March 1888 bt. 20 May 1888 spo. Martin Jacques and Cecilia Christophe (IMCL–5,89)

JAMES

Edgard James, age 5 (Octave James) bur. 30 Nov. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,337)

Henri James, age 1 (John James) bur. 5 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,330)

Jemy Augustin James (Octave James and Adelaide WILLIAM) bn. 13 Aug. 1887 bt. 29 Aug. 1887 spo. Augustin William and Augustine Fils (ASM–42,97)

Joseph Alphonse James (Gustave James and Helena NOEL) bn. 21 Feb. 1887 bt. 7 March 1887 spo. Joseph Elphege and Laure Buggage (ASM–42,93)

Joseph Jean Baptiste James (Jean Baptiste James and Felicie PARKER) bn. 17 Feb. 1888 bt. 25 Feb. 1888

JAMES
spo. Albert Candolle and Lilia Cecilia (sic) (ASM–42,103)
Laurent James James (Gustave James and Eulalie DAVIS) bn. 23 Aug. 1887 bt. 29 Aug. 1887 spo. Nicols Davis and Zenobie Henri (ASM–42,97)
Marie Eve James (Gustave James and Eulalie DAVIS) bn. 6 Jan. 1886 bt. 16 Jan. 1886 spo. Adam James and Philomene James (ASM–42,84)
Marie Toussaint James (Henry James and Josephine ALEXIS) bn. 31 Oct. 1887 bt. 27 Dec. 1887 spo. Joseph Raphael and Adorisma Haissom (OLP–3,59)
Octave James, age 25, bur. 27 May 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,337)
Paul James (John James and Suzanne WILLIAM) bn. 28 Feb. 1887 bt. 5 March 1887 spo. Rodolphe Candolle and Philomene James (ASM–42,93)
William James (William James and Marie JEAN BAPTISTE) m. 21 April 1888 Adele LOUIS (Jean Louis Lewis [sic] and Henriette HENRI) wit. Antoine Louis; Raymond Jessie (OLP–4,23)
JANIS see also JANUS; JAUNEUS
Joseph Israel Janis (Charles Janis and Cecilia MIX) bn. 12 March 1886 bt. 22 April 1886 spo. Ovide Delage and Leonie Major Mix (PCP–29,93)
Marie Laure Ezilda Janis (Chas. J. Janis and Cecilia MIX) bn. 17 March 1888 bt. 15 April 1888 spo. Chas. H. Lebeau and Delphine Joffrion (PCP–29,167)
JANKING
Wade Charles Janking ([omitted] and Terencine JANKING) bn. 29 Dec. 1887 bt. 4 Feb. 1888 spo. Paul Elie and Anaette Knaps Georges (PCP–29,155)
JANME
Iram Janme, age 80, bur. 14 Jan. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,193)
JANUS see also JANIS; JAUNEUS
Nina Janus, age 3, bur. 15 July 1886 d. yesterday (SJA–18,38)
JANVIER
Euphrasie Janvier, age 35, spouse of Alexis David, Parlange Plantation, bur. 3 March 1886 d. yesterday (PCP–20,158)
JARDINO
Elizabeth Eva Jardino (Vincent Jardino and Josephine LACOSTE) bn. 23 Oct. 1887 bt. 8 Aug. 1887 (dates reversed in book) spo. Numa Lacoste and Elisabeth Coudoure (ASC–20,184)
JARREAU
Octaviane (omitted), wife of (omitted) Jarreau, age 40, bur. 2 Jan. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)
(omitted) Jarreau, age 9 (Neuville Jarreau and [omitted] BRITTO) bur. 26 Aug. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,167)

JARREAU

Adelina Jarreau, resident False River (Paul Jarreau and Julia GUIDROZ) m. 10 Jan. 1887 Cheri BONAVENTURE (Octave Bonaventure, decd. and Adeline OLINDE) wit. P. Bonaventure; J. L. Rougon; Eustach Bueche (IMCL–4,233)

Alfred Jarreau, of Chenal (Pierre Jarreau, decd. and Julie BOISDORE) m. 14 Jan. 1886 Ophelia CLINE, of Chenal (Antoine Cline and Nathalie LONGESEPEE) wit. J. J. Gremillon; Joseph Granger; Lubin Chiquelin (IMCL–4,220)

Celeste Leocadie Jarreau (Joseph Jarreau and Leonie LEDUFF) bn. 25 June 1886 bt. 21 July 1886 spo. Valerian Jarreau and Evelina Leduff (PCP–29,104)

Elvina Jarreau, age 22, spouse of Joseph Leduff, bur. 28 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (PCP–20,163)

Eustache Jarreau (Pierre Jarreau and Marie Eliska BUECHE) bn. 19 Feb. 1888 bt. 14 April 1888 spo. Gervais Olinde and Melida Jarreau (IMCL–5,86)

Gerard Jarreau (Wm. Jarreau and Severine GREMILLON) bn. 8 Dec. 1887 bt. 14 Jan. 1888 spo. Poloni Jarreau and Maria Jarreau (IMCL–5,80)

Joseph Adam Jarreau, age 17 days, bur. 27 March 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,37)

Joseph Adam Jarreau (Albert Jarreau and Anatolia BONAVENTURE) bn. 10 March 1888 bt. 17 March 1888 spo. Pierre Jarreau and Idea Gremillon (IMCL–5,84)

Joseph Adonica Jarreau (Theogene Jarreau and Adeline BUECHE) bn. 12 July 1888 bt. 18 Aug. 1888 spo. Joseph Bueche and Azema Bueche (IMCL–5,93)

Joseph Cleophe Jarreau (Aristide Jarreau and Marie Noemie SICARD) bn. 25 June 1888 bt. 28 July 1888 spo. Mozart Jarreau and Marie Celunie Saizan (IMCL–5,92)

Joseph Hermes Jarreau (Wm. Jarreau and Aspasie GAUDEAU) bn. 9 Feb. 1887 bt. 14 May 1887 spo. Adolphe Olivier and Lena Gross (IMCL–5,70)

Joseph Numa Jarreau (Alfred Jarreau and Ophelia CLINE) bn. 9 Feb. 1887 bt. 5 April 1887 spo. Alcide Jarreau and Athalie Longueepee (IMCL–5,68)

Joseph Rama Jarreau (Joseph Rama Jarreau and Alma OLINDE) bn. 29 Dec. 1887 bt. 14 Jan. 1888 spo. Eustis Lebeau and Maria Jarreau (IMCL–5,81)

Joseph Sarazin Jarreau (Victorin Jarreau and Solada BRITTO) bn. 6 Oct. 1887 bt. 22 March 1888 spo. Prosper Echelard, Sr. and Elmire Trinidad (PCP–29,163)

Louise Estelle Jarreau (Pierre Jarreau and Estelle MAISONNEUVE) bn. 17 Oct. 1887 bt. 22 Jan. 1888 spo. F. E. Trudeau and Louise A. Trudeau (IMCL–5,81)

Lucien Elie Jarreau (Aristide Jarreau and Noemie SICARD) bn. 6 July 1886 bt. 7 Aug. 1886 spo. Aristide Jarreau, Jr. and Eva Major (IMCL–5,56)

Marie Clea Jarreau (Theogene Jarreau and Adeline BUECHE)

JARREAU

bn. 2 May 1886 bt. 10 June 1886 spo. Victorin Guidroz and Marie Bonaventure (IMCL–5,53)

Marie Emma Jarreau (Neuville Jarreau and Eliska HYMEL) bn. 6 April 1887 bt. 26 June 1887 spo. Leonard Jarreau and Maria Hymel, represented by W. Klebere (PCP–29,134)

Mederick Jarreau (Gamotis Jarreau and Amanda GREMILLON) bn. 12 Jan. 1887 bt. 27 Feb. 1887 spo. Paul Jarreau and Severine Gremillon (IMCL–5,66)

Neuville Jarreau (Neuville Jarreau and decd. Jhine SIMON) m. 25 June 1887 Marie Eliska HYMEL (Jn. Bte. Hymel and Emma FABRE) wit. A. O. Duvernet; P. B. Labbe; Jules Lafleur (PCP–25,118)

Rosa Jarreau, age 40, bur. 21 Nov. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,35)

Toussaine Jarreau (Polytte Jarreau and Severine VICTORIN) bn. 1 Nov. 1886 bt. 14 Feb. 1887 spo. Eugene Baptiste and Josephine Joseph (PCP–29,119)

Toussaint Jarreau (Leopold Jarreau and Melidia OLINDE) bn. 2 Feb. 1887 bt. 15 March 1887 spo. Seville Emond and Lelia David (IMCL–5,67)

Urbain Willy Jarreau (Joseph Jarreau and Leonie LEDUFF) bn. 25 May 1888 bt. 7 July 1888 spo. Alexandre Michael and Elizabeth Walker (PCP–29,176)

William Jarreau (William Jarreau and Severine GREMILLON) bn. 27 Jan. 1886 bt. 25 March 1886 spo. Joseph Mozart Jarreau and Julie David (IMCL–5,50)

JASMIN sometimes JASMINE

Albert Jasmin (Augustin Jasmin and Julia BARBIER) bn. 16 March 1886 bt. 30 April 1886 spo. Felicien Jasmin and Modeste Henri (SPV–1,155)

Albert Augustin Jasmin, age 9 months (Augustin Jasmin and Julia BARBIER) bur. 17 Dec. 1886 d. yesterday (SPV–4,35)

Clotilde Jasmin (Adolphe Jasmin and Anna FREDERIC) bn. 30 Dec. 1887 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. Martin J. Baptiste and Josephine Zenon (SPV–1,180)

Lydia Jasmin (Augustin Jasmin and Julia BARBIER) bn. 15 Nov. 1887 bt. 31 Dec. 1887 spo. Felix Brown and Rosalie Jasmin (SPV–1,171)

Maurice Jasmin (Hilaire Jasmin and Estelle ALEXIS) bn. 30 March 1888 bt. 22 April 1888 spo. Ernest Jasmin and Marie Henri (SPV–1,176)

Octave Jasmine ([omitted] and Amelia JASMINE) bn. 27 Oct. 1887 bt. 4 March 1888 spo. Benjamin Leduff and Rosalie Fifi (PCP–29,160)

JAUBERT

Alice Baptistine Jaubert (Jean Bapotiste Jaubert and Alexandrine BRES) bn. 2 Sept. 1886 bt. 21 Oct. 1886 spo. Clement Maurin and Clemence Maurin (SMI–14,93)

JAUNEUS see also JANIS; JANUS

Edna Louise Jauneus (Angelo Jauneus and Marie JAUNEUS) bn.

JAUNEUS

18 Oct. 1887 bt. 10 Nov. 1887 spo. Gustave Ricaud and Emma Coleman (SAN–2,4)

JEAN

Aristide Albert Jean ([omitted] and Marie JEAN) bn. 4 July 1886 bt. 16 Oct. 1886 spo. Hyppolitte Self and Pelagie Barthelemy (PCP–29,109)

Jean Jean ([omitted] and Marie JEAN) bn. 23 Feb. 1887 bt. 18 April 1887 spo. Jean Azemard and Marie Hebert (ASM–42,95)

Wilson Jean (Augustin Jean and Marie ETIENNE) bn. 22 Jan. 1886 bt. 14 Feb. 1886 spo. Felicien Celestin and Marie Lucien (SPV–1,153)

JEAN BAPTISTE

(omitted) Jean Baptiste, age ca 50, spouse of Alexandre Jean Baptiste, bur. 23 April 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,328)

(omitted) Jean Baptiste, ca 7 months (Victorin Jean Baptiste) bur. 1887 (SMI–23,41)

Aimee Jean Baptiste, age 17, bur. 11 June 1887 d. yesterday (SPV–4,36)

Bernadette Georgina Jean Baptiste (Francois Jean Baptiste and Marie MAUDI) bn. 12 Nov. 1886 bt. 7 Dec. 1886 spo. Alfred Hiks and Mathilde John (SMI–13,146)

Elodie Jean Baptiste (Benjamin Jean Baptiste and Victoire BLANCHARD) m. 4 Aug. 1887 Joseph Breau ALIVEN (Joseph Aliven and Marguerite CARTER) wit. Felix Nelson; Henri Buggage; Samuel Felicien (ASM–12,129)

Eugenie Jean Baptiste (L. Jean Baptiste and Julie Jean BAPTISTE) bn. 2 Aug. 1887 bt. 16 Oct. 1887 spo. Martin Bondy and Marie Gayle (PCP–29,144)

James Jean Baptiste (James Jean Baptiste and Melina ST. CYR) bn. 22 Feb. 1886 bt. 3 April 1886 spo. John Aguillard and Myria Colas (PCP–29,88)

John Jean Baptiste (John Jean Baptiste and Cidolyse [sic]) m. 17 Feb. 1886 Clara BAPTISTE (Paul Baptiste and Littie BAPTISTE) wit. J. M. Lebeau; Geo. Pourciau; R. Christophe (PCP–25,93)

Joseph Jean Baptiste ([omitted] and Clementine [sic]) age 6 months bt. 10 Nov. 1888 spo. Jean Baptiste Gervais and Louise Leblanc (SEZ–19,65)

Joseph Adone Jean Baptiste (Octave Jean Baptiste and Georgina MARTIN) bn. 21 Oct. 1887 bt. 14 Jan. 1888 spo. Drozin Jean Baptiste and Mathilde Martin (SPH–3,224)

Joseph Benjamin Jean Baptiste (Benjamin Jean Baptiste and Victoire BLANCHARD) bn. 6 Sept. 1886 bt. 8 Sept. 1886 spo. Joseph Breaud and Elodie Jean Baptiste (ASM–42,89)

Laura Jean Baptiste (parents not given) m. 12 Dec. 1886 (prior civil marriage) Joseph LOVINCI (parents not given) wit. Marie Landry; Jean Landry (SEZ–20,136)

Lutetia Sydonie Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Maria

JEAN BAPTISTE

JACQUES) bn. 7 Dec. 1887 bt. 28 Jan. 1888 spo. Jules Derosin and Marie Jean Baptiste (PCP–29,152)

Marie Alice Jean Baptiste (Therence Jean Baptiste and Louisa DEROZIN) bn. 4 Oct. 1886 bt. 21 Nov. 1886 spo. Jules George and Therencine Johnson (PCP–29,112)

Marie Anne Jean Baptiste, age 17, spouse of Adam Jean Baptiste, bur. 13 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,330)

Marie Edna Felicite Jean Baptiste (Octave Jean Baptiste and Georginia MARTIN) bn. 16 July 1886 bt. 4 Aug. 1886 spo. Joseph Richard Talbot and Marie (sic) (SPH–3,215)

Marie Georgina Jean Baptiste (Emile Jean Baptiste and Elisabeth LOUIS) bn. 29 Jan. 1887 bt. 27 Feb. 1887 spo. Julien Louis and Caroline Louis (OLP–3,53)

Terence Jean Baptiste (Hypolitte Jean Baptiste and Rosa JEAN BAPTISTE) m. 6 Jan. 1886 Louisa DEROSIN (Firmin Derosin, decd. and Caroline NOEL) wit. W. Morel, Jr.; St. Ville Gosserand; P. B. Labbe (PCP–25,87)

JEAN PIERRE

Agnes Jean Pierre, twin of Menard (Vincent Jean Pierre and Julie JOSEPH) bn. 21 Jan. 1886 bt. 10 March 1886 spo. Reune Theodore and Evelina Polyte (PCP–29,86)

Henri Jean Pierre (Andre Jean Pierre and Elizabeth Jean PIERRE) bn. 6 Aug. 1886 bt. 19 Sept. 1886 spo. Charles Dickerson and Anna Morgan (SJA–20,108)

Menard Jean Pierre, twin of Agnes (Vincent Jean Puerre and Julie JOSEPH) bn. 21 Jan. 1886 bt. 10 March 1886 spo. Philibert Joseph and Marie Martin (PCP–29,86)

JEBER

Joanna Jeber (Gregorio Jeber and A. JEBER) bn. (omitted) bt. 24 July 1887 spo. J. Copinato and Rosa Acacha (STH–2,88)

JEBIA

Louisa Jebia (Gregoire Jebia and Vincenze JEBIA) bn. 25 Nov. 1885 bt. 18 July 1886 spo. Angelo Fazi and Guisseppe Jebia (SGA–20,172)

JEFFERSON

Elisabeth Jefferson ([omitted] and Clementine JEFFERSON) bn. 25 July 1887 (sic) bt. 25 Sept. 1887 spo. Armand Landry and Marie Raymond (SMU–1,78)

Rosella Jefferson ([omitted] and Clementine JEFFERSON) bn. 21 Nov. 1887 (sic) bt. 8 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Vincent (SMU–1,79)

William Jefferson (Charles Jefferson and Rachel SIMON) bn. 17 Feb. 1887 bt. 16 April 1887 spo. Adolphe Augustin and Aline Basile (SPV–1,165)

JEFFONIA

Rosario Jeffonia (Augustin Jeffonia and Rosalia LAGACOMA) bn. 16 April 1888 bt. 10 July 1888 spo. Salvatore Dana and Mary Dana (SJBR–20,264)

JELKS

Mary Louise Jelks (G. M. Jelks and Sarah CASTON) age ca 6 or 7 bt. 19 March 1886 spo. Mattie Jelks (SJBR–20,239)

JENNING

Marie Cora Jurne (sic) (Pet Jurne [sic] and Lea M--- [illegible]) bn. 7 April 1886 bt. 23 May 1886 spo. Pat Born and Emilia Milehet. Marie Cora Jenning written in margin later. Peter Jenning written in as father later. Note: entry crossed out. (SPH–3,215)

JEROME

Valery Jerome (Valery Jerome and Josephine JOSEPH) bn. 20 May 1886 bt. 8 Aug. 1886 spo. Victorin Adolphe and Roselin Leufroy (IMCL–5,57)

JESOAMENE

Benjamin Vincent Jesoamene (Benjamin Jusamneur and Ellen MADDEN) bn. 17 June 1885 bt. 11 Sept. 1886 spo. Eloi Levert and Estephanie Duhon (SPBG–2,68)

JESSE sometimes JESSIE

Clezolia Jesse, age 19 (Joseph Jesse and Azelie JACQUES) m. 9 June 1888 Florestan MAURICE, age 23 (Arthur Maurice and decd. Adele [sic]) wit. John Haissom; Raymond Jesse; Joseph Mayer; Pierre Louis (OLP–4,24)

Theodore Jessie, age 21 (Jos. Jessie and Azelie JACQUES) m. 20 March 1888 Albertine DUMAS, age 19 (Francis Dumas and Cecile GRAVOIS) wit. Marie Jessie; Lovigna Jessie; Josephine Dumas (OLP–4,22)

Valry Adam Jesse (Adam Jesse and Ursule VALERIE) bn. 18 Aug. 1886 bt. 11 Sept. 1886 spo. Justilien Michel and Olivia Jesse (OLP–3,47)

JETTE

Elias Jette (Cornelius Jette and Emeline JETTE) bn. (omitted) Jan. 1880 bt. 10 July 1886 spo. Burkette Jette and Elize Larribut (SPBG–2,65)

JEWELL sometimes JEWEL

Benjamin Jewell (Ben Jewell and Marie HURST) bn. 21 March 1888 bt. 29 April 1888 spo. Thomas Mix and Leocadie Michel (PCP–29,169)

Emile Jewell (Jos. Jewell, decd. and Lodoiska BOITEUX) m. 16 Dec. 1886 Christine MENNEL (Jean Mennel and Adele LIEUX) wit. F. O. Lieux; Ben Jewell; John S. Lieux; Prosper Echelard (PCP–25,105)

Joseph Jewel ([omitted] and Julia JEWEL) bn. 17 Sept. 1886 bt. 27 Dec. 1886 spo. Arthur Bernard and Lydia Saurage (SPBG–2,70)

Joseph Lubin Jewell (Alexandre Jewell and Adele MAJOR) bn. 27 Oct. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Amazon Major and Lydia Major (PCP–29,153)

Marie Odile Jewell (Emile Jewell and Christine MENNEL) bn. 17 March 1888 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Oscar Duvernet and Marie Ann Mennel (PCP–29,166)

Marie Odille Jewell, age 5 months 8 days (Emile Jewell and Christine MENNEL) bur. 1 Sept. 1888 (PCP–20,175)

JEWELL

Moise Jewell (Francois Jewell and Georgina JARREAU) bn. 7 Jan. 1886 bt. 19 March 1886 spo. Ildevert Jarreau and Marie Rosella Bueche (IMCL–5,49)

Octave Jewell ([omitted] and Marie ZENON) m. 4 Aug. 1887 Helene Josephine FORT LOUIS ([omitted] and Helene [sic]) wit. Francois Major; Joseph Eloe; Geo. Pourciau; (PCP–25,120-121)

Thomas Henrick Jewell (Roscow Jewell and Rosa FABRE) bn. 31 Aug. 1887 bt. 16 Nov. 1887 spo. Henry Dabadie and Eugenia Fabre, represented by Sidalyse Fabre (PCP–29,149)

Walter Dunking Jewell (Benjamin Jewell and Marie HURST) bn. 30 Aug. 1887 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Henry Hurst and Marguerite Hurst Roy (PCP–29,110)

JOACHIN

Marie Lorenza Joachin (Aristide Joachin and Louise JOACHIN) bn. 28 Dec. 1885 bt. 3 April 1886 spo. James Tailor and Anais Tailor (ASC–20,154)

JOE

Augustin Joe (parents not given) m. 7 May 1887 (prior civil marriage) Mageleine JULIEN (parents not given) wit. Augustin Joe; Aspasie John (IMCL–4,241)

Leonard Joe (Gustin Joe and Aspasie AUIES) m. 10 May 1888 Angeline DAVIS, resident of Cook's Landing (Ben Davis and Angeline JOHN) wit. Joachim Christophe; Alcide Jean Baptiste; Joseph Joe (IMCL–4,250)

JOFFRION

Alice Joffrion (Manderville Joffrion and Louisa LEBEAU) bn. 26 April 1887 bt. 5 June 1887 spo. Hermes Bergeron and Rose Boiteux (IMCL–5,70)

Francis Paul Leon Joffrion (Oscar Joffrion and Julie MICHEL) bn. 25 Jan. 1888 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Leon Gourdoso and Melicie Guerin (PCP–29,159)

Louis Antoine Fulgence Joffrion (Oscar Joffrion and Julie MICHEL) bn. 25 Aug. 1886 bt. 6 Oct. 1886 spo. Victor Joffrion and Victoria Fillastre (PCP–29,107)

Marie Antonia Joffrion (Charlot Joffrion and Antoinette CHRISTOPHE) m. 16 Feb. 1886 Ernest HENRI (Vincent Henri and Adelina ROBILLARD) wit. Pierre Jarreau; William Chaplier; Jules Casture; Marchel Leufroy (IMCL–4,225)

Marie Corine Joffrion (Omer Joffrion and Elizabeth BERGERON) bn. 8 Jan. 1887 bt. 23 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Joffrion and Roseme Boiteux (PCP–29,120)

Marie Laure Joffrion (F. Esnos Joffrion and Elvirah BERGERON) bn. 2 May 1888 bt. 24 June 1888 spo. Chas. J. Janis and Sally Robillard (PCP–29,179)

Samuel Joseph Joffrion, age 9 (Mandeville Joffrion and Louisa LEBEAU) bur. 29 Sept. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. this morning (IMCL–7,33)

JOHANNE

Rosalie Johanne (Joseph Gaspardo Johanne and Petras

JOHANNE

SENAGRA) bn. 8 Sept. 1887 bt. 7 Oct. 1887 spo. Lucas Provenza and Marie Hernandez (SEZ–19,38)

JOHN

Clara John ([omitted] and Fanny [sic]) bn. (omitted) Sept. 1885 bt. 14 Nov. 1886 spo. Adam Hebert and Catherine Butler (SMI–13,146)

Corinne John (Eugene John and Jennie MARTIN) bn. 29 Dec. 1887 bt. 1 March 1888 spo. Francois Jacques and Marie F. Johnson (IMCL–5,83)

Denys John, age 3 years 6 months, living at Paul Melancon (Velma John) bur. 26 Nov. 1887 (SMI–23,41)

Elizabeth Nolar John (Hypolyte John and Pauline BLANCHARD) bn. 27 Dec. 1887 bt. 4 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Daigle and Marie John (ASM–42,101)

Joseph Cornelius John (Gustave John and Louisa ALEXIS) bn. 13 Dec. 1888 bt. 21 Jan. 1888 spo. Raymond Alexis and Clara Green (SPV–1,173)

Joseph Prosper John (F. John and Juliette [sic]) bn. 28 Aug. 1888 bt. 4 Sept. 1888 spo. Rodolphe Bergeron and Marie John (SAN–2,6)

Marie Olivia John ([omitted] and Elia JOHN) bn. 1 July 1886 bt. 11 Sept. 1886 spo. Victorin Evis and Marie Lucas (PCP–29,106)

Marie Rosa John (Adam John and Clementine Jean BAPTISTE) bn. 15 Aug. 1887 bt. 12 May 1888 spo. Philogene John and Marie John (SJA–20,126)

Marie Stella John ([omitted] and Cecilia JOHN) bn. 11 March 1887 bt. 2 April 1887 spo. Melicie (sic) (SMI–13,150)

JOHNSON

(omitted) Johnson, small child (Ned Johnson) bur. 15 Jan. 1888 (SMI–23,42)

Achille Johnson (Lucien Johnson and Laura SCOT) bn. 15 Nov. 1884 bt. 31 May 1886 spo. Amanda Paul and Marie Morris (SGA–20,171)

Alice Johnson (Nede Johnson and Rose MIRE) bn. 17 Nov. 1886 bt. 29 Nov. 1886 spo. Josephine Schede (SMI–13,146)

Angelique Johnson (Jean Johnson and Ambrosine LAZARE) bn. 27 April 1888 bt. 1 July 1888 spo. Medrick Amar and Alice Dubuclet (IMCL–5,91)

Asa Joseph Johnson (John Johnson and Marie GABRIEL) bn. 8 Oct. 1887 bt. 9 March 1888 spo. Dezire Fontenot (SAM–2,10)

Charlet Johnson (Ned Johnson and Rose MIRE) bn. 2 Sept. 1888 bt. 23 Sept. 1888 spo. Antoine Raymond and Aurelice Raymond (SMI–13,163)

Eliza Johnson (Emile Johnson and Adolestine SALOMON) bn. 6 March 1888 bt. 17 March 1888 spo. Alexandre Troppe and Adeline Salomon (ASM–42,104)

Emile Johnson (Drauzin Johnson and Elisa JONES) m. 5 May 1887 Adorestine SALOMON (Achille Salomon and Odalie

JOHNSON

WILLIAM) wit. Victor Landry; Charlotte Moran; Claiborne William; Angele Alonzo; Prospar Leblanc; Louisa Trudo; Virginia Thropay (SEZ–20,139)

Felix Johnson, age 6 (Felix Johnson) bur. 16 March 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,337)

Florence Aurelia Truxillo Johnson ([omitted] and Aurelia JOHNSON) bn. (omitted) bt. 14 March 1887 spo. Flegie Johnson and Elodie Jean Baptiste (ASM–42,93)

Francois John Johnson (Ovide Johnson and Eliza PAUL) bn. 11 April 1886 bt. 29 Aug. 1886 spo. Marcellin Jacques and Paulina Warder (PCP–29,105)

Helene Johnson (Joseph Johnson and Peggy JOCKET) bn. 28 Aug. 1887 bt. 13 Nov. 1887 spo. Oscar Tassin and Marcelite Dumas (SJA–20,122)

Israel Johnson (Charles Johnson and Mary NELSON) bn. 18 March 1886 bt. 2 May 1886 spo. Joseph ---(faded) (SJA–20,107)

James Wilie Johnson ([omitted] and Lisci JOHNSON) bn. 9 March 1888 bt. 30 June 1888 spo. Evariste Mire and Julienne Claiborne (SMU–1,80)

John Sydney Johnson (John Johnson and Marie GABLE) bn. 12 Sept. 1887 bt. 23 March 1888 spo. John Jacob Conrad and Winnie Conrad (SAM–2,13)

Joseph Hawing Johnson (Auguste Johnson and Elenore HILL) bn. 9 Feb. 1888 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Felix Nelson and Feliciana Hill (ASM–42,103)

Joseph Loding Johnson ([omitted] and Elizabeth PARKER) bn. 23 Aug. 1886 bt. 8 Sept. 1886 spo. James Brooks and Emma Braud (SMI–13,142)

Jules Johnson (Jules Johnson and Egladie [sic]) m. 3 Sept. 1888 Emma LEBLANC ([omitted] and Henriette FISULIER) wit. Jack Bougere; Celeste Hebert; Mary Armstead; Cancale ——(illegible) (SEZ–20,149)

Julienne Johnson (Pierre Johnson and Emma BIVER) bn. 31 Jan. 1886 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Georges Laporte and Victoria Duhon (SMI–13,134)

Liza Johnson, age 55, spouse of Drosin Johnson, bur. 22 May 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,95)

Louis Johnson, twin of Louisa (Robert Johnson and Priscilla JOHNSON) bn. 25 Nov. 1887 bt. 4 Jan. 1888 spo. Mary Hill (ASC–20,186)

Louisa Johnson, twin of Louis (Robert Johnson and Priscilla JOHNSON) bn. 25 Nov. 1887 bt. 4 Jan. 1888 spo. Felicite Blashe (ASC–20,186)

Lucrezia Johnson, age 66, bur. 25 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,199)

Marie Adeline Johnson (Charles Johnson and Rachel ——[illegible]) age 16 bt. 23 June 1888 spo. John Lee and Noemie Page (IMCL–5,90)

Marie Anastasie Johnson (Victor Johnson and Josephine ENEE) bn. 10 Sept. 1888 bt. 11 Nov. 1888 spo. Charles Gentile and Ada Peree (SJA–20,130)

JOHNSON

Marie Augustine Johnson (Sam Johnson and Eliska FRANCOIS) bn. 2 July 1886 bt. 10 Oct. 1886 spo. Auguste Joseph and Augustine Alexis (PCP–29,108)

Marie Della Johnson (Lucien Johnson and Laura SCOT) bn. 13 Sept. 1885 bt. 6 May 1888 spo. Marie Eugenie Johnson (SGA–20,184)

Marie Leonie Johnson (Emile Johnson and Rose FORTUNÉ) bn. 9 Sept. 1887 bt. 11 Dec. 1887 spo. August Wallry and Marie Blanche Johnson (IMCL–5,79)

Marie Lutitia Johnson (Wannon Johnson and Rindey RATLIFF) bn. 7 Sept. 1887 bt. 17 Jan. 1888 spo. Eusebe Tourere and Clementine Crochet (SJPP–1,153)

Marie Lynn Johnson ([omitted] and Amelia JOHNSON) bn. (omitted) April 1886 bt. 24 June 1886 spo. Charles Franklin and Aurelie Leblanc (SJA–20,105)

Marie Sedonia Johnson (Joseph Johnson and Marie [sic]) bn. 26 April (omitted) bt. 1 July 1888 spo. Jean Baptiste and Josephine Baptiste (SPH–3,223)

Maximin Johnson (parents not given) m. 27 Dec. 1887 Mary CANDOL (parents not given) wit. J. S. Achee; P. Paul Johnson (SPH–4,937)

Ovide Johnson (Ovide Johnson and Eliza PAUL) bn. 22 May 1888 bt. 18 June 1888 spo. John Boudreaux and Regina Joseph (PCP–29,173)

Pierre Johnson, age ca 30-31, bur. 8 April 1886 (SMI–23,34)

Pierre Stanley Johnson (Jean Johnson and Ambroisine LAZARE) bn. 6 Oct. 1885 bt. 9 May 1886 spo. J. B. Amar and ——(page torn) Johnson (IMCL–5,52)

Rosa Johnson (Emile Johnson and Rosa ——[illegible]) bn. 29 June 1886 bt. 29 April 1886 spo. Octave ——(illegible) and Lelia Berceau (IMCL–5,57)

Rosilia Johnson (Sam Johnson and Caroline RODGERS) bn. 29 Aug. 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Ernest Yves and Celina Priestley (SJA–20,121)

Sims Johnson (Joanny Mather and Louisiana JOHNSON) bn. 18 July 1888 bt. 11 Aug. 1888 spo. Marcelline Johnson (SMI–13,162)

Wilmond Joseph Johnson (George Johnson and Francis WILLIAM) bn. 5 April 1887 bt. 18 June 1887 spo. Jean Baptiste and Anne Wilson (SPH–3,220)

JOHNSTON

William P. Johnston, of Cincinnati, Ohio (David C. Johnston and Isidora LONG) m. 27 Jan. 1886 (difference of religion) Marie J. ROBILLARD (Ludovic Robillard and Marie Kizie BROWN) wit. C. B. Maglone; G. A. Joseph; John East (PCP–25,88)

JOLISSAINT

Blanche Odile Marie Jolissaint (Joseph Jolissaint and Edda LEBLANC) bn. 3 Aug. 1887 bt. 2 Oct. 1887 spo. Louis L. Babin and Mrs. Louis Babin (SGA–20,179)

JOLIVER sometimes JOLIVET

(omitted) Jolivet, age 5 (Francis Jolivet) bur. 28 April 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,337)

Marie Eliska Joliver (Francis Joliver and Arthemize VERJUS) bn. 26 Jan. 1888 bt. 4 Feb. 1888 spo. Augustin Simoneau and Marie Liopod Normandey (ASM–42,102)

JOLLET

Benedictine Jollet, age 8 months (Desire Jollet) bur. 7 Oct. 1888 (SMI–23,44)

Marie Zulma Jollet (Desire Jollet and Marie Jean BAPTISTE) bn. 24 Dec. 1887 bt. 19 Jan. 1888 spo. Alfred Hicks and Philomene John (SMI–13,157)

JOLLY sometimes JOLY

Anaise Jolly (Ursin Jolly and Egladie HEBERT) m. 20 Sept. 1888 Ernest HEBERT (Andre Hebert and Celestine LANDRY) wit. Emanuel Koessler; Florence Klotz; Desire Vegas; Clara Jolly; Henry J. Boudreaux; Emma Broussard; J. Jolly (SEZ–20,154)

Anna Ludovine Joly (Louis Joly and Marie Ludovine CHUPUIS) m. 6 Sept. 1888 Edward BADEAUX, of Lafourche Parish (Joachim Badeaux and Emilie BOYER) wit. Clayton G. Badeaux; E. M. Bourg; Laure A. Badeaux (SPH–4,954)

Joseph Andre Joly (Arnauld Joly and Hermine LEJEUNE) bn. 27 March 1888 bt. 20 May 1888 spo. Henri Labauve and Elise Lejeune (SJBB–1,243)

Joseph Christowald Jolly (Christowald Jolly and Marie ALEXANDRE) bn. 13 Dec. 1886 bt. 30 Jan. 1887 spo. Robert Montz (SMI–13,149)

Joseph Louis Joly, twin of Marie Olive (Arnauld Joly and Hermine LEJEUNE) bn. 24 Jan. 1887 bt. 23 Feb. 1887 spo. Olivier Sarradet and Felicie Casanave (SJBB–1,226)

Laurentia Irene Jolly (Charles Jolly and Mary ALLY) bn. 24 May 1887 bt. 23 July 1887 spo. A. M. Jolly and M. Williams (SJBR–20,253)

Louis Arnauld Joly (Louis Joly and Mary Clineau ALEXANDRIE) m. 6 March 1886 Ermina LEJEUNE (Alfred Lejeune and Eliza FORET) wit. J. P. Jarreau; S. A. Levert; A. Sarradet (SJBB–2a,159)

Marie Olive Joly, twin of Joseph Louis (Arnauld Joly and Hermine LEJEUNE) bn. 24 Jan. 1887 bt. 23 Feb. 1887 spo. Alce Lejeune and Adele Alexandrie (SJBB–1,226)

Numa Raymond Joly (Edmond Joly and Amelie BABIN) bn. 6 Aug. 1888 bt. 25 Aug. 1888 spo. Ignace Babin and Marie Babin (SGA–20,186)

JONES

Adam Jones ([omitted] and Clementine [sic]) bn. 1 Dec. (omitted) bt. 30 Jan. 1886 spo. Basile Gardner and Rosalie (sic) (SJA–20,100)

Felix Jones (Joseph Jones and Athemise PERTINS) bn. 29 Dec. 1883 bt. 27 March 1887 spo. Aureus Michel and Alphonsine Oubre, spouse of Aureus Michel (OLP–3,54)

JONES

Frank William Jones (Thomas Jones and Omerine TREIGLE) bn. 19 Oct. 1888 bt. 26 Oct. 1888 spo. John Kohzelman and Bertha Treigle (SH–2,39)

Gertrude Lucie Jones (David Jones and Eliza HUGUET) bn. 22 Oct. 1886 bt. 29 Aug. 1887 spo. Rosa Jordan (SJBR–20,254)

Harmon Wallace Jones (Harmon Wallace Jones and Irene COSTELLO) bn. 1 Feb. 1888 bt. 9 Feb. 1888 spo. Conrad B. Fischer and Mrs. Annie Macklin (SAM–2,7)

Ida Jones (Alexander Jones and Agnes JONES) bn. 13 March 1888 bt. 13 July 1888 spo. Pierre Dominique and Teloide Dominique (ASC–20,196)

Jos. Jones, age 60, bur. 8 Aug. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

Oliver Callixte Jones ([omitted] and Marie Anaise JONES) bn. 14 Oct. 1886 bt. 16 April 1887 spo. Joseph Gregoire and Justine Voisin (SJA–20,115) also (SJA–20,116)

Rosa Jones (parents not given) m. 9 Nov. 1886 Louis THOWNTON (parents not given) wit. Juile Dejoie; Joseph Price; Denis Bourgeois; Octavie Brignac; Marthe Wirton; Marguerite Ledoux (SMI–19,30b)

Sophie Jones (Henri Jones and Marie JAMES) m. 25 Feb. 1886 Felicien BUSH (Ursin Bush and Marie JAMES) wit. Louis Blame; Andre Jean Pierre; Therese Brame (SJA–16,40)

Thomas Jones (Charles Jones and Alice WALL) m. 22 Oct. 1888 Mamie O'CONNOR (Michael O'Connor and Elisabeth MALONEY) wit. James Wall; Jno. P. Hogan; Anizi Kean (HF–2,20)

Victor Jones, age 21 (Victor Jones and Eulalie BECNEL) m. 18 June 1887 Juliana LEMIEUX, age 19 (Julien LeMieux and Caroline FAVAROT) wit. Julien LeMieux; Edouard LeMieux; Aristide Jones; Charles Louis (OLP–4,13)

Victorine Jones, age 18 (Victor Jones and Marie Eulalie [sic]) m. 10 July 1886 Telesmar HUSBAND, alias OSBORN, age 27 (Gery Husband and Azelie JACQUES) wit. Victor Jones; Charles Louis; ——(illegible) Jones; Oretine Michell (OLP–4,6)

JOSEPH

Altee Simon Joseph (Valsin Joseph and Cecile POIRIER) bn. 28 Sept. 1887 bt. 4 Dec. 1887 spo. Augustus Faucier and Constantine Prescott (SJA–20,122)

Augustin Joseph, widower of Francoise Felauire (parents not given) m. 15 Jan. 1887 Marie LAURENT (Laurent [sic], decd. and Helene BEAUVAIS) wit. Philbert Joseph; William Louis; Joseph Grenier (PCP–23,204)

Cecilia Joseph (Unias Joseph and Celeste DUMAS) bn. 28 Oct. 1887 bt. 6 Nov. 1887 spo. Joseph John and Lutetia Alexandre (SMU–1,78)

Charles Walter Joseph (Etienne Joseph and Marie REINDORFF) bn. 26 May 1888 bt. 10 June 1888 spo. Septime Duhon

JOSEPH

and Mathilde Theriot (SMI–13,161)

Edde Victorin Joseph (Victorin Joseph and Roseline [sic]) bn. 15 April 1888 bt. 3 June 1888 spo. Louisa Abraham (SMI–13,160)

Eugene Augustin Joseph (Philibert Joseph and Arthemise POLYTE) bn. 27 Jan. 1888 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Henry Sauvent and Therese Joseph (PCP–29,157)

Eugenie Joseph (Philogene Joseph and Modeste RICHARD) bn. 28 Jan. 1888 bt. 14 April 1888 spo. Norbert Richard and Clementine Tircuit (SJA–20,125)

Eve Joseph (Ursin Joseph and Louise POIRRIER) bn. 7 Oct. 1886 bt. 21 Nov. 1886 spo. Ursin Joseph and Jeannette Johnson (SJA–20,109)

Florence Joseph (Valsin Joseph and Cecile POIRIER) bn. 5 Feb. 1886 bt. 3 April 1886 spo. Telesmare Breaux and Eugenie Joseph (SJA–20,103)

George Joseph (Clement Joseph and Roseline Jean PIERRE) bn. 24 July 1887 bt. 30 Jan. 1888 spo. J. Bte. Robertson and Marie Belange (PCP–29,154)

Gustave Joseph (Gustave Joseph and Eve CELINA) bn. 11 Feb. 1887 bt. 30 April 1887 spo. Joseph Communy and Adolestine Melanson Louis (SJA–20,116)

Gustave Joseph (Ursin Joseph and Armantine [sic]) m. 30 Oct. 1886 Cecilia SAMUEL (Louis Samuel and Emma VALESMIRE) wit. Victoram Piere; Thomas Constant; Louis Samuel; Augustine Joseph (SJA–16,42)

Jean Baptiste Joseph (Jean Baptiste Joseph and Seraphine ZENON) bn. 17 Feb. 1888 bt. 14 April 1888 spo. Alcide Nelson and Cornelia Vance (PCP–29,166)

Jean Baptiste Joseph, age 35, bur. 4 Sept. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,97)

Joseph Clement Joseph (Adam Joseph and Serah [sic]) bn. 2 Feb. 1887 bt. 2 April 1887 spo. Henri Korok and Clementine Flore (SPH–3,219)

Laurent Joseph (Pierre Joseph and Josephine MARTIN) bn. 12 July 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. Jean Baptiste Joseph and Julie Joseph (PCP–29,185)

Magdelaine Helene Joseph (Adam Joseph and Helene [sic]) bn. 15 Jan. 1886 bt. 13 March 1886 spo. Beb Antoine and Juia Joseph (SPH–3,213)

Marie Deyleur Joseph (Gustave Joseph and Celite SAMUEL) bn. 16 March 1887 bt. 27 March 1887 spo. Desire Breaux and Emma Lacroix (SJA–20,114)

Marie Julia Joseph (Zenon Joseph and Marguerite ZENON) bn. 15 Jan. 1888 bt. 17 March 1888 spo. Alfred Bergeron and Lucia Major (IMCL–5,84)

Marie Leontine Joseph (Jean Baptiste Joseph and Seraphine ZENON) bn. 11 Jan. 1886 bt. 6 March 1886 spo. Lucien Major and Lea St. Cyr (IMCL–5,49)

Marie Liliane Joseph (Gustave Joseph and Cecile SAMUEL) bn. 16 June 1888 bt. 21 July 1888 spo. Theriot Breau and Augustine Joseph (SJA–20,127)

JOSEPH

Marie Lovinia Joseph (Philogene Joseph and Modeste RICHARD) bn. 10 June 1886 bt. 11 Sept. 1886 spo. Charles Villavaso and Eugenie Joseph (SJA–20,107)

Marie Marty Joseph (Pierre Joseph and Eva COOLEY) bn. 2 Oct. 1887 bt. 26 July 1888 spo. Theodule Francher and Julie Booth (PCP–29,179)

Marie Regina Joseph (Gustave Joseph and Celina ORTERE) bn. 22 Jan. 1886 bt. 24 April 1886 spo. Anderson Pierre and Felicie (sic) (SJA–20,104)

Marie Rosette Joseph (Etienne Joseph and Marie HONORE) bn. 3 Sept. 1886 bt. 16 Sept. 1886 spo. Joseph Hebert and Marceline Strong (SMI–13,143)

Numa Joseph, Jr. (parents not given) m. 18 Oct. 1888 in parish of St. John Baptist (civil marriage) Phelonise DOMINO (parents not given) wit. Lanordis Celestien; Peter Alex Note: this document is in the register, but is not a church marriage. (SJA–16,48a)

Oscar Adam Joseph, age 14, bur. 31 July 1887 (SMI–23,40)

Pierre Joseph (Pierre Joseph and Josephine MARTIN) bn. 24 Feb. 1887 bt. 26 June 1887 spo. Charles Frederic and Henriette Bourgeot (PCP–29,135)

Victor Joseph (Victorin Joseph and Celeste JOHNSON) bn. 22 April 1886 bt. 10 June 1886 spo. Alfred Hebert and Emma Robert (SMI–13,139)

JUGE

Charles Hilaire Juge (Joseph Antoine Juge and Marie Alice PORCHE) bn. 31 July 1887 bt. 25 Sept. 1887 spo. George Porche and Marie Juge (IMCL–5,75)

Helene Juge, age 77, spouse of Joseph Lebauve, decd., bur. 14 April 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. 13 April (IMCL–7,37)

Joseph Juge, age 4 weeks, bur. 18 April 1887 d. yesterday (SJA–18,41)

Paul Juge (Emile Juge and Elizabeth NEWELL) m. 23 Aug. 1888 Mary Minerva RILLS (Jean Baptiste Rills and Celeste LEONARD) wit. James B. Vinson; William Grass; Oscar Maillian (SJP–15,157)

JULIEN

Antonia Julien (Ricard Julien and Emma TORNTON) bn. 4 Feb. 1886 bt. 6 June 1886 spo. Pierre Bertrand and Willelmina Julien (IMCL–5,53)

Cecilia Marie Julien (Gustave Julien and Eugenie COOPER) bn. 4 April 1886 bt. 10 May 1886 spo. Julien Zenon and Palmyre Zenon (SPV–1,156)

Joseph Oswald Julien (Ricard Julien and Emma TORNTON) bn. 19 Nov. 1887 bt. 9 July 1888 spo. Aristide Patin and Leocadie Julien (IMCL–5,91)

Mageleine Julien (parents not given) m. 7 May 1887 (prior civil marriage) Augustin JOE (parents not given) wit. Augustin Joe; Aspasie John (IMCL–4,241)

Marie Felonise Julien (Donatien Julien and Marie BAPTISTE) bn. 6 Nov. 1886 bt. 19 Dec. 1886 spo. Joe Venelle

JULIEN

and Marie Azar (IMCL–5,61)

JUMONVILLE sometimes JUMMONVILLE; JUMONVILLE de VILLIERS

(omitted) Jumonville, spouse of Arthur Jumonville, bur. 12 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,89)

Alexandre Jumonville, age 32, bur. 25 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,332)

Emmanuela Jumonville (Adolphe Jumonville and Ovile TRUXILLO) m. 24 Dec. 1888 Frank HIDALGO (Frank Hidalgo and Emilie DUGAS) wit. none given (SEZ–20,155)

Florestine Josephine Jumonville de Villiers (Gustave Jumonville de Villiers and Florestine Amelia Jumonville de VILLIERS) m. 15 June 1887 Henry E. LAUVE (Albert Lauve and Marine DOMINIQUE) wit. Anna Bienvenu; G. Jumonville de Villiers; Alb. Boudreaux; Ulysse P. Lafitte; Edw. Jumonville; Anna Jumonville de Villiers; J. Vives; Alvina Vives; Alexi Jumonville; Edw. Vives, Jr.; Marine Lauve (SAN–4,141)

Jean Joseph Leonce Jumonville (Alcee Jumonville and Alice JUMONVILLE) bn. 29 Aug. 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Rodolphe Boudro and Lilia Jumonville (SAN–2,6)

Marie Jumonville, age ca 2, bur. 27 Aug. 1887 d. yesterday (SPH–8,37)

Marie Joseph Walter Jumonville (Alcee Jumonville and Alice JUMONVILLE) bn. 9 April 1886 bt. 21 April 1886 spo. Placide Jumonville and Elisa Jumonville (SAN–2,2)

Mathilda Elizabeth Jumonville (Viliers Jumonville and Felicie SIMONNEAU) bn. 25 March 1886 bt. 26 March 1886 spo. Raoul Jumonville and Leocadie Braud (SEZ–19,6)

Mollie Jumonville (Adolphe Jumonville and Ovile TRUXILLO) m. 16 May 1888 Pierre LANDRY (Anatole Landry and Dilia LANDRY) wit. Claire Rodrigue; Anatole Landry; G. W. Folse; F. Hidalgo, Jr.; Oscar F. Landry; Marie Landry; Jules Gianelloni; Lilia Dugas; Olympe Guedry; Angeline Landry; Lydia Hidalgo (SEZ–20,149)

Thomas Ulysse Jummonville (Guilmar Jummonville and Aurelie PREJEAN) bn. 29 Dec. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Pierre Jummonville and Felicie Prejean (ASM–42,101)

Wallace Georges Jumonville (Winfield Jumonville and Ede HYMEL) bn. 26 Oct. 1888 bt. 31 Oct. 1888 spo. Edgard Dugas and Lelia Dugas (SEZ–19,65)

JUNOT

Emilie Junot (Aristide Junot and Eulalie BORN) m. 25 June 1888 David COMEAU (Louis Comeau and Pansy HARTMAN) wit. O. A. Guillot; Emile Templet; Justin Juge; Augusta Boudreaux (ASM–12,134)

Florence Junot (Theodule Junot and Azelina BOUDREAUX) m. 23 Jan. 1888 George FALGOUT (George Falgout and Justine ROBICHAUX) wit. Philip Robichayx; Omer P. Junot; C. J. Lagarde; Mary E. Lagarde; Amamda M.

JUNOT

Bourg; Adele M. Gilly; Georginia Falgout; Leo Junot; Antoinette Bourg (SPH–4,959)

Omer Junot (Theodule Junot and [omitted] BOUDREAUX) m. 6 Feb. 1888 Odile GILLY ([omitted] Gilly and [omitted] DERBES) wit. Elodie Achee; Sylvester Achee; Leo Junot; Laurence V. De Gruy; Angela Gilly; Florence Falgout; Amanda Bourg; H. J. Duco; Mary E. Lagarde; George Falgout; Andrew S. Achee; John B. Francioni; Louise McNeil; L. A. Dossat; T. X. Landry; Jas. H. Gilly; Aline Dossat; A. S. Brown; Julie M. Delaune; Samuel P. Achee (SPH–4,961)

Rita Junot, age 6 months, bur. 23 Oct. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,339)

Theresa Rita Junot (Aristide Junot and Eulalie BORNE) bn. 11 April 1888 bt. 14 May 1888 spo. Ferdinand Junot and Eleonore Junot (SAN–2,6)

JUPITER

John Franklin Jupiter (Oleus Jupiter and Betsy KELLY) bn. 27 Dec. 1886 bt. 15 April 1887 spo. Arestile Baptiste and Serah William (SPH–3,219)

KEAN

Amzie M. Kean (Milton Kean and Edith A. LOUDON) m. 26 May 1886 (difference of religion) Maggie CONNER (Michael Conner and Bridget RYDAR) wit. R. Sanches; E. F. Fleming; Benj. A. Day; Chas. H. Jolly (SJBR–19,292)

KEARNS sometimes KEARN

Etna Lauretto Kearn (Thomas Kearn and Helen DECK) bn. 21 Dec. 1887 bt. 11 March 1888 spo. Harris Smith and Kate Kearn (SJBB–1,240)

Thomas Kearns (Hubert Kearns and Mary CLANCY) m. 9 Aug. 1888 Elizabeth LAUGHLIN (John Laughlin and Sarah GAULIN) wit. Mrs. Kearns; Thomas Kearns; Patrick Karns; Geo. B. Allain; Jos. R. Matherne (SJP–15,155)

KEARNY sometimes KEARNEY

Mary Augusta Kearny (Richard Augustine Kearny and Catherine RITTER) bn. 6 May 1886 bt. 21 May 1886 spo. Francis Kearney and Catherine Burke (SJP–12,29)

Philip Stevens Kearney (Richard Augustin Kearney and Catherine RITTER) bn. 11 Dec. 1887 bt. 26 Dec. 1887 spo. Frank Jas. Kearney and Mary Ida Hunt (SJP–12,73)

KEATING

Joseph Michael More Keating (Joseph Keating and Sarah RHODS) bn. 7 Oct. 1887 bt. 21 Oct. 1887 spo. Sabin Gianelloni and Laura Boudreaux (SJP–12,69)

KEAYS

Frank Keays, age 6, bur. 8 Aug. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

KELLER

Aliza Keller (parents not given) m. 14 May 1888 Eugene AYDELE (parents not given) wit. Henry Brignac; Azemor Matherne (SJFS–7,56-57)

KELLER

Barthelemy Keller (Jules Keller and Pauline PRAYER) bn. 24 Aug. 1887 bt. 4 Sept. 1887 spo. Charles Fifi and Noelie Steib (OLP–3,57)

Frances Keller (Marion Keller and Frances Philomene [sic]) m. 31 July 1888 Douglass VILTZ (Alexander Viltz and Santa SINGELTON) wit. Laurence Porter; Edouard Pluckett; Edmed Lauve (SJP–15,153)

Joseph Keller, age 21 (Noel Keller and Liza RANDOL) m. 4 Feb. 1888 Corinne LOUIS, age 28, widow of David Jessie (Louis [sic] and Marie [sic]) wit. Raymond Jesse; Joseph Gilbert; Theodore Jesse (OLP–4,19)

Joseph Keller (Justinien Keller and Marie Rose LAVIGNE) bn. 10 July 1887 bt. 14 Oct. 1887 spo. Jos. Hebert and Ramelia Browne (SJFS–4,152-153)

Joseph Claudus Keller (Emile Francis Keller and Pauline VAYON) bn. 18 July 1886 bt. 28 Nov. 1886 spo. Elie Leblanc and Sophy Shuler (SJP–12,44)

Joseph Nicolas Keller (Nicolas Keller and Valentine VILLARS of Lac) bn. 11 Jan. 1886 bt. 20 March 1886 spo. Florestan Villars and Marie Aurelia Keller (SJFS–4,132)

Marie Augusta Keller (Alexandre Keller and Honorine GAUDET) bn. 28 June 1887 bt. 13 July 1887 spo. Leonard Gaudet and Eugenie Gourdin (SMI–14,105)

Marie Eve Keller, age 21 (Noel Keller and Liza RANDOL) m. 11 Feb. 1888 Charles LOUIS, age 21 (Jean Louis and Henriette HENRY) wit. Antoine Louis; Joseph Gilbert; Pierre Louis; Victor John (OLP–4,21)

Marie Ida Keller (Prudent Keller and Celestine BARBOT) bn. 9 Sept. 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. Horace Alexandre and Leontine Montz (SJA–21,6)

Marie Julienne Keller (Joseph Keller and Marie BRIGNAC) bn. 2 June 1886 bt. 25 July 1886 spo. Joseph Hebert and Jumilia Brignac (SJFS–4,138)

Theophile Keller, of Lafourche Parish (Alcide Keller and Marja TREGLE) m. 23 Jan. 1888 Cecillia EYZENE, of Lafourche Parish (Justilien Eyzene and Julie GROS) wit. Edgard Gros; Alcide Keller; Theodore Lasseigne; Rene Gros; Justilia Gros (SPH–4,969)

KELLUM

(omitted) (twin) Kellum, age (omitted) (L. Kellum) bur. 31 Aug. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

(omitted) (twin) Kellum, age (omitted) (L. Kellum) bur. 2 Sept. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Claude Addison Kellum (Leroy Kellum and Renee [sic]) bn. 12 Nov. 1888 bt. 25 Dec. 1888 spo. Joseph Contive and Rosa Zahn (SJBR–20,269)

Willie Leroy Kellum (Andrew Kellum and Margaret BRANNAN) m. 7 July 1886 Reine Odalie ISAAC, widow of Solomon Baum (T. J. Isaac and [omitted]) wit. C. Latil; S.

KELLUM

Belmont; A. ——(illegible) (SJBR–19,292)

KENDRICK

Alice Elizabeth Kendrick (John Kendrick and Olivia HERNANDEZ) bn. (omitted) bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Victor Kelum (SJBR–20,248)

KENNEDY

Lizzie (omitted), age 32, wife of (omitted) Kennedy, bur. 2 May 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

KER

Joseph Ker (Madisson Ker and Julia BENIT) bn. 19 Feb. 1887 bt. 24 Feb. 1887 spo. Albert Ker and Julienne Melancon (ASC–20,172)

KERNAN

Walter Kernan (John Kernan and Odalie BRAUD) m. 6 Feb. 1888 Louise KLING (Bernard Kling and Irma DUPLESSY) wit. none given (STH-3,169)

KERNE

Clemence Angele Kerne (Klay Kerne and Aglae BOUDREAU) bn. 8 Feb. 1888 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Oleus Leonard and Lydia Kerne (SAN–2,5)

Joseph Desire Albert Kerne (Desire Kerne and Julie LAGRANGE) bn. 2 March 1886 bt. 3 May 1886 spo. Prosper Kerne and Cecile Daigle (SPH–9,200)

KESER

Alexandre Keser, age 64 years 6 months, bur. 8 March 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,206)

Elizabeth Coelia Keser ([omitted] and Roseline KESER) bn. 2 Nov. 1885 bt. 1 Jan. 1886 spo. Joseph Desormes and Clementine Warder (PCP–29,81)

Manuella Keser (Francois Keser and Marie L. HARDY) m. 18 Feb. 1887 Jules OGDEN (Frank Ogden, decd. and Magdeleine SMITH) wit. J. W. Hurst; Chs. H. Lebeau; C. F. Janis; (PCP–25,114)

Manuella Keser, age 35, spouse of Jules Ogden, bur. 7 Sept. 1888 d. yesterday (PCP–20,175)

Marie Adeline Keser (Alphonse Keser and Louise KESER) bn. 18 Jan. 1887 bt. 30 Jan. 1887 spo. Frank Pierce and Aimee Pierce (ASC–20,170)

KÉTA

Nicolas Kéta (Joanny Kéta and Cecilia MADERE) bn. 26 Feb. 1888 bt. 4 March 1888 spo. Guilane Vagliardo and Rosalia Vagliardo (SMI–14,109)

KEY

Therese Devigne Key (Joseph Key and Marie TOUNOIR) bn. 14 Sept. 1887 bt. 7 Feb. 1888 spo. August Allain and Marie A. Tounoir (SAM–2,8)

KILBURN

(omitted) Kilburn, age 7 days (John Kilburn) bur. 18 Sept. 1888 (SMI–22,143)

Ophilia Kilburn (John Kilburn and Victoria ST. PIERRE) bn. 14 Dec. 1885 bt. 7 Jan. 1886 spo. Christophe Roussel

KILBURN

and Alice St. Pierre (SMI–14,73)

KING

Elizabeth King, age 40, spouse of Alexandre Martin, bur. 14 June 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,167)

Jacob Alphonse King (Peter King and Suzy Anne HARRIS) bn. 12 Oct. 1888 bt. 31 Oct. 1888 spo. Alphonse Gauthreaux and Izabella Landry (ASC–20,202)

KINGSBURY

Clarence Kingsbury (Clarence Kingsbury and Felicie KINGSBURY) bn. 23 Jan. 1887 bt. 10 April 1887 spo. Jos. Gauthier and Josephine Meyer (SAM–2,4)

KLEIBER sometimes CLEBER; CLIBERT; KLEBER; KLIBER; KLIEBER

Adolphe Kliber (Francois Kliber, decd. and Celestine LOUP) m. 2 June 1888 Blaisida LASSERRE (Jean Lasserre and Florestille LEYAULT) wit. Prudent Torres; Edwin Folse Landro Clibert (SPV–3,76)

Aima Clibert, age 19 (Francois Clibert, decd. and Colina LOUPE) m. 29 Jan. 1887 (2nd degree consanguinity) Numa BRACK, age 20 (William Brack, decd. and Josephine CLIBERT) wit. Theodore Kliber; Amadeus Chenier; Bleve Laserre (OLP–4,7)

Aurelia Kliber (Theodule Kliber, decd. and Zeolide WAGUESPACK) m. 31 Jan. 1888 (2nd degree consanguinity) Telesphore KLIBER (Benjamin Kliber, decd. and Eliza SIMON) wit. Telesphore Kliber; Amelia Hubbell; L. E. Oubre (SPV–3,74)

Clement Klieber, age 25, bur. 23 May 1886 d. this morning (SJA–18,37)

Cornelia Ida Cleber (Homere Cleber and Victoria LASSELLE) bn. 28 Dec. 1885 bt. 7 Feb. 1886 spo. Cleophas Oursault and Scolastique Oursault (ASC–20,150)

Jeanne Kleber, age 4, bur. 5 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (SPV–4,36)

Joseph Adrien Kliber (Roselus Kliber and Olivia KLIBER) bn. 27 Sept. 1888 bt. 13 Oct. 1888 spo. Ovide Kliber and Josephine Kliber (SPV–1,181)

Joseph Fernand Clibert (Theodore Clibert and Josephine MURRY) bn. 3 Nov. 1888 bt. 26 Nov. 1888 spo. Xavier Thibodeaux and Augusta Oubre (OLP–3,68)

Joseph Leon Kleber (Thelesphore Kleber and Melanie MAUCONDUIT) bn. 2 Dec. 1885 bt. 22 Jan. 1886 spo. Georges Mauconduit and Josephine Kleber (SPV–1,151)

Joseph Louis Clibert (Landreaux Clibert and Coralie OUBRE) bn. 30 Dec. 1887 bt. 20 Jan. 1888 spo. Louis Oubre and Euphemie Oubre, spouse of Joseph Stein (OLP–3,61)

Joseph Maurice Clibert (Frederic Clibert and Angele MURRY) bn. 5 June 1887 bt. 9 July 1887 spo. Jean Blaise Laserre and Zoe Clibert (OLP–3,56)

Joseph Omer Kleber (Omer Kleber and Victoria MARCEL) bn. 31 May 1887 bt. 3 Sept. 1887 spo. Simon Landry and Estelle Leblanc (ASC–20,507)

KLEIBER

Louise Eva Kliber (Benjamin Kliber and Eulalie EMAS) bn. 19 Sept. 1888 bt. 14 Oct. 1888 spo. Eugene Breaud and Louise Emas (SPV–1,181)

Marie Inodie Kliber (Thelesma Kliber and Flavie THIBAULT) bn. 12 Aug. 1888 bt. 1 Sept. 1888 spo. Renaud Luquette and Josephine Kliber (SPV–1,178)

Nelville Eusebe Kleber (Joseph Kleber and Cornilie SIMON) bn. 14 Aug. 1886 bt. 25 Aug. 1886 spo. Elie Oubre and Josephine Kleber (SPV–1,157)

Olivia Kliber (Joseph Kliber, decd. and Victoria SIMON) m. 8 Nov. 1887 (2nd degree consanguinity) Roselus KLIBER (Theodule Kliber, decd. and Zeolithe WAGUESPACK) wit. Telesphore Kliber; Theodore Waguespack (SPV–3,73)

Renee Klibert (Theophil Klibert and Anastasie OCMAN) bn. 24 Aug. 1886 bt. 4 Oct. 1886 spo. Pierre Chopin and Urani Lasserre (OLP–3,48)

Roselus Kliber (Theodule Kliber, decd. and Zeolithe WAGUESPACK) m. 8 Nov. 1887 (2nd degree consanguinity) Olivia KLIBER (Joseph Kliber, decd. and Victoria SIMON) wit. Telesphore Kliber; Theodore Waguespack (SPV–3,73)

Telesma Kliber (Theodule Kliber, decd. and Zeolithe WAGUESPACK) m. 20 Oct. 1887 Flavie THIBAULT (Florent Thibault and decd. Victorine MORALISE) wit. Elphege Luquette; Telesphore Kliber (SPV–3,72)

Telesphore Kliber (Benjamin Kliber, decd. and Eliza SIMON) m. 31 Jan. 1888 (2nd degree consanguinity) Aurelia KLIBER (Theodule Kliber, decd. and Zeolide WAGUESPACK) wit. Telesphore Kliber; Amelia Hubbell; L. E. Oubre (SPV–3,74)

Theodore Kliber, age 27 (Francois Clibert [sic], decd. and Colina LOUPE) m. 11 Feb. 1888 Josephine MURY, age 35, widow of Dosilien Thibodeaux (Armand Murry and Angelina LUQUETTE) wit. Cleophas Oubre; J. B. Malbrough; Oscar Rome (OLP–4,20)

KLEIN see also CLINE

Adeloidam Klein (Aloysio Klein and Melina SHERER) bn. 27 July 1883 at Jackson bt. 21 Dec. 1886 spo. Mrs. Lizie Pryor (OLMC–1,230)

Maximilianum Klein (Bernardo Klein and Charolina SHERER) bn. 7 Dec. 1885 at Jackson bt. 21 Dec. 1886 spo. Mrs. Luke (OLMC–1,230)

Theresiam Klein (Aloysio Klein and Melina SHERER) bn. 25 Aug. 1885 at Jackson bt. 21 Dec. 1886 spo. Mrs. Lizie Pryor (OLMC–1,230)

KLEINPETER

Agnes Mable Kleinpeter (James Kleinpeter and Cora LEBLANC) bn. 24 Sept. 1886 bt. 24 Oct. 1886 spo. Charles Kleinpeter and Pauline Leblanc (SJP–12,41)

Albert Sidney Kleinpeter (Francis Kleinpeter and Ida SMITH) bn. 22 July 1886 bt. 10 Oct. 1886 spo.

KLEINPETER

Sebastien Kleinpeter and Mattie Kleinpeter (SJBR–20,246)

Andrew Emile Kleinpeter (George Augustin Kleinpeter and Emma T. DUPLANTIER) bn. 1 Aug. 1888 bt. 3 Nov. 1888 spo. Andrew Malla Frances and Emilie Byrene (SJBR–20,267)

Cecelia Kleinpeter, age 60, bur. 18 May 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Corinne Felicie Kleinpeter (Paul Kleinpeter and Sarah AUCOIN) bn. 9 Feb. 1886 bt. 10 Oct. 1886 spo. Gardner Kleinpeter and Susanne Kleinpeter (SJBR–20,246)

Francis Joseph Kleinpeter (Sebastien Louis Kleinpeter and Mathilde BABIN) bn. 18 Sept. 1888 bt. 28 Nov. 1888 spo. Joseph Byrne and Lily Allain (SJBR–20,268)

John Baptist Kleinpeter (Josiah Kleinpeter and Caroline MUDD) m. 9 Sept. 1886 in St. Isidore's chapel Mary Ella BOOKTER (Alexander Bookter and Malvina WILLIAMS) wit. Josiah Kleinpeter; Sam McConnell; Katie Gass; G. W. Bookter; A. C. Kleinpeter; N. C. Yoes; H. D. Hochenedel; Clara David (SJBR–19,294)

Laurence Buffington Kleinpeter (George Kleinpeter and Mary Ann BROWN) m. 10 Feb. 1886 (3rd and 4th degree consanguinity) Amarintha STOKES (Daves Stokes and Cornelia KLEINPETER) wit. W. D. Stokes; Mattie A. Kleinpeter; Adladie Stokes; Mary A. Martin; L. G. Kleinpeter; J. G. Kleinpeter; Jos Byrne; F. A. Byrne (SJBR–19,291) also (SJBR–21,92 and 93)

Louis Berchmans Kleinpeter (Sebastien Louis Kleinpeter and Mary BABIN) bn. 25 May 1887 bt. 27 July 1887 spo. Francis Kleinpeter and Clara Duplantier (SJBR–20,253)

Mary Cornelia Kleinpeter (Buffington Kleinpeter and Mary Amorantha [sic]) bn. 14 April 1888 bt. 28 Sept. 1888 spo. W. O. Kleinpeter and Adelaide Cornelia Stokes (SJBR–20,266)

Ophelia Elizabeth Kleinpeter (James E. Kleinpeter and Cora LEBLANC) bn. 23 Oct. 1887 bt. 1 Dec. 1887 spo. Paul Leblanc and Rose Kleinpeter (SJP–12,71)

Sabastien Louis Kleinpeter (Francis Kleinpeter and Mary Ann LOWERY) m. 5 Jan. 1886 Mattie BABIN (Baltazar Babin and Martha BUCKNER) wit. Jos Byrne; W. E. Montau; P. A. Kleinpeter; Denis O. Daigre; O. A. Belleau (SJBR–19,290) also (SJBR–21,91,92)

KLING

(omitted) (omitted), wife of Celestin Kling, bur. 24 Aug. 1887 (STH–5,37)

Jean Walter Kling (Florian Kling and Odile BERTAULT) bn. 6 June 1888 bt. 5 Aug. 1888 spo. Tras. Bertault and Mrs. Fr. Landry (STH–2,104)

Louise Kling (Bernard Kling and Irma DUPLESSY) m. 6 Feb.

KLING

1888 Walter KERNAN (John Kernan and Odalie BRAUD) wit. none given (STH-3,169)

Marie Kling (Aurelien Kling and Sidora BABIN) bn. 12 Feb. 1886 bt. 13 June 1886 spo. Edouard Smith and Sarah Braud (STH-2,70)

Marie Edna Kling (Florian Kling and Odile BERTAULT) bn. bt. 17 March 1886 bt. 2 May 1886 spo. Pierce Bertault and Elonia Braud (STH-2,68)

Marie El. Kling (Aurelien Kling and Ledora BABIN) bn. 26 Feb. 1888 bt. 20 May 1888 spo. Ahille Babin and Sarah Poche (STH-2,100)

KNAPS

Henry Knaps (Henry Knaps and decd. Virginie POURCIAU) m. 19 April 1886 Estelle LANGLOIS (Michel Langlois and Sylvanie CARMOUCHE, both decd.) wit. Edouard Langlois; Jules Langlois; Geo. Pourciau (PCP-25,97)

Henry Simon Knaps (Achille Knaps and Victoria LANGLOIS) bn. 2 Nov. 1887 bt. 6 Dec. 1887 spo. Sidney Langlois and Delphine Langlois (PCP-29,150)

Joseph Edgard Knaps (Henry Knaps and Estelle LANGLOIS) bn. 2 Feb. 1886 bt. 8 March 1886 spo. Eugene Garon and Theonie Knaps (PCP-29,86)

Marie Anna Knaps (Henry Knaps and Estelle LANGLOIS) bn. 7 Aug. 1887 bt. 18 Sept. 1887 spo. William Knaps and Henriette Knaps (PCP-29,141)

Richard Knaps (Numa Knaps and Melasie FABRE) bn. 3 April 1886 bt. 15 May 1886 spo. Gerard Bergeron and Melina Fabre (PCP-29,95)

KNOBLOCH

Laurence Henry Knoblock (Gustave Knoblock and Ida LANDRY) bn. 27 June 1887 bt. 9 July 1887 spo. Wiley Daigle and Laura Tabor (SJBB-1,229)

KNOX

Julius Knox (Jules Knox and Charlotte LOUIS) bn. (omitted) bt. 3 April 1887 spo. Adolphe Vitteneve and Emma Visie (SJBR-20,249)

KOCH

Marie Christine Koch, resident of Waterloo (Edouard Koch, decd. and Barbe MENNEL) m. 11 Jan. 1887 John M. HARRELL, resident of Cook's Landing (William F. Harrel and Nancy Rebecca BURHAIN) wit. John ——(illegible); R. Pourciau; R. Maclay (IMCL-4,234)

KOCK

Emma Kock, of St. John Baptiste Church Parish in New Orleans (Charles Kock and Heda LONGER) m. 9 June 1886 Paul Octave FAZENDE (Francis Edmond Fazende and Eliza ST. AMAMD) wit. J. B. Kock; Henry McCall; H. K. Williams; M. J. Skipwith Koch; James Teller; G. Dupre (ASM-14,127)

KONZELMANN

Florence Marie Konzelmann (John Konzelmann and Malvina TERREBONNE) bn. 20 April 1888 bt. 6 May 1888 spo.

KONZELMANN

Helene Purves and J. Jaxel (SH–2,37)

KOPFLER

Edmond Joseph Kopfler, Jr. (Joseph Kopfler, Sr. and Catherine BRAUN) bn. 1 Oct. 1886 bt. 3 July 1887 spo. Joseph Kopfler, Jr. and Mary Werner (SH–2,36)

Joseph Kopfler, Jr. (parents not given) m. 29 Aug. 1888 Mollie WERNER (parents not given) wit. E. H. Bostick; Louise Kopfler; Willes Kopfler; Lulu Armstrong (SH–2,14)

KOPP

(omitted) Kopp, bur. 22 Nov. 1888 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. at Alhambra Plantation (SPBG–5,32)

KRAMER sometimes KREMER

Arthur Laurent Kremer, of Malaguy (Laurent Kremer and Josephine MARTINEZ) bn. 20 May 1887 bt. 27 May 1887 spo. Joseph Martinez and Anna Kremer (OLP–3,55)

Joseph Cleophas Kremer (Jean Arc Kremer and Philomene GRANIER) bn. 5 Feb. 1887 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Justinien Cortez and Marie Azelie Granier (OLP–3,54)

Magdeleine Kramer, age 20, of Malagay, Lafourche Parish (Erhard Kramer and Marguerite GUMLICHE) m. 22 Oct. 1887 (1st degree affinity) Victor MARTINEZ, age 27, of Malagay, Lafourche Parish, widower of Laurentia Kramer (Joseph Martinez and Elisa HOTARD) wit. Elicio Nicholas; Louis Kramer; Denis Constant (OLP–4,16)

Marcelline Eveline Kremer (Isidore Kremer and Marie Marguerite DAMSTER) bn. 5 May 1886 bt. 31 July 1886 spo. Gustave Folse and Amelia Cortez, spouse of Jacques Siebold (OLP–3,46)

Marie Coralie Kremer (Ciriaque Kremer and Victoria MARTINEZ) bn. 16 Dec. 1885 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Victor Martinez and Anna Magdeleine Kremer (OLP–3,42)

Marie Elodie Kremer (Fergus Kremer and Louise DAMSTER) bn. 18 May 1886 bt. 21 June 1886 at Bayou Malagay spo. Ciriaque Kremer and Marguerite Conley (OLP–3,45)

Marie Evelina Kremer (Antoine Kremer and Rosalie TORRES) bn. 16 May 1886 bt. 21 June 1886 at Bayou Malagay spo. Aurelien Constant, represented by Theophile Torres and Madame Joseph Kremer,represented by Antoinette Bonamour (OLP–3,45)

KROLL

Valry Armand Kroll (Auguste Kroll and Amasilie TREGRE) bn. 5 Sept. 1887 bt. 22 Oct. 1887 spo. Henri Kroll and Amelia Hubbel (SPV–1,169)

KUHNERT

Edward Marco Kuhnert (Gustave Kuhnert and Agatha FINK) bn. (omitted) bt. 18 April 1887 spo. Marco Martinolenz and Emma Madary (SJBR–20,250)

KURZVEG

Pauline Emma Cutzveg (sic) (Julius Cutzveg and Margaret

KURZVEG

BOURG) bn. 9 June 1886 bt. 13 July 1886 spo. Jacob Baist and Alice Bourg (SJP–12,32)

LABARRE

Althee Labarre (Pierre Labarre and Euphrosine SCHMEDT) m. 23 Nov. 1887 Joseph RATEAU, of Assumption Parish (Etienne Rateau and Elvira DUPUY) wit. P. F. Labarre; G. J. Labarre; N. Labarre; L. E. Duffel; Jeanne Landry Labarre; E. Rateau; Leon Rateau; R. C. Labarre; J. M. Barbay (SEZ–20,142)

Firmin Louis Labarre (Louis Labarre and Mary [sic]) m. 2 May 1888 Mary COTTON (Billie Cotton and Liza [sic]) wit. Elizabeth Arsenaux; John Landry (SEZ–20,148)

Gustave Labarre (Pierre Labarre and Euphrosine SCHMIDT) m. 10 April 1888 Marguerite GAUTHREAUX (Alcee Gauthreaux and Claire LANDRY) wit. Claire Gauthreaux; Euphrosine Labarre; Neila Durand; Odalie Blanchard; Marie Leblanc; Lelia Dugas; Ida Dugas; Sarah Triche; Alice Labarre; Ida Gauthreaux; Amelie Barlow; Geo. M. Malacher; Mrs. Nelson Labarre; A. Labarre; A. S. Blanchard; P. F. Labarre; R. E. Labarre; Robt. Landry; L. E. Duffel; J. Z. Barlow; Jos M. Dolse; Nicole Simoneaux (SEZ–20,146)

Nelson Labarre (Pierre V. Labarre and Euphrosine SCHMIDT) m. 19 April 1887 Lee LANDRY (Drauzin Landry and Uranie MOLLERE) wit. P. F. N. Labarre; Drauzin Landry; G. J. Labarre; Euphrosine Labarre; J. H. D. Barlow; John C. Elder; Amelie Barlow; Jeama Landry (SEZ–21,94)

LABAT

Jules Leon Labat, age 8, bur. 12 Aug. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,32)

LABAUVE sometimes LABOVE

(omitted) Labauve, age 5, bur. 7 Sept. 1887 (SMI–22,137)

Adelaide Labauve, age 36, spouse of Numa Sicard, bur. 30 March 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,37)

Joseph Labauve (Numa Labauve and Mary Louise FORET) m. 22 Dec. 1886 Julia LEJEUNE (Donatien Lejeune and Mirza LANDRY) wit. Aman Sarradet; John Collins, Jr. (SJBB–2a,167)

Joseph Edwin Labauve (Thomas W. Labauve and Clelia HUNT) bn. 11 Feb. 1886 bt. 24 Feb. 1886 spo. Sebastian Labauve and Camelia Hunt (SJP–12,24)

Louis Leon Labauve (Edgard Labauve and Hermentine DOIRON) bn. 30 Oct. 1885 bt. 12 June 1886 spo. Leonce Doiron and Artemise Doiron (SJBB–1,222)

Marie Judith Labauve (Joseph Labauve and Julia LEJEUNE) bn. 10 Oct. 1887 bt. 29 Oct. 1887 spo. Ignace Labauve and Augusta Labauve (SJBB–1,234)

Marie Lea Labauve (Edgard Labauve and Hermentine DOIRON) bn. 10 June 1888 bt. 23 Sept. 1888 spo. Henry Gassie and Ermine Doiron (SJBB–1,247)

LABAUVE

Marie Olivia Labove (Louis Labove and Marie MILON) bn. 28 April 1884 bt. 12 May 1886 spo. Jules Cantrel and Louise Labove (SMI–14,84)

Marie Viola Wilfride Labauve (Louis Labauve and Marie MILOU) bn. 3 July 1888 bt. 19 July 1888 spo. Emile Milou and Camille Cantrelle (SMI–14,112)

Olivia Labauve, infant (Louis Labauve) bur. 4 May 1887 (SMI–22,135)

Prosper Oscar Labauve (Damas Labauve and Louisa PLAISANCE) bn. 21 Dec. 1886 bt. 3 Feb. 1887 spo. Robert Plaisance and Laura Labauve (SMI–14,100)

Regina Labauve (John the Baptist Labauve and Alida DERISBOURG) m. 24 Jan. 1887 Zenon LEJEUNE (Ursin Lejeune and Estelle DUPUY) wit. E. Gassio, Jr.; P. Ursin Lejeune; Antoine Babin; Emile Gassie (SJBB–2a,169)

LABBE

Arthur William Labbe ([omitted] and Virginia LABBE) bn. 26 July 1888 bt. 8 Sept. 1888 spo. Albert Dormenon and Maria Azar (IMCL–5,93)

Ernestine Labbe (Celestin Labbe and Celestine VALERY [sic]) bn. 10 April 1886 bt. 22 May 1886 spo. Achille Valery and Celestine Georges (PCP–29,96)

Francois Labbe, Sr. age 84, bur. 24 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (PCP–20,161)

Zulma Labbe (Celestin Labbe and Celestine LANGLOIS [sic]) bn. 10 Dec. 1887 bt. 11 Feb. 1888 spo. Dorval Langlois and Eugenie Martin (PCP–29,156)

LABRANCHE

(omitted) Labranche, age 2 years 7 months (Mrs. Labranche) bur. 14 July 1886 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 13 July 1886 (SPBG–5,24)

LABRY

P. O. Labry (parents not given) m. 18 April 1888 Augustine VIGNES (parents not given) wit. Augustin Vignes; J. S. Labry; Felix A. Beauvais; M. Beauvais (SAM–6,4)

LACASSAGNE sometimes LACASSANE

Jean Marie Lacassagne, native of France (Bernard Lacassagne and Anne DUGUAY) m. 23 May 1887 Adele CAFFAREL (Jean Auguste Caffarel and Marie Celeste SAURAGE) wit. John E. Caffarel; Cecile Gaudin; Sydney Gaudin; Julie Caffarel; Jean Caffarel; Celeste Caffarel (SPBG–3,87)

Louis Lacassane (Louis Lacassane and Adele CAFAREL) bn. 4 Aug. 1888 bt. 26 Aug. 1888 spo. Jean Cafarel and Julie Cafarel (SJP–12,98)

LACOSTE

(omitted) LaCoste (Florence LaCoste) bur. 14 Feb. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

Cedeste Corine Lacoste (Syd Lacoste and Marie SANCHEZ) bn. 29 Sept. 1887 bt. 6 Nov. 1887 spo. Evariste Sanchez

LACOSTE

and Virginie Lacoste (PCP–29,148)

Marcellite Lacoste (Johony Lacoste and Cidalise MELANCON) m. 14 Feb. 1887 Louis GROS (Lezin Gros and Virginie TUILLIER) wit. Antoine Paret; Ozeme Gautro; Auguste Henry; Ernest Duval (SAN–4,135)

Mary Almina Lacoste (John Lacoste and Mary LONE) bn. 6 July 1887 bt. 15 Aug. 1887 spo. Oscar Rodriguez and Masseline Sanchez (SJBR–20,254)

Odile Lacoste, age 23, bur. 9 Nov. 1887 d. yesterday (SJA–18,43)

LACOUR

Adele Desrosiere Lacour, age 64, bur. 27 Aug. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. 26 Aug. (IMCL–7,26)

Elmo Clarence Lacour (Louis Edgard Lacour and Matilde Adele HATKINSON) bn. 2 July 1886 in Raccourci, La. bt. 8 Aug. 1886 spo. O. Lacour and Rose Heap (SAM–1,62)

Genevieve Lacour, age 82, bur. 13 Dec. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. this morning (IMCL–7,29)

Marie Blanche Lacour (Cyprien Lacour and Sophie DUSON) m. 17 Feb. 1887 Farragut RICARD (Aristide Ricard and Felicite HONORE) wit. St. Anna Ricard; A. O. Lacour; Joseph Patin (IMCL–4,238)

Marie Ermine Lacour (Mirtile Lacour and Indiana RICARD) bn. 22 March 1888 bt. 20 May 1888 spo. Alexandre Lacour and Angela Lacour (IMCL–5,89)

Marile Lacour (Cyprien Lacour and Josephine DUSIN) m. 2 June 1887 Marie Indiana RICARD (Aristide Ricard and Felicite HONORE) wit. St. Anna Ricard; Joseph Patin; A. A. Carorn; J. A. Domique (IMCL–4,244)

Mary Ada Lacour (Valcour Lacour and Edna HENNESY) bn. 20 Oct. 1887 bt. 13 May 1888 spo. Aristide Lacour and Elizabeth Fletcher (SAM–2,16)

Mildred Neola Lacour (A. J. Lacour and Mary BROWN) bn. 3 April 1886 bt. 2 Sept. 1886 spo. John Moebius and Ida Morbius (SAM–1,66)

Minnie Maud Lacour (Augustin J. Lacour and Mary BROWN) bn. 2 July 1888 bt. 29 Sept. 1888 spo. J. W. Comstock and Mrs. Edgar Lacour (SAM–2,20)

Sam Rosamond Lacour, age 45, bur. (omitted) Oct. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,28)

LACROIX

Cornelia Grace Lacroix (Joseph Lacroix and Eugenia HARTMAN) bn. 6 Feb. 1887 bt. 5 March 1887 spo. Theodore Penn and Althea Penn (SPBG–2,71)

Joseph Edwin Lacroix (Arhtur Lacroix and Philomene RICHARD) bn. 3 Jan. 1886 bt. 13 Feb. 1886 spo. Alfred Villavaso and Constance Forster (SJA–20,102)

Joseph Laurent Lacroix (Joseph Lacroix and Eugenia HARTMAN) bn. 2 Nov. 1888 bt. 3 Dec. 1888 spo. Laurent Braud and Emma Hartman (SPBG–2,85)

Louis Israel Johnson Lacroix (Charles Lacroix and Marie

LACROIX

NELSON) bn. 5 April 1888 bt. 7 July 1888 spo. Joseph Nelson and Constance Forster (SJA–20,126)

Marie Alphonsine Lacroix (Arthur Lacroix and Philomene RICHARD) bn. 24 May 1888 bt. 7 July 1888 spo. Paul Tassin and Aline Walker (SJA–20,126)

LADMIRAULT

Charles Joseph Lacharie Ladmirault (Donatien Ladmirault and Eugenie POYDRAS) bn. 15 March 1886 bt. 2 May 1886 spo. John Yoist and Damein Colles (PCP–29,94)

Walburge Ladmirault (Donatien Ladmirault and Eugenie POYDRAS) bn. 12 Oct. 1887 bt. 26 Jan. 1888 spo. Felix Ladmirault and Aselia Dubeau (PCP–29,152)

LAFITTE

Sylvain Lafitte (parents not given) m. 31 July 1886 Marie BINCANZ (parents not given) wit. Etienne Croissier; Stephen Schaewath; Bernard Mauhourat (SMI–17,98)

LAFORET

Antoine Aubin Laforet (Jacques Laforet and Marie BARILLOT) bn. 15 Sept. 1885 bt. 7 Jan. 1886 spo. Jean Baptiste Barillot and Philomene Barillot, spouse of Philippe Rose (OLP–3,41)

Berthran Laforet (Jacques Laforet and Marie BARIO) bn. 15 Oct. 1887 bt. 30 Jan. 1888 spo. Trasimond Mars and Celeste Laforet (OLP–3,62)

LAFORTUNE

Dorothee Lafortune, age ca 80, bur. 28 Oct. 1888 d. yesterday (SPV–4,38)

LAGLEIZE

Francis H. Lagleize (John B. Lagleize and Mary Minerva HIRIART) bn. 7 March 1886 bt. 30 May 1886 spo. Herman Litz and Cecilia Marr (SJP–12,30)

Mary Luline Lagleize (Jean Baptiste Lagleize and Mary HIRIART) bn. 26 Aug. 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. William Barker and Lizida Capdeville (SJP–12,103)

LAGRANGE

Emile Lagrange, age 23, of Assumption Parish (Eugene Lagrange and Egladie BOUDRO) m. 9 Oct. 1888 Altee VICNAIR, age 17, of Assumption Parish (Ernest Vicnair and Florentine LEBLANC) wit. Ernest Vicnair; Alcide Vicknair; Adolphe Folse; O. Carmouche; V. M. Berthelotte (SJA–24,69)

Julia Lagrange (Eugene Lagrange and Egladie BOUDREAUX) m. 23 Jan. 1886 Louis RICHARD (Clairville Richard and Rosema AUCOIN) wit. Mirtille Kerne; Alcee Richard; Adolphine Richard; Aurelia Boudreaux (SPH–4,889)

Leo Eugene Lagrange (Cyprien Lagrange and Amelia GROS) bn. 23 Jan. 1886 bt. 9 April 1886 spo. Emile Gros and Florence Lagrange (SPH–9,199

Marie Agnes Lagrange (Marcellien Lagrange and Victoria BOUDREAUX) bn. 3 April 1886 bt. 23 May 1886 spo. Edgard Lagrange and Marie Boudreeaux (SPH–9,200)

Melodie Lagrange, age ca 68, bur. 10 May 1887 d. yesterday

LAGRANGE
(SPH–8,37)
Philippe Lagrange (Oscar Lagrange and Maud BERGERON) bn. 15 Feb. 1886 bt. 2 March 1886 spo. Edgard Lagrange and Alcida Boudreaux (SPH–9,195)
Walta Sidney Lagrange (Oscar Lagrange and Marie BERGERON) bn. 4 Sept. 1888 bt. 12 Oct. 1888 spo. Adolphe Richard and Marie Barrilleaux (SPH–9,231)
LAICHE sometimes LECHE; LEICHE
(omitted) Laiche, age 3 (Gustave Laiche) bur. 22 Dec. 1888 (SMI–22,145)
Adam Leche (Etienne Leche and Anna ERITZ) bn. 14 May 1887 bt. 4 July 1887 spo. Joseph Duvernay and Marie Schitz (SJFS–4,150-151)
Arthur Joseph Laiche (Floristant Laiche and Elmire [sic]) bn. 11 Sept. 1885 bt. 14 March 1886 spo. Horace P. Ledoux and Belle Oubre (SAM–1,59)
Clophine Leche (Michel Leche and Adele MADERE) m. 6 Jan. 1887 Trasimond LASSEYNE (Jean Baptiste Lasseyne and Marie Alida MADERE) wit. Hyppolite Truxillo; Arestide Vicknair (SPH–4,929)
Esther Valentine Leche (Edouard Douglas Leche and Zulma BLANCHARD) bn. 14 Feb. 1887 bt. 3 April 1887 spo. Romain Octave Landry and Marie Leche Landry (SGA–20,177)
Henri Joseph Laiche (Clidamand Laiche and Octavie ROBEAU) bn. 24 Oct. 1886 bt. 7 Nov. 1886 spo. Sidney Dupuis and Virginie St. Cyr (SMI–14,96)
Honoré Naurice Laiche (Louis Laiche and Edwige DUPUIS) bn. 18 May 1886 bt. 23 May 1886 spo. Adrien Heltz and Sephimia Dupuis (SMI–14,85)
Joseph Leche (J. B. Etienne Leche and Marguerite PANES) bn. 13 April 1888 bt. 24 May 1888 spo. Ernest Thureau and Azema Leche (SJFS–4,154-155)
Lilian Edme Leche (Edouard Douglas and Octavie Zulma BLANCHARD) bn. 6 Oct. 1888 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. Sam Babin and Marie Edna Leche (SGA–20,189)
Lizie Josephine Laiche (Gustave Laiche- and Louise MARTIN) bn. 19 March 1886 bt. 11 April 1886 spo. Theophile Laiche and Desiree Martin (SMI–14,82)
Lotta Marie Laiche (Gustave L. Laiche and Louise MARTIN) bn. 23 March 1886 bt. (omitted) April 1886 spo. Emile Laiche and Mrs. Charles Roussel Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,50)
Louis Leiche (Adam Leiche and Zoe CAMBRE) bn. 5 April 1887 bt. 13 Aug. 1887 spo. Steve Ame and Leontine Cambre (SJFS–4,150-151)
Marie Altee Laiche (Armand Laiche and Eve DECAREAUX) bn. 24 Feb. 1887 bt. 6 March 1887 spo. Felix Brignac and Victoria Breahley Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,31)
Marie Aurore Laiche (Armand Laiche and Eve DECAREAUX)

LAICHE

bn. 6 Oct. 1888 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. Optime Frederic and Elodie Dupuis Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,31)

Marie Denise Laiche (Solverin Laiche and Marie BERTHELOTTE) bn. 22 Jan. 1888 bt. 14 Feb. 1888 spo. Henri Berthelotte and Halsine Berthelotte (SJFS–4,152-153)

Marie Edith Laiche (Louis Laiche and Leonie VIGNE) bn. 20 Dec. 1886 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Leo Dayries and Alice Wickner (PCP–29,143)

Marie Elodie Leche (Thomas Leche and Marie GUEDRY) bn. 21 Jan. 1887 bt. 24 March 1887 spo. Melizer Guedry and M. Els. Guedry (STH–2,81)

Marie Liousiana Laiche (Gustave Laiche and Louise MARTIN) bn. 22 May 1888 bt. 18 June 1888 spo. Gustave Bourgeois and Regina Martin Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,9)

Mary Maude Leche (J. Joseph Leche and Marie FERRIER) bn. 16 Sept. 1887 bt. 30 Sept. 1887 spo. William L. Tearney and Aline M. Leche (ASC–20,182)

Sarah Leche ([omitted] and Azelie LECHE) m. 11 June 1887 Raymond MARTINES (Antoine Martines and Marie ACOSTE) wit. Felix Martines; Honoré Hebert (SPH–4,927)

Ulysses Laiche (Elzear Laiche and Emma ORY) bn. 9 Nov. 1888 bt. 12 Nov. 1888 spo. Joseph Laiche and Marie Ory Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–2,99)

LAIR

Marie Ida Lair ([omitted] and Marie Anne LAIR) bn. 30 May 1887 bt. 16 June 1887 spo. Claiborne William and Marie Allison (SEZ–19,29)

LAJAUNIE

Marie Laura Lajaunie (Laurence Lajaunie and Emma FALGOUT) bn. 4 July 1887 bt. 8 July 1887 spo. George Falgout and Georgina Falgout (SPH–9,216)

LALA

Joseph Lala (Joseph Lala and Antonina SUMMA) bn. 22 Feb. 1888 bt. 7 May 1888 spo. Joseph Summa and Marguerita Nole (SEZ–19,52)

LALANDE

Marie Ela Lalande (Edouard Lalande and Laurenza AUCOIN) bn. 7 Aug. 1887 bt. 10 Aug. 1887 spo. Oleus Guillot and Clara Lalande (ASM–42,95)

Marie Zela Lalande, age 22, bur. 2 June 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,38)

Seraphin Albert Lalande, age 3 months (Camille Lalande) bur. 30 Jan. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,66)

LALO

Santa Lalo (Isidoro Lalo and Maria SUAREZ) bn. 7 April 1888 bt. 24 April 1888 spo. Jovani Follani and Thomaisa Follani (ASC–20,192)

LALUMANDIER

Joseph Basile Lalumandier (Joseph Lalumandier and Marie Louise WICKNAIR) bn. 21 Sept. 1886 bt. 18 March 1887 spo. David Guitreau and Josephine Lalumandier (SJFS–4,144)

LAMAR

Thomas Lamar (parents not given) m. 13 April 1888 Celeste WILLIAMS (parents not given) wit. Adam Jean; Emma Richard; Auguste Smith (SPH–4,949)

LAMBERT sometimes LAMBERR

Adam H. Lamberr (Pierre Lamberr and Marie MILLETTE) bn. 12 July 1887 bt. 1 Aug. 1887 spo. Honoré Lamberr and Ernina Lamberr (SJFS–4,150-151)

Adele Lambert (Lucien Lambert and Helena GUIDRY) m. 31 Jan. 1888 (1st degree affinity) Faustin GUIDRY, widower of Odile Lambert (Auguste Guidry and Eugenie OUBRE) wit. Lucien Lambert; Lucie Lambert (SMI–18,206)

Cecilia Lambert (Sostheme Lambert and Lutecia VILLENEUVE) m. 25 Feb. 1886 Alfred BOURGEOIS (Florian Bourgeois and Matilde GUIDRY) wit. Anatole Duvernay; Ant. Landry; Mortimer Landry (STH-3,158)

Georges Lambert (Casimir Lambert and Amilie WEBRE) bn. 28 Dec. 1886 bt. 4 March 1887 spo. Oscar Gaudet and Camille Lambert Lavigne (SJA–8,132)

Henri Joseph Lambert (Adolphe Lambert and Angelina BADEAU) bn. 27 Feb. 1888 bt. 24 March 1888 spo. Arthur Donaldson and Clara Lambert (SMI–14,110)

Jean Edgard Lambert (Marcellus Lambert and Aspasie ALLEMAN) bn. 18 June 1888 bt. 7 Aug. 1888 spo. Privas Gaspard and Adolphine Richard (SEZ–19,58)

Jean Victorin Lambert (Jean Lambert and Nezida TEMPLET) bn. 14 Feb. 1887 bt. 8 May 1887 spo. Florestant Templet and R. Bell (STH–2,86)

John Theodule Lambert (John Laurent Lambert and Angelique GUIDRY) bn. 29 Aug. 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. Theodule Scionneaux and Amelia Lambert (SMI–14,114)

Joseph Lambert (J. B. Lambert and Celestine LOUVEAU) bn. 3 Jan. 1888 bt. 13 Feb. 1888 spo. L. Villeneuve and Al. Morin (STH–2,94)

Joseph Georges Lambert (Louis Lambert and Eve LAMBERT) bn. 25 Sept. 1887 bt. 13 Feb. 1888 spo. John Lambert and Celestine Hebert (STH–2,94)

Joseph T. Lambert (Drozin Lambert and Mathilde BOURGEOIS) bn. 30 Oct. 1885 bt. 7 Feb. 1886 spo. Alfred Bourgeois and Eulalie Lambert (STH–2,64)

Lorena Lambert (John Lambert and Pamela CHUST) m. 12 May 1886 Alcee LANDRY (Godgrant Landry and Zulmee ROUSSEAU) wit. Joseph Woods; Leontine Blanchard; Maggie Imbert; O. Blanchard (SEZ–20,129)

Lydia Lambert (parents not given) m. validated 1886 Charles L. CAMBRE (parents not given) (SJFS–7,54)

Marie Lamberr (Paul Lamberr and Florestine DELATTE) bn. 10

LAMBERT

Oct. 1888 bt. 21 Oct. 1888 spo. Dick Brown and Lucile Lamberr (SJFS–4,156-157)

Marie Adeline Lambert (J. B. Lambert and Marie LOUVEAU) bn. 15 Oct. 1885 bt. 18 Jan. 1886 spo. Louis Lambert and Marie Eulalie Lambert (STH–2,63)

Marie Angelique Lambert (John Lambert and Angelique GUIDRY) bn. 6 March 1886 bt. 11 April 1886 spo. John Guidry and Celeste Donaldson (SMI–14,82)

Marie Emilie Lambert (Antoine Lambert and Marie GUITREAU) bn. 26 March 1886 bt. on feast of Ascension 1886 spo. Evariste Lambert and Aurelia Lebourgeois (SJFS–4,136-137)

Marie Felicite Lambert (Drozin Lambert and Mat. BOURGEOIS) bn. 20 Jan. 1888 bt. 25 March 1888 spo. Joseph Bourgeois and Marie Lambert (STH–2,97)

Pamella Lambert (Telesmore Lambert and Alice GUIDRY) bn. 14 July 1886 bt. 18 Aug. 1886 spo. Adele Lambert and Fernand Plaisance (SMI–14,89)

Pierre Lambert (Joseph Lambert and Eu. BELL) bn. 15 Aug. 1885 bt. 14 Oct. 1886 spo. Pierre Poirier and N. Templet (STH–2,74)

LAMBREMONT sometimes LAMBERMONT

(omitted) (omitted), widow of Pierre Misael Lambermont, age 87 years 6 months, bur. 10 March 1888 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 9 March 1888 (SPBG–5,31)

Edward Nelson Lambremont (Paul Misael Lambremont and Louisa Madeleine BOURGEOIS) bn. 2 Jan. 1887 bt. 18 Jan. 1887 spo. John B. Mire and Marie Louise Callery (SMI–14,99)

LAMOTHE sometimes LAMOTTE

Cecilia Lamotte, age 24 months, bur. 9 Feb. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

Ernest Leopold Lamothe (Jhon Lamothe and Josephine GRIPHEN) bn. 25 April 1884 bt. 18 April 1886 spo. Aristide Lejeune and Modeste Paul (HF–1,59)

Julia Aribela Lamothe (Oscar Lamothe and Modeste PAUL) bn. 9 March 1885 bt. 8 April 1886 spo. Jhon J. Lamothe and Metena Metaller (HF–1,59)

Oscar Joseph Lamothe (Oscar Lamothe and Modeste POCHE) bn. 30 May 1887 bt. 4 Sept. 1887 spo. Louza Bell and Celina Lejeune (HF–1,66)

LANDON

Mary Landon (parents not given) m. 29 Dec. 1887 Jakson HAUKINS (parents not given) wit. Thos. J. Harkin; Pope Hill; Philip Merri (SJGT–2,239)

LANDREAU sometimes LANDROT

Denys Landreau (Victor Landreau and Josephine HENRI) bn. 17 April 1886 bt. 29 May 1886 spo. Joseph Davis and Emilie Wiliam (SPV–1,156)

Denyse Landreau, age 13 months, bur. 8 June 1887 (SPV–4,35)

LANDREAU

Lavinia Landreau (Barthelemy Landreau and Clementine TREPAGNIER) bn. 3 Nov. 1886 bt. 21 Dec. 1886 spo. Louis Becknel and Aline Basile (SPV–1,161)

Rosette Landrot, widow of Noel Adelar (parents not given) m. 25 June 1887 Alexandre ALEXIS, widower of Erasie Leveille (parents not given) wit. Cecile Xavier; Jennie Adlar; Xavier Francois (SMI–19,30d)

LANDRY

(omitted) (omitted), age 44, spouse of Adolphe Landry, bur. 1 July 1887 at St. Raphael Cemetery, d. 30 June 1887 (SPBG–5,28)

Marceline (omitted), age 75, wife of (omitted) Landry, bur. 24 Aug. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

(omitted) Landry (Enaut Landry) bur. 27 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,89)

(omitted) Landry (Jean Landry) bur. 9 Jan. 1886 (SEZ–22,86)

(omitted) Landry, age 2 months (Omer Landry) bur. 29 May 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,100)

(omitted) Landry, age 49 years 6 months, spouse of Drosin Landry, bur. 1 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,92)

(omitted) Landry, age 39, spouse of Telesphore Landry, bur. 23 Nov. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,98)

(omitted) Landry, age 49, spouse of Clement Landry, bur. 7 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,89)

(omitted) Landry (Victor Landry) bur. 5 Aug. 1886 (SEZ–22,89)

(omitted) Landry, age 33, spouse of Camille Landry, bur. 29 Dec. 1886 d. yesterday at Pierre Part (SEZ–22,93)

(omitted) Landry, age 2 (Emile Landry) bur. 22 July 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,89)

A. E. Landry, age 2 months, bur. 25 March 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,202)

Adelar Landry, age 53, bur. 31 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,92)

Adele Antonia Landry, age 13, bur. 28 Nov. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,35)

Adeline Landry (Adrien Landry and Marie HEBERT) m. 18 Feb. 1886 Henri DUGAS (Lovinsi Dugas and Rosa AYCOCK) wit. O. A. Guillot; Oleus Landry; Alphonse Simoneaux (ASM–12,121)

Agnes Mary Landry, twin of Felicia Mary (Peter Pothos Landry and Mary Laura LEFEAUX) bn. 23 Nov. 1886 bt. 28 Dec. 1886 spo. William Thomas Hotard and Ella Landry (SJGT–1,10)

Albert Ernest Landry (Jh. Athanase Landry and Ophelia KESER) bn. 7 Jan. 1887 bt. 22 Jan. 1887 spo. Samuel J. Landry and Mathilde Sullivan (ASC–20,170)

Albert Henry Landry (Edouard Landry and Caroline KERN) bn. 17 Jan. 1888 bt. 5 Feb. 1888 spo. Henry Buquoi and Bella Landry (ASC–20,188)

LANDRY

Alce Ig. Landry (Alexis Landry and Anicette PARENT) bn. 11 Jan. 1887 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Albert Landry and Lise Richard (STH–2,81)

Alcee Landry (Godgrant Landry and Zulmee ROUSSEAU) m. 12 May 1886 Lorena LAMBERT (John Lambert and Pamela CHUST) wit. Joseph Woods; Leontine Blanchard; Maggie Imbert; O. Blanchard (SEZ–20,129)

Alcee Landry, age 44, bur. 23 Oct. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,34)

Alexis Landry (Geraume Landry and Julia BRASSET) m. 2 Feb. 1886 Anicette PARENT (Sinnerville Parent and Sarazin LANDRY) wit. Albert Landry; Alex. Landry; Alces Landry (STH-3,154)

Amelie Landry, age 52, spouse of Prudent Mire, bur. 12 Jan. 1888 (SMI–22,141)

Amelie Landry (Joseph Landry and Louise TERIO) m. 8 June 1886 Dallas ROUSSEAU (Nicolas Rousseau and Nizilda RICHARD) wit. Aurelie Oubre; Joseph Landry; Laurent Arcenaux; Camille Vives; Corine Arceneaux; Odalie Landry (ASC–16,215)

Angele Bertha Landry (Elphege Landry and Laurenza BERTHELOT) bn. yesterday bt. 8 Sept. 1888 spo. Felicien Landry and Noemi Landry (SEZ–19,60)

Anne Landry (Vincent Landry and S. WRAITH) bn. 3 Nov. 1887 bt. 12 Feb. 1888 spo. Edward Smith and L. Wraith (STH–2,94)

Anne Cecile Landry (Felix Landry and Dilia BERNARD) bn. 6 March 1886 bt. 25 April 1886 spo. Terence Babin and Elodie Landry (STH–2,68)

Anselme Leon Landry (Adrien Landry and Alice LANDRY) bn. 19 April 1886 bt. 17 May 1886 spo. Francois Desneux and Mathilda Landry (STH–2,70)

Antoine Landry (Mortimere Landry and [omitted]) m. 17 Jan. 1887 Eme BRAUD (P. P. Braud and Telina KLING) wit. T. Nelen; Al. Landry; Alex. Landry (STH-3,164)

Antoine Sydeney Landry, twin of George (Olivier Landry and Hermine TEMPLET) bn. 14 Nov. 1886 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Frederick Sarradet and Julie Tmeplet (SJBB–1,224)

Arsene Landry (Oscar Landry and Melia RODRIGUE) bn. 19 Jan. 1888 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Telesphore Rodrigue, Jr. and Julia Landry (OLP–3,61)

Aubrey Philippe Landry (Jos. P. Landry and Augustine POCHE) m. 10 Aug. 1886 Leonie AUCOIN (Telesphore Aucoin and Elodie HEBERT) wit. Alcee Aucoin; Lucille Aillet; Telesfore Aucoin; Joseph Poirrier; O. G. Browne; Alice Hebert; Elodie Aucoin; Jean Albert Aucoin; Hermine Doiron; Josephine Landry; A. B. Joly (SGA–21a,94)

Audressy Landry (Joseph Gros and Alphonsine BORNE) m. 14 Jan. 1886 Eveline GROS (Joachim Gros and Josephine DUPONT) wit. Joschim Landry; Alice Boudrex (sic);

LANDRY

James H. Gilly (SPH–4,894)

Auguste Landry, age ca 88, bur. 3 May 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,100)

Augustin Octave Landry (Edouard Landry and O. DAIGLE) bn. 21 Nov. 1886 bt. 6 Feb. 1887 spo. Oscard Landry and El. Descoteaux (STH–2,78)

Beatric Landry, age 2 1/2 (D. P. Landry) bur. 22 July 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,338)

Bienvenu J. Landry, age ca 41, bur. 29 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,91)

Cecile Marguerite Landry (Oscar Landry and Marguerite SOLARD) bn. 29 Nov. 1887 bt. 27 Dec. 1887 spo. Joseph Landry and Emilie Landry (SPH–9,222)

Cecilia Landry (parents not given) m. 19 March 1886 Joseph RAYMOND (parents not given) wit. Louise Wilderson; Harry Wilderson; Edward Brown; James Brown; Emma Braud; Philomene Brown; Madeline Raymond (SMI–19,30h)

Charles Landry (Joseph Landry and Louise BRAUD) m. 11 May 1886 Alice ROUSSEAU (Nicolas Rousseau and Izilda RICHARD) wit. Jos. Landry; Dallas Rousseau; Armand Belle; A. Polverini (ASC–16,213)

Charles Landry, age 20, bur. 26 Feb. 1887 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 25 Feb. 1887 (SPBG–5,26)

Charles Louis Landry (Charles Luz Landry and Alice ROUSSEAU) bn. 16 Oct. 1887 bt. 4 Nov. 1887 spo. Dallas Rousseau and Louise Michel (ASC–20,184)

Charles Olivier Landry (Edouard Landry and Diol. DAIGLE) bn. 7 Oct. 1888 bt. 2 Dec. 1888 spo. Olivier Daigle and Im. Duplessy (STH–2,108)

Charles Renaud Landry (Willie Landry and Amelie LANDRY) bn. yesterday bt. 25 May 1887 spo. Cyprien Landry and Domitille Giroir (SEZ–19,28)

Clairfait Bernard Landry (Etienne Landry and Adolphine HYMEL) bn. 4 March 1887 bt. 15 March 1887 spo. Oscar Gros and Ociana Bergeron (SAN–2,3)

Clement Landry, age ca 19, bur. 2 May 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,95)

Clementine Theresia Landry (Joseph Landry and Victorine AUCOIN) bn. 28 Aug. 1886 bt. 2 Sept. 1886 spo. Adrien Aucoin and Emma Landry (SPH–9,202)

Cleoma Landry (Jean Baptiste Landry and Zulma ARCENEAUX) m. 28 Aug. 1888 Clemence DELAUNE (Simon Delaune and Mathilde BOUDREAUX) wit. Edgar Delaune; T. X. Landry; Louise J. Landry (SAN–5,2)

Conrad Landry (Hermand Landry and Cecile BOUDREAU) bn. 11 July 1888 bt. 6 Sept. 1888 spo. Silvere Landry and Unisse Landry (ASC–20,198)

Dan Landry (parents not given) m. (omitted) 1887 at Musson, La. Alice HARRIS (parents not given) wit. D. Gimet; Wm. Woolfok; J. D. Miles (SJGT–2,241a)

Daniel Morgan Landry (Samuel Adolph Landry and Arizona

MORGAN) bn. 1 March 1886 bt. 6 May 1886 spo. Theodore Seghers Landry and Mary Camille Landry (SJBR–20,240)

Delphine Landry (Raphael Landry and Cely SMITH) bn. 20 July 1886 bt. 7 Nov. 1886 spo. James Marchant and Josephine Wall (ASC–20,166)

Desire Landry, age 13 (Rene Landry) bur. 9 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,332)

Desire Landry (Eugene Landry and Armelise DAIGLE) m. 28 June 1886 Claire CASTAIGNE (Henry Castaigne and Mary SANCHEZ) wit. Leonie Corbe; P. F. Labarre; Th. Castaigne; Pierre Marales; Althee Labarre; Euphrosine Labarre; Leo Landry (SEZ–21,86)

Desire Landry (Joseph Landry and Melanie LANDRY) m. 24 April 1887 Victoria DAIGLE (Gervais Daigle and Artemise LEBLANC) wit. Angele Daigle; Henri Guedry; Julia Guedry; Celonise Guedry; Ernest Hebert; L. B. Leblanc; N. B. Leblanc; Alfred Landry; Casimir Landry (SEZ–21,95)

Dorcino Landry, age 40, bur. 15 Nov. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,103)

Drauzin Landry (Eugene Landry and Francoise LANDRY) m. 27 Aug. 1888 Melanie DUGAS (Sosthenes Dugas and Aglae LANGLOIS) wit. H. Labarre; Desire Landry; John Landry (SEZ–21,99)

Dubuize Landry (Napoleon Landry and Celestine DUPUY) m. 2 Feb. 1886 Ozelia CAMBRE (Antoine Cambre and Melanie DESCOTEAUX) wit. Alfred Braud; Gil. Braud; D. G. Bernard (STH-3,155)

Edgar Joseph Landry, twin of Gabriel Joseph (Philippe Aubrey Landry and Marie Leonie AUCOIN) bn. 2 Sept. 1887 bt. 15 Oct. 1887 spo. O. Browne and Alice Hebert (SGA–20,180)

Edmond Charles Landry (Cleophas Landry and Louise LABORDE) bn. yesterday bt. 15 Oct. 1886 spo. Kampton Dugas and Emma Landry (SEZ–19,17)

Edna Brigitte Landry (Lusignan V. Landry and Elodie RODRIGUE) bn. yesterday bt. 26 Nov. 1888 spo. Henry Landry and Donatille Rodrigue (SEZ–19,66)

Edna Josephine Landry (Christophe Landry and Penella RIVET) bn. 20 March 1888 bt. 15 May 1888 spo. Christophe Orcutt and Amelia Landry (SJP–12,89)

Edouard Douglas Landry (Alonso Landry and Marie LECHE) bn. 14 Sept. 1888 bt. 27 Sept. 1888 spo. Leonce Landry and Antonia Roussel (SPBG–2,83)

Edouard Tiburce Landry (Adrien Landry and Dilia CHEVELEN) bn. 21 Jan. 1887 bt. 13 March 1887 spo. Oscar Babin and El. Lanoux (STH–2,80)

Elesile Landry, age ca 50, spouse of Martin Landry, bur. 14 Jan. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,86)

Elisa Emma Landry (Franklin Landry and Suzanne DUGAS) bn. 13 July 1886 bt. 15 July 1886 spo. Aurelien Landry

and Lavinia Simoneaux (SEZ–19,11)

Elmire Landry (Lusignan Landry and Elmire DUGAS) m. 17 May 1887 Neuville RICHARD (Desire Richard and Conceptione SUAREZ) wit. F. J. Dugas; Rodolphe Landry; Clovis Legleu; Aldez Landry; Marcellite Rivet; Elodie Ozelette; Roberta Bernuchot; Angeline Gauthreaux (SEZ–20,140)

Emelie Landry (Rene Landry and Octavie GUILLOT) m. 10 Jan. 1888 Joseph BOURG (Alfred Bourg and Josephine IDALGO) wit. Emile Leblanc; Joseph Landry; Rene Landry; Cecilia Loftus; Alice Loftus (ASM–12,131)

Emile Landry (Samuel Landry and Leonie BUJOL) bn. 14 Dec. 1887 bt. 4 Feb. 1888 spo. Emile Eusebe Landry (ASC–20,188)

Emile Louis Landry (Florestin Landry and Effaie TAMPLET) bn. 23 June 1888 bt. 25 June 1888 spo. Auguste Tamplet and Celina Landry (SAN–2,6)

Emilie Eugenie Landry (Forester Landry and Effie TEMPLET) bn. today bt. 8 Oct. 1886 spo. Ernest Landry and Emma Templet (ASM–42,90)

Ernest Jean Landry (Ernest Landry and Augustine FRANCIS) bn. 5 Nov. 1888 bt. 23 Nov. 1888 spo. W. Landry and Elizabeth Francis (ASC–20,202)

Ernestine Landry (Firmin Landry and Augustine HEBERT) m. 18 May 1887 Desire DUGAS (Severin Dugas and Lise DAIGLE) wit. Eulalie Alleman; Joseph Gautreaux; Zulma Daigle; Elodie Ozelette; Alcee Landry (SEZ–20,140)

Estella Landry (Lucien Landry and Estella SANCHEZ) bn. 23 (omitted) 1886 bt. 4 Oct. 1886 spo. Pierre Sanchez and Ida Bourgeois (ASM–42,89)

Estelle Landry (Philippe Landry and Estelle PEDESCLAUX) m. 15 June 1886 Octave MIRE (Camille Mire and Odalie PEDESCLAUX) wit. J. E. Mire; J. Tras. Mire; O. M. Poirrier; Edgar Landry; Eug. J. Poirrier George Landry (SJA–24,55)

Eve Marguerite Landry (Nestor Landry and Evelie GUEDRY) bn. 1 Oct. 1888 bt. 18 Nov. 1888 spo. Oscar Carnen and Artance Landry (STH–2,107)

Felicia Mary Landry, twin of Agnes Mary (Peter Pothos Landry and Mary Laura LEFEAUX) bn. 23 Nov. 1886 bt. 28 Dec. 1886 spo. Francis Mitchell Bargas and Mary Besheeba Hotard (SJGT–1,10)

Francis Louis Landry (Narcisse Landry and Estelle BERNARD) m. 25 Jan. 1888 Lucile AILLET (Edmund Aillet and Mary Rebecca HEBERT) wit. J. N. Aillet; L. Landry; E. Aillet (SJBB–2a,179)

Gabriel Joseph Landry, twin of Edgar Joseph (Philippe Aubrey Landry and Marie Leonie AUCOIN) bn. 2 Sept. 1887 bt. 15 Oct. 1887 spo. Alexandre Gean and Eugenie Aucoin (SGA–20,180)

George Landry, twin of Antoine Sydeney (Olivier Landry and

Hermine TEMPLET) bn. 14 Nov. 1886 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Alexandre Pompanau and Berthe Landry (SJBB–1,224)

George Joseph Landry (Elie Murat Landry and Marie Rose LORIO) bn. 24 Oct. 1886 bt. 16 Jan. 1887 spo. Joseph Albert Berthelot and Marie Azema Lorio, represented by Claire Lorio (SGA–20,177)

Georges Nicolas Landry (Frank Landry and Suzanne DUGAS) bn. yesterday bt. 10 Sept. 1887 spo. Albert Hebert and Lonie Dugas (SEZ–19,34)

Gustave Sidney Landry (Jean Baptiste Mire Landry and Josephine Emilie DEJELOS) bn. 6 Feb. 1886 bt. 16 May 1886 spo. Jules Joseph Huant and Louise Arthemise Landry (SGA–20,171)

Harry Landry, age 17, bur. 27 Sept. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Henri Landry, twin of Emile (Samuel Landry and Leonie BUJOL) bn. 14 Sept. 1887 bt. 4 Feb. 1888 spo. Ernest Landry and Noemie Landry (ASC–20,188)

Henriette Landry, age 68, widow of J. A. Breaux, bur. 27 April 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,202)

Henry Clovis Landry (Clovis Landry and Adeline FERNANDEZ) bn. 8 Nov. 1886 bt. 1 Dec. 1886 spo. Ernest Dominique and Mathilde Fernandez (SEZ–19,19)

Henry Irvin Landry (Bienvenu Pierre Landry and Dora Louise [sic]) bn. yesterday bt. 15 June 1888 spo. Rev. J. B. Le Saicherre and Clara Phelps (SEZ–19,54)

Ida Landry, resident of West Baton Rouge (Adonis Landry and Emma BROUSSARD) m. 28 Dec. 1887 Francois NURDIN, resident of West Baton Rouge (J. B. Nurdin and Estelle DAVID) wit. Jules Broussard; R. L. Hamilton; C. W. Flynn (IMCL–4,252)

J. Adolphe Landry, age 68, bur. 15 Nov. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,205)

Jacques Elibert Landry (Telesphore Landry and Evela LANDRY) bn. 7 June 1886 bt. 24 July 1886 spo. E. Descoteaux and Julia Landry (STH–2,71)

Jean Bapt. Theophile Landry (M. H. Landry and Alice REINER) bn. 17 Sept. 1886 bt. 23 Nov. 1886 spo. Theophile Landry and (omitted) Molere (ASC–20,166)

Jean Baptiste Edouard Landry (Theophile Landry and Eugenie FERRAY) bn. yesterday bt. 28 Jan. 1886 spo. Delphin Feray and Octavie Breaux (SEZ–19,2)

Jean Baptiste Theophile Landry, age 2 years 3 months, bur. 11 Dec. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,211)

Jean Bertmance Landry (Ernest Landry and Marie BOUCHEREAU) bn. 27 July 1886 bt. 4 Sept. 1886 spo. Nathaniel Landry and Ella Babin (ASC–20,162)

Joanna Landry (Oscar Landry and Victoria LOPEZ) m. 9 Sept. 1886 Zephirin BERGERON (Theodore Bergeron and Azelia BLANCHARD) wit. F. L. Hebert; P. Bujol; Ophelia

Landry; Alcee Landry; Valore Landry (SJBB–2a,164)

Joseph Landry (Jean Baptiste Landry and Euphrosine MALBROU) m. 16 June 1886 Angela MELINI (Jean Baptiste Melini and Celestine HEBERT) wit. Emile Landry; Joseph Melini; Aurelia Landry (SAN–4,129)

Joseph Adrien Landry (Livingston Landry and Virginie DAIGLE) bn. 12 Nov. 1888 bt. 26 Nov. 1888 spo. Wilfried Landry and Hermance Landry (SEZ–19,68)

Joseph Albert Landry (Oscar Landry and Marguerite SOLARD) bn. 15 Nov. 1885 bt. 18 Jan. 1886 spo. Ernest Solard and Germaine Landry (SPH–9,195)

Joseph Alcide Landry (Elphege Landry and Pauline COMMEAUX) bn. yesterday bt. 16 Jan. 1886 spo. Randolphe Blanchard and Cecile Commeaux (SEZ–19,2)

Joseph Armand Landry (Drozin Landry and Angele MEDINA) bn. 5 Jan. 1887 bt. 13 Jan. 1887 spo. Manuel Montesino and Elyzabeth Medina (ASC–20,168)

Joseph Clarence Landry (William Landry and Eliska LEBLANC) bn. yesterday bt. 22 Dec. 1886 spo. Amadeo Leblanc and Lisa Landry (SEZ–19,21)

Joseph Clebert Landry (Emile Landry and Odalie DUGAS) bn. yesterday bt. 12 Feb. 1886 spo. Elphege Blanchard and Suzanne Dugas (SEZ–19,3)

Joseph E. Landry (Neree Landry and Aimee VEGA) m. 14 May 1888 Euphemie MEDINA (John Medina and Augustine FALCON) wit. Omer Martinez; Widow Fassbender; Antoine Ourso; Albert P. Fassbender (ASC–17,100)

Joseph Edouard Landry (Omere Landry and Amanda COMEAUX) bn. day before yesterday bt. 22 March 1888 spo. Henry Landry and Lea Daigle (SEZ–19,48)

Joseph Ernest Landry (Edouard Landry and Felicie RICHARD) bn. yesterday bt. 11 Sept. 1886 spo. Ulysse Braud and Octavie Landry (SEZ–19,15)

Joseph Frederic Landry (Frederic Landry and Marie AYRAUD) bn. 19 Feb. 1887 bt. 2 March 1887 spo. Cecilien Braud and Clotilde Comstoc (ASC–20,172)

Joseph Guy Landry (Joseph S. Landry and Euphemie GOMEZ) bn. 1 June 1887 bt. 12 June 1887 spo. Joseph T. Landry and Olympe Breaux (ASC–20,178)

Joseph Joachin Sylvestre Landry (Edressy Landry and Eveline GROS) bn. 15 Nov. 1886 bt. 6 Jan. 1887 spo. Arthur Landry and Josephine Dupont Gros (SPH–9,209)

Joseph Louis Landry (Theogene Landry and Anaise PERKE) bn. 4 March 1886 bt. 13 March 1886 spo. Henry Theriot and Eugenie Landry (SEZ–19,5)

Joseph Noe Landry (Jackson Landry and Francoise BOURGEOIS) bn. 19 Oct. 1886 bt. 15 Dec. 1886 spo. Samuel H. Landry and Eugenie Babin (ASC–20,166)

Joseph Octave Landry (Clovis Landry and Adeline FERNANDEZ) bn. 15 Dec. 1888 bt. 24 Dec. 1888 spo. Telesphore Daigle and Maria Daigle (SEZ–19,68)

Joseph Pierre Landry (Bienvenu Landry and Laura FOLSE) bn.

yesterday bt. 7 May 1886 spo. William H. Landry and Aline Folse (SEZ–19,8)

Joseph Robert Landry (John Landry and Julie RICHARD) bn. 9 April 1887 bt. (omitted) May 1887 spo. Alois Kleinpeter and Cora Huguet (ASC–20,176)

Joseph Sidney Landry (Elphege Landry and Pauline COMMEAUX) bn. 17 Dec. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Noe Guedry and Clara Joly (SEZ–19,42)

Joseph Terence Landry (Theodule Landry and Mag. BERTAULT) bn. 29 Oct. 1886 bt. 21 Nov. 1886 spo. Ambroise Bertault and Bertha Leblanc (STH–2,75)

Joseph Ulric Landry (Nicolas Landry and Veleda HEBERT) bn. 25 June 1887 bt. 27 June 1887 spo. Superville Landry and Elmire Landry (SEZ–19,29)

Joseph Wiltz Landry (Martial Landry and Victoria BERNUCHOT) bn. yesterday bt. 18 Oct. 1887 spo. Desire Gauthreaux and Lydie Braud (SJPP–1,148)

Joseph. Catherine Landry (Edmond Landry and Eva MASCULIN) bn. 2 April 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. John d'Aquin and Lesy Heran (SJFS–4,152-153)

Julia Alice Landry (Lucien Landry and Amelia LEMOINE) bn. 14 June 1888 bt. 7 July 1888 spo. Henri Gassie and Rose Landry (SJBB–1,244)

Julie Landry, age 9, bur. 17 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,90)

Julien Landry (Joseph Landry and Josephine VITAL) m. 19 Sept. 1888 Georgine Odalie FERNANDEZ (Desire Fernandez and Heloise PEDESCLOT) wit. Joseph Victor; Anatole E. Martin; Zulinca Fernandez (ASC–16,247)

Laure Landry, age 4 (Ulysse Landry) bur. 22 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,330)

Laurenza Landry (Elphege Landry and Laura BERTELOTE) bn. 15 March 1886 bt. 20 March 1886 spo. Pierre Landry and Celine Daigle (ASM–42,86)

Lee Landry (Drauzin Landry and Uranie MOLLERE) m. 19 April 1887 Nelson LABARRE (Pierre V. Labarre and Euphrosine SCHMIDT) wit. P. F. N. Labarre; Drauzin Landry; G. J. Labarre; Euphrosine Labarre; J. H. D. Barlow; John C. Elder; Amelie Barlow; Jeama Landry (SEZ–21,94)

Leonie Landry (Samuel Landry and Euphemie COMEZ) bn. 26 Jan. 1886 bt. 13 Feb. 1886 spo. Ambroise Rougeau and Alice Leblanc (ASC–20,152)

Leontine Landry, widow of Edgar Brown (Marcellin Landry and Selina DAIGRE) m. 9 Dec. 1886 (1st degree affinity) John Hyanthus BROWN, widower of Emma Leblanc (Thomas C. Browne and Orestine TERRELL) wit. B. A. Leblanc; Jas. E. Auger; J. E. Miremont (SGA–21a,96)

Lilia Landry (Cleophas Landry and Louise LABORDE) bn. yesterday bt. 17 Jan. 1888 spo. Edgard Dugas and Lilia Dugas (SEZ–19,45)

LANDRY

Lilia Landry, age 5 months, bur. 20 June 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,101)

Livingston Landry (Marcellus Landry and Anatalie RIVET) m. 26 Jan. 1886 Virginie DAIGLE (Drausin Daigle and Amelie LANDRY) wit. Trevil Landry; C. E. Thiac; Adriennne (sic); Leo Landry (SEZ–21,85)

Louis Landry (Louis Landry and Virginie CUVILLIER) m. 18 Feb. 1886 Elina VERRET (Augustin Verret and Azema DAIGLE) wit. Robt. Okmer; Sabin Martin; John Christen (IMCC–1,437) also (SAN–4,120)

Louis Honoré Landry, age 8 years 3 months (James Landry) bur. 15 Aug. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,101)

Louise Aline Landry (Edouard Landry and Caroline KERN) bn. 13 Aug. 1886 bt. 22 Aug. 1886 spo. Louis Landry and Aline Landry (ASC–20,160)

Louise Carmel Landry (Achille Landry and Marie BOURGEOIS) bn. 20 April 1888 bt. 23 June 1888 spo. Louis Auguste Jeury and Marie Azilli Jeury (ASC–20,194)

Luce Landry, bur. 31 Jan. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,87)

Lucie Elda Landry (Olfide Landry and Amelie OSELET) bn. 13 Dec. 1888 bt. 18 Dec. 1888 spo. Octave Sidotal and Camilia Aucoin (SEZ–19,68)

Lucile Landry, age 4, bur. 8 Jan. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,86)

Lusignon Landry (Vincent Landry and Elisabeth ARCENAUX) m. 3 March 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Elodie RODRIGUE (Florentin Rodrigue and Clementine BLANCHARD) wit. Oscar Landry; Desire Rodrigue; Lavinia Simoneaux (SEZ–20,127)

Magloire Landry, age 66, bur. 6 April 1886 at St. Raphael Cemetery, d. 5 April 1885 (sic) (SPBG–5,23)

Marcel Landry, age 33, widower of Eve Rodrigue (Alexandre Landry and Melina BERTRAND) m. 11 April 1887 Marie BERGERON, age 33, both of Chack-Bay, Lafourche Parish (Theodule Bergeron, decd. and Colezie BOUDREAU) wit. Welka Landry; Henry Mars; Wilfried Mars (OLP–4,12)

Marguerite Neila Landry (Desire Landry and Victoria DAIGLE) bn. 1 Nov. 1888 bt. 10 Nov. 1888 spo. Jules Daigle and Clelie Landry (SEZ–19,65)

Maria Anna Landry (Robert Landry and Georgina ROUSSEAU) bn. 4 Sept. 1888 bt. 24 Sept. 1888 spo. Paul Leblanc and Elisabeth Landry (SEZ–19,62)

Maria Elda Landry (Theophile Landry and Mathilde HEBERT) bn. 19 Aug. 1886 bt. 21 Aug. 1886 spo. Supervielle Landry and Ernestine Landry (SEZ–19,13)

Maria Emma Landry (Gregoire Landry and Olphida LANDRY) bn. 20 Oct. 1888 bt. 29 Oct. 1888 spo. Leon Morales and Eugenie Landry (SEZ–19,64)

Maria Emma Landry (Simeon Landry and Marie BRAUD) bn. 21 Aug. 1887 bt. 3 Oct. 1887 spo. Nelson Labarre and Amelie Landry (SEZ–19,37)

LANDRY

Maria Leontia Landry (Desire Landry and Claire CASTAIGNE) bn. 25 March 1887 bt. 28 March 1887 spo. Edouard Castaigne and Adrienne Landry (SEZ–19,26)

Maria Victoria Landry (Jos. Landry and Marie A. BORDERE) bn. 18 April 1886 bt. 21 April 1886 spo. Joseph Theodule Skiler and Marie Charbonnier (SEZ–19,7)

Marie Landry, age 4 (Omer Landry) bur. 14 Sept. 1887 d. this morning (SEZ–22,97)

Marie Landry (Lucien Landry and Estelle SANCHEZ) bn. 1 Aug. 1888 bt. 6 Aug. 1888 spo. Faustin Truxillo and Harine Sanchez (ASM–42,106)

Marie Landry, age 16, of Chack-bay, Bayou Heron, Lafourche Parish (Louis Landry, decd. and Ozyde RODRIGUE) m. 8 March 1886 (2nd degree consanguinity) Ursin RODRIGUE, age 26 (Ellez Rodrigue and Eugenie TROXCLAIR) wit. Symphore Rodrigue; Lester Rodrigue; Elphege Rodrigue (OLP–4,4)

Marie Adea Landry (Laurent Landry and Natalie RIVET) bn. 5 May 1886 bt. 8 May 1886 spo. Ferdinand Landry and Theresa Landry (SEZ–19,9)

Marie Agnes Landry (Joseph Trasimond Landry and Olympe Helene BRAUD) bn. 1 Aug. 1886 bt. 15 Aug. 1886 spo. J. Sam Landry and Angele Braud (SMI–14,89)

Marie Agnes Landry, age 7 months, bur. 7 March 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,201)

Marie Agnes Landry (Lusignan Landry and Leocadie ROMAGOS) bn. yesterday bt. 22 March 1887 spo. Ducroisel Blanchard and Theresa Blanchard (SEZ–19,26)

Marie Alice Landry (Donat Landry and Sally Ann ROCHELLE) bn. 30 July 1886 bt. 14 Aug. 1886 spo. Edgard Roullier and Marie Duborg (SMI–14,89)

Marie Alline Landry (Lucien Landry and Amelia LEMOINE) bn. 26 March 1886 bt. 14 Dec. 1886 spo. Arthur Allain and Alline Molaison (SJBB–1,221)

Marie Antoinette Landry (Frank Landry and Celina KLING) bn. 2 July 1886 bt. 18 July 1886 spo. Theodule Landry and Celima Kling (STH–2,71)

Marie Bernadette Landry (Matimere Landry and Lodoiska BRAUD) bn. 14 Feb. 1886 bt. 11 April 1886 spo. Olivier Daigle and Judith Landry (STH–2,67)

Marie Clemence Landry, age ca 18, bur. 20 June 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. suddenly yesterday (IMCL–7,25)

Marie Eda Landry (Gregoire Landry and Olfida LANDRY) bn. 10 Dec. 1886 bt. 27 Dec. 1886 spo. Ulysse Breaux and Octavie Landry (SEZ–19,21)

Marie Eddine Landry, age 9, bur. 4 Jan. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. 3 Jan. 1888 (IMCL–7,36)

Marie Edna Landry (Clet Landry and Eline BERTAUD) bn. 15 July 1886 bt. 17 July 1886 spo. Eugene Landry and Melasie Therriot (SEZ–19,11)

Marie Effie Landry (Alce Landry and Ophilia Mary MARIONNEAUX) bn. 2 March 1888 bt. 12 March 1888 spo.

LANDRY

Victor Marionneaux and Pauline Leblanc (SJBB–1,242)

Marie Ella Landry (Theophile Landry and Mathilde HEBERT) bn. 14 Jan. 1888 bt. 26 Jan. 1888 spo. Adolphe Blanchard and Emma Hebert (SEZ–19,45)

Marie Ellessia Landry (Lusignan Landry and Camilla COMMEAUX) bn. 22 Jan. 1888 bt. 24 Jan. 1888 spo. Leon Landry and Elisabeth Dugas (SEZ–19,45)

Marie Emilie Landry (Paul Landry and Estellina ROBERTON) bn. 23 Dec. 1885 bt. 2 Feb. 1886 spo. Lucien Truxillo and Emelie Durae (ASM–42,85)

Marie Eve Landry (Adolphe Landry and Rebecca MASSON) m. 15 Sept. 1886 Michel CLAIBORNE (Edward Claiborne and Mathilde JOHNSON) wit. Felicie Thompson; Lamarilee Obrey; Shabrina Aubrey (ASC–16,219)

Marie Florestine Lola Landry (Mizael Landry and Laure CALLERY) bn. 18 Sept. 1888 bt. 29 Sept. 1888 spo. Alberi Richard and Fedoria Callery (SPBG–2,83)

Marie Ida Landry (Dubuise Landry and Orelia CAMBRE) bn. 2 March 1888 bt. 17 June 1888 spo. Terence Landry and S. Cambre (STH–2,102)

Marie Innola Landry (John Adonis Landry and Emma BROUSSARD) bn. 24 March 1886 bt. 9 May 1886 spo. Horace Landry and Marie Landry (IMCL–5,52)

Marie Julia Landry (Louis Landry and Helena VERRET) bn. 8 Aug. 1887 bt. 22 Aug. 1887 spo. Murville Aleman and Evea Richard (SAN–2,4a)

Marie Kate Landry, resident of West Baton Rouge (John Adonis Landry and Emma BROUSSARD) m. 5 May 1886 Louis O. SICARD, resident of West Baton Rouge (Orphis Sicard and Euselie SICARD, both decd.) wit. J. B. Nurdin, Jr.; S. F. Gremillon; L. T. Bergeron (IMCL–4,229)

Marie Lee Landry (Frederic Landry and Marie Lee AYRAUD) bn. 9 March 1886 bt. 18 March 1886 spo. John Duffel and M. Louisiane Ayraud (ASC–20,152)

Marie Leontine Landry (Treville Landry and Mathilde VEGAS) bn. 5 Dec. 1887 bt. 10 Dec. 1887 spo. Charles Babin Julie Landry (SEZ–19,41)

Marie Lilie Landry (Ben Landry and Estelle BOURG) bn. 19 Sept. 1887 bt. 26 Sept. 1887 spo. Wallis Bourg and Elia Melancon (SMU–1,8)

Marie Lise Landry (Theodore Landry and Louise DESCOTEAUX) bn. 11 June 1888 bt. 29 July 1888 spo. Evar. Leblanc and Lise Richard (STH–2,103)

Marie Louise Dulcinee Landry (Pierre Misael Landry and Rose Laure CALLERY) bn. 6 April 1886 bt. 14 July 1886 spo. Achille Landry and Florestine Richard (SPBG–2,65)

Marie Lucille Landry (J. Achille Landry and Marie Ph. BOURGEOIS) bn. 11 Aug. 1886 bt. 22 Sept. 1886 spo. R. Octave Landry and Alice Bourgeois (ASC–20,162)

Marie Lutetia Landry (Proviski Landry and Uranie THOMASSI)

LANDRY

bn. 26 Aug. 1887 bt. 20 Sept. 1887 spo. Samuel Perthuis and Lea Landry (ASC–20,182)

Marie Noemi Landry (Robert Landry and Geroges Anna ROUSSEAU) bn. 20 June 1887 bt. 9 July 1887 spo. Samuel Landry and Emma Rousseaux (SEZ–19,30)

Marie Olivia Landry (Desire Landry and Marie FOLSE) bn. 17 Oct. 1886 bt. 20 Oct. 1886 spo. J. Bienvenu Landry Camilla Dugas (SEZ–19,17)

Marie Ophida Landry (Norbert Landry and Philomene PERTUIT) bn. 30 Aug. 1888 bt. 8 Sept. 1888 spo. Paul Pertuit and Cornelia Landry (SMI–14,113)

Marie Stella Landry (Clet Landry and Helene BERTAUT) bn. 12 March 1888 bt. 26 March 1888 spo. Emile Theriot and Victoria Frioux (SEZ–19,49)

Marie Telisia Landry (Joseph Landry and Elisabeth MARROY) bn. 6 Dec. 1887 bt. 10 Dec. 1887 spo. Ozeme Landry and Telisia Daigle (SEZ–19,41)

Marie Theresa Landry (Trasimond Landry and Amelie BUJOL) m. 10 Oct. 1888 (3rd and 4th degree consanguinity) Vincent M. PATEREAU (Ferdinand Pierre Patereau and Marie Emma LANDRY) wit. John Boutet; N. C. Roth; J. L. Aillet; Ed. Neubig; P. M. Babin (SJBB–2a,190)

Marie Yolanda Landry (Robert Landry and Livinia BRAUD) bn. 24 Nov. 1886 bt. 25 Jan. 1887 spo. Ernest Landry and Marie Landry (ASC–20,170)

Marie Zulme Landry (Joseph Landry and Virginie LANDRY) bn. 6 May 1886 bt. 8 May 1886 spo. Auguste Leblanc and Aimee Dugas (SEZ–19,9)

Mark Aloysius Landry (Frederic Landry and Marie HEROS) bn. 4 July 1888 bt. 15 July 1888 spo. Georges Landry and Nelie Heros (ASC–20,196)

Mathilda Landry (Maurice Landry and Veneda AUCOIN) m. 10 Feb. 1886 Dosylia SIMONEAUX (Joseph Simoneaux and Angelina LANDRY) wit. L. O. Alleman; O. M. Simoneaux; G. M. Landry; Maurice Landry (SEZ–20,125)

Monique Landry (Telesphore Landry and Evela LANDRY) bn. 13 July 1887 bt. 28 Aug. 1887 spo. Francois Demeux and Ol. Bertault (STH–2,89)

Ney Paul Landry (Maurice Landry and Veneda AUCOIN) bn. 19 July 1887 bt. 21 July 1887 spo. Dosilia Simoneaux and Corine Landry (SEZ–19,31)

Octave Athanase Landry (Paul Landry and Estellina ROBERTSON) bn. 2 May 1888 bt. 12 May 1888 spo. Maurice Landry and Ella Landry (SEZ–19,52)

Odalie Landry (Camille Landry and Alexandrine COMMEAU) m. 14 Feb. 1887 E. Albert LAUVE (Albert Lauve and Marine DOMINIQUE) wit. M. O. Dominique, Jr.; P. S. Launee; Frank Gianelloni (SEZ–20,137)

Olesida Landry, age 52, spouse of Joseph Barbier, bur. 6 Jan. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,86)

Olivia Landry (Lusignan Landry and Leocadie ROMAGOSE) m. 19 Jan. 1888 Leonie BLANCHARD (Gatien Blanchard and

Anaise LEBLANC) wit. Prosper Rivet; Honoré Leblance; Lusignan Landry; Aldesse Landry; Murville Landry; Wilfried Landry; Emile Dugas; Theresa Blanchard; Lydia Blanchard; Adrienne Landry; Nichols Blanchard; Hermance Landry; Ernestine Dugas; Victoria Romagose (SEZ–21,97)

Oscar Landry, age 20 (Arsene Landry, decd. and Marie PELTIER) m. 12 July 1886 Amelia RODRIGUE, age 16 (Telesphore Rodrigue and decd. Josephine TROXCLAIR) wit. Lester Rodrigue; Ernest Toups; Jean Rodrigue (OLP–4,8)

Palmerston Landry, of Ascension Parish (Pierre Landry and Amanda LANDRY) m. 28 July 1886 (difference of religion) Elodi Terence ALLAIN (Theophile Terence Allain and Aline COLEMAN) wit. R. F. Hurley; G. W. Bothwell; Chas. Raborough; Ida Coleman; A. P. Berliel; Geo. W. Wills; Oscar Landry; Theophile T. Allain (SPBG–3,81)

Paul Landry (Elie Landry and Eugenie BABIN) bn. 23 Sept. 1885 bt. 7 Feb. 1886 spo. George Bonicard and Ortena Landry (STH–2,64)

Paul Adrien Landry (Adrien Landry and D. CHAVELEN) bn. 2 June 1888 bt. 23 Sept. 1888 spo. Adam Martinez and Marie Lanoux (STH–2,105)

Paul Alonso Landry (Alonzo Landry and Mary LECHE) bn. 19 Feb. 1887 bt. 11 March 1887 spo. Rosemond Landry and Mirza Lorio (SPBG–2,71)

Paul Cletus Landry (Emile Landry and Odalie DUGAS) bn. 15 Jan. 1888 bt. 17 Jan. 1888 spo. Aristide Aucoin and Lee Dugas (SEZ–19,45)

Paul Edwin Landry (Alcee Landry and Laurina LAMBERT) bn. (omitted) June 1887 bt. 4 July 1887 spo. Auguste Leblanc and Dilia Savoie (SEZ–19,30)

Paul Emura Landry (Antoine Landry and Eme BRAUD) bn. 2 Jan. 1888 bt. 15 April 1888 spo. Edmond Braud and Ema Braud (STH–2,99)

Paul Leonard Landry (Eno Landry and Octavie LEBLANC) bn. (omitted) bt. 10 Sept. 1887 spo. Jean Landry and Odalie Leblanc (SEZ–19,35)

Philomene Landry, age 21, spouse of Edouard Brown, bur. 17 Feb. 1887 d. 16 Feb. 1887 (SMI–23,38)

Philomene Josephine Landry (Leo Landry and Louisiane FALTEMAN) bn. 29 Aug. 1887 bt. 10 Sept. 1887 spo. Volta Mire and Leonide Hebert (SPH–9,218)

Pierre Landry (Anatole Landry and Dilia LANDRY) m. 16 May 1888 Mollie JUMONVILLE (Adolphe Jumonville and Ovile TRUXILLO) wit. Claire Rodrigue; Anatole Landry; G. W. Folse; F. Hidalgo, Jr.; Oscar F. Landry; Marie Landry; Jules Gianelloni; Lilia Dugas; Olympe Guedry; Angeline Landry; Lydia Hidalgo (SEZ–20,149)

Pierre Landry, age 60, bur. 6 April 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,207)

LANDRY

Pierre Alcide Landry (Skyler Landry and Odile COMEAUX) bn. 20 April 1887 bt. 2 May 1887 spo. Albert Comeaux and Lydia Braud (SJPP–1,148)

Pierre Edgard Joseph Landry (Trasimond Landry and Olympe BRAUD) bn. 5 April 1888 bt. 15 April 1888 spo. Felix Braud and Blanche Landry (SMU–1,9)

Pierre Leonce Landry (Joseph Landry and Virginie LANDRY) bn. 22 Oct. 1887 bt. 24 Oct. 1887 spo. Desire Crochet and Marguerite Landry (SEZ–19,39)

Pierre Pierce Landry (Armogene Landry and Ophelia DUPLESSY) bn. 31 Jan. 1887 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Alex. Babin and Mirt. Bonicard (STH–2,80-81)

Pierre Robert Landry (Robert Landry and Georges Anna ROUSSEAUX) bn. 1 Jan. 1886 bt. 13 Feb. 1886 spo. Henry Rousseaux Lee Landry (SEZ–19,3)

Raoul Francois Landry (Artus Landry and Alida GUEDRY) bn. today bt. 10 Aug. 1887 spo. Lusignan Landry and Rose Feray (SEZ–19,32)

Robt. Landry, age 13 months, bur. 1 June 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Rosalie Landry (Livingston Landry and Virginie DAIGLE) bn. 18 Jan. 1887 bt. 24 Jan. 1887 spo. Murville Landry and Eugenie Daigle (SEZ–19,24)

Sabin Ludger Landry (Octve Landry and Marie DAIGLE) bn. 26 March 1888 bt. 12 April 1888 spo. Theophile Rivere and Felicie Leblanc (SEZ–19,51)

Sabin Paul Landry (Justilien Landry and Leonelle LANDRY) bn. 30 Dec. 1885 bt. 2 Jan. 1886 spo. Gustave Landry and Alice Landry (SEZ–19,1)

Samuel Nicomede Landry (Joseph Landry and Angela MELINI) bn. 15 Sept. 1887 bt. 24 Sept. 1887 spo. Emile Landry and Aimee Melini (SEZ–19,37)

Samuel T. Landry, age 6 months, bur. 4 Nov. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,103)

Samuel Thilou Landry (Samuel Landry and Lydie DAIGLE) bn. 15 April 1888 bt. 18 April 1888 spo. Louis Barlow and Angele Daigle (SEZ–19,51)

Samuel Ulysse Landry (Jean Landry and Noemie LEBLANC) bn. 6 March 1886 bt. 20 March 1886 spo. Pierre Landry and Egladie Bertelote (ASM–42,86)

Seraphin Landry (Valere Landry and Maria ---[illegible] AUCOIN) m. 16 May 1887 Amanda AUCOIN (Maximin Aucoin and Angelique TEMPLET) wit. Clementine Berthelotte; Aurelien Templet; Valere Landry; Maurice Hebert; Augustine Berthelotte (SJPP–3,137)

Severin Landry, bur. 7 Aug. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,336)

Sidney Georges Landry (Justilien Landry and Leonelle RODRIGUE) bn. 20 Nov. 1887 bt. 22 Nov. 1887 spo. Albert Guedry and Alidia Landry (SEZ–19,40)

Silvie Ida Landry (Dubuise Landry and Oselia CAMBRE) bn. 20 Nov. 1886 bt. 6 Feb. 1887 spo. Gilbert Braud and

LANDRY

Lidie Landry (STH–2,78)

Simeon Landry (Drauzin Landry and Uranie MOLLERE) m. 7 Sept. 1886 Camelia BREAUX (Jean Baptiste Breaux and Emma FRIOUX) wit. Jules Daigle; Mathilde Morales (SEZ–20,133)

Simon Denery Landry (Simon Landry and Marie DICHARY) bn. 3 July 1886 bt. 31 July 1886 spo. R. L. Landry and Evela Marchant (ASC–20,158)

Stella Ursule Landry (Eusebe L. Landry and P. Valerie St. MARTIN) bn. 21 Oct. 1888 bt. 12 Nov. 1888 spo. Eulia A. Landry and Clemence Duffel (ASC–20,202)

Sydonie Landry (Napoleon Landry and Celestin DUPUY) m. 26 Jan. 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Domini CAMBRE (Lucien Cambre and Eup. BRAUD) wit. G. Bernard; D. Landry; Ol. Cambre (STH-3,153)

Thelesphore Landry, bur. 4 Jan. 1887 d. day before yesterday (SEZ–22,93)

Theodore Landry (Diogene Landry and Amelia RICHARD) m. 18 Jan. 1886 Heloise DESCOTEAUX (Trasimond Descoteaux and Francoise PARENT) wit. Ch. Richard; S. Babin (STH-3,153)

Theogene Landry, age ca 36, bur. 3 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,93)

Thomas Henri Landry (Thomas Landry and Alice MELANCON) bn. 17 Oct. 1887 bt. 20 Oct. 1887 spo. Rene Cailler and Celima Landry (ASM–42,98)

Treville Landry (Severin Landry and Adveline MARROY) m. 1 April 1887 Mathilde VEGAS (Hyppolite Vegas and Leontine DAIGLE) wit. Ernest Hebert; Cecilia Dugas; Ferdinand Dugas; Theresa Blanchard; C. C. Clifton Angeline Landry; Ulger Giroir; S. M. Landry (SEZ–21,91)

Ursin U. Landry, age 80 1/2, bur. 29 June 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,96)

Valcin Landry, age ca 66, bur. 30 Jan. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,86)

Valentine Landry (Jean Baptiste Landry and Rosalie SIMONNEAUX) m. 12 June 1888 Fitz Hugh MAVOR (Fitz Hugh St. Clair Mavor and Emelie RICHARDSON) wit. A. J. Guidry; Elesida Cedotale; Maurice Hebert; Nicolas Pintado; Ozilia Cedotale; Elphege Solar; Aurelia Cedotale (SEZ–20,152)

Valentine Landry, age 15 (Louis Landry and Ozite RODRIGUE) m. 7 Feb. 1887 (2nd degree consanguinity) Abraham RODRIGUE, age 22 (Telesphore Rodrigue and Josephine TROSXLAIR) wit. Lesteur Rodrigue; Symphore Rodrigue; Ursin Rodrigue (OLP–4,9)

Victoria Landry, age 18 days (Joseph Landry) bur. 6 May 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,87)

Victorine Landry, age 66, spouse of Nat. Landry, bur. 10 Aug. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,97)

Virginie Landry (Adolphe Landry and Teleside BERGERON) m.

LANDRY

13 Feb. 1888 Aurelius ORY (Ph. Ory and Cath. ROUILLEN) wit. none given (STH-3,170-171)

Virginie Landry, age ca 37, spouse of Paul Simoneaux, bur. 16 March 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,87)

Virginie Landry (Murville Landry and Jane NEWCHURCH) m. 11 May 1886 Valere ALLEMAN (Raymond Alleman and Carmelite TURERE) wit. J. A. Blanchard; Medora Landry; Ela Landry (SEZ–20,128)

Virginie Landry (John Landry and Clementine LANDRY) m. 27 May 1886 Alexander TROPAY (Adam Tropay and Augustine GEORGE) wit. Emile Johnson; Mary Cestello; Alice Landry; Charlotte Moran; Emma Landry; Elodie Degruise; Theresa Richard; Martin Lalande; Victor Landry; Elodie Delaney; John Bitole; Julien Landry; Claiborne William (SEZ–20,131)

Waldemar Landry (Prosper Landry and Adele PEDESCLAUD) m. 26 April 1888 (difference of religion) Adele MATTA (John E. Matta and Adele LANOUE) wit. W. G. Randolph; J. W. Hubb; A. Matta; Andrew Jackson; R. Prosper Landry; W. G. Randolph, Jr.; G. D. Vonphul (SJBR–19,310)

William Anthony Landry (Joseph Landry and Celina RIVET) bn. 17 Jan. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1887 spo. Edmond Landry and Cecilia Rivet (SJP–12,50)

LANEGRASSE sometimes LANNAGRASSE

Ernest Lanegrasse (Bertrand Lanegrasse and Aurelie DUHON) m. 15 Feb. 1886 Ursule DUPEPE (Andre Dupepe and Domitile RICHARD) wit. M. H. Brooks; Eve Brooks; Villere Louviere; Joseph Letulle; Lutesia Lanegrasse; Adelia Brackin; Lise Melanis (SMI–18,189)

John Ernest Lannagrasse (Ernest Lannagrasse and Ursula DUPEPE) bn. 28 Oct. 1888 bt. 23 Dec. 1888 spo. Florian Lannagrasse and Lise Dupepe (SMU–1,12)

Marie Lina Lanegrasse (Florian Lanegrasse and Lutetia CLOUATRE) bn. 14 Sept. 1887 bt. 17 Sept. 1887 spo. Ludger Duhon and Regina Clouatre (SMU–1,7)

Viuzule Lanegrasse (Bertrand Lanegrasse and Amelie DUHON) m. 19 March 1888 Eliza MELANCON (Simon Melancon and Anais GAUDIN) wit. George Melancon; Ernest Lanegrasse; Onesphore Melancon; Edgar Roullier; Florian Lanegrasse; Lidonia Louviere (SMI–18,208)

LANGE

Carl Lange (William Lange and Elizabeth RUNG) m. 8 Feb. 1888 Lena NEITHARD (Frederick Neithard and Caroline GEISER) wit. Frederick Flatau; James Crowell; Jacob Albus; Peter Ablus (SJP–15,139)

Charles Jacob Lange (Charles Lange and Helena NEITHART) bn. 23 Oct. 1888 bt. 12 Nov. 1888 spo. Jacob Albus and Anthonia Albus (SJP–12,105)

Gertrude Lange (Augustus Lange and Mary JOHNSON) bn. (omitted) bt. 17 April 1887 spo. none given

LANGE

(SJBR–20,250)

LANGLOIS

Antoine Raoul Langlois (Raoul Langlois and Julie Manuella BASSO) bn. 7 Sept. 1887 bt. 16 Oct. 1887 spo. Otho Langlois and Felicie Langlois (PCP–29,144)

Arthur St. Clair Langlois (Charles Langlois and Josephine ROMERO) bn. 22 Jan. 1887 bt. 17 March 1887 spo. Joseph B. Browar and Camelia Browar (SJP–12,53)

Aubin Langlois (Zenon Langlois and Adelaide ROBILLARD) bn. 31 May 1888 bt. 1 July 1888 spo. Athur Didier and Elizabeth Langlois (PCP–29,175)

Cleonise Langlois (Pierre Langlois and Josephine DECUIR) m. 12 May 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Georges SICARD (Euramis Sicard and Melanie CHUSTZ, both decd.) wit. Amilcar Hebert; J. R. Labaux; Numa Sicard; Adelaide Labave; Ephese Dabadie (PCP–25,98a)

Cleonise Langlois, age 21, spouse of George Sicard, bur. 17 Aug. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,32)

Estelle Langlois (Michel Langlois and Sylvanie CARMOUCHE, both decd.) m. 19 April 1886 Henry KNAPS (Henry Knaps and decd. Virginie POURCIAU) wit. Edouard Langlois; Jules Langlois; Geo. Pourciau (PCP–25,97)

Eugenie Langlois (Zenon Langlois and Adeline ROBILLARD) m. 20 Jan. 1887 Francois FABRE (Francois Fabre, decd. and Noelie SAIZAN) wit. Zenon Langlois; Francois Fabre; J. V. Robillard; J. B. Olinde; Otho Langlois (PCP–25,110)

Henry Albert Langlois (Martin Langlois and Anaise KNAPS) bn. 18 July 1888 bt. 1 Aug. 1888 spo. Leo Patin and Honorine Langlois (PCP–29,178)

Henry Fred Langlois (Otto Langlois and Elodie OLINDE) bn. 15 July 1886 bt. 29 July 1886 spo. Raoul Langlois and Marie Grauzard Olinde (PCP–29,101)

Henry Louis Langlois (Achille Langlois and Marie FRANCOIS) bn. 9 July 1888 bt. 4 Aug. 1888 spo. Octave Terence and Melanie Valery (PCP–29,179)

Ida May Langlois (Joseph Omer Langlois and Marie Aurelia BABIN) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Abraham Issac BILLINGS (Thomas Billings and Lodocia BILLINGS) wit. Ths. L. Billnigs; Lodocia Billings; Almedia Billings; Cha. Langlois; Clarence Browne; Cora Ward; Alice Billings; Aurelia Babin (SGA–21a,114)

Joseph Aubin Langlois (Octave Langlois and Blanche SAIZAN) bn. 3 June 1887 bt. 2 Aug. 1887 spo. Marn Lebeau and Delphine Langlois (PCP–29,138)

Joseph Edward Langlois (Edward Langlois and Rebecca CHAPOTON) bn. 9 June 1888 bt. 30 June 1888 spo. Caroll Chapoton and Emma Pourciau Langlois (PCP–29,174)

Joseph George Langlois (Jean Baptiste Langlois and Marie CARMOUCHE) bn. 27 Nov. 1887 bt. 22 March 1888 spo.

LANGLOIS

Edward Langlois and Delphine Langlois (PCP–29,163)

Joseph Jules Langlois (Jules Langlois and Josephine CHAPOTON) bn. 26 Feb. 1888 bt. 1 April 1888 spo. Henry C. Chapoton and Victoria Fillastre (PCP–29,165)

Joseph Lubin Langlois (Etienne Langlois and Theresa LANGLOIS) bn. 4 May 1886 bt. 5 June 1886 spo. Oscar Saizan and Blanche Saizan (PCP–29,98)

Joseph Norbert Philibert Langlois (Edward Langlois and Rebecca CHAPTON) bn. 6 June 1886 bt. 25 June 1886 spo. George Pourciau and Leocadie Chapton (PCP–29,99)

Joseph Richard Langlois (Louis Langlois and Henrietta KNAPS) bn. 16 March 1886 bt. 17 April 1886 spo. William Knaps and Victoria Langlois (PCP–29,92)

Josephine Langlois (Joseph Langlois and Marguerite Inzaos [sic]) m. 4 Feb. 1886 Olivier LEJEUNE (Desoline Lejeune and Ophelia SAIZAN, both decd.) wit. L. E. Goudeau; Emanuel Lejeune; Louis Soulier; John Clements (IMCL–4,223)

Jules Langlois (Adelard Langlois, decd. and Emma POURCIAU) m. 18 Feb. 1886 (2nd degree consanguinity) Josephine CHAPOTON (Thomas Chapoton, decd. and Marilloise LANGLOIS) wit. Edouard Langlois; L. M. Claiborne; J. O. Delage; Tce. Landry (PCP–25,94)

Julia Lucia Langlois (Julien Langlois and Onelia FABRE) bn. 15 March 1888 bt. 14 April 1888 spo. Joseph Fabre and Delphine Langlois (PCP–29,166)

Louis Langlois, age 22, bur. 22 Feb. 1888 d. yesterday (PCP–20,172)

Marie Corine Langlois (Julien Langlois and Julie Aurelia FABRE) bn. 14 May 1886 bt. 18 July 1886 spo. Achille Langlois and Victoria Langlois (PCP–29,100)

Marie Etna Langlois (Jean Baptiste Langlois and and Marie CARMOUCHE) bn. 23 Feb. 1886 bt. 2 May 1886 spo. Gerard Langlois and Alice Langlois (PCP–29,94)

Marie Leocadie Langlois, age 4 months (Jules Langlois and Josephine CHAPOTON) bur. 25 March 1887 (PCP–20,173)

Marie Leocadie Langlois (Jules Langlois and Josephine CHAPATON) bn. 25 Nov. 1886 bt. 18 Dec. 1886 spo. Edwards Langlois and Rebecca Chapaton (PCP–29,115)

Marie Louise Langlois (Achille Langlois and Marie FRANCOIS) bn. 25 Aug. 1886 bt. 1 Oct. 1886 spo. Louis Francois and Florence Diclo (PCP–29,107)

Mathilde Langlois (Martin Langlois and A. KNAPS) bn. 25 July 1886 bt. 22 Aug. 1886 spo. Ernest Langlois and Estelle Langlois (PCP–29,104)

Omer Olsac Langlois (Zenon Langlois and Adeline ROBILLARD) bn. 9 Dec. 1885 bt. 2 Feb. 1886 spo. Francois Fabre and Lodoiska Langlois (PCP–29,83)

Rosellus Langlois (Pierre Langlois and Josephine DECUIR) bn. 4 Jan. 1887 bt. 6 Feb. 1887 spo. Rosellus

LANGLOIS

Labauve and Blanche Blanchard (IMCL–5,64)

Savinien Langlois (Joseph Langlois and Hortance SAIZAN) m. 27 May 1886 (civil marriage 10 Sept. 1880) Marie Louise LEJEUNE (Antoine Lejeune and Louise PRIEUX, both decd.) wit. Z. T. Henderson; J. R. Labauve; Edouard Langlois (PCP–25,98b)

Zenon Langlois, age 81, bur. 23 March 1886 d. yesterday (PCP–20,158)

LANOIX sometimes LANOIS; LANOY

Louis Lanois, age 26, bur. 4 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,205)

Lucia Lanoy, age 30, spouse of J. N. Gaudet, bur. 13 Sept. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,204)

Marie Olive Lanoix (Lois Lanoix and Luce BABIN) bn. 1 Aug. 1886 bt. 9 Aug. 1886 spo. Fernand Babin and Letitia Gothereaux (ASC–20,160)

Olive Lanoix (Louis Lanoix and Olive BRAUD) m. 3 Nov. 1886 disparity of culture J. E. BILLINGTON, resident of St. Mary parish ([omitted] Billington and A. B. WITNEY) wit. Henry Buguoi; L. J. Bethancourt; Odile Buguoi; Henry Buguoi, Jr. (ASC–16,221)

LANOUX sometimes LANOE; LANOU

(omitted) Lanoux, (Henry Lanoux) bur. (omitted) Sept. 1886 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. (omitted) Sept. 1886 (SPBG–5,26)

(omitted) Lanoux, age 4 (Henry Lanoux) bur. 24 June 1887 at St. Paul Cemetery d. 23 June 1887 (SPBG–5,28)

Aug. Lanoux (Magloire Lanoux and Odalie PARENT) m. 19 Sept. 1887 Helena GAUTREAUX (Theodule Gautreaux and Vict. CHAUVIN) wit. none given (STH-3,167)

Felicie Victoria Lanoux (James Lanoux and An. KENDRYK) bn. 17 April 1888 bt. 8 July 1888 spo. Arthur Lanoux and Elp. Roth (STH–2,102)

Fernand Lanoe, age 20, bur. 29 July 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,197)

Francois Alces Lanoux (Alfred Lanoux and Julienne BABIN) bn. 16 Nov. 1887 bt. 15 Jan. 1888 spo. Armand Lanoux and Virginie Bourgeois (STH–2,93)

Georges Lanoux (Euphemon Lanoux and Camilia BLOUIN) bn. 4 June 1888 bt. 16 Sept. 1888 spo. Alcide Lanoux and Jul. Bloui (STH–2,104)

Helena Lanoux, age 39, spouse of Alfred Mire, bur. 1 March 1886 (SMI–23,34)

Jean Bte. Lanoux, age 44, bur. 1 July 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,203)

Joseph Lanoux (Magloire Lanoux and Odalie PARENT) m. 15 Feb. 1886 Marie Est. ELISER (Joseph Eliser and Amanda BOURQUE) wit. Arthur Braud; E. Blouin; Simon Eliser (STH-3,156)

Joseph Eli Lanoux (Augustin Lanoux and Helena GAUTREAU) bn. 3 Oct. 1888 bt. 23 Dec. 1888 spo. L. Gautreau and Az. Mirre (STH–2,109)

LANOUX

Louise Florence Lanoux (James Lanoux and An. KENDRYK) bn. 7 Dec. 1885 bt. 14 March 1886 spo. Elis. Roth and Aug. Arceneau (STH–2,66)

Lucien Cyrile Lanoux (Aug. Lanoux and Mat. LEBLANC) bn. 28 Jan. 1887 bt. 3 April 1887 spo. Cy. Descoteaux and Adeline Leblanc (STH–2,83)

Magloire Lanoux, bur. (omitted) 1886 (STH–5,34)

Marie Lanou, age 3 days (Antoine Lanou and Giovanna BONAPAQUE) bur. 20 Feb. 1886 (SJA–18,37)

Marie Blanche Lanoux (L. Euphem. Lanoux and Cam. BLOUIN) bn. 26 Aug. 1886 bt. 10 Oct. 1886 spo. Aug. Lanoux and M. L. Parent (STH–2,72)

Marie Lilia Lanou (John Lanou and Irma TERRIO) bn. 3 Oct. 1886 bt. 16 Oct. 1886 spo. Ernest Terrio and Leonie Lanou (ASC–20,164)

Marie Sophie Lanoux (Joseph Lanoux and Est. ELESSER) bn. 1 Jan. 1887 bt. 20 Feb. 1887 spo. Albert Lanoux and Louisa Elesser (STH–2,79)

LAPEYROLERIE

Jean Lapeyrolerie, of Ascension Parish (Jean Lapeyrolerie and Nusilda HEBERT) m. 16 Jan. 1888 Aimee Marie POCHE (Armand Poche and Amelia BLOUIN) wit. P. A. Poche; Elodie C. Poche; Edmontine Blouin; Emelia Poche; Nasglada Lapeyrolerie; Eugenie Gourdain; Eve Gourdain; Henry S. Weber; Laure Blouin (SGA–21a,112)

LAPLACE

Basile Laplace (Basile Laplace and Eugenie SAURAGE) m. 18 July 1887 Clara GESSELLY (Guillaume Gesselley and Maria VERGNE) wit. J. J. Capdvielle; Albert J. Laplace; Mrs. M. Ollie; Mrs. B. Laplace; H. Sarbourin; Mrs. M. C. Witting; Mara Gesselly; Henry Saurage; P. J. Beltran; Eugenie Laplace (SJBR–19,303)

Laure Eugenie Laplace (Jean Laplace and Laure BLOUIN) bn. 28 Sept. 1886 bt. 16 Nov. 1886 spo. Octave Browne and Alice Blouin (SGA–20,175)

Marie Jeanne Laplace (Jean Laplace and Laura BLOUIN) bn. 1 Nov. 1888 bt. 16 Dec. 1888 spo. Robert Blouin and Marie Vigneau (SGA–20,189)

LAPORTE

Antoinette Laporte, age ca 25, bur. 20 Feb. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,327)

Joseph Oscar Laporte (Georges Laporte and Emma EDOUARD) bn. 7 April 1886 bt. 17 April 1886 spo. Joseph Watis and Victoria Duhon (SMI–13,137)

LAROCHE

Eugene Moyse Laroche ([omitted] and Francoise LAROCHE) bn. 13 Aug. 1886 bt. 28 Oct. 1886 spo. Joseph Laroche and Augustine Tropez (ASC–20,164)

James Laroche (Joseph Laroche and Emma TROUVILLLE) bn. (omitted) April 1886 bt. 14 May 1886 spo. Joseph Reinault and Clemence Plaisance (ASC–20,156)

LAROSE

Francis Amedee Larose (Emile Larose and Theotile HEBERT) bn. 23 Nov. 1887 bt. 9 Jan. 1888 spo. Edway Himel and Louise Tete (SPH–9,224)

Jean Cyrille Larose (Eugene Larose and Zeolide FAUCHEUX) bn. 12 June 1888 bt. 13 July 1888 spo. Valsin Hymel and Aurelie Abbadie (SPV–1,177)

Jules Benoit Larose (Eugene Lanza Larose and Zeolyde FAUCHEUX) bn. 4 April 1886 bt. 20 April 1886 spo. Holiday Abbadie and Eugenie Larose (SPV–1,155)

Onesima Eugenie Larose (Volfrid Larose and Onesima HIMEL) bn. 4 March 1886 bt. 17 April 1886 spo. Lazare Larose and Eva Himel (SPH–9,199)

LARRÉ

Claire Celestine Larré (Hugues Larré and Marie RODRIGUE) bn. 29 April 1886 bt. 3 May 1886 spo. Eugene Larré and Claire Rodrigue (SEZ–19,8)

LARTIGUE

Harriet Marie Lartigue (Pierre Lartigue and Lucie ROUX) bn. 24 April 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Pierre Pamias and Regina Gauthier (SAM–2,9)

Louis Lartigue (Adolphe Lartigue and Blanche NICOLLE) bn. 21 June 1887 bt. 30 June 1887 spo. Joseph Dugas and Marie Breaud (SMI–13,153)

LASSERRE sometimes LASERRE; LASSERE

(omitted) (omitted), age 63, wife of (omitted) Lasserre, bur. 12 Feb. 1887 (SMI–22,134)

Blaisida Lasserre (Jean Lasserre and Florestille LEYAULT) m. 2 June 1888 Adolphe KLIBER (Francois Kliber, decd. and Celestine LOUP) wit. Prudent Torres; Edwin Folse Landro Clibert (SPV–3,76)

Jean Lassere (Rufin Lassere and Joannie URSO) bn. 22 May 1886 bt. 19 June 1886 spo. Joseph Urso and Azelaide Laserre (OLP–3,45)

Marie Azolaide Lasserre (Roufin Lasserre and Anaise OCKMAN) bn.15 May 1872 bt. 13 July 1872 spo. Onesiphore Oubre and Adoliska Ockman (correction from volume 12) (OLP–2,99)

Marie Evelie Laserre (Jean Laserre and Florestine LEGOFF) bn. 5 May 1887 bt. 28 May 1887 spo. Jules Zeller and Irma Clibert (OLP–3,55)

Marie Felicia Laserre (Felicien Laserre and Thereze CELESTIN) bn. 2 July 1887 bt. 14 Aug. 1887 spo. Felicien Celestin and Victoria Jean Baptiste (SPV–1,166)

LASSEYGNE sometimes LASSEIGNE; LASSEYNE

Agnes Amelie Lasseyne (Oska Lasseyne and Julie LEBLANC) bn. 1 July 1888 bt. 5 Aug. 1888 spo. Theophin Labiche and Altee Vicknair (SPH–9,229)

Cerita Lasseygne (Trasimond Lasseygne and Zeolide TRICHE) m. 7 Jan. 1887 Aremile VICKNAIR (Adolphe Vicknair and Josephine NAQUIN) wit. Trasimond Lasseigne; Ulysse Trosclair; Augustine Paimaut; Theresa

LASSEYGNE

Vicknair; Marie Vicknair (SPH–4,930)

Eugene Michel Lasseygne (Trasimond Lasseygne and Cleophine LECHE) bn. 15 Nov. 1885 bt. 19 Feb. 1886 spo. Leotard Lasseygne and Amilia Madere (SPH–9,196)

Louis Belonie Lasseygne (Oscar Lasseygne and Julie LEBLANC) bn. 25 Nov. 1886 bt. 12 Dec. 1886 spo. Pierre Gros and Lucia Lasseygne (SPH–9,206)

Paul Edgard Lasseygne (Theophile Lasseygne and Philomene FREMIN) bn. 24 Nov. 1888 bt. 8 Dec. 1888 spo. Amedee Huble and Justilia Gros (SPH–9,234)

Rosa Rita Lasseigne (Adam Lasseigne and Ordalie GROS) bn. 29 Jan. 1888 bt. 9 March 1888 spo. George Vedros and Emilia Thibodaux (SPH–9,226)

Theophile Jony Lasseygne (Theophile Lasseygne and Philomene FREMIN) bn. 7 Nov. 1886 bt. 1 Dec. 1886 spo. Pierre Gros and Louise Fremin Bourg (SPH–9,206)

Trasimond Lasseyne (Jean Baptiste Lasseyne and Marie Alida MADERE) m. 6 Jan. 1887 Clophine LECHE (Michel Leche and Adele MADERE) wit. Hyppolite Truxillo; Arestide Vicknair (SPH–4,929)

LASTIE

Catherine Lastie, resident of Cook's Landing (Joseph Lastie and Hortence THERENCE) m. 11 Jan. 1888 Eugene OLIVEAU, resident of Cook's Landing (Francois Oliveau and Josephine PIERRE) wit. Eugene Victorin; Justin Saraphin; Maximillian Gotchaux (IMCL–4,253)

Julien Lastie, age 50, lived on plantation of widower Robin, Waterloo, bur. 30 Jan. 1886 d. yesterday (PCP–20,158)

LATAPI

Barthelemy Latapi, bur. 18 March 1887 d. at New Orleans (SMI–22,132)

LATCHFORD

Louisa (omitted), age 41, spouse of (omitted) Latchford, bur. 27 Oct. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

LATIL

Arthur Leroy Latil (Edgar L. Latil and Mary E. KELLUM) bn. 20 June 1886 bt. 30 Aug. 1886 spo. John H. Brady and Rena O. Kellum (SJBR–20,243)

LAUGHLIN

Elizabeth Laughlin (John Laughlin and Sarah GAULIN) m. 9 Aug. 1888 Thomas KEARNS (Hubert Kearns and Mary CLANCY) wit. Mrs. Kearns; Thomas Kearns; Patrick Karns; Geo. B. Allain; Jos. R. Matherne (SJP–15,155)

LAULAND see LOLAND

LAURENT sometimes LAUREN

Achille Laurent (Justin Laurent and Pauline DEROUSSEL) m. 7 Feb. 1888 Adeline ALLAIN (Albert Allain and Azelie RAMOIN) wit. Oliver Laurent; Arthur A. Allain; Anna Allain; Estelle Landry; A. G. Lorio; Albert Allain

LAURENT

(SPBG–3,97)

Ernest Lionel Laurent (Joseph Victor Laurent and Lodoiska ELFET) bn. 6 Jan. 1887 bt. 5 March 1887 spo. Septime Laurent and Noelie Laurent (SJP–12,52)

Eugene Laurent (Eugene Laurent and Josephine FABRE) bn. 10 Nov. 1886 bt. 14 Dec. 1886 spo. Henry Laurent and Victoria Bastien (PCP–29,114)

Eva Laurent, of St. Jean Baptist Parish (Sevigne Laurent, decd. and Marceline LAURENT) m. 14 Jan. 1888 Lezin WAGUESPACK (J. B. Waguespack, decd. and Gertrude FAUCHEUX) wit. P. F. Simon; Edmond Waguespack (SPV–3,73)

Florent---(ink blot) Laurent (Auguste Laurent and Fanny LANDRY) bn. 10 Feb. 1888 bt. 16 March 1888 spo. Florent Paille and Pamella Oubre. Note: First name may be Florentia. (SMI–14,110)

Joseph Faustin Laurent (Saturnin Laurent and Alice BABIN) bn. 18 Sept. 1887 bt. 25 Nov. 1887 spo. Pierre Babin and Louise Hidel (SPV–1,170)

Joseph Francois Victor Laurent (Victor Laurent and Julia HEBERT) bn. 2 March 1887 bt. 10 March 1887 spo. Victorin Nelson and Eugenie Washington (SMI–13,149)

Louis Norman Laurent (Eugene Laurent and Josephine FABRE) bn. 10 Oct. 1888 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. Joseph Bastien and Mathilde Laurent (PCP–29,189)

Marie Laurent (Laurent [sic], decd. and Helene BEAUVAIS) m. 15 Jan. 1887 Augustin JOSEPH, widower of Francoise Felauire (parents not given) wit. Philbert Joseph; William Louis; Joseph Grenier (PCP–23,204)

Marie Eunes Laurent (Achille Laurent and Adeline ALLAIN) bn. 5 Nov. 1888 bt. 18 Dec. 1888 spo. Oliver Laurent and Marie Landry (SPBG–2,85)

Marie Violette Laurent (Victor Laurent and Julia HEBERT) bn. 28 June 1888 bt. 7 July 1888 spo. Joseph Johnson and Celeste Jacques (SMI–13,161)

Pierre Laurent, age 22 (Victor Laurent and Magdeleine LAURENT) m. 16 June 1888 Augustine BAPTISTE, age 16 (Valere Baptiste and decd. Augustine [sic]) wit. Georges Laurent; Emilien Baptiste; Joseph Prayer; Pierre John (OLP–4,25)

Victor Laurent (parents not given) m. 29 July 1886 Julia HEBERT (parents not given) wit. Julia Anderson; Victoria Nelson; Joseph Wettis; Mary Joseph; Constance Raymond; Eve Jacques; Chs. Hebert (SMI–19,29)

William Lauren, age 22, bur. 14 April 1887 (PCP–20,166)

LAUVE

Albert Sidney Lauve (Paul Samuel and Alice GILBERT) bn. yesterday bt. 7 Feb. 1886 spo. Edouard P. Gilbert and Lucie Lauve (SEZ–19,3)

E. Albert Lauve (Albert Lauve and Marine DOMINIQUE) m. 14 Feb. 1887 Odalie LANDRY (Camille Landry and

LAUVE

Alexandrine COMMEAU) wit. M. O. Dominique, Jr.; P. S. Launee; Frank Gianelloni (SEZ–20,137)

Henry E. Lauve (Albert Lauve and Marine DOMINIQUE) m. 15 June 1887 Florestine Josephine JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS (Gustave Jumonville de Villiers and Florestine Amelia Jumonville de VILLIERS) wit. Anna Bienvenu; G. Jumonville de Villiers; Alb. Boudreaux; Ulysse P. Lafitte; Edw. Jumonville; Anna Jumonville de Villiers; J. Vives; Alvina Vives; Alexi Jumonville; Edw. Vives, Jr.; Marine Lauve (SAN–4,141)

Henry Gustave Lauve, twin of Marie Agnes (Henry Lauve and Florestine JUMONVILLE) bn. 27 March 1888 bt. 31 March 1888 spo. Abel Landry and Lilia Dugas (SAN–2,6)

John Edward Lauve (Samuel Lauve and Alice GILBERT) bn. yesterday bt. 7 Sept. 1888 spo. Henry Lauve and Lilia Gilbert (SEZ–19,60)

Joseph Linden Lauve (Albert Evariste Lauve and Odalie LANDRY) bn. today bt. 21 May 1887 spo. John Dominique, Jr. and Alice Lauve (SEZ–19,28)

Magdelene Margaret Lauve (John B. Lauve and Catherine SHARON) bn. 2 Aug. 1886 bt. 19 Sept. 1886 spo. Achile Dupuy and Laura Lauve (SJP–12,38)

Marie Agnes Lauve, twin of Henry Gustave (Henry Lauve and Florestine JUMONVILLE) bn. 27 March 1888 bt. 31 March 1888 spo. Thomas Blanchard and Anna Jumonville (SAN–2,6)

Walter Eugene Lauve (Body Lauve and Mame HEIR) bn. 23 Oct. 1887 bt. 4 Feb. 1888 spo. Louis Heir and Marie Rose Porter (SAN–2,5)

LAUVENSKY see LOVINCI

LAVARDIN

(omitted) Lavardin, age 22, spouse of Octave Lavardin, bur. 21 Feb. 1888 d. yesterday morning (SEZ–22,99)

Berthe Lavardin, age 2 1/2, bur. 3 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,92)

Carlos Lavardin, bur. 12 Feb. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,99)

LAVIGNE

Lesida (omitted), age 63, wife of (omitted) Lavigne, bur. 19 Feb. 1887 (SMI–22,134)

(omitted) Lavigne (J. Lavigne) bur. (omitted) Sept. 1887 (STH–5,37)

Celestine Lavigne (Louis Lavigne and Louise COMOT) m. 5 Jan. (probably 1888) William BOURK (J. Olivier Bourk and Adele SEGUIN) wit. O. Lavigne; B. Lavigne; Augustin Lejeune (HF–2,19)

Felicite Lavigne, twin of Virginie (Romaine Lavigne and Ameline BERTHELOTTE) bn. 20 Sept. 1888 bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. Leonard Berthelotte and Leontine Berthelotte (SJFS–4,154-155)

LAVIGNE

Francois Lavigne (Belizaire Lavigne and Mathilde SEGUIN) bn. 10 April 1886 bt. 20 June 1886 spo. Lucien Lemoine and Louisa Bourk (HF–1,61)

Francois Alfred Lavigne ([omitted] and Laura LAVIGNE) bn. 3 Jan. 1887 bt. 17 May 1888 spo. Vivien Brignac and Virginie Berthelotte (SJFS–4,152-153)

Henri Lavigne (parents not given) m. validated 1887 Virginie BERTHELOT (parents not given) (SJFS–7,54)

Lillie Kary Lavigne (Oscar Lavigne and Adele LEJEUNE) bn. 28 Nov. 1885 bt. 31 Jan. 1886 spo. William Bourk and Victoria Lejeune (HF–1,57)

Linam Lavigne (Oscar Lavigne and Adele LEJEUNE) bn. 3-Oct. 1887 bt. 6 Nov. 1887 spo. Emile Lavigne and Helene Lejeune (HF–1,67)

Madeleine Lavigne (Jacob Lavigne and [omitted] LOBELL) bn. (omitted) July 1875 bt. 7 Dec. 1888 spo. Mortimer Lobell and Marie Lobell (SJFS–4,156-157)

Marie Lavigne (Jacques Lavigne, decd. and Ernestine DUGA) m. 28 June 1887 Desire Charles GONDRAN (Joseph Gondran, decd. and Frederique ROMES) wit. F. Bourgeois; Joseph Gondran; H. C. Hanson; E. Lavigne; J. L. Bergeron; Mrs. D. A. Weber; Joseph Gondran (ASC–16,229)

Marie Gertrude Lavigne (Oscar Trahan and Emma LAVIGNE) bn. 28 April 1888 bt. 17 June 1888 spo. Emile Lavigne and Amanda Lejeune (HF–1,70)

Marie Leonisse Lavigne (Romain Lavigne and Aureline BERTHELOT) bn. 15 June 1886 bt. 25 July 1886 spo. Martial Howe and Virginie Berthelot (SJFS–4,138-139)

Marie Rose Lavigne (Louise Lavigne and Eloise COMEAUX) m. (omitted) 1888 (after 20 Dec. 1888 entry) Lee ST. ROMAIN (Gustave St. Romain and Marie Adeline --- [illegible]) wit. George Arbour; Jos. S. Collins; O. Lavigne (HF–2,20)

Romain Lavigne (parents not given) m. validated 22 Sept. 1888 Odalie BERTHELOTTE (parents not given) wit. H. Lavigne; Fois H. Berthelotte (SJFS–7,56-57)

Virginie Lavigne, twin of Felicite (Romaine Lavigne and Ameline BERTHELOTTE) bn. 10 Sept. 1888 bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. Edouard Lavigne and Odalie Berthelotte (SJFS–4,154-155)

Virginie Hortense Lavigne (Henri Lavigne and Virginie BERTHELOT) bn. 22 Feb. 1887 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Romain Lavigne and Aurelie Berthelot (SJFS–4,147)

LAVILLE

Elie Laville (Pierre Laville and Elisebeth TOFFIER) m. 5 Oct. 1887 Josephine Marie OSTERBERGER (Charles Osterberger and Marie STINGEL) wit. Ida Osterberger; C. Osterberger; Julia Osterberger; Chas. Hebert; Albert Osterberger (SGA–21a,108)

Mary M. Laville (Elie Laville and Joephine OSTENBERGER) bn. 15 Aug. 1888 bt. 18 Oct. 1888 spo. Claude N.

LAVILLE

Cretin and Celina Bourgeois (SJP–12,104)

LAWES sometimes LAWS

(omitted) Laws, bn. 2 July 1888 (Robert Laws and Athenaise HERNANDEZ) bur. 30 July 1888 (SEZ–22,101)

Benjamin Laws (Robert Laws and Athenaise HERNANDEZ) bn. 2 July 1888 bt. 4 July 1888 spo. Oscar Melancon and Josephine Lalande (SEZ–19,55)

Marie Anna Laws (Roberts Laws and Adenaise HERNANDEZ) bn. 15 Oct. 1886 bt. 16 Oct. 1886 spo. Charles Triche and Louise Gilet (SEZ–19,17)

Marie Anne Lawes, age ca 8 months, bur. 21 June 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,96)

LAWLESS sometimes LAWLASS

Aristide Nicolse Lawless (Aristide Lawless and Victorine BOUGERE) bn. 1 Oct. 1888 bt. 2 Oct. 1888 spo. Joseph Bougere and Eliza Bougere (ASM–42,108)

Joseph Lee Lawlass (Mack Lawlass and Aglae FILS) bn. 3 June 1886 bt. 14 June 1886 spo. Severin Fils and Marie Poleska (ASM–42,87)

Maria Lilia Lawless (Elesse Lawless and Elzere Edma [sic]) bn. 14 Oct. 1888 bt. 20 Oct. 1888 spo. Numa Aless and Marie Magdeleine (sic) (ASM–42,108)

LAWSON

Joseph Willie Lawson (Henry Lawson and Elisabeth THOMAS) bn. 11 Sept. 1886 bt. 24 Sept. 1886 spo. Emile Johnson and Adorestine Salomon (SEZ–19,15)

LAXI

William Laxi (Ovide Laxi and Alphonsine DELATTE) bn. 4 July 1887 bt. 28 Aug. 1887 spo. Mathieu Fonteneau and M. O. LeBourgeois (SJFS–4,150-151)

LAZARE sometimes LAZZARD

Julia (omitted), age 74, wife of (omitted) Lazzard, bur. 5 June 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

Francoise Lazare, age 22, bur. 20 June 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,38)

Jean Lazare (Joseph Lazare and Marguerine [sic]) bn. 2 Feb. 1888 bt. 9 April 1888 spo. Adam Clement and Helene Clement (ASC–20,192)

LEADER

Anselme Leader (parents not given) m. validated 1887 Jumilia BRIGNAC (parents not given) (SJFS–7,54)

Marie Fatima Leader (parents not given) m. 6 Jan. 1888 Martial HOUVE (parents not given) wit. Jos. S. Hebert; Theodule A. Salassi; George A. Williams (SJFS–7,56-57)

LEADNY

Alvin Louis Leadny (Louis Leadny and Marie MARTIN) bn. 10 April 1886 bt. 30 April 1886 spo. Pierre Roy and Rebecca Harralson (PCP–29,93)

LEAR sometimes LIERRE

Angelina Lierre (James Lierre and Aimee DUGAS) bn. 20 Jan.

LEAR

1886 bt. 2 Feb. 1886 spo. Julien Landry and Marie Martinez (ASM–42,85)

George Lear (James Lear and Edmonia GOTHREAUX) bn. 18 April 1887 bt. 2 May 1887 spo. Robert Babin and Euphemie Berthaut (ASC–20,176)

James Lear, bur. 16 June 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,196)

LEBEAU

Armeline Lebeau, age 79, widow of Guillaume Guerin, bur. 14 Aug. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday, 13 Aug. (IMCL–7,32)

Charles Lebeau, living at house of C. Cazayoux, bur. 5 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,170)

Charles Lebeau (Charles William Lebeau, decd. and Caroline MODELIS) m. 26 Nov. 1887 Cecilia VICTORIN (Severin Victorin and Marie Seraphine [sic]) wit. C. M. Cazayoux; Alfred Brunet; Gerard Langlois (PCP–25,124a)

Charles Elie Lebeau (Ch. Azael Lebeau and Devicia HURST) bn. 13 Dec. 1886 bt. 28 Feb. 1887 spo. William Hurst and Olivia Samson (PCP–29,121)

Corine Rosalie Lebeau (Francois Oreste Lebeau and Rosalie GREMILLON) m. 8 Nov. 1888 (3rd degree consanguinity) Francois Ernest LEBEAU (Alcide Lebeau, decd. and Marie Louise LEBEAU) wit. L. M. Bergeron; Chs. H. Lebeau; A. H. Lebeau; J. A. Ventress; Oreste Lebeau (IMCL–4,259)

Edmond Lebeau, age 12, bur. 14 Sept. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,27)

Francois Ernest Lebeau (Alcide Lebeau, decd. and Marie Louise LEBEAU) m. 8 Nov. 1888 (3rd degree consanguinity) Corine Rosalie LEBEAU (Francois Oreste Lebeau and Rosalie GREMILLON) wit. L. M. Bergeron; Chs. H. Lebeau; A. H. Lebeau; J. A. Ventress; Oreste Lebeau (IMCL–4,259)

Francois Oreste Lebeau (Oreste Lebeau and Rosalie GREMILLON) m. 10 August 1887 Eva BUECHE (Baptiste Bueche, decd. and Celina DAVID) wit. Chs. H. Lebeau; L. M. Bergeron; P. Joffrion (IMCL–4,245)

Joseph Azaël Lebeau (Joseph Emile Lebeau and Melina DAVID) bn. 14 Dec. 1886 bt. 24 Feb. 1887 spo. Oliver Guillaume and Melida Olinde (IMCL–5,65)

Joseph Elie Lebeau (Bernard Lebeau and Elnie [sic] SAMSON) bn. 18 April 1887 bt. 31 July 1887 spo. Guillaume Michel and Catherine Lastie (PCP–29,137)

Joseph Moderin Lebeau (Joseph Lebeau and Melina DAVID) bn. 2 Sept. 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. Mederick David and Julie David (IMCL–5,94)

Lelia Lebeau, widow of Numa Labauve (Leliot Lebeau and Adele BERGERON) m. 18 Feb. 1886 Alcide DAUTHIER (Polidore Dauthier and Adele LEBEAU) wit. John B. Nurdin; H. E. Trudeau; F. E. Trudeau; E. G. Rougon (IMCL–4,227)

LEBEAU

Leocadie Lebeau, age 26, spouse of Olivier Guillaume, bur. 29 Oct. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,34)

Marie Alizin Lebeau, age 21, spouse of Elmere Lejeune, bur. 17 Nov. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,41)

Marie Nita Lebeau (Azael Lebeau and Kate HURST) bn. 17 April 1888 bt. 8 June 1888 spo. Marci Lebeau and Marie Hurst Jewell (PCP–29,172)

Nolie Lebeau (Gamotis Lebeau and Eliska OLINDE) bn. 17 Feb. 1887 bt. 4 April 1887 spo. Eustis Lebeau and Remilia Philippe (IMCL–5,68)

LEBLANC

(omitted) Leblanc (Ignace Leblanc) bur. 19 Nov. 1886 (SEZ–22,92)

(omitted) Leblanc, age ca 3 (Achille Leblanc) bur. 30 Nov. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,103)

(omitted) Leblanc, age 3 days (Paul Leblanc) bur. 20 March 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,87)

(omitted) Leblanc, age 29, spouse of Achille Leblanc, bur. 20 May 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,95)

(omitted) Leblanc, spouse of Ernest Leblanc, bur. 19 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,90)

(omitted) Leblanc, small child, living at Conway, bur. 17 March 1887 (SMI–22,132)

Adam Leblanc, bur. (omitted) Jan. 1887 (STH–5,36)

Adam Leblanc (Alexis Leblanc and Eli. HAMILTON) bn. 10 Sept. 1885 bt. 31 Jan. 1886 spo. S. Dubuis and Victorine Banque (STH–2,64)

Aglae Leblanc (Breville Leblanc and Adeline DESCOTEAUX) m. 8 Feb. 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Adam BRAUD (Marcellin Braud and Belazine BOURQUE) wit. none given (STH-3,155-156)

Albert Leblanc, age 26, bur. 26 July 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,96)

Albert Allemand Leblanc (Allemand Leblanc and Katie YOUNG) bn. 3 Dec. 1887 bt. 7 Jan. 1888 spo. Adam Leblanc and Buly Grandy (SJBR–20,258)

Albert Martin Leblanc (Camille Leblanc and Georgina DUGAS) bn. 20 Jan. 1887 bt. 8 Feb. 1887 spo. Alcide Leroy and Lea Leroy (ASC–20,172)

Albert Pierre Leblanc (Camille Leblanc and Clara HEBERT) bn. 31 March 1888 bt. 7 April 1888 spo. Adrien Leblanc and Evela Hebert (SEZ–19,50)

Alcide Leblanc, age ca 30, bur. 25 July 1887 (SMI–22,135)

Alexandre Renaud Leblanc (Pierre Leblanc and Marie OZELETTE) bn. 12 July 1887 bt. 30 July 1887 spo. Clovis Legleu and Clementine Leblanc (SEZ–19,32)

Alice Leblanc (Gustave Leblanc and Uranie THIBODAUX) m. 18 Jan. 1887 Aubert BOUDREAUX (Francois Boudreaux and Marie FORET) wit. Adrien Boudreaux; Alcee Boudreaux; Willy Carriere; Lillia Carrier; Numa Roussel

LEBLANC

(SPH–4,918)

Alice Elisabeth Leblanc (Arthur Leblanc and Luce VILLENEUVE) bn. 8 Feb. 1886 bt. 18 April 1886 spo. B. Hamilton and Od. Gaudin (STH–2,68)

Alphonsine Leblanc (Emile Leblanc and Evelina DUGAS) m. 16 Feb. 1887 Thomas BLANCHARD (Severin Blanchard and Laurenza LANDRY) wit. Honora Leblanc; Amadeo Blanchard, Jr.; M. Leblanc; K. Dugas, Jr.; Arthur Marquette; C. Dugas; Ida Dugas (SEZ–20,138)

Alphonsine Leblanc (Luffroi Leblanc and Coralie LEBLANC) m. 9 Feb. 1886 Philip LEBLANC, resident of Assumption Parish (Felix Leblanc and Emma LANDRY) wit. Edouard Leblanc; F. S. Leblanc; Sam Leblanc (ASC–16,207)

Angela Leblanc (Neville Leblanc and Eugenie BLANCHARD) m. 2 Jan. 1888 Oleus ARSEMAN (Francois Arseman and Marie AUCOIN) wit. Camille Leblanc; Ernest Leblanc; Felicie A. Leblanc; Melodie Leblanc (SEZ–20,143)

Antoine Samuel Leblanc, age 1 month 15 days, bur. 4 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,199)

Apollonie Leblanc, age ca 59, bur. 5 June 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,96)

Armantine Leblanc (Paul Leblanc and Lodoiska BRAUX) m. 18 May 1886 Gustave MELANCON (Victorin Melancon and Felicie MELANCON) wit. Leo Melancon; Louis Chauvin; Victorin Melancon, Jr; Elisa Babin; Viviana Webre; Elmina Dugas; James R. Leblanc; Constance Melancon; Felicie Melancon; Lodo Falcon; Melford Webre; Clebert Oubre (ASC–16,214)

Augustine Leblanc (Auguste Leblanc and Elena ROUSSEL) m. 26 April 1888 Valery GUIZOF (Ambroise Guizof and Elodie ROUSSEL, both decd.) wit. Leontine Leblanc; Leopold Martin; Alexandre St. Pierre (SMI–17,103)

Bernadette LeBlanc (Louis Leblanc and Felicie THOMSON) bn. 7 Aug. 1888 bt. 22 Aug. 1888 spo. Georges Thomson and Regina Leblanc (ASC–20,198)

Berthe Anna Leblanc (Wilbroad Leblanc and Philomene DUGAS) bn. 6 Oct. 1886 bt. 16 Oct. 1886 spo. Lee Gros and Adona Leblanc (SEZ–19,17)

Camille Leblanc (Joseph A. Leblanc and Amelia GIROIR) m. 18 May 1886 Clara HEBERT (Oscar Hebert and Julie DUGAS) wit. Emile Giroir; Amelia Giroi; Achille Hebert (SEZ–20,130)

Camille LeBlanc (Ernest LeBlanc and Eliza TERIO) m. 23 Feb. 1886 Georgina DUGAS (Nazare Dugas and Laure GRAVOISE) wit. M. E. Leroy; Theresa A. Cantey; Paul Dugas; Corine Lanoux (ASC–16,209)

Cecile Leblanc (Eugene Leblanc and Peronne DAVID) m. 27 Dec. 1888 Alcee BOURGOIS (Onesime Bourgois and Adele BOURGOIS) wit. Alex Toups; Onezime Bourgeois; Omer Cancienne; Leo Foret; Rosema Landry (SPH–4,943)

Charles Leblanc (Gregoire Leblanc and Mathilde GOMEZ) m.

LEBLANC

13 Feb. 1888 Louize RICHARD (Joseph Richard and Josephine BOUGEOT) wit. Arthur Leblanc; Lilia Richard; Joseph Richard; Phelonez Solozano (ASC–16,238)

Clarence Leblanc, age 2, bur. 22 Oct. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

Clemence Camelia Leblanc (William Leblanc and Mary BARRITTEAUX) bn. 13 April 1887 bt. 1 May 1888 spo. Alphonse Leblanc and Ida Bargus (SJBR–20,261)

David Neville Leblanc (Auguste Leblanc and Josephine LANDRY) bn. 29 Dec. 1885 bt. 2 Jan. 1886 spo. Beauregard Landry and Mary Landry (SEZ–19,1)

David Nyville Leblanc (Auguste Leblanc and Josephine LANDRY) bn. 29 Dec. 1885 bt. 2 Jan. 1886 spo. Beauregard Landry and Marguerite Landry (SEZ–11,441)

Dilia Leblanc, age few months (Leuffroi Leblanc) bur. 29 Oct. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,339)

Edgard Felix LeBlanc (Samuel Leblanc and Ella BROWN) bn. 1 July 1886 bt. 13 July 1886 spo. Edgard Portier and Clemence Trepanier (ASC–20,158)

Edouard Leblanc (Leuffroi Leblanc and Coralie LEBLANC) m. 7 Feb. 1888 Agnes GIROIR, of Ascension Parish (Trasimond Giroir and Celestine TEMPLET) wit. Adam Bergeron; Albert Templet; Claiborne Giroir; Alice Loftus; Victoria Leblanc (ASM–14,133)

Eles Leblanc (Leon Leblanc and Amelie STOUT) m. 10 Aug. 1886 Carlisle GOTHREAUX (Felix Gothreaux and Noemie LANDRY) wit. Anatolie Gothreaux; Louis J. H. Babin; Alouisia Landry (ASC–16,217)

Elie Leblanc (Lucien Leblanc and Marguerite HEBERT) m. 27 Dec. 1886 Mary Bertha BAUMSTARK (Ambrose Baumstark and Amelia SCHEIDER) wit. L. B. Leblanc; Auguste Dupont; P. H. Kleinpeter (SJP–15,93)

Elisabeth Leblanc (Armand Leblanc and Helen BRAN [sic]) bn. 29 April 1886 bt. 28 Aug. 1886 spo. Ulisse Babin and Elm. Raley (STH–2,72)

Elisabeth Nelly Leblanc (Achille Leblanc and Alice DAIGLE) bn. 28 April 1886 bt. 8 May 1886 spo. Emile Giroir and Adrienne Marroy (SEZ–19,9)

Elise Leblanc, age 42, bur. 16 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,206)

Eliska Himelda Leblanc (Leufroy Leblanc and Doveline LANDRY) bn. 20 Feb. 1887 bt. 28 Feb. 1887 spo. Treville Landry and Telisia Daigle (SEZ–19,25)

Ellen Eliska Leblanc (Rene Leblanc and Caroline TERRELL) m. 18 Oct. 1887 Stephen MORALES (Mathais Morales and Jeannette VEGAS) wit. Chs. G. Hebert; Laura Leblanc; Joseph O. Terrell; John J. Brown (SGA–21a,109)

Emile Leblanc (Germain Leblanc and Elina LANDRY) m. 13 May 1886 Louise GAUTHREAU (Hermenegilde Gauthreau and Angelina GROS) wit. Mathilde Gauthreaux; Clara

Bercegeay; J. O. Leblanc; Paul S. Richard; Leufroy Blanchard (SEZ–20,130)

Emile Leblanc, age 6 days, bur. 16 Jan. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

Emma Leblanc ([omitted] and Henriette FISULIER) m. 3 Sept. 1888 Jules JOHNSON (Jules Johnson and Egladie [sic]) wit. Jack Bougere; Celeste Hebert; Mary Armstead; Cancale ——(illegible) (SEZ–20,149)

Ephemond Leblanc, age ca 40, bur. 9 Nov. 1886 (SMI–22,131)

Ernest Leblanc (Neville Leblanc and Eugenie BLANCHARD) m. 8 June 1887 Felicie DELAUNE (Joseph Delaune and Eliska LANDRY) wit. Amede Delaune; Leufroy Blanchard; Lilia Blanchard; D. E. Landry; Oscar F. Landry (SEZ–20,131)

Eugenie Bertha Leblanc (Elie Leblanc and Bertha BAUMSTOCK) bn. 11 Nov. 1887 bt. 6 Jan. 1887 spo. Auguste Dupont and Angeline Berret (SJP–12,74)

Euphasie Octavie Leblanc (Evariste Leblanc and Anaise DESCOTEAUX) bn. 14 Oct. 1887 bt. 4 Dec. 1887 spo. Diony Babin and Corina Descoteaux (STH–2,91)

Euzebe Leonce Leblanc (Jean Leblanc and Adela MELANCON) bn. 14 Aug. 1886 bt. 27 Sept. 1886 spo. Robert Aleman and Ptolemie Melancon (ASM–42,89)

Evariste Leblanc (Joseph Leblanc and Marg. BOURQUE) m. 1 March 1886 Aline BRAUD (Adolphe Braud and Caite DUGUET) wit. P. Bertault; H. Gonzalez; L. Braud (STH–3,159)

Eve Leblanc (Paul Leblanc and Emilie MATTERN) m. 13 Oct. 1886 Florian MICHEL (Eugene Michel and Seraphine ST. PIERRE) wit. Louisa Leblanc; Rosa Zahn; P. Louque (SJBR–19,295)

Eve Leblanc (Domini Leblanc and Herminie BABIN) m. 16 Feb. 1886 Alfred GUEDRY (Jules Guedry and Victorine MELANCON) wit. none given (STH–3,157)

Felix Joseph Leblanc (Eles Leblanc and Carlisle GAUTHREAUX) bn. 3 Aug. 1887 bt. 6 Aug. 1887 spo. Philippe Mathieu and Anatolie Gauthreaux (SMI–14,105)

Ferdinand Gustave Leblanc (Marcel Leblanc and Elvanie LANDRY) bn. 18 Nov. 1888 bt. 26 Nov. 1888 spo. Alcee Leblanc and Melasie Theriot (SEZ–19,69)

Francois Thomas Leblanc, twin of Nicols Therence (Demofond Leblanc and Alice AYRAUT) bn. 20 Oct. 1887 bt. 7 Nov. 1887 spo. Cecilien Esnot and (omitted) Leblanc (ASM–42,99)

George Ladden Leblanc (Elphege Leblanc and Amelia BERTAUD) bn. 3 Jan. 1886 bt. 16 Jan. 1886 spo. Louis Leblanc and Mee Leblanc (ASM–42,84)

George N. Leblanc (Jules Leblanc and Ida BOTZ) bn. 23 April 1886 bt. 12 Aug. 1886 spo. Ozemee Leblanc and Marie Guidry (STH–2,72)

LEBLANC

Georginia Leblanc (Arnauld Leblanc and Mary POIRIER) bn. 18 July 1888 bt. 17 Aug. 1888 spo. George Buchell and J. Buchell (SJBR–20,265)

Helene Stellina Leblanc (Sarazin Leblanc and Lily MIRE) bn. 1 Feb. 1888 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Lilly Kenner (SMU–1,79)

Hellina Leblanc, age 3 months, bur. 27 Aug. 1888 (SMI–23,43)

Henry Leblanc (Ernest Leblanc and Alice FREMIN) bn. 17 Dec. 1887 bt. 2 March 1888 spo. Edouard Jumonville and Ludivine Jumonville (SAN–2,5)

Henry Joseph Leblanc (Nicolas Leblanc and Viloa DALFERES) bn. 12 Jan. 1888 bt. 25 Feb. 1888 spo. Cyprien Landry and Claire Rodrigue (SEZ–19,46)

Honora Leblanc (Ignace Leblanc and Ophelia SIMONNEAUX) m. 10 May 1887 Amadeo BLANCHARD (Amadeo Blanchard and Clementine MOLLERE) wit. R. Dugas, Jr.; Robt. Landry; Superville D. Gianelloni; Ida Dugas; Corine Daigle; Lydia Hidalgo; Honoré Leblanc; O. Superville; L. P. Blanchard; Clementine ——(illegible) (SEZ–20,139)

Hubert Leblanc, age ca 52, bur. 8 Oct. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,98)

Ida M. LeBlanc (Jean Jacques LeBlanc and Florestile MELANCON) m. 7 Sept. 1886 Louis C. DUHON (Louis Duhon and Emeline HYMEL) wit. Theo J. Duhon; Marie Melancon; J. P. LeBlanc; M. Neila Melancon; J. B. Melancon; Eugenie Rodrigue (SJA–24,58)

James Lucien LeBlanc (Amedee LeBlanc and Aglae LEBLANC) bn. 17 May 1888 bt. 17 June 1888 spo. James K. Snee and Laure Daigle (SPBG–2,81)

Jean Baptiste Leblanc (Numa Leblanc and Marie RICHARD) m. 2 April 1888 Julia TEMPLET (Arthur Templet and Desire LEZE) wit. N. D. Folse; Albert Leblanc; Emile Leblanc (ASM–12,133)

Jean Richard Leblanc (Nicholas Leblanc and Coralie LANDRY) bn. 1 July 1887 bt. 4 July 1887 spo. John Dominique and Ella Savoie (SEZ–19,30)

Jh. Walfort LeBlanc (J. C. Leblanc and Marie STOUT) bn. 16 Nov. 1886 bt. 25 Nov. 1886 spo. J. C. Leblanc Jr. and Noelie Theriot (ASC–20,166)

Joachim Leblanc (Christophe Leblanc and Amanda DUGAS) bn. 28 Jan. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1887 spo. Telisma Leblanc and Anais Dugas (ASC–20,172)

Joachim John Leblanc (Joachim Leblanc and Aline THIBAUDEAUX) bn. 27 April 1877 bt. 1 Oct. 1887 spo. Jane Parker (SJBR–20,255)

John Leblanc, age 2, bur. 20 Oct. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

John Owen LeBlanc (Olyme LeBlanc and Laura WINSTED) bn. 21 Dec. 1887 bt. 31 March 1888 spo. Adeline Roth (SPBG–2,79)

LEBLANC

John Victor Leblanc (Chars. Leblanc and Leonie RICHARD) bn. 1 Dec. 1888 bt. 24 Dec. 1888 spo. Arthur Leblanc and Lilia Richard (ASC–20,204)

Joseph Leblanc (Aug. Leblanc and ——[illegible] WRAITH) bn. 22 April 1888 bt. 20 May 1888 spo. Ameday Poche and Cora Leblanc (STH–2,100)

Joseph LeBlanc (Desire LeBlanc and Elisabeth DENOU) bn. 1 April 1886 bt. 8 May 1886 spo. Joseph Denou and Carlotte LeBlanc (ASC–20,156)

Joseph LeBlanc (T. M. Leblanc and Victoria DUGAS) bn. 29 Oct. 1888 bt. 24 Nov. 1888 spo. Desire Leblanc and A. Leblanc (ASC–20,204)

Joseph Achille Leblanc (Vileor Leblanc and Aimee DUGAS) bn. yesterday bt. 15 Aug. 1886 spo. Vileor Dugas and Berthe Leblanc (SEZ–19,13)

Joseph Antoine Cliton Leblanc (Aristil Leblanc and Augustine BLANCHARD) bn. 11 Oct. 1887 bt. 23 March 1888 spo. Jules Leblanc and Louise Boudreaux (SPH–9,226)

Joseph Clement LeBlanc, of Ascension Parish (Octave LeBlanc, decd. and Resina RICHARD) m. 24 Dec. 1886 (order in book indicates may be 1885) Marie STOUT (Victorin Stout and decd. Celeste KELLER) wit. Amee Matherne; Marie Oubre; T. Tircuit; Eles LeBlanc (SPV–3,60)

Joseph Edgar Leblanc (Amedee Leblanc and Aglae LEBLANC) bn. 24 May 1886 bt. 10 July 1886 spo. Edward Allain and Mirza Loriot (SPBG–2,65)

Joseph Edouard Leblanc (Auguste Leblanc and Josephine LANDRY) bn. 25 May 1887 bt. 27 May 1887 spo. Philippe Landry and Eugenie Landry (SEZ–19,28)

Joseph Eloi Leblanc (Joseph Elois Leblanc and Adele DOUGIEUX) m. 23 April 1888 Grazielle HEBERT (Joseph Omere Hebert and Amanda BABIN) wit. A. A. Barone; T. O. Hebert; J. E. Leblanc, Sr.; C. L. Dupuy; E. P. Gassie (SJBB–2a,188)

Joseph Emile Leblanc (Jules Leblanc and Delphine DUPUIS) m. 7 Dec. 1887 (4th degree consanguinity) Julia Amelie BLANCHARD (Surville Blanchard and Marie Louise ROTH) wit. Lydia M. Blanchard; M. Amelia Porter; Zoe C. Porter; M. Louise Blanchard; Jules E. Leblanc; Paul Gourrier; O. G. Browne; O. G. Richard; B. Barview (SGA–21a,110)

Joseph Evariste Leblanc (Breville Leblanc and Aglae BABIN) bn. 23 Feb. 1887 bt. 17 April 1887 spo. Corestin Babin and Elis. Leblanc (STH–2,84)

Joseph Gimmie Leblanc (Octave Leblanc and Deliska RICHARD) bn. 15 Oct. 1885 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Joseph Richard and Orphida Lanoir (ASC–20,152)

Joseph Laurent Leblanc (Elphege Leblanc and Amelia BERTHAUT) bn. 7 Oct. 1888 bt. 20 Oct. 1888 spo. Philippe Leblanc and Thereza Leblanc (ASM–42,108)

LEBLANC

Joseph Oscar Leblanc (Marcelle Leblanc and Elvania LANDRY) bn. 11 Dec. 1886 bt. 27 Dec. 1886 spo. Jules Daigle and Eugenie Landry (SEZ–19,21)

Joseph Robert Leblanc (Robert Leblanc and Marcelline DUGAS) bn. this morning bt. 11 Oct. 1887 spo. Eugene Leblanc and Lea Dugas (SEZ–19,38)

Joseph Sidney Leblanc (Luc Leblanc and Tiloma ARCENEAUX) bn. 12 Nov. 1887 bt. 20 Nov. 1887 spo. Ferdinand Gervais and Louise Gervais (SAN–2,4)

Joseph Stuart LeBlanc (Ulgere LeBlanc and Therese Olympe HEBERT) bn. 20 Aug. 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Fernand Thibodeau and Aimee Thibodeau (SJBB–1,233)

Joseph Sylvain Leblanc (Augustin Leblanc and Aurelia LANDRY) bn. 8 Feb. 1887 bt. 24 Feb. 1887 spo. Dozilia Simoneaux and Adeline Leblanc (SEZ–19,25)

Joseph Vincent Leblanc (Arthur Leblanc and Luce VILLENEUVE) bn. 25 Feb. 1887 bt. 17 April 1887 spo. Joseph Villeneuve and Marie Leblanc (STH–2,84)

Joseph Wade Leblanc (Ulysse Leblanc and Victoria ROBICHAUX) bn. 3 Dec. 1886 bt. 6 Dec. 1886 spo. Georges Robichaud Louise Leblanc (SEZ–19,20)

Jules Leblanc (Jules Leblanc and Augustine THEODORE) m. 5 Jan. 1888 Mary PIERRE (Joseph Pierre and [omitted] LANOUX) wit. Victorin Pierre, Jr; Alae Joseph; Desire Braud, Jr. (SJA–16,45)

Jules Burton Leblanc (Simon Leblanc and Emilie GREAUD) bn. 4 Aug. 1886 bt. 23 Sept. 1886 spo. J. O. Browne and Jeanne Marguerite Babin (SGA–20,173)

Julia LeBlanc (Emile LeBlanc, decd. and Eugenie MATHERNE) m. 6 June 1887 Arthur ST. PIERRE (parents not given) wit. Hyppolite Roussel; Clement LeBlanc; Christophe Roussel; Ozeme Poche (SMI–18,202)

Julius Andrew Leblanc (Augustine Joseph Leblanc and Berthe LANDRY) bn. 25 June 1888 bt. 11 Aug. 1888 spo. J. E. Leblanc and Celestine Hermine Hebert (SJBR–20,265)

Laura Leblanc (Clement Leblanc and Rose ROUSSEL) bn. 29 Sept. 1888 bt. 15 Oct. 1888 spo. Eugene Matherne and Alice St. Pierre Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–3,1)

Lea Leblanc (Neville Leblanc and Eugenie BLANCHARD) m. 16 Sept. 1886 Edouard DUGAS (Severin Dugas and Elisa DAIGLE) wit. Theresa Blanchard; Camille Leblanc; Joseph Gautreaux; Ernest Leblanc (SEZ–20,134)

Leo LeBlanc (Adam LeBlanc and Louise FERNANDEZ) bn. (omitted) bt. 27 Dec. 1886 spo. Gustave Hebert and Octavus Kellum (SJBR–20,246)

Leo Louis LeBlanc (Adam LeBlanc and Alice COMES) bn. 1 Jan. 1888 bt. 16 Jan. 1888 spo. Albert Lanoux and Arthemise Comes (ASC–20,188)

Leon Richard Leblanc (Felix Leblanc and Nesida DUGA) bn. 5 Feb. 1888 bt. 17 Feb. 1888 spo. Leonce Richard and (omitted) Baden (ASC–20,188)

LEBLANC

Leonard Leblanc (Anatole Leblanc and Arselie LEBLANC) bn. 19 Dec. 1885 bt. 16 Jan. 1886 spo. Leo Use and Virginie Leblanc (ASM–42,84)

Leonie Leblanc (Joseph Leblanc and Leontine LEBLANC) bn. 19 July 1886 bt. 19 Aug. 1886 spo. Roussel Pierre and Julia Leblanc (SMI–14,90)

Leonie Francois Leblanc (Ariotide Leblanc and Augustine BLANCHARD) bn. 22 Feb. 1886 bt. 17 April 1886 spo. Sidonie Leblanc and Adelie Doiron (SPH–9,199)

Lise Leblanc, age 63, spouse of Sylvanie Landry, bur. 9 Aug. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,97)

Louis Leblanc (Roman Leblanc and Adele LAGLEIZE) bn. 15 July 1886 bt. 23 Aug. 1886 spo. Louis Pratolongo and Eliza Lagleize (SJP–12,35)

Louis Leblanc (David Leblanc and Marie AGATE) m. between April 28 and June 13 1887 at home due to illness Felicie THOMPSON (Joseph Thompson and Felicie TRAUXILLO) wit. none given (ASC–16,228)

Louis Leblanc, age 22, bur. 26 Dec. 1888 (SMI–22,146)

Louis Leo Leblanc (Ernest Leblanc and Charlote DEOCOURO) bn. 11 April 1887 bt. 18 April 1887 spo. Leo Clouatre and Aurore Deocouro (ASM–42,95)

Louisa Leblanc (Paul LeBlanc and Emilie MATHERNE) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Paul LOUQUE (Theophile Louque and Elodie PERRIOUX) wit. Florian Michel; Eve Michel; Louis LeBlanc (SJBR–19,300)

Louise Leblanc (Emile Leblanc and Elena BOURG) bn. 16 Jan. 1886 bt. 16 Feb. 1886 spo. Ulysses Melancon and Elisabeth Poirier (SMI–14,78)

Louise LeBlanc (Emile LeBlanc and Elvena BOURG) bn. 6 Jan. 1886 bt. 16 Feb. 1886 spo. Ulysse Melancon and Elisabeth Poirier (SMI–13,133)

M. Leblanc, spouse of Aug. Lanoux, bur. 3 Feb. 1887 (STH–5,36)

Marcelline Leblanc (Marcellin Leblanc and Suzanne BERNARD) m. 26 Aug. 1886 John BIBOLE, resident of Assumption (Jean Bibolet and Augustine GEORGES) wit. Julien Landry; Georges Fernandez; Alice Landry (ASC–16,217)

Marcelllus Leblanc, age 78, bur. 8 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday (SJA–18,40)

Marguerite Marie Faustine Leblanc (Phlegie Leblanc and Liza LANDRY) bn. today bt. 13 Oct. 1887 spo. Francois Renaudier and Pauline New Church (SEZ–19,38)

Marguerite Olivia Leblanc (Joseph Leblanc and V. ARCENEAU) bn. 28 June 1887 bt. 28 Aug. 1887 spo. L. Gaudin and Ela Bourque (STH–2,89)

Maria Elda Leblanc (Ignace Leblanc and Ophelia SIMONNEAUX) bn. today bt. 24 Oct. 1886 spo. Charles Dugas Theresa Leblanc (SEZ–19,18)

Maria Ella Leblanc (Camille Leblanc and Melodia MOISE) bn. today bt. 24 Oct. 1887 spo. Henry Leblanc and Aimee

LEBLANC

Moise (SEZ–19,39)

Marie Leblanc (Cezaire Leblanc and Adelina BERGERON) bn. 12 July 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Florian Bergeron and Odile Bergeron (STH–2,73)

Marie Agnes Leblanc (Stephen Leblanc and Elisabeth AUCOIN) bn. yesterday bt. 3 March 1887 spo. Trasimond Daigle and Odile Simonneaux (SEZ–19,26)

Marie Armantine Leblanc (Hermogene Leblanc and Melanie ACHE) m. 8 Sept. 1886 Ulysse MARCHAND (Ovide Marchand and Orestine LANOUE) wit. Willie McCullun; Joseph Lauret; J. A. Capagne; Ovide Marchand; Mary V. Haynes; Mary M. Leblanc; J. A. Daigre; Alcee Aucoin (SGA–21a,95)

Marie Clara Leblanc (Phlegie Leblanc and Liza LANDRY) bn. today bt. 29 Nov. 1888 spo. Henry Leblanc and Lydia Dugas, represented by Aglae Richard (SEZ–19,66)

Marie Corinne Leblanc (Alcee Leblanc and Virginie LEBLANC) bn. 21 June 1888 bt. 23 June 1888 spo. Edouard Leblanc and Marie Leblanc (SEZ–19,55)

Marie Corinne Leblanc, age 3 months (Alcee Leblanc) bur. 16 Sept. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,102)

Marie Dilia Leblanc (Leuffroi Leblanc and Ernestine DAIGLE) bn. 26 Sept. 1888 bt. 3 Oct. 1888 spo. Fernand Leblanc and Lilia Daigle (ASM–42,108)

Marie Edna Leblanc (Ernest Leblanc and Felicie DELAUNE) bn. (omitted) bt. 4 April 1888 spo. Felix Delaune and Theresa Lanoix (SEZ–19,50)

Marie Ermina Leblanc (Emile Leblanc and Elena BOURG) bn. 10 June 1888 bt. 25 July 1888 spo. Wallis Bourg and Paulesca Leblanc (SMU–1,10)

Marie Florence Leblanc (Elphege Leblanc and Emma DUGAS) bn. 30 March 1888 bt. 7 April 1888 spo. Gesner Leblanc and Angeline Dugas (SEZ–19,50)

Marie Florence Leblanc (Phlege Leblanc and Elisabeth LANDRY) bn. yesterday bt. 1 May 1886 spo. Felix Leblanc Emma Landry (SEZ–19,7)

Marie Florence Leblanc (Alfred Leblanc and Alexandrine BABIN) bn. 7 Dec. 1886 bt. 11 Dec. 1886 spo. Felix Babin and Aimee Babin (SEZ–19,20)

Marie Helene Leblanc (Elphege Leblanc and Emma DUGAS) bn. yesterday bt. 19 Aug. 1886 spo. Thevis Dugas and Aimee Dugas (ASM–42,88)

Marie Hortense Leblanc (Vileor Leblanc and Aimee DUGAS) bn. 6 Sept. 1888 bt. 8 Sept. 1888 spo. Joseph Dugas and Louise Babin (SEZ–19,60)

Marie Ida Leblanc (Alcee Leblanc and Virginie LEBLANC) bn. 5 May 1886 bt. 7 May 1886 spo. Alphonse Leblanc and Lea Leblanc (SEZ–19,8)

Marie Louise Leblanc (Roman Leblanc and Adele LAGLEIZE) bn. 3 April 1888 bt. 27 April 1888 spo. Roman Leblanc and Elizabeth Schurb (SJP–12,88)

Marie Ludivine Leblanc (Gosner Leblanc and Desie DUGAS)

bn. 8 April 1887 bt. 10 Aug. 1887 spo. Elphege Leblanc and Aimee Dugas (SEZ–19,33)

Marie May LeBlanc (Jean Jacques and Florestile MELANCON) m. 27 April 1886 Robert RODRIGUE (Norbert Rodrigue and Noemie LEBLANC) wit. J. P. LeBlanc; Marie Melancon; E. F. Bertaut; Ida M. LeBlanc; Noemie Bertaut; J. E. LeBlanc, Jr; Aug. E. Bertaut; V. LeBlanc; Jane LeBlanc; Louise LeBlanc (SJA–24,52)

Marie Melanie Leblanc (Paul Leblanc and Elisabeth LANDRY) bn. 25 Feb. 1888 bt. 12 March 1888 spo. Richard Labarre and Amelie Landry (SEZ–19,48)

Marie Rose Leblanc (Ignace Leblanc and Ophilia SIMONEAUX) bn. today bt. 12 Dec. 1888 spo. Fernand Lescale and Eveline Dugas (SEZ–19,67)

Mary Leblanc (P. J. Leblanc and Ida C. THIBAUDEAUX) bn. 4 Oct. 1887 bt. 25 Nov. 1887 spo. Redik Broussard and Victorine Keays (SJBR–20,256)

Mary Edith Leblanc (Andre P. Leblanc and Lucile A. FOLSE) bn. 5 Aug. 1887 bt. 12 Aug. 1887 spo. Joseph U. Folse and Emmanuella Leblanc (SAN–2,4)

Mary Edna Leblanc (Armand Leblanc and Imelda DAIGRE) bn. 13 July 1887 bt. 16 Aug. 1887 spo. Edward Daigre and Louisa Daigre (SPBG–2,75)

Maurice Emile Leblanc (Voisin Leblanc and Augustine GAUTHREAUX) bn. 7 May 1888 bt. 14 June 1888 spo. Camille Berra and Laura Ourso (SAN–2,6)

Nettie Maria LeBlanc (Paul Joseph LeBlanc and Ida THIBODEAUX) bn. (omitted) bt. 18 Dec. 1886 spo. Edna Roberts (SJBR–20,246)

Nicolse Therence Leblanc, twin of Francois Thomas (Demofond Leblanc and Alice AYRAUT) bn. 20 Oct. 1887 bt. 7 Nov. 1887 spo. Edouard Leblanc and Emma Duffel (ASM–42,99)

Nohemie Leblanc, age 62, spouse of Norbert Rodrigue, bur. 31 Jan. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,337)

Octavie Eve Leblanc (Nicolas Leblanc and Rosela THIBODAUX) bn. 13 July 1886 bt. 9 Aug. 1886 spo. Robert Elfert and Adelina Fremin (SPH–9,202)

Othella LeBlanc (Fostin LeBlanc and Doralis DAIGLE) m. 6 Dec. 1886 Alix P. POIRIER (J. B. Poirier and Otilia SANCHEZ) wit. M. Leblanc; H. Poirier; S. E. Barnett (SJBR–19,297)

Oulla Leblanc, age 10 months, bur. 24 July 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

Paul Leonard Leblanc (Eugene Leblanc and Felicia BLANCHARD) bn. 9 Sept. 1886 bt. 10 Sept. 1886 spo. Lufroid Blanchard Armantine Dugas (SEZ–19,15)

Paul Leonce Leblanc (Nicolas Leblanc and Coralie LANDRY) bn. 25 Jan. 1886 bt. 13 Feb. 1886 spo. Sabin Savoy and Loetitia St. Martin (SEZ–19,3)

Philip Leblanc, resident of Assumption parish (Felix

Leblanc and Emma LANDRY) m. 9 Feb. 1886 Alphonsine LEBLANC (Luffroi Leblanc and Coralie LEBLANC) wit. Edouard Leblanc; F. S. Leblanc; Sam Leblanc (ASC–16,207)

Philippe Nestor Leblanc (Camille Leblanc and Clara HEBERT) bn. 26 Feb. 1887 bt. 28 Feb. 1887 spo. Eugene Leblanc and Elodie Hebert (SEZ–19,25)

Pierre Sidney Leblanc (Leuffroi Leblanc and Ernestine DAIGLE) bn. yesterday bt. 23 Aug. 1886 spo. Pierre Dalferes and Luce Leblanc (ASM–42,89)

Pierre Willie Leblanc (Auguste Leblanc and Philomene BERTHELOTE) bn. 25 Feb. 1887 bt. 14 March 1887 spo. Jules Leblanc and Carmelite Faite (SPH,9 212)

Rene Allain Leblanc (Alx. Leblanc and Elis. HAMILTON) bn. 27 June 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. Louis Gautreau and Oph. Leblanc (STH–2,105)

Robert LeBlanc, age 15, bur. 30 April 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,202)

Robert Leblanc (Neville Leblanc and Eugenie BLANCHARD) m. 12 Oct. 1886 Marcelline VEGAS (Hippolyte Vegas and Leontine DAIGLE) wit. Louise Guedry; Theresa Blancbard; Leufroy Blanchard (SEZ–20,135)

Robert Leblanc, age 13 months, bur. 11 Nov. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,103)

Robert Olyme Leblanc (Olyme Leblanc and Laura WINSTEN) bn. 13 June 1886 bt. 14 Aug. 1886 spo. Paul Winsten and Eugenie Gomes (SPBG–2,66)

Rosela Magd. Leblanc (Evariste Leblanc and Aline BRAUD) bn. 4 Feb. 1888 bt. 18 March 1888 spo. Beau Gautreau and Dertile Braud (STH–2,96)

Ruby Clare Leblanc (Augustine Joseph Leblanc and Bertha LANDRY) bn. (omitted) bt. 25 Jan. 1887 spo. Willie Huget and Rosa Roberts (SJBR–20,247)

Samuel Leblanc (Joseph Olivier Leblanc and Christine Lelia GERBERT) bn. 4 May 1886 bt. 16 Aug. 1886 spo. J. R. C. Breaud and Amelie Rose Poujol (SGA–20,173)

Samuel Albert Leblanc (Joseph Leblanc and Camille DUGAS) bn. yesterday bt. 30 Aug. 1886 spo. Henry Leblanc and Lauvencia Blonfil (SEZ–19,13)

Samuel Antoine LeBlanc (Felix Leblanc and Lisida DUGAS) bn. 18 Sept. 1886 bt. 29 Sept. 1886 spo. Samuel Leblanc and Lisida Landry (ASC–20,162)

Thomas Theophile Leblanc (Denis Cessaire Leblanc and Zulema FORTIER) m. 26 Jan. 1888 Louise LORIO (Francois Darcy Lorio and Celine SCHEXNAYDER) wit. Louis H. Poch; Helena Landry; Olivier Leblanc; Clement Richard (SPBG–3,96)

Trasimond Leblanc (Telisma Leblanc and Victoria DUGAS) bn. 19 Jan. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1887 spo. Alben Leblanc and Lea Dugas (ASC–20,172)

Trasimond Nidas Joseph Leblanc (Claiborne Leblanc and Odile BOUDREAUX) bn. 18 March 1887 bt. 8 May 1887

LEBLANC

spo. Oscar Lasseygne and Marie Carmelite Rodrigue Himel (SPH–9,214)

Ursule Aurore Leblanc (Alfred Leblanc and Alexandrine BABIN) bn. 18 March 1888 bt. 26 March 1888 spo. Armand Babin and Berthe Leblanc (SEZ–19,48)

Victoria Leblanc (Omere Leblanc and Elis. ELESSER) m. 12 Jan. 1886 Denice BABIN (Dozilia Babin and Malvina LAVERGNE) wit. S. Babin; L. Leblanc; Louis Poche (STH-3,152)

Vilie Leblanc, age 6 weeks, bur. 2 April 1887 d. yesterday (SPH–8,37)

Virgile Leblanc (Eugene Leblanc and Zeblide DAVID) m. 25 April 1888 Alice BARRILLEAUX (Paulin Barrilleaux and Pauline FRIOU) wit. Alces Bourgeois; Palmyre Giroir; Adrien Adam; Ernest Cancienne; Alida Bonnanour; Eugene Thibodeaux; Louise Giroir; Mrs. G. Bourgeois (SPH–4,957)

Virginia Domitilla Leblanc (Jos. Leblanc and Marguerite DAIGLE) bn. 3 Sept. 1886 bt. 8 Sept. 1886 spo. Trasimond Cedotale and Elisabeth Aucoin (SEZ–19,14)

William Lucian Leblanc (Paul Leblanc and Emelie MATERNE) m. 3 March 1886 Marie Louisa BARUTANT (Auguste Baritaux and Laurina COONY) wit. E. Leblanc; R. E. Bourke; R. Cazedessus; A. R. Poirier (SJBR–19,291)

Willie Augustin Leblanc (Augustin Leblanc and Elisabeth BREAUX) bn. 1 April 1888 bt. 3 April 1888 spo. Alphonse Leblanc and Malvina Ronquille (SEZ–19,49)

Zoe Elisabeth Lee Leblanc (Stephen Leblanc and Elisabeth AUCOIN) bn. yesterday bt. 6 Aug. 1888 spo. Theogene Leblanc and Adeline Leblanc (SEZ–19,58)

LEBOEUF sometimes LEBEUF; LEBOUF

(omitted) Leboeuf, age 3 (Ursin Leboeuf) bur. 5 Oct. 1886 (SMI–23,37)

(omitted) Leboeuf, infant (Ursin Leboeuf) bur. 8 Oct. 1886 (SMI–22,130)

Auguste Godfroy Leboeuf (Camille Leboeuf and Louise METHER) bn. 27 Aug. 1888 bt. 2 Sept. 1888 spo. Benjamin Rice and Josephine Turreau (SMI–13,163)

Clementine Leboeuf (parents not given) m. 28 Jan. 1886 Maurice CROWLEY, widower (parents not given) wit. Pierre Duhon; Victor Leboeuf (SMI–19,27)

George Charles Lebouf (Camille Lebouf and Louise MATHER) bn. 9 May 1887 bt. 10 May 1887 spo. Samuel Mather and Augustine Terance (SMI–13,152)

Hubert Leboeuf, age 62, bur. 21 Dec. 1886 d. yesterday (SJA–18,39)

James Louis Leboeuf (Camille Leboeuf and Louise MATHER) bn. 8 Jan. 1863 bt. 28 Jan. 1886 spo. James Diamond and Fanny Diamond (SMI–13,132)

John Augustin Lebeuf (Ursin Lebeuf and Anna HENRI) bn. 13 March 1886 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Estevan Robinet and Anna Henri (SMI–13,136)

LEBOEUF

Joseph Ligne Leboeuf (Felix Leboeuf and Marguerite CLOUATRE) bn. 9 Feb. 1886 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Emile Leboeuf and Emilie Leboeuf (SMI–14,78)

Justilien Leboeuf (Mayre Leboeuf and Suzanne WALPY) m. 27 Sept. 1887 Regina CLOUATRE (Theogene Clouatre and decd. Victoria LETULLE) wit. Theogene Clouatre; Alice Caillouette; Nathalie Gaudin; Eugenie Mire; Arthur Clouatre; Leonce Letulle; Joe Clouatre (SMU–3,4)

Marie Lebouf, age 86, bur. 17 Aug. 1887 (SMI–22,136)

Marie Agnes Leboeuf (Justilien Leboeuf and Regina CLOUATRE) bn. 8 Sept. 1888 bt. 17 Nov. 1888 spo. Ernest Leboeuf and Lucile Clouatre (SMI–14,115)

Marie Leonise Lebeuf, age 83, bur. 7 Sept. 1887 (SPV–4,36)

Marie Olezima Leboeuf (Vincent Leboeuf and Edvige BROOKS) bn. 14 May 1888 bt. 21 May 1888 spo. William Michel and Victoria Brooks (SMI–13,160)

Marie Rita Leboeuf (Edward Leboeuf and Louise TREGRE) bn. 14 Sept. 1888 bt. 24 Nov. 1888 spo. Marie Elia Leboeuf and Amadie Hebert (SPBG–2,84)

Marie Vincent Renaud Leboeuf (Vincent Leboeuf and Edwige BROOKS) bn. 19 May 1886 bt. 29 May 1886 spo. Joseph Charles Brooks and Marie Carmelite Brooks (SMI–13,138)

Victor Leboeuf, age ca 40, bur. 9 Dec. 1886 (SMI–23,38)

Victor Leboeuf, age 54, bur. 2 Oct. 1886 (SMI–23,36)

LEBOURGEOIS

Aurelia LeBourgeois (parents not given) m. 17 Aug. 1887 G. E. GUITRAU (parents not given) wit. Bernard Guitrau; Alexandre Salassi (SJFS–7,56-57)

Noe Antoine Lebourgeois (Louis Laurens Lebourgeois and Antoinette BERTHELOTTE) bn. 27 Feb. 1888 bt. 18 May 1888 spo. Henri Berthelotte and Marie Corinne Dupuy (SJFS–4,152-153)

LEBRUN

Marcellin Lebrun, age ca 40, bur. 20 Feb. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday, 19 Feb. 1887 (IMCL–7,30)

Marie Alphonsine Lebrun (Alfred Lebrun and Philomene HEBERT) bn. yesterday bt. 7 April 1887 spo. Flegie Guillot and Cecile Dupuis (ASM–42,94)

Rosa Lebrun (Philogene Lebrun and Marie BERGERON) bn. 23 Oct. 1886 bt. 16 Dec. 1886 spo. St. Anna Walker and Marie Eva Lebrun (IMCL–5,61)

LECHE see LAICHE

LECHEN

May Lechen (Tomes Lechen and S. T. SMITH) bn. 9 June 1887 bt. 19 June 1887 spo. Rufus Wait and Mrs. Rufus Wait (STH–2,88)

LECLERC

Augustine Leclerc, age 76, bur. 4 Sept. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry.

LECLERC
(SJBR–23,274)
Joseph Arthur Leclerc (Amede Leclerc and Amelia BOURKE) bn. 16 Sept. 1885 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Jean Louis Trahan and Gertrude Leclerc (HF–1,57)

LECOQ
Berthold Lecoq (Victor Lecoq and Regina WILSON) bn. 1 July 1888 bt. 26 Aug. 1888 spo. Emille Vamal and Leontine Trepagnier (PCP–29,181)
Elizabeth Lecoq (Octave Lecoq, decd. and Perine LACOUR) m. 26 Jan. 1886 Edward THEODORE (J. B. Theodore, decd. and Caroline WEST) wit. M. L. Chenevert; Charles Savare; A. W. Tansey; Theo. M. Brown (PCP–25,86)
Joseph Lecoq (Octave Lecoq and Perine LACOUR) m. 16 Feb. 1887 Marie Antoinette SERAPHIN (Victorin Seraphin and Marie Anne MODELIS) wit. Edward Theodore; P. B. Labbe; Alex St. Cyr (PCP–25,112)
Moise Richard Lecoq (Joseph Lecoq and Marie SERAPHIN) bn. 11 Nov. 1887 bt. 13 Dec. 1887 spo. Justin Seraphin and Marcelline Lecoq (PCP–29,151)

LEDOUX
Alice Ledoux (parents not given) m. 26 April 1888 Chas. Hunter BOUIS (parents not given) wit. Vincent Bourgeois; Joseph Lejeune; J. A. Oubre (SAM–6,4)
Anais Ledoux (parents not given) m. 28 April 1886 (difference of religion) W. J. PECQUET (parents not given) wit. C. H. Bouis; Henry Mason; Cary Pecquet (SAM–5,36)
Joseph Urbain Ledoux (Eugene Ledoux and Marie MARCELLIN) bn. 24 May 1887 bt. 7 Aug. 1887 spo. Benjamin Leduff and ——(illegible) Leduff (PCP–29,139)
Julie Ledoux, age 70, widow of Jules Ferrier, bur. 12 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday, suddenly of apoplexy (PCP–11,270)
Marie Aline Ledoux (parents not given) m. 16 April 1888 Henry R. MELSON (parents not given) wit. Henry Lehman; O. Lacour; E. Lacour; A. J. Lacour (SAM–6,3)
William James Ledoux (Horace C Ledoux and Octavia MAEBUIS) bn. 12 Nov. 1886 bt. 26 Jan. 1887 spo. Capt. J. F. Hayden and Mary Landenwetsch, represented by Mrs. A. Landenwetsch (SAM–2,1)

LEDUFF sometimes LEDEUF; LEDUF
Arthur Devon Leduff (Octave Leduff and Marie ELOY) bn. 26 June 1887 bt. 25 Sept. 1887 spo. Victor Aguillard and Virginia Amazon (PCP–29,142)
Azema Leduff, age 11 (Vincent Leduff) bur. 12 Aug. 1888 (PCP–20,174)
Emily Ledeuf (Leon Ledeuf and Euphemie GAUTHIER) bn. 14 April 1888 bt. 17 June 1888 spo. Joseph Gauthier and Regina Robert (SAM–2,17)
Eva Justine Leduff (Louis Leduff and Olivia GOUGIS) bn. 25 Feb. 1886 bt. 9 April 1886 spo. Bernard Leduff and Marie Fabre (PCP–29,90)
Hermogene Vileor Leduff (Louis Leduff and Olivia GOUGIS)

LEDUFF

bn. 20 April 1888 bt. 20 May 1888 spo. Villeneuve Fabre and Louisa Leduff (PCP–29,171)

Jacques Leduff, age 56, bur. 13 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (PCP–20,161)

Leon Leduf (parents not given) m. 19 Jan. 1887 Euphemie GAUTHIER (parents not given) wit. W. O'Connell; Tom Doolan; M. Berthelot (SAM–5,37)

Ortaire Benoit Leduff (Vincent Leduff and Anastasie JARREAU) bn. 11 Feb. 1888 bt. 3 April 1888 spo. Octave Leduff and Gatienne Leduff (PCP–29,165)

Theodore Fillastre Leduff (Honoré Leduff and Marie HUBERT) bn. 9 Nov. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Theophile Bishof and Sophie Leduff (PCP–29,153)

Thomas Honoré Leduff (Joseph Leduff and Elina JARREAU) bn. 21 Dec. 1885 bt. 8 Feb. 1886 spo. Eleuther Leduff and Magdeleine Decoux (PCP–29,84)

LEE sometimes LEA

Celestine Lee (parents not given) m. 11 Nov. 1886 (prior civil marriage) Evariste BARNEY (parents not given) wit. Francois (sic); Marie Laco; Louisa Duval (HF–2,18)

Clara Lee, age 36, living at Waterloo, bur. 9 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,164)

Elenora Jane Lee (William Henry Lee and Mary Hornosine BAHAM) bn. (omitted) 1882 bt. 18 Aug. 1888 spo. V. Rodriguez and Clara Baham (SD–1,15)

Elias Rusave Lee (William Henry Lee and Mary H. BAHAM) bn. 20 Sept. 1884 bt. 18 Aug. 1888 spo. Joseph Hibbard and Rache Populus (SD–1,15)

Eugene Stanislas Lee, twin of Joseph Albert (Eugene Lee and Celine GOHENA) bn. 6 Feb. 1886 bt. 20 March 1886 spo. Henri Celestin and Marie Louise (sic) (SPH–3,213)

Eugenie Lee (Samuel Lee and Amelie [sic]) bn. 22 March 1886 bt. 23 May 1886 spo. Squire William and Agnes Wegan (SJA–20,104)

Honorine Lee (William Henry Lee and Mary BAHAM) bn. 2 June 1888 bt. 18 Aug. 1888 spo. Rachel Reed (SD–1,15)

Joseph Albert Lee, twin of Eugene Stanislas (Eugene Lee and Celanie GOHENA) bn. 6 Feb. 1886 bt. 20 March 1886 spo. Albert Auguste and Marie Martin (SPH–3,213)

Lalie Lee, age ca 50, spouse of Cain Lee, bur. 26 Feb. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,334)

Robert Lee (parents not given) m. 7 July 1887 Ophelia CLAY (parents not given) wit. William Watson; Grant Sylvest; Paul Blanc (SPH–4,912)

Robert Edmond Lee (Jerome Lee and Madeleine LEBLANC) bn. 14 Jan. 1886 bt. 26 July 1886 the feast of St. Anne spo. Michel Lucas Duvernay and Josephine Leblanc (SJFS–4,139)

Robt. Lee, age 4, bur. 30 Dec. 1886 Note: From sexton's

LEE

record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

Romuald Edward Lee (Leon Lee and Eugenie LEBLANC) bn. 4 Feb. 1888 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. John Leblanc and Josephine Leblanc (SJBR–20,260)

Ulissia Lee (Jerome Lee and Madeleine LEBLANC) bn. 5 Feb. 1888 bt. 13 May 1888 spo. Ozeme Leblanc and Eustelle Lee (SMU–1,9)

Valentine Chalmette Lee (Augustine Lee and Adele LENOU) bn. 14 Jan. 1887 bt. 2 April 1887 spo. Augustin Lee and Augustine Lee (PCP–29,125)

LEFEAU sometimes LEFORE

Cora Lefeau (Edward Lefeau and Mary SERF) bn. 4 May 1888 bt. 24 June 1888 spo. Charles Fairbois and Clelia Johnes (SJP–12,93)

Edward Lefore (Edward Lefore and Mary Perdita SERF) bn. 12 Jan. 1887 bt. 14 Feb. 1887 spo. Eugene Verret and Lily Banks (SJP–12,50)

LEFEBVRE sometimes LEFEVRE

Ophelia Lefebvre, age 18 months, bur. 15 Sept. 1887 (SMI–23,41)

Orphilia Lefevre ([omitted] and Orphilia LEFEVRE) bn. 10 May 1886 bt. 10 May 1886 spo. Arnaud Landry and Louise Landry (SMI–13,142)

Victor Mames Lefebvre (Victor Mames Lefebvre and Elmyre CHARRE) bn. 30 Oct. 1886 bt. 12 Dec. 1886 spo. James L. Barker and Elmyre Fau (SJP–12,44)

LEFORE see LEFEAU

LEFORT

Eva Clarine Lefort (Louis Lefort and Elyzabeth THERENCE) bn. 15 March 1883 bt. 4 Oct. 1886 spo. Henriette Armand (ASC–20,164)

Louis Lefort, age 7 years 3 months, bur. 23 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,199)

Louise Ida Lefort (Louis Lefort and Elisabeth TERENCE) bn. 9 May 1886 bt. 21 Sept. 1886 spo. Samuel S. Martin and Ida Jones (ASC–20,162)

LEFTHWICK sometimes LEFTUICK; LEFTWIC

Rosalie Whiny Leftuick (Braud Leftuick and Marie [sic]) bn. 1 April 1887 bt. 21 May 1887 spo. John Leftuick and Marie Elize (sic) (SPH–3,220)

LEFTRICLE

John Wilson Leftricle (Wilson Leftricle and Mary LEFTRICLE) bn. 15 Oct. 1882 bt. 16 Dec. 1886 spo. Joseph Dee and Euphemie Gonzalez (ASC–20,168)

LEGARE

Ethel Overton Legare (John Cecil Legare and Eliza Nunez LEGARE) bn. (omitted) bt. 22 Aug. 1888 spo. William J. Prittain and Kate Knight (ASC–20,198)

Maude Cecil Legare (John Cecil Legare and Eliza Nunez LEGARE) bn. 6 March 1886 bt. 8 June 1886 spo. Robert Ervin and Addie Nunez (ASC–20,156)

LEGENDRE

Adelaide Legendre (Jules Legendre and Merenthe RODRIGUE) bn. 3 June 1888 bt. 3 Sept. 1888 spo. Leo Legendre and Julia Legendre (OLP–3,66)

Joseph Albert Legendre (Clovin Legendre and Virginie OUSSE) bn. 16 March 1886 bt. 17 April 1886 spo. Antoine Shekey and Alice Rousseau (ASC–20,154)

Victorine Legendre, age 17 (Victor Legendre and Agathe TROSXLAIR) m. 14 Feb. 1887 (2nd degree consanguinity) Francois RODRIGUE, age 20 (Lovinski Rodrigue and Amelia LEGENDRE) wit. Jean Rodrigue; Ursin Rodrigue; Symphore Rodrigue (OLP–4,9)

LEGLEU

Agnes Mathilde Legleu (Henry Legleu and Eugenie RIVET) bn. 23 March 1888 bt. 7 April 1888 spo. Ferdinand Dugas and Marcellite Rivet (SEZ–19,50)

Henry Legleu ([omitted] Legleu and Mathilda DUGAS) m. 26 Jan. 1886 Eugenie RIVET (Paul Rivet and Marcelline MORALES) wit. Clovis Legleu; Ferdinand Dugas; C. C. Clifton; Hippolite Therriot; C. B. Legleu (SEZ–21,86)

Marie Zenaide Legleu (Henry Legleu and Eugenie RIVET) bn. 14 Dec. 1886 bt. 23 Dec. 1886 spo. Clovis Legleu and Marie Rivet (SEZ–19,21)

LEGRANT

Leonelle LeGrant (Jean Baptiste LeGrant and Renette DUGAS) m. 24 Jan. 1887 Optime DAIGLE (Constant Daigle and Eglantine GAUTHRAUX) wit. F. M. Barlow; Gervais Daigle; Aglae Langlais; Renette Dugas; Ulysse LeGrand; G. J. Labarre (SEZ–21,89)

LEGROS see also BALTAZAR

Edward Legros (Balthazar Legros and Elizabeth Jean BAPTISTE) bn. 25 Dec. 1887 bt. 17 March 1888 spo. Peter Whoa and Maria Legros (PCP–29,161)

LEGUIRE

Jean Leguire, age 13, native of France, Basses Pyrenees, bur. 17 Feb. 1888 (SJA–18,44)

LEJEUNE sometimes LEJUENE; LEJUNE

Z. (omitted), age 65, wife of (omitted) Lejeune, bur. 20 Sept. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

(omitted) Lejeune, age 5 months (J. B. Lejeune) bur. 29 May 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Achills Lejune, age 37, bur. 25 Jan. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Alice Lejeune, age 26, bur. 5 Dec. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Alphonse Lejuene, widower of Anna Hebert (parents not given) m. 12 May 1887 (3rd degree consanguinity) Laura LEJEUNE, widow of David Babin (parents not

given) wit. Fernand Thibodeaux; Camille Hebert (SJBB–2a,175)

Augustine Lejeune, age 21, bur. 18 June 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Berthe Lejeune (Desolive Lejeune and Eusebie ROUBIQUE) bn. 8 Nov. 1886 bt. 5 March 1887 spo. Lucien Major and Flavie Bergeron (IMCL–5,66)

Caroline Olivia Lejeune (Achille Lejeune and Adele ALLEN) bn. 4 Nov. 1886 bt. (omitted) 1887 spo. John J. Lamotte and Josephine Smith (HF–1,63)

Claudia Lejeune (Theodule Lejeune, Jr. and Pulchere GREMILLON) bn. 11 Dec. 1887 bt. 26 Feb. 1888 spo. Felix Philippe and Nathalie Neff (IMCL–5,82)

Clementine Lejeune (Jean Baptiste Lejeune, Sr. and decd. Perine CHENEVERT) m. 8 Feb. 1888 Valmont PATIN, widower of Julia Garon (parents not given) wit. B. Lejeune; Cleo Patin; Fois. Lejeune; C. E. Roy; Jas. B. Lejeune (PCP–25,132)

Clovis Lejeune, age 58 years 9 months, bur. 31 Dec. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,104)

Corinne Lejeune, age 12, bur. 31 Oct. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday 30 Oct. 1886 (IMCL–7,28)

Edwin Lejeune (Marc Lejeune and Eucharis GREMILLON) bn. 24 Nov. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Jean Baptiste Neff and Hermance Philippe (IMCL–5,82)

Elda Lejeune (Francois Lejeune and Alice SAMSON) bn. 22 Sept. 1888 bt. 21 Oct. 1888 spo. Stenic J. Gremillon and Augustine Patin, represented by Adele Patin (PCP–29,188)

Ermina Lejeune (Alfred Lejeune and Eliza FORET) m. 6 March 1886 Louis Arnauld JOLY (Louis Joly and Mary Clineau ALEXANDRIE) wit. J. P. Jarreau; S. A. Levert; A. Sarradet (SJBB–2a,159)

Eulalie Lejeune (Theodule Lejeune and Theodorise LEBLANC) m. 26 Jan. 1888 Andrew HEBERT (Adamis Hebert and Rosalie BLANCHARD) wit. Albert Martinez; J. Hamilton Hebert (SJBB–2a,180)

Felice Anne LeJeune (Joseph Oscar LeJeune and Josephine Felice DURALDE) bn. 28 June 1886 bt. (omitted) 1886 spo. Alexander Douglas Barrow and Gertrude Charropin (HF–1,62)

Francois Darcueil Lejeune (Emile Lejeune and Victoria ANDRE) bn. 11 July 1887 bt. 18 Sept. 1887 spo. Darcueil Philippe and Acusia [sic] Andre (IMCL–5,75)

Francois Willey Lejeune (Francois Theoville Lejeune and Marie Rosalie CHEMIN) bn. 29 Sept. 1887 bt. 6 Dec. 1887 spo. Francois Edouard Nurdain and Marie Christine Lejeune (IMCL–5,79)

Hubert Lejeune (Desoline Lejeune and Eusebie ROUBIQUE) bn. 7 Sept. 1888 bt. 5 Nov. 1888 spo. Antoine Crousillac and Lelia Lejeune (IMCL–5,97)

LEJEUNE

James Nicodeme Lejeune (Desire Lejeune and Imeralda PEIGNOT) bn. 14 Sept. 1887 bt. 29 Sept. 1887 spo. Leo Lejeune and Elizabeth Comeaux (ASM–42,98)

Jean Discal Lejeune, age 6 1/2 months (Olivier Lejeune and Josephine LANGLOIS) bur. 8 July 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,39)

Jean Discalie Lejeune (Olivier Lejeune and Josephine LANGLOIS) bn. 15 Dec. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Emmanuel Lejeune and Eugenie Langlois (IMCL–5,82)

Jean Hector Lejeune (Anatole Lejeune and Adele FOURRIER) bn. 30 Dec. 1886 bt. 6 Feb. 1887 spo. Ernest Landry and Marie Edena Lejeune (SJBB–1,225)

Jeanne Lejeune, twin of Therese (Desolive Lejeune and Eusebie RUBIQUE) bn. 10 Sept. 1885 bt. 20 April 1886 spo. Willie Bergeron and Malvina Saizan (IMCL–5,52)

Joseph Dumas Lejeune (Elmere Lejeune and Alezia LEBEAU) bn. 28 May 1887 bt. 2 Aug. 1887 spo. Leonard Lebeau and Cuselise Rubique (IMCL–5,73)

Joseph Florence Lejeune (Forestin Lejeune and Clarice THIBODEAUX) bn. 6 Oct. 1885 bt. 24 April 1886 spo. Joseph Adam Lejeune and Mary Amanda Lejeune (HF–1,60)

Joseph Gaston Lejeune (Francois Lejeune and Alice SAMSON) bn. 25 March 1885 bt. 2 May 1886 spo. Jn. Baptiste Lejeune and Ouidilia Lieux (PCP–29,94)

Joseph Hermes Lejeune (Arthur Lejeune and Elmire MAISONNEUVE) bn. 2 Aug. 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Francis Trudeau and Louisa Lejeune (IMCL–5,74)

Joseph Oscar Lejeune (Emile Lejeune and Victoria ANDRE) bn. 17 Feb. 1886 bt. 18 April 1886 spo. Justinien Andre and Remilia St. Romain (IMCL–5,51)

Joseph Oscar Lejeune (Alphonse Lejeune and Eugenie DOUARON) bn. 22 July 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. Paul Lemoine and Allida Lejeune (HF–1,71)

Joseph Walter Lejeune (Alcet Lejeune and Hermine HENRY) bn. 24 May 1887 bt. 17 July 1887 spo. Oscar Lavigne and Amelie Comeaux (HF–1,66)

Julia Lejeune (Alexandre Lejeune and Evelina FABRE) m. 11 Jan. 1886 Joseph Wilson POURCIAU (Auguste Pourciau, decd. and Amelie KNAPS) wit. Alex Lejeune; Aug. Pourciau; Wm. Morel, Jr.; Numa Pourciau; Chas. Morel (PCP–25,83)

Julia Lejeune (Donatien Lejeune and Mirza LANDRY) m. 22 Dec. 1886 Joseph LABAUVE (Numa Labauve and Mary Louise FORET) wit. Aman Sarradet; John Collins, Jr. (SJBB–2a,167)

Julius Lejeune (Zenon Lejenue and Rosalie TRAHAN m. 28 Dec. 1887 Olivia HENRY (Evariste Henrie and Leonora LEMOINE) wit. J. B. Doiron; W. McLin; John Speeg (HF–2,19)

Laura Lejeune, widow of David Babin (parents not given) m. 12 May 1887 (3rd degree consanguinity) Alphonse

LEJUENE, widower of Anna Hebert (parents not given) wit. Fernand Thibodeaux; Camille Hebert (SJBB–2a,175)

Leocadie Lejeune resident of Bayou Poydras (Theodule Lejeune and decd. Jeanne MAJOR) m. 20 June 1888 Albert BLANCHARD (Adrien Blanchard, decd. and Elodie BROUSSARD) wit. Alce Blanchard; Thos. Neff; P. V. Rougon; Lucien Petit (IMCL–4,251)

Leocadie Lejeune (Theodule Lejeune and Theodorize LEBLANC) m. 5 April 1888 John THIBODEAUX (Adonis Thibodeaux and Irma LABAUVE) wit. Emile Gassie; Fernand Thibodeaux (SJBB–2a,187)

Leonie Lejeune (J. B. Lejeune and Felicie LACOUR) m. 24 Feb. 1886 Raoul VIGNES (James Vignes and Josephine LEBEAU) wit. J. B. Lejeune, Sr.; James Vignes; Albert Vignes; C. D. Hebert; (PCP–25,96)

Leonore Christina Lejeune (Abraham Lejeune and Mary BROOKS) bn. 17 June 1888 bt. 29 July 1888 spo. Joseph Arcade Templet and Marie Babin (SJBB–1,245)

Margaret Agatha Lejeune (John Baptiste Lejeune and Hermine GATZ) bn. 11 Oct. 1886 bt. 6 Feb. 1887 spo. Frederick Gatz and Josephine Gatz (HF–1,64)

Marie Alice Lejeune (Elmere Lejeune and Alizian LEBEAU) bn. 10 Feb. 1886 bt. 9 April 1886 spo. Joseph Lejeune and Almasie Lejeune (IMCL–5,50)

Marie Angele Lejeune (Isydore Lejeune and Olympe LEJEUNE) bn. 29 Aug. 1888 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. Joseph Guy Hebert and Doralie Hebert (SJBB–1,247)

Marie Anna Lejeune (Achille Lejeune and Aloisia HEBERT) bn. 14 April 1886 bt. 9 May 1886 spo. Alce Lejeune and Marie Jeanne Labauve (SJBB–1,215)

Marie Edna Lejeune (Forestin Lejeune and Clarise THIBODEAUX) bn. 9 Sept. 1887 bt. 4 Dec. 1887 spo. Francois Joseph Sarrat and Argelei P. Douaron (HF–1,67)

Marie Elmire Lejeune (Theodule Lejeune and Julia BIZETTE) bn. 1 April 1887 bt. 20 June 1887 spo. Marcelin St. Romain and Alice Lejeune (IMCL–5,71)

Marie Evelina Lejeune (Alphonse Lejeune and Laure LEJEUNE) bn. 28 March 1888 bt. 21 May 1888 spo. Eugene Hebert and Jeanne Alexandrie (SJBB–1,243)

Marie Leonore Lejeune (Alexandre Lejeune and Elvina FABRE) bn. 13 Jan. 1888 bt. 26 March 1888 spo. William Morel and Julia Lejeune (PCP–29,164)

Marie Louise Lejeune (Antoine Lejeune and Louise PRIEUX, both decd.) m. 27 May 1886 (prior civil marriage 10 Sept. 1880) Savinien LANGLOIS (Joseph Langlois and Hortance SAIZAN) wit. Z. T. Henderson; J. R. Labauve; Edouard Langlois (PCP–25,98b)

Marie Noelia Lejeune (Alfred Lejeune and Amelia DAVID) bn. 25 Dec. 1885 bt. 14 March 1886 spo. Eugene Decuir and Eliza David (IMCL–5,49)

LEJEUNE

Marie Servelia Lejeune (Marcel Lejeune and Cecilia BELOT, both decd.) m. 27 Dec. 1888 Francois Onesiphore DAVID (Octave David and Aspasie GUERIN) wit. F. J. Guerin; L. M. Bergeron; S. J. Samson; Paulin Pourciau (IMCL–4,260)

Mary Amanda Lejeune (Edgard Lejeune and Alphonsine LAVIGNE) m. (omitted) 1887 (between entries of December 20 and 27) Williams ST. ROMAIN (Pierre St. Romain and Uranie ST. ROMAIN) wit. Oscar Lavigne; W. B. Chamberlin; P. St. Romain (HF–2,19)

Mode Elizabeth Lejeune (Isidore Lejeune and Olympe LEJEUNE) bn. 16 Aug. 1886 bt. 29 Sept. 1886 spo. Alfred Lejeune and Regina Labauve (SJBB–1,219)

Nicolas Evaris Lejeune (Clovis Lejeune and Eugenie ROUSSEAU) bn. 10 Oct. 1887 bt. 29 Oct. 1887 spo. Santiago Truxillo and Eliza Shrieber (ASM–42,98)

Olivier Lejeune (Desoline Lejeune and Ophelia SAIZAN, both decd.) m. 4 Feb. 1886 Josephine LANGLOIS (Joseph Langlois and Marguerite Inzaos [sic]) wit. L. E. Goudeau; Emanuel Lejeune; Louis Soulier; John Clements (IMCL–4,223)

Theodule Lejeune, widower of Jeanne Major (parents not given) m. 24 June 1887 Julia BIZETTE, widow of Gustave St. Romain (parents not given) wit. J. J. Richard; M. Saizan; Jules Pinsannat (IMCL–4,245)

Theodule Lejeune, widower of Theodorise Leblanc (Saverin Lejeune and Seraphine AILLET) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Olympe PENNE (William Penne and Odile HEBERT) wit. Fernand Tibodeaux; Jean Tibodeaux (SJBB–2a,184)

Therese Lejeune, twin of Jeanne (Desolive Lejeune and Eusebie RUBIQUE) bn. 10 Sept. 1885 bt. 20 April 1886 spo. Alfred Bergeron and Ilia Major (IMCL–5,52)

Ursin Lejeune, age 52, bur. 18 Jan. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

William Lejeune (Theophile Lejeune and Zeolie HEBERT) bn. 17 Feb. 1887 bt. 22 March 1887 spo. Pierre Thibodeau and Idalie Lejeune (SJBB–1,227)

Zenon Lejeune (Ursin Lejeune and Estelle DUPUY) m. 24 Jan. 1887 Regina LABAUVE (John theBaptist Labauve and Alida DERISBOURG) wit. E. Gassio, Jr.; P. Ursin Lejeune; Antoine Babin; Emile Gassie (SJBB–2a,169)

LELEUX sometimes LELOUX

Effey Leloux (Louis Leloux and Eloiska TEXADA) bn. 10 Sept. 1887 bt. 18 Oct. 1887 spo. Walter Rivet and Alice Rivet (SJP–12,67)

Louis Leleux (Joseph Leleux and Angelle AUBERT) m. 9 Dec. 1886 Mary Alosia TEXADA (Joseph Texada and Mary HOLMES) wit. Jos. E. Rivet; Albert Rivet; P. H. Kleinpeter (SJP–15,89)

LELLE

Fanie Lena Lelle (Peter Lelle and Joseph. LILE) bn. 17

LELLE

Nov. 1886 bt. 10 April 1887 spo. Frank (sic) and Ela Wiltsen (STH–2,84)

LEMAITRE

Hilaire Jules Lemaitre (Adolphe Lemaitre and Grena BERNUCHOT) bn. 30 Jan. 1887 bt. 12 Feb. 1887 spo. Ulric Bernuchot and Eleonore Truxillo (SEZ–19,24)

LEMAN

Laurens Auguste Leman (Jean Laman and Celima LAMBERT) bn. 17 Jan. 1888 bt. 31 March 1888 spo. Frederic Camille and Emma Leman (ASC–20,190)

LEMAY

Marie Armantine Lemay (Theogene Lemay and Augustine MARTIN) bn. 19 April 1888 bt. 20 Oct. 1888 spo. Francois Francis and Louisa Bernard (PCP–29,187)

Marie Olea Lemay (Theophile Lemay and Elizabeth [sic]) bn. 14 Aug. 1886 bt. 29 Jan. 1887 spo. Jean Bertrand and Magdeleine Ferrier (PCP–29,117)

Theogene Lemay (Theogene Lemay and Clementine LEMAY) bn. 9 March 1886 bt. 29 May 1886 spo. Jean Baptiste Parker and Adelina Parker (PCP–29,97)

LEMIEUX

Joseph LeMieux (Sylvain LeMieux and Fanchonette Jean BAPTISTE) bn. 19 April 1886 bt. 8 May 1886 spo. Victor John and Julia LeMieux (OLP–3,44)

Joseph Sylvestre Lemieux (Sylvain Lemieux and Francoise Jean BAPTISTE) bn. 20 March 1888 bt. 6 June 1888 spo. Theogene Lemieux and Altee Laura (sic) (OLP–3,65)

Juliana LeMieux, age 19 (Julien LeMieux and Caroline FAVAROT) m. 18 June 1887 Victor JONES, age 21 (Victor Jones and Eulalie BECNEL) wit. Julien LeMieux; Edouard LeMieux; Aristide Jones; Charles Louis (OLP–4,13)

Louis Leopold LeMieux (Julien LeMieux and Caroline FAVAROT) bn. 23 July 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Victor John and Cecile Polock, spouse of Leopold Montplaisir (OLP–3,58)

Marie Elidia Lemieux (Francois Lemieux and Lorenza CELESTE) bn. (omitted) Oct. 1886 bt. 25 Oct. 1886 spo. Joseph Branch and Adela Celestin (SJA–20,108)

LEMON sometimes LEMMON

Sydney H. Lemon (parents not given) m. 28 April 1886 (difference of religion) Mary STIRLING (parents not given) wit. C. H. Argue; W. S. Stilring; H. C. Leake (OLMC–2,74)

Thomas Lemmon (William Lemmon and Martha TISH) m. 23 May 1888 Mary E. NIEL (Henry J. Niel and Elzira VAUGHN) wit. Ozeme Stout; Louise Aucoin; Alcie Ackman; Louise Tourere; Thodie Richad; Francois Pipser; Aimee Berthelotte; Philias Vaughnes; (SJPP–3,144)

LEMOINE sometimes LEMOIGNE

Alexandre Lemoine (Deocilus Lemoine and Elise LONGEPEE) m.

LEMOINE

3 Aug. 1886 Marie Philomene DRUILHET (Achille Druilhet and Floresca GAINIER) wit. Marie Aurelia Tuillier; Joseph Druilhet; Alphonse Hebert Druilhet (SJBR–19,293)

Blanche Lemoine, of Baton Rouge (Marcellin Lemoine and Rosalie LEMOINE) m. 27 Dec. 1887 Edgar LEONARD (Charles Octave Leonard and [omitted]) wit. J. S. Collins; Louis Smith; W. Anger (HF–2,19)

Eliza Lemoigne (Darcy Louis Lemoigne and Elizabeth LONGEPEE) m. 20 Dec. 1886 (second degree and --- [illegible] degree consanguinity) Adonis BABIN, of Bruly Landing (Philogene Babin and Athemie LONGEPEE) wit. Fernand Thibodeaux; Ach. Druilhet; Eugene Hebert; John Thibodaux (HF–2,18)

Joseph Alexandre Lemoine (Alexandre Lemoine and Marie Philomene DROUET) bn. 24 July 1888 bt. 7 Aug. 1888 spo. Joseph Drouet and Lea Bourg (SJBB–1,246)

Marie Doliska Lemoine (Lucien Joseph Lemoine and Melie COMEAUX) bn. 24 June 1886 bt. 22 Aug. 1886 spo. Theodore Cambell and Mathilde Seguin (HF–1,62)

Marie Modeste Lemoine (James Lemoine and Marie Louise GREMILLON) bn. 26 July 1886 bt. 1 Oct. 1886 spo. Alcee Philippe and Jennie Langlois (IMCL–5,59)

LEMON

Agathe Lemon (Eugene Lemon and Eugenie VINCENT) bn. 5 Feb. 1887 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Narcisse Hebert and Caroline Chustz (PCP–29,123)

LENTE

William Lente (Silvere Lente and Celeste SERRE) bn. 30 March 1887 bt. 8 May 1887 spo. Alfred Randolph and Julie Serre (SJA–20,117)

LEON

Joseph Willy Leon (Edmond Leon and Aurelia LEBOUF) bn. 11 Aug. 1887 bt. 7 Sept. 1887 spo. Sylvain Guidry and Clementine Lebouf (SMI–13,155)

Lucie Noemi Leon (Edmond Leon and Marie LEBOUF) bn. 12 Sept. 1886 bt. 11 Ict. 1886 spo. Louis Marcel and Amelia Nalostrie (SMI–13,144)

Marie Virginie Leon (J. B. Leon and Olivia CLEBORNE) bn. 22 May 1887 bt. 14 June 1887 spo. Edouard Guedry and Maggie Netter (ASC–20,178)

LEONARD

(omitted) (omitted), age 18, wife of Edgar Leonard, bur. 20 Feb. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Anatole Joseph Leonard (Onida Leonard and Noemia GUILLOTTE) bn. 21 Feb. 1887 bt. 4 June 1887 spo. Henri Leonard and Philomene Guillotte (SPH–9,216)

Aurelien Joseph Leonard (Edgard Leonard and Cecilia GUILLOTTE) bn. 27 Oct. 1887 bt. 13 Nov. 1887 spo. Joseph Guillotte and Fany Leonard (SPH–9,221)

Coralie Henriette Leonard (Ernest Leonard and Evela AYO)

LEONARD

bn. 31 Oct. 1886 bt. 29 Jan. 1887 spo. Ulysse Ayo and Zulma Ayo (SPH–9,210

Edgar Leonard (Charles Octave Leonard and [omitted]) m. 27 Dec. 1887 Blanche LEMOINE, of Baton Rouge (Marcellin Lemoine and Rosalie LEMOINE) wit. J. S. Collins; Louis Smith; W. Anger (HF–2,19)

Edmee Leonard (Auguste Leonard and Francoise CASBURN) m. 31 Jan. 1888 Theophile SAMSON (Terence Samson, decd. and Amelie LANGLOIS) wit. Clement Samson; M. Basso; F. Roy; H. C. Patin (PCP–25,129)

Eleanore Leonard, age ca 8, bur. 25 April 1886 d. yesterday (SPH–8,35)

Eloize Enola Leonard (John Leonard and Odile DESROCHERS) bn. 14 Jan. 1887 bt. 28 Feb. 1887 spo. Patrick Dugan and Minerva Rills (SJP–12,51)

Emile Henri Leonard ([omitted] and Fany LEONARD) bn. (omitted) bt. 18 June 1887 spo. Henri Leonard and Angela Henry (SPH–9,222)

Henrietta Medora Leonard (Oscar Leonard and Rosa BROOKS) bn. 19 Sept. 1886 bt. 20 Oct. 1886 spo. Esmen Rills and Lena Dupuy (SJP–12,40)

Idea Leonard (J. B. Leonard and Leontine JARREAU) m. 4 Jan. 1887 Theogene BIZETTE, both of Chenal (Leugene Bizette and Delphine PORCHE) wit. P. E. Berthien; Adrien Armstrong; Anius Guerin; Arthur Lavergn; D. David (IMCL–4,232)

Juliana Leonard (Augustin Leonard and Francoise CASBERGNE) m. 9 Feb. 1886 Hubert C. PATIN (Hubert Patin, decd. and Celenie PORCHE) wit. Justin Patin; Clement Samson (PCP–25,90)

Kleber Leonard (Evariste Leonard and Louise HIMEL) m. 11 Jan. 1886 Augustine PELTIER (Clairville Peltier and Seraphine DELAUNE) wit. Numa Bourg; Aurelia Boudraux; Marcellus Boudreaux (SPH–4,898)

Leonidas Leonard (Evariste Leonard and Louise HIMEL) m. 27 May 1886 Noema GUILLOT (Leon Guillot and Marie PERQUE) wit. Frank Faltemen; A. J. Bourg; Josep Campo (SAN–4,126)

Louis Leonard (Evariste Leonard and Louise HIMEL) m. 27 May 1886 Cecilia GUILLOT (Jean Guillot and Marie PERQUE) wit. Frank Falteman; A. J. Bourg; Joseph Campo (SAN–4,127)

Marie Aimie Leonard (William Leonard and Felicie CARMOUCHE) bn. 25 April 1888 bt. 13 Nov. 1888 spo. Pierre Carmouche and Eucharise Villeret (SAM–2,21)

Olivier Leonard, age 13, bur. 21 Nov. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,28)

Philibert Albert Leonard (Arthur Leonard and Myrthee AYZENE) bn. 28 April 1887 bt. 11 June 1887 spo. Theophile Keller and Cecilia Ayzene (SPH–9,222)

Robert Ernest Leonard (Ernest Leonard and Edela AYO) bn. 23 Dec. 1887 bt. 16 Feb. 1888 spo. Leonce Trosclair

LEONARD

and Valentine Leonard (SPH–9,225)

William Leonard (parents not given) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Felicie CARMOUCHE (parents not given) wit. E. Lacour; A. LeCoq; John R. Duissan (SAM–6,1)

LERAY

Joseph Valerie Leray (Joseph Alvarez Leray and Marie Louisa LABAUVE) bn. 2 Aug. 1887 bt. 14 April 1888 spo. Kate Emma Landry (SJBB–1,241)

LEROUX

Leontine Leroux, age 17 (Joseph Leroux and Elodie MURRY) m. 29 Aug. 1888 (2nd to 2nd degree consanguinity) Victor LEROUX, age 25 (Lucien Leroux and Philomene BARBIER) wit. Armand Schexnaydre; Jean Leroux; Prudent Leroux; Lezin Landeche (OLP–4,28)

Victor Leroux, age 25 (Lucien Leroux and Philomene BARBIER) m. 29 Aug. 1888 (2nd to 2nd degree consanguinity) Leontine LEROUX, age 17 (Joseph Leroux and Elodie MURRY) wit. Armand Schexnaydre; Jean Leroux; Prudent Leroux; Lezin Landeche (OLP–4,28)

LEROY

Alcide Emmanuel Leroy (Alcide Leory and Lea DUGA) bn. 3 April 1887 bt. 13 April 1887 spo. Paul Duga and Marie Leroy (ASC–20,174)

Francois Edwin Leroy (Alcide Leroy and Lea DUGA) bn. 29 Jan. 1886 bt. 9 Feb. 1886 spo. Arthur Cire and Georgina Duga (ASC–20,150)

LESAGE

Augustin Pierre Lucien Lesage (L. Marius Lesage and Odile PREJENT) bn. 4 Feb. 1887 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Nelson Aucoin and Berthe Lesage (SPH–9,212)

Louise Lesage, of Lafourche Parish (Marius Lesage and Odile PREJEANT) m. 19 April 1888 Marcillien ALBERT, of Lafourche Parish (Joachim Albert and Azelie CALEGAN) wit. Emile Lesage; Auvil Prejeant; Alice Boudreaux; Myrte (sic) (SPH–4,941)

Paul Valsin Lesage (Marius Lesage and Odilia PREJEANT) bn. 15 June 1888 bt. 8 Sept. 1888 spo. Rodolphe Vicknair and Louise Naquin (SPH–9,230)

LESAICHERRE

Jean Baptiste LeSaicherre, Jr., born in Ascension Parish, living in Assumption Parish (Julien LeSaicherre and Mirza BERGERON) m. 2 Feb. 1888 Louise BRAUD, born in Assumption Parish (Amadeo Braud and Adele VERRET) wit. Felix Minvielle; J. A. Braud; Eglantine Guidry; Numa J. Martin; A. P. Guedry; Georgie Malone; Katie Malone; Amelie Templet; Constantine Gravois; James Landry (SMU–3,8)

LESCURE

Marie Eugenie Lescure (Pierre Lescure and Jeanne REY) bn. 8 Dec. 1886 bt. 17 Feb. 1887 spo. Eugene Breaux and Eugenie Breaux (SJA–8,131)

LESCURE
Noel Gaston Lescure, age 5 months, bur. 26 May 1886 d. yesterday (SJA–18,37)
Pierre C. Lescure, age 31, bur. 16 May 1887 d. yesterday (SJA–18,41)
LESER sometimes LESSER
Amy Paul Leser, twin of Frederic (William Leser and Amica MAHOUDEAU) bn. 26 Jan. 1888 bt. 1 April 1889 spo. none given (PCP–29,204)
Frederic Leser, age 7 months (William Leser and Amica MAHONDEAU) bur. 13 Sept. 1888 (PCP–20,175)
Frederic Leser, twin of Amy Paul Leser (William Leser and Amica MAHOUDEAU) bn. 26 Jan. 1888 bt. 26 Jan. 1888 spo. none given (PCP–29,183)
William Lesser, of Chicago, Illinois (John Lesser and Elizabeth SHERMAN, both decd.) m. 7 Dec. 1886 Amica MAHOUDEAU (Ami Landy Mahoudeau and Marie Eugenie FERRIED) wit. Henry Boesey; Ferdinand Peter (PCP–25,104a)
LESIM
J. Lesim, age 92, bur. 7 June 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,207)
LESSARD sometimes LESARD
Joseph Robert Lesard (Arthur Lesard and Marie LEBLANC) bn. 4 Jan. 1885 bt. 16 Jan. 1886 spo. Joseph Bell and Arsilia Bernard (ASC–20,150)
Mary Estelle Lessard (Homer Lessard and Louisa THOMPSON) m. 29 Dec. 1887 Joseph BOURGOGNE (Jules Bourgogne and Victorine FRIOUX) wit. Mary Oneel Hebert; Onezeme Champagne (SJBB–2a,178)
LESSEMAN sometimes LESSMAN
Marguerite Noemie Lessman (Louis A. Lessman and Marie Noemie LEONARD) bn. 11 Feb. 1888 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Charles Leonard and Emmely Manning (SJBR–20,260)
Marie Florence Lesseman (Louis August Lesseman and Marie Noemie LEONARD) bn. 24 March 1886 bt. 6 May 1886 spo. Edguard Leonard and Eloise L. Marionaux (HF–1,60)
LETULLE sometimes LETULE
Annie Letule, age 9, bur. 4 Oct. 1888 (SMI–22,143)
Emile Letulle, age 54, bur. 20 March 1888 (SMI–22,141)
Emilia Letulle (Emile Letulle and Ernestine BOURGEOIS) m. 18 Jan. 1888 Reno GAUDIN (Leon Gaudin and Ozilia BOUDREAUX) wit. Joseph Legendre; Lea Letulle; Nathalie Gaudin; Cecilia Blouin; Joseph J. Bourgeois; George Melancon; Villis Perrin (SMU–3,7)
Olympe Letulle (John Letulle and Emilia SARAZIN) bn. 9 Dec. 1886 bt. 18 Dec. 1886 spo. Joseph Letulle and Estelle Sarazin (SMU–1,2)
LEUFROY
Achile Moise Leufroy (Achile Leufroy and Amelie BAJOIE) bn. 9 Sept. 1888 bt. 18 Nov. 1888 spo. Gustave Penny

LEUFROY

and Clara Decuir (IMCL–5,98)

Francoise Indiana Leufroy (Joseph Leufroy and Melanie CHUSTZ) bn. 3 May 1886 bt. 13 Aug. 1886 spo. Leufroy Plantevigne and Virginie Leufroy (IMCL–5,57)

Marie Leontine Leufroy (Joseph Edgar Leufroy and Francoise AGUILLARD) bn. 2 Dec. 1886 bt. 16 Jan. 1887 spo. Victor Leufroy and Georgina Oliveau (IMCL–5,63)

Virginie Leufroy (Joseph Leufroy and Catherine RANKIN) m. 15 Feb. 1887 Eugene FRANCOIS, both of Chenal (Severin Francois and Ameline PENNY) wit. Honoré Antoine; Alfred Bank; Marcus Boudigroz (IMCL–4,238)

LEVERT

(omitted) Levert, age 6 months, bur. 20 June 1888 at St. Raphael Cemetery (SPBG–5,32)

(omitted) Levert, age 6, daughter, (August Levert) bur. 17 Dec. 1888 at St. Raphael Cemetery (SPBG–5,33)

Albert Sydney Levert (August Levert and Aurelia WEBBER) m. 6 April 1888 Mary BIRD (Abraham Bird and Julia VANGHUL) wit. A. T. Bird; Aug. Levert; Abra. A. Levert; Hy. P. Bird; J. Bird (SJBB–2a,186)

Amedee Xavier Levert (Amede Levert and Ernestine MARY) bn. 11 Dec. 1887 bt. 16 April 1888 spo. Alberic Richard and Cora Levert (SPBG–2,79)

Olivia Catherine Levert (Ovide Levert and Medora BLANCHARD) bn. 25 Dec. 1887 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Ambroise Judice and Edna Marix (SJP–12,100)

Ovide Levert (Etienne Levert and Victoria JONES) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Medora BLANCHARD (Richard Blanchard and Sarah KELLER) wit. Ambroise V. Judice; Charles Ellis; Richard M. Johnson (SJP–15,109)

Willie Francis Levert (Amedee Levert and Ernestine MARY) bn. 8 Jan. 1886 bt. 26 March 1886 spo. Emile Levert and Adele Hunt (SPBG–2,62)

LEVY

Alvina Levy, age 86, bur. 29 Sept. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

LEWIS

Augustine Lewis (William Lewis and Eline LEWIS) m. 18 Jan. 1887 Alie BARA (Francois Bara and Alida BARA) wit. Orestes William; Ed. A. Bauer; J. H. Potare (PCP–23,204)

Clement Lewis, age 8 months, living at Parlange (Clement Lewis) bur. 7 Dec. 1888 (PCP–20,176)

Genevieve Lewis (William Lewis and Helene BEAUVAIS) m. 14 Nov. 1888 Louis PHILLIPE (Fortune Phillipe and Francoise AUGUSTE) wit. Ale Bara; Charles Butler; Louis Bret (PCP–25,139)

Laura Lee Lewis (W. H. Lewis and Mathilde GUEBHARD) bn. 19 Oct. 1885 bt. 21 Aug. 1886 spo. John Boudreau and Sidonie Chustz (PCP–29,104)

Marie Ernestine Lewis (Octave Lewis and Tharsile PICOU of

LEWIS

Whitehall) bn. 17 Jan. 1885 bt. 26 July 1886 the feast of St. Anne spo. Joseph Lewis and Olympe Mayer (SJFS–4,139)

Marie Inola Lewis (Warner Howard Lewis and Mathilde GUEBARD) bn. 19 Dec. 1887 bt. 28 April 1888 spo. Rev. Pierre Gutton and Roberta Lewis (PCP–29,169)

Valentine Lewis (Louis Lewis and and Valentine LEWIS) bn. 25 May 1886 bt. 12 June 1886 spo. Philogene Jacob and and Alouisa Keller (OLP–3,43)

LIBEAU

Francois Alexis Libeau (Alexis Libeau and Rosela BOURGEOIS) bn. 19 May 1886 bt. 3 April 1887 spo. Nar. Templet and Alida Bertault (STH–2,83)

LIBRI see SIBRI

LIDE

Leonce Lide (Selmo Lide and Julia BRIGNAC) bn. 22 Feb. 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Vincent Brignac and Olivia Becca (SJFS–4,154-155)

LIDER sometimes LIDOR

Marie Clora Lider (Mack Lider and Aglae FILS) bn. 4 June 1888 bt. 9 June 1888 spo. Numa Lawless and Dilia (sic) (ASM–42,105)

Mack Lidor (Collins Lidor and Causey [sic]) m. 21 Jan. 1886 (difference of religion) Aglae FILS (Hypolyte Fils and Marie Helena [sic]) wit. Joseph Elphege; Joseph Wastington; Helena James (ASM–12,120)

LIEBERT

Charles Frederick Liebert (Victor Liebert and Louise DORTAUER) bn. 26 Aug. 1888 bt. 23 Sept. 1888 spo. Charles Peter Huff and Mary Catherine Huff (SH–2,37)

Mary Liebert (Victor Liebert and Louisa DARHAUER) bn. 17 Jan. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1887 spo. John Darhaur and Mary Gamer (SH–2,35)

LIETEAU

Philippe Lieteau (Jacques Lieteau and Eve ARMSTEAD) m. 17 April 1886 Emilia LOUGHBOUROUGH ([omitted] and Lovinia MAGINO) wit. Emile Copponex; Emma Richard (SMI–19,29)

LIEUX

Albert Nevers Lieux (Jules Lieux and Rachel LEBEAU) bn. 7 Sept. 1888 bt. 28 Oct. 1888 spo. Joseph Lebeau and Marie Bertonniere (IMCL–5,96)

Aubin Lieux (Joseph G. Lieux and Blanche HURST) bn. 27 Feb. 1887 bt. 10 April 1887 spo. Jules Lieux and Hortense Lieux (IMCL–5,68)

Francois Lieux, widower of Marie Patin (parents not given) m. 10 Oct. 1888 Mathilde Odillia POURCIAU (Louis Dorsin Pourciau, decd. and Palmyre PORCHE) wit. Clemens Samson; C. E. Roy; Numa Pourciau; B. Lieux (PCP–25,138)

Olivia Lieux, resident of the Hermitage (Francois Ovide Lieux and Jeanne DEPLAIGNES) m. 18 August 1887

LIEUX

Joseph Villeneuve DECUIR (F. A. Decuir and Julia GOUDREAU) wit. Paulin Deplaignes; F. A. Decuir; F. O. Lieux; J. S. Lieux (IMCL–4,248)

LINDSLEY sometimes LINDSLY; LINDZEY

Felicie Lindsley, age 70, spouse of Louis Lindsley, decd., bur. 29 July 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday, 28 June (IMCL–7,31)

Louis Lindsley (Louis Lindsley and Alice POURCIAU) bn. 14 March 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Joseph Duncan Major and Emma Major (IMCL–5,87)

Louisa Lindzey (William Lindzey and Louise ELESSEY) m. 9 Aug. 1886 Lee HAMILTON (Alex. Hamilton and Oph. PHILIPPS) wit. El. Ritte; J. Elesser; S. Gautreau (STH-3,161)

Louise Lindsley, resident of Cook's Landing (Louis Lindsley and decd. Emilie POURCIAU) m. 26 Jan. 1887 Joseph Duncan MAJOR (F. J. Major and Emma S. JEWELL) wit. L. Lindsley; F. J. Major; A. Tricut; M. Thompson; J. Bte. Cazayoux (IMCL–4,236)

Marie Odite Lindsley (Louis Lindsley and Alice POURCIAU) bn. 9 April 1886 bt. 22 May 1886 spo. Emile Lindsley and Anne Pourciau (IMCL–5,53)

William Lindsly (Alfred Lindsly and Virginie LONGEPEE) m. 19 Jan. 1888 Marie Lutetia MAXENT (Forester Maxent and Lutetia POURCIAU) wit. Jno. Boudreau; Jas. Monceret; F. H. Swindler; Af. Lindy (SJBR–19,308)

LITLE

Gertrude Bena Litle (Charles Litle and Victorine WILLIAMS) bn. (omitted) bt. 28 Nov. 1886 spo. Benjamin Eddy and Bena Beaureguard (SJBR–20,245)

LIVAUDAIS

James Lucius Livaudais (Charles Livaudais and Libbie JOHNSON) bn. (omitted) bt. 5 March 1887 spo. J. W. Knox and Josephine Sarraut (SJBR–20,248)

LOBDELL

James L. Lobdell (James L. Lobdell and A. A. BIRD) m. 5 Sept. 1888 Amelie Marie ROUZAN (Meffre Rouzan and Constance DUPLANTIER) wit. Thomas J. Buffington; Fergus Gardere; A. Matta (SJBR–19,312)

LOBELL

Celestine Lobell (Adam Lobell and Celestine MAYER) bn. 2 March 1887 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Adam Lobell and Marie Lobell (SJFS–4,146)

Jean Paxton Lobell (Alfred Willis Lobell and Seraphine GUITREAU) bn. 27 Dec. 1887 bt. 1 Feb. 1888 spo. Valyin Guitreau and Irene Guitreau (SJFS–4,152-153)

Marguerite Angellina Lobell (Timothee Lobell and Angeline GUITREAU) bn. 20 Oct. 1886 bt. 2 Jan. 1887 spo. Adam Lobell and Polomie Guitreau, represented by Mrs. Philippe Lobell (SJFS–4,141)

Rosa Lobell (Timothee Lobell and Me. Angeline GUITREAU) bn. 18 May 1888 bt. 28 May 1888 spo. Elise Guitreau

LOBELL

and Me. Maiza Lobell (SJFS–4,154-155)

LOBRAL

Selima Lobral, age 17 years 2 months, bur. 25 June 1887 d. yesterday (SJA–18,42)

LOCKWOOD

Adele Maria Lockwood (Joseph Lockwood and Louisiana PEEK) bn. 25 Jan. 1886 bt. 23 March 1886 spo. Camille Camor and Tillie Lasserre (SJBR–20,239)

Gertrude Rosalie Lockwood (Guilbert Lockwood and Angeline HABL) bn. 4 Nov. 1887 bt. 3 Jan. 1888 spo. Samuel Altazin and Mathilde Hernandez (SJBR–20,258)

Marie Beatrix Lockwood (Joseph Lockwood and Louisiana PECK) bn. 25 April 1887 bt. 3 June 1888 spo. Mansfield Peck and Anna S. Pope (SJBR–20,263)

Robert Emas Lockwood (Emas Lockwood and Olympe RAFFERY) bn. 17 April 1877 bt. 17 July 1887 spo. Peter McDonald and Laura Lockwood (SJBR–20,253)

LOEB

Elyzabeth Loeb (Henry Loeb and Elyzabeth McMANUS) m. 6 June 1887 Lucien CAZO (Lorenz Cazo and Mathilde RAMAGOS) wit. Dellar Loeb; Joseph Cazo; S. St. Martin (ASC–16,230)

LOFTUS

Rosa Hela Loftus (Thomas Loftus and Azeline GUILLOT) bn. 16 Jan. 1888 bt. 19 Jan. 1888 spo. William Loftus and Lilia Loftus (ASM–42,101)

LOISEL

Joseph Henri Loisel (Victor Loisel and Emma CHOUFFE) bn. 26 Jan. 1886 bt. 20 April 1886 spo. Florian Chauffe and Berthe Robethon (SPH–9,199)

LOKEUR

Odile Lokeur (Antoine Lokeur and Madelaine LECLERE) m. 10 May 1887 Jules GAYROL (Gentil Gayrol and Marceline BRU) wit. E. Rousseau; Abel Landry; Emile Gayrol; M. Locker; H. Joinner (SAN–4,140)

LOLA

Joseph David Lola (Joseph Lola and N. EDRIG) bn. 10 Dec. 1888 bt. 13 Dec. 1888 spo. Alfred Gigou and Frances Martinez (ASC–20,204)

LOLAND sometimes LAULAND

Alcee Loland (Edouard Loland and Zulmee BOUDREAUX) m. 22 Feb. 1886 Catherine SELLING (Peter Selling and Mary WOGGLAN) wit. G. U. Folse; S. P. Gilbert; Eveline Boudreaux (SAN–4,121)

Anastazie Edith Loland (Arthur Loland and Anastazie MARTIN) bn. 22 March 1886 bt. 3 April 1886 spo. Octave Loland and Elidia Martin (ASC–20,154)

Eve Clara Lauland (Emile Lauland and Elmina CAMPO) bn. 22 March 1886 bt. 31 March 1886 spo. Alcee Lauland and Celina Campo (SAN–2,3)

Joseph Loland (Frink [sic] Loland and Mary CORDY) bn. 17 April 1887 bt. 7 May 1887 spo. Joseph Cordy and

LOLAND

Felia Loland (ASC–20,176)

Joseph Samuel Loland (Arthur Loland and Anastasie MARTIN) bn. 9 Dec. 1887 bt. 30 Jan. 1888 spo. Albert J. Loland and Alice Lopes (ASC–20,188)

Louis Early Harrigan Lauland (Edouard Lauland and Heloise CARVER) bn. 13 Aug. 1888 bt. 23 Sept. 1888 spo. Louis Cordes and Helene Melancon (SAN–2,7)

Noelly Melanie Lauland (Emile Lauland and Elmina CAMPO) bn. 29 Jan. 1888 bt. 4 Feb. 1888 spo. Joseph Campo and Vaola Boudreaux (SAN–2,5)

Telesphore Loland (Gustave Loland and Marie RODRIGUE) bn. 5 Jan. 1887 bt. 3 March 1887 spo. Theodore Loland and Onezida Rodrigue (ASC–20,172)

Valery Lucie Loland (Theodore Loland and Augustine GONZALEZ) bn. 4 Feb. 1887 bt. 9 March 1887 spo. Augustin Corbo and Arthemise Treille (ASC–20,174)

LOMANACO

Concheta Lomanaco (Nicole Lomanaco and Luchina MARSALLA) bn. 8 Dec. 1888 bt. 19 Dec. 1888 spo. Rosario Viola and Anna Skiro (SMI–14,116)

LONDON

Augustin Joseph London (Felix London and Florestine LEE) bn. 26 July 1888 bt. 29 Sept. 1888 spo. Francois Leboeuf and Virginie Leboeuf (SJA–20,129)

LONGUEEPÉE

Augustine Nina LongueEpée (Gilbert LongueEpée and Augustine DOIRON) bn. 3 July 1887 bt. 23 Sept. 1887 spo. Michel D'Aigle and Othela LongueEpée (SJBB–1,231)

LONSON

Victoria Lonson (Louis Lonson and Roda WHITE) bn. 26 Jan. 1887 bt. 31 Jan. 1887 spo. Cleborne William and Elizabeth Lonson (ASM–42,93)

LOOK

Aglae Look, age 22 (Zenon Look) bur. 22 April 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,166)

Ritta Look ([omitted] and Victoria LOOK) bn. 31 Aug. 1888 bt. 14 Oct. 1888 spo. Joseph Kindly and Louisa Look (PCP–29,187)

LOPEZ

Augustine Lopez (Augustin Lopez and Carmelite MONTESINO) m. 30 June 1887 Norbert ESCAGNE (Jean Escagne and Ursule LEBOUF) wit. Mary Lanres; Theodore Montecino; Cecile Lopez (ASC–16,229)

Cecile Odile Lopez (Augustin Lopez and Carmelite MONTESINO) bn. 8 Feb. 1888 bt. 22 March 1888 spo. Antoine Suarez and Marie Victori (ASC–20,190)

John Lopez (Arthur Lopez and Sarah DUNCAN) bn. 13 Dec. 1888 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. John Shilling and M. Shilling (SJBR–20,258)

Laurence Lopez (Justin Lopez and Carmelite MONTESINO) bn. 27 July 1886 bt. 16 Aug. 1886 spo. Theodore

LOPEZ

Montesino and Carmelite Falcon (ASC–20,160)

Lucy Lopez, age 43, bur. 18 Sept. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

P. J. Lopez, age 32, bur. 8 Aug. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

LORET sometimes LORETTE

Adolphe Loret, age ca 60, bur. 11 July 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,329)

Ernest Thurman Lorette, Vicksburg, MS (Pierre Lorette and Celestine HENDERSON) bn. 2 Jan. 1888 bt. 29 Feb. 1888 spo. Alfred Lorette and Marie Bird (SGA–20,183)

LORIO sometimes LORIOT

Elizabeth Marie Lorio (Ferdinand Lorio and Louise LEBEAU) bn. 21 June 1887 bt. 26 June 1887 spo. Albeard Lebeau and Corine Lebeau (PCP–29,134)

Joseph Achille Lorio (Jules Lorio and Irma BERRET) m. 8 Feb. 1888 Odile Marie BOISSAC (Mathieu Boissac, decd. and Irma BABIN) wit. Louis S. Babin; Oscar Babin; J. A. Berthelot; Odile M. Landry; Louisa Marie Babin; Marie Irma Boissac (SGA–21a,113)

Joseph Alberic Lorio (Antoine Alberic Lorio and Anne Clara MOSS) bn. 12 Oct. 1887 bt. 25 Oct. 1887 spo. Guy Joseph Moss and Marie Claire Lorio (IMCL–5,77)

Joseph Alberic Lorio, bn. 12 Oct. 1887 (Antoine Alberic Lorio and Anne Clara MOSS) bur. 11 Nov. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. 11 Nov. (IMCL–7,34)

Lewis Guy Lorio (Lewis Camille Lorio and Marie Joseph Flavie BOSSIER) bn. 24 July 1888 bt. 29 July 1888 spo. Louis Leonce Bossier and Jeanne Marie Alline Bossier (SPBG–2,82)

Louise Lorio (Francois Darcy Lorio and Celine SCHEXNAYDER) m. 26 Jan. 1888 Thomas Theophile LEBLANC (Denis Cessaire Leblanc and Zulema FORTIER) wit. Louis H. Poch; Helena Landry; Olivier Leblanc; Clement Richard (SPBG–3,96)

Mariam Angela Lorio (Pierre Leonce Lorio and Marie Phenise BLANCHARD) bn. 27 March 1887 bt. 16 April 1887 spo. Joseph Buchanan Blanchard and Marie Cecile Lorio (SJGT–2,15)

Marie Loriot (Richard Lorio and Louisa LEBEAU) bur. 22 June 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. 21 June 1887 (IMCL–7,31)

Marie Celina Devienne Lorio (Francois Lorio and Celina TASSIN) bn. 14 June 1888 bt. 17 June 1888 spo. Achille Landry and Celina Lorio (SPBG–2,81)

Marie Elyzabeth Lorio, bn. 21 June 1887 (Richard Lorio and Louisa LEBEAU) bur. 15 Sept. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,33)

Marie Noemie Loriot (Louis Camille Loriot and Marie Josephine Flavie BOSSIER) bn. 21 Oct. 1886 bt. 31 Oct. 1886 spo. Pierre Cyrille Loriot and Marie Annette Loriot (SPBG–2,69)

LORIO

Mary Louisa Lorio (Theodore Richard Lorio and [omitted]) bn. 10 April 1886 bt. 21 April 1886 spo. Louis A. Lebeau, represented by Octave Lebeau and Claire Lorio (PCP–29,92)

Raymond Aramise Lorio (Aramise Lorio and Alice BERTHELOT) bn. 23 Jan. 1887 bt. 13 Feb. 1887 spo. Cyrille Lorio and Mirza Lorio (SPBG–2,71)

Richard Francois Lorio (Richard Lorio and Louisa LEBEAU) bn. 3 July 1888 bt. 22 July 1888 spo. Antoine Alberic Lorio and Gabriel Pepin, represented by Anna Cazayoux (PCP–29,178)

Rose Edie Loriot (Francois Loriot, Jr. and Celina TASSIN) bn. 26 Aug. 1886 bt. 5 Sept. 1886 spo. Clarence Peltier and Azelie Lorio (SPBG–2,68)

Valentine Felicie Loriot (Jules Loriot and Clarisse HIMEL) bn. 14 Feb. 1886 bt. 11 April 1886 spo. Sidney Gaudin and Noelie Laurent (SPBG–2,63)

Wilfred Antoine Lorio (Antoine Alberic Lorio and Clara Anne MOSS) bn. 27 Oct. 1888 bt. 6 Nov. 1888 spo. Edouard Lorio and Frances Marguerite Moss, represented by Claire Lorio (IMCL–5,97)

Wilfrid Antoine Lorio (Antoine Alberic Lorio and Clare Ann MOSS) bn. 27 Oct. 1888 bt. 6 Nov. 1888 spo. Edward Lorio and Frances Marguerite Lorio, represented by Claire Lorio (PCP–29,190)

LORTIO

Jeanette Lortio (Antoine Lortio and Augustine MORALES) bn. 28 Oct. 1886 bt. 16 Dec. 1886 spo. O. Browne and Philomene Morales (SGA–20,176)

LOTEAU

Rose Marguerite Loteau (Philippe Loteau and Amelia LOUGHBOROUGH) bn. 30 Aug. 1887 bt. 4 Sept. 1887 spo. Adam Fanor and Juliette Edouard (SMI–13,154)

LOUGHBOUROUGH

Emilia Loughbourough ([omitted] and Lovinia MAGINO) m. 17 April 1886 Philippe LIETEAU (Jacques Lieteau and Eve ARMSTEAD) wit. Emile Copponex; Emma Richard (SMI–19,29)

LOUIS

Adele Louis (Jean Louis Lewis (sic) and Henriette HENRI) m. 21 April 1888 William JAMES (William James and Marie JEAN BAPTISTE) wit. Antoine Louis; Raymond Jessie (OLP–4,23)

Alphonse Lefils Louis ([omitted] and Victoria LOUIS) bn. 11 Sept. 1885 bt. 3 April 1886 spo. Pierre Louis and Hortense Powell (PCP–29,88)

Auresta Louis (Laurent Louis and Cecilia LOUIS) bn. 21 March 1887 bt. 24 April 1887 spo. Georges Randall and Marguerite (sic) (PCP–29,127)

Charles Louis, age 21 (Jean Louis and Henriette HENRY) m. 11 Feb. 1888 Marie Eve KELLER, age 21 (Noel Keller and Liza RANDOL) wit. Antoine Louis; Joseph Gilbert;

LOUIS

Pierre Louis; Victor John (OLP–4,21)

Charlet Louis (Charles Louis and Rose JOHN) bn. 11 Nov. 1887 bt. 28 April 1888 spo. Melicie Jakson (SMI–13,159)

Corinne Louis, age 28, widow of David Jessie (Louis (sic) and Marie [sic]) m. 4 Feb. 1888 Joseph KELLER, age 21 (Noel Keller and Liza RANDOL) wit. Raymond Jesse; Joseph Gilbert; Theodore Jesse (OLP–4,19)

Delphine Louis, resident of Lakeland (Nelson Louis and Marie LOUIS) m. 11 Feb. 1886 Amedee RODNEY, resident of False River (Sterling Rodney, decd. and Rebecca RICHARD) wit. Stanlis Colas; Victor Ronde; Narcies Pierre (IMCL–4,225)

Helene Nelson Louis, age 25, bur. 27 Nov. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,169)

Joseph Louis (Felix Louis and Sarah LOUIS) bn. 11 Feb. 1886 bt. 23 May 1886 spo. Richard Hill and Aimee Molere (ASC–20,156)

Joseph Firmin Louis (Adolphe Louis and Felicien FORTIER) bn. 25 May 1888 bt. 1 June 1888 spo. Firmin Louis and (omitted) Cotton (SEZ–19,53)

Joseph Toussaint Louis (Theophile Louis and Armantine CLIN) bn. 17 Jan. 1886 bt. 17 April 1886 spo. Camille Mezan and Julie Serre (SJA–20,103)

Laurent Louis (Clement Louis and Leocadie [sic]) bn. 11 April 1886 bt. 18 Aug. 1886 spo. Louis Orlo and Celestine Paulin (PCP–29,103)

Mac Moise Louis Louis (Louis Louis and Marie Valentine JACOB) bn. 23 April 1888 bt. 6 June 1888 spo. Emile Jean Baptiste and Marie Francois (OLP–3,65)

Marie Augustine Louis (Joseph Louis and Maffeyt [sic] LOUIS) bn. 26 May 1886 bt. 12 Sept. 1886 spo. Octave Jacob and Augustine Faustin (ASC–20,162)

Marie Charlotte Louis (Francis Louis and Ninecy [sic]) bn. 4 Dec. 1885 bt. 8 April 1886 spo. Cyprien Joll and Marguerite Jefferson (PCP–29,90)

Marie Felicie Louis (Felix Louis and Sarah WHITE) bn. 31 May 1888 bt. 17 Oct. 1888 spo. Ulysse Landry and Gratia Godet (ASC–20,202)

Marie Lovinia Louis (Henry Louis and Josephine BAPTISTE) bn. 15 Aug. 1888 bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. Victorin Nelson and Clemence Oiseau (SJA–20,128)

Marie Therese Cecile Louis ([omitted] and Mathilde LOUIS) bn. Saturday bt. 31 Jan. 1887 spo. Frank Gianelloni and Lucile Guedry (SEZ–19,24)

Marie Valentine Louis (Louis Louis and Marie VALENTINE) bn. 29 Dec. 1885 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Philogene Jean Baptiste and Aloysia Keller (OLP–3,42)

Paulin Louis, age ca 60, bur. 13 Jan. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,22)

Villavaso Louis (Theophile Louis and Armantine CLAIN) bn. 31 Jan. 1888 bt. 28 April 1888 spo. Anatole Pierre

LOUIS
and Suzanne Celestin (SJA–20,125)
LOUIZARD
Therese Louizard, age 61, spouse of Jean Bte. Joseph, bur. 30 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (PCP–20,163)
LOUMIET
Anne Loumiet (Achille Loumiet and Marceline OURSO) bn. 26 July 1886 bt. 7 Aug. 1886 spo. John Ourso and Marie Corm (ASC–20,158)
LOUPE sometimes LOUP
Eurasie (omitted), age 69, wife of (omitted) Loupe, bur. 10 May 1886 (SMI–22,126)
Adam Loupe, age 24 (Seraphin Loupe, decd. and Octavie BORNE) m. 4 July 1887 Helena DEMPSTER, age 17, both of Bayou Boeuf, Lafourche Parish (Andre Dempster, decd. and Marcellite GONZALES) wit. Elicio Nicholas; Louis Kremer; Victor Martinez; Albert Constant (OLP–4,14)
Cleomene Loup (Seraphin Loup and Estelle SCHEXNAYDER) m. 15 Jan. 1887 Lelia ZERINGUE (Victor Zeringue and Amelie MAUCONDUIT) wit. Norbert Waguespack; Frank Brou; Seraphin Loup; (SPV–3,67)
Emilien Loupe (Pierre Loupe and Marie DELATTE) bn. 1 June 1887 bt. 8 July 1887 spo. Arthur Fonteneau and Marie Loupe (SJFS–4,150-151)
Evela Loupe (Joseph Loupe and Amelie DUGA) bn. 6 Sept. 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Octave Loupe and Carmeline Loupe (ASC–20,182)
Firmin Loupe (Firmin Loupe and Coralie POCHE) m. 28 Aug. 1886 Lucile BRIGNAC (Henri Brignac and Amelie LAMBERT) wit. Coralie Loupe; Joseph Porch; Emelie Shexnaydre (SMI–17,99)
Frederic Loup, age 32, bur. 23 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (SPV–4,37)
Joseph Leonce Loupe (Ant. Loupe and Eli. BOURQUE) bn. 27 Nov. 1887 bt. 20 Feb. 1887 spo. Ach. Leblanc and Ev. Bourque (STH–2,79)
Joseph Provosti Loupe (Antoine Loupe and Eli. BOURQUE) bn. 2 Sept. 1888 bt. 11 Nov. 1888 spo. Thomas Loupe and Ela Bourque (STH–2,107)
Joseph Theodule Loup (Alceste Loup and Honorine DESCAROUX) bn. 1 Feb. 1887 bt. 13 March 1887 spo. Firmin Loup and Eleonore Baudoin (SPV–1,164)
Marie Anaise Loup (Edgard Loup and Rosa PART) bn. 4 Sept. 1887 bt. 22 Oct. 1887 spo. Arthur Part and Elodie Biouquoi (PCP–29,145)
Marie Josephine Loupe (Firmin Loupe and Lucile BRIGNAC) bn. 15 Jan. 1887 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Henri Brignac and Coralie Loupe (SJFS–4,146)
Marie Lilia Loup, age 7 months, bur. 18 July 1888 (SPV–4,37)
Marie Lydia Loup (G. Cleomene Loup and Lydia ZERINGUE) bn. 24 Dec. 1887 bt. 5 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Zeringue

LOUPE

and Marie Zeringue (SPV–1,172)

Marie Octavie Loupe (Octave Loupe and Josephine CORTEZ) bn. 17 Oct. 1887 bt. 7 Feb. 1888 at Bayou Boeuf spo. Joseph Cortez and Antonia Loupe (OLP–3,63)

Octave Loupe, age 22, of Bayou Boeuf, Lafourche Parish (Seraphin Loupe and Octavie BORNE) m. 11 July 1887 Josephine CORTEZ, age 20, of Bayou Boeuf, Lafourche Parish (Joseph Cortez and Anais KREMER) wit. Louis Kremer; Joseph Cortez; Antoine Schexnader (OLP–4,13)

Paul Amilton Loup (Honoré Loup and Adaline LOUP) bn. 30 Oct. 1888 bt. 17 Dec. 1888 spo. Ferdinand Breaud and Cecile Rilou (SPV–1,184)

Paul Felix Loup (Victor Loup and Euphemie HIDEL) bn. 25 Jan. 1885 bt. 7 Feb. 1886 spo. Honoré Loup and Josephine Waguespack (SPV–1,152)

Pierre Elie Loup (Honoré Loup and Cecile OCTAVE) bn. 3 Nov. 1888 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. Eugene Adam and Mrs. Eug. Adam (SPV–1,182)

Uranie Loupe (Firmnin Loupe and Coralie POCHE) m. 9 May 1888 Camille DESLATTES (Antoine Deslattes and Josephine SCHEXNAILDRE) wit. Firmin Loupe; Firmin Loupe, Jr.; Joseph D. Lambert; Marie Schexnaydre; Willis Schexnaydre; Aimee L. Poche; Oscar Bourgeois; Alice Frederic; Lawrence A. Deslattes (SMI–18,210a)

LOUQUE sometimes LOUQUES

(omitted) Louques, age 3 (Joseph Louques) bur. 10 Oct. 1886 (SMI–22,130)

Amanda Louques (Jules Louques and Noemi ROUSSEL) m. 13 Jan. 1887 Ozeme POCHE (Francois Poche and Estella DESLATTES) wit. Irma Poche; Celeste Poche; Louis F. Poche; Valery Guizof (SMI–17,101)

Baptiste Augustin Louques ([omitted] and Toussine LOUQUES) bn. 17 July 1886 bt. 1 Aug. 1886 spo. Gabriel Hache and Marie Zenon (SMI–13,140)

Felix Brightley Louque (Georges Louque and Lavinia RICARD) bn. 22 Jan. 1886 bt. 12 May 1886 spo. Edouard Priestley and Aimee Walker (SJA–20,104)

Felonise Louques (Norbert Louques and Aurore MICHEL) bn. 21 Oct. 1886 bt. 14 Nov. 1886 spo. Florian Michel and Zulma Roussel (SMI–14,96)

Ida Louque (Jules Louque and Noemi ROUSSEL) m. 14 Oct. 1886 (3rd to 4th degree consanguinity) Philogene ST. PIERRE (Theodule St. Pierre and Eugenie LEBLANC) wit. Jules Louque, Jr.; Alexandre St. Pierre; Christophe Roussel (SMI–17,100)

Jean Leonard Louques (Louis Louques and Jeanne CAZE) bn. 16 May 1886 bt. 6 June 1886 spo. Alexandre Caze and Cora Orso (SMI–14,86)

John Emile Louque (Norbert Louque and Odile BOUDEHEIN) m. 20 Dec. 1887 Marie Ida HEBERT (Adolphe Hebert and Amanda CHRISTIN) wit. Paul Delhommer; Charles E. Hebert; Marie K. Richard; Gussie Hebert; Adolphe

LOUQUE

Hebert; Nellie G. Robicheau; John F. Dupuy; M. A. Hebert; J. F. Louque; Amelia Dupuy; James K. Snee; Octavia H. Christin (SGA–21a,111)

Joseph Louques (Jules Louques and Celestine ROUSSEL) m. 25 Feb. 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Fortunee ROUSSEL (Norbert Roussel and Amelie MICHEL) wit. Alexandre ST. Pierre; Norbert Louque; Louis Martin; Estella Louque; Arthur St. Pierre; Valery Guizof (SMI–17,95)

Joseph Louques, age 2, bur. 26 Nov. 1888 (SMI–22,144)

Melia Louques, age 9, bur. 28 Aug. 1887 (SMI–22,136)

Norbert Louques (Jules Louques and Celestine ROUSSEL) m. 9 Feb. 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Aurore MICHEL, widow of Septime Roussel (parents not given) wit. Christophe Roussel; Maurice Martin; Alexandre St. Pierre; Florian Michel (SMI–17,94)

Palmire Louques (Jules Louques and Noemie ROUSSEL) bn. 20 Feb. 1886 bt. 25 Feb. 1886 spo. Ozeme Poche and Amanda Louques (SMI–14,80)

Paul Louque (Theophile Louque and Elodie PERRIOUX) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Louisa LEBLANC (Paul LeBlanc and Emilie MATHERNE) wit. Florian Michel; Eve Michel; Louis LeBlanc (SJBR–19,300)

LOUVIERE sometimes LOUBIER; LOUBIERE; LOUVIERES

(omitted) (omitted), wife of Douradau Louvieres, bur. 5 June 1886 (SMI–22,127)

Alzina Louviere (Victor Louviere and Oliva GAUDIN) m. 7 Feb. 1888 Aristide POIRIER, of Ascension Parish (Valery Poirier and Anatole [sic] GRAVOIS) wit. Amede Bourque; George Melancon; Marie Louviere; Sidonia Louviere; Willis Pereire; Lucile Gaudin; Victor Louviere (SMU–3,9)

Amadez Louviere, bur. (omitted) Dec. 1886 (STH–5,35)

Amede Vallon Louvieres (Marcellus Louvieres and Ophilia LANOUX) bn. 19 Oct. 1886 bt. 24 Oct. 1886 spo. Georges Melancon and Sidonia Louvieres (SMI–14,94)

Davis Loubier (Gabriel Loubier and Pamelia MARSON) m. 18 April 1887 Florence HAMILTON (Fletcher Hamilton and Frances WEBRE) wit. Abel Loubiers; Price Maillian; P. H. Kleinpeter (SJP–15,113)

Marie Joseph Raymond Louvieres (Thibault Louvieres and Marguerite LANOUX) bn. 5 Dec. 1887 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. Joseph Bergeron and Mathilde Louvieres (SMU–1,12)

Marie Laure Louvieres (Dauradan Louvieres and Claire GRAVOIS) bn. 8 Feb. 1886 bt. 19 March 1886 spo. Wallis Bourgeois and Irma Louvieres (SMI–14,83)

Mary Corine Loubiere (David Loubiere and Florence HAMILTON) bn. 21 April 1888 bt. 13 May 1888 spo. Allain Dupuy and Aline Dupuy (SJP–12,89)

Sophia Louviere, age 2 years, bur. 23 Dec. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,211)

LOVET

Marie Rosa Lovet (Henri Lovet and Roselia REINE) bn. 9 Dec. 1886 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Noel Duvernay and Egerie Duvernay (SJFS–4,146)

LOVINCI sometimes LAUVENSKY

Joseph Lovinci (parents not given) m. 12 Dec. 1886 (prior civil marriage) Laura JEAN BAPTISTE (parents not given) wit. Marie Landry; Jean Landry (SEZ–20,136)

Joseph Walter Lauvensky (Joseph Lauvensky and Laura Jean BAPTISTE) bn. 28 March 1887 bt. 30 March 1887 spo. Edgard Dominique and Elodie Jean Baptiste (SEZ–19,26)

Lawrence Lovinci (Joseph Lovinci and Laure Jean BAPTISTE) bn. 22 Nov. 1888 bt. 24 Nov. 1888 spo. Joseph Benjamin and Noemie Daigle (SEZ–19,66)

LOYD

Marie Clara Loyd (Theodore Loyd and Georgina MICHEL) bn. 28 Sept. 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Bertile Baleau (SMI–13,155)

LUBIN

Joseph Lubin, age 16 days, bur. 1 July 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. this morning (IMCL–7,25)

LUCAS

Elizabeth Lucas, age 3 (Laurent Lucas and Silvanie [sic]) bur. 11 Oct. 1886 (PCP–20,163)

Marie Angelique Lucas (Achille Lucas and Charlotte FRANCOIS) bn. 22 March 1887 bt. 7 May 1887 spo. Henry Henry and Adeline Lucas (PCP–29,128)

LUIACHINO

Joe Luiachino (Antinino Luiachino and Rosalia SAITA) bn. 11 Aug. 1887 bt. 28 Aug. 1887 spo. Gaspar Martella and Rosa Saita (SMU–1,7)

LUIS

Marie Adele Luis (Joseph Luis and Marie ADELINE) bn. 27 April 1888 bt. 25 Aug. 1888 spo. Louis Malborough and Elisabeth Wilys (SPV–1,178)

LUISS

Joseph Luiss ([omitted] and Elizabeth CORA) bn. 1 Nov. 1886 bt. 12 Nov. 1886 spo. Mirtilia Chauffe spouse of Antoine Bedros (SPH–9,205)

LUMA see DUMAS

LUMIE

Mary Caroline Lumie (Achille Lumie and Marcelline OURSO) bn. 25 July 1888 (1887 intended) bt. 7 July 1888 spo. Pierre Rodrigue and Colastie Ourso (ASC–20,196)

LUQUETTE

Albert Luquette (Elphege Luquette and Adele SIMON) bn. 18 Sept. 1887 bt. 14 Oct. 1887 spo. Edouard Simon and Flvaie Thibault (SPV–1,168)

Elphege Luquet (Silvere Luquet and Odile LUQUETTE) m. 21 Jan. 1886 Adele SIMON (Leufroy Simon and Felonise HIMEL) wit. C. Hebert; L. A. D'Aquin (SPV–3,64)

LUSSAU

Jean Michel Lussau (Eugene Lussau and Evelina ACOSTER) bn. 24 Sept. 1886 bt. 11 Dec. 1887 spo. John Gauthraux and Victoria Gauthraux (SMU–1,8)

LYNCH

Johanna J. Lynch (parents not given) m. 29 April 1886 (difference of religion) W. D. ROGILLIO (parents not given) wit. J. M. Lynch; R. R. Rogillio; A. Bourgeois (SAM–5,36)

LYNDALL

Adelaide Lyndall, age ca 60, bur. 19 June 1887 d. at 4 a.m. (SEZ–22,96)

MABILE sometimes MABILLE

Lucien Joseph Mabille (Ulysse Mabile and Clara BRAUD) bn. 14 Dec. 1888 bt. 17 Dec. 1888 spo. Albert Mabile and (SJPP–1,158)

Marie Adele Mabile (Ulysse Mabile and Clara BRAUD) bn. 9 Nov. 1886 bt. 22 Nov. 1886 spo. Klebert Mabile and Emilienne Mabile (SJPP–1,145)

Marie Marguerite Mabille (Jean Baptiste Mabille and Manette GUILLOT) bn. 17 Jan. 1887 bt. 6 Feb. 1886 spo. Albert Mabille and Emilienne Mabille (SJPP–1,147)

Melina Mabile (Aristide Mabile and Fine ALBARADO) m. 25 Jan. 1886 Joseph DUGAS (Sosthenes Dugas and Aglae LANGLAIS) wit. G. J. Labarre; Althee Labarre; H. Labarre; (SEZ–21,83)

Pierre Celestin Mabile (Aristide Mabile and Josephine ALBARAD) bn. 8 April 1887 bt. 16 April 1887 spo. Joseph Dugas Melina Mabile (SEZ–19,27)

Ulysse Mabille (Jean Baptiste Mabille and Manette GUILLOT) m. 18 Jan. 1886 Clara BRAUD (Joseph Braud and Zulmie SIMONEAUX) wit. T. B. Mabille; Frank Simoneaux; Casimir Rodrigue; Lydia Braud; Camille Aucoin; Adam Cavalier (SJPP–3,135)

MACK

Violette Genevieve Mack ([omitted] and Ida MACK) bn. 19 April 1887 bt. 28 July 1887 spo. Olivier Macready and Clementine Dearneoise (SJP–12,62)

MACKENBURRY

Mary Mackenburry (parents not given) m. 26 April 1888 Roger CHARLES (parents not given) wit. Marcilin Joseph; Marie Haydel; Rebat Welhat (SPH–4,942)

MADAULE sometimes MADOLE

Louis Madaule (Louis Madaule and Marie BERTHES) m. 10 Jan. 1887 Ella DAIGRE (Omer Daigre and Sedonia DANOS) wit. John S. Banta; Honer Barbay; Enos Dupuy (SJP–15,95)

Mary Edna Madole (Louis Madole and Ella DAIGRE) bn. 19 Dec. 1887 bt. 4 Jan. 1888 spo. Francois Dupont and Agnes Barbey (SJP–12,73)

MADER

Marie Mader (Adam Mader and Louise BOURGEOIS) bn. 15 Aug.

MADER

1887 bt. 28 Aug. 1887 spo. H. Bourgeois and Lucile Bourgeois (SJFS–4,150-151)

MADERE

Ozine Madere, age 68, spouse of U. Verjules Bonvilain, bur. 23 Nov. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,336)

MADISON

Mary Eve Madison (John Henry Madison and Gustine DAIGRE) bn. 23 Sept. 1885 bt. 12 Feb. 1886 spo. Laure Gaudin (SGA–20,168)

MADOR

Edward Henry Mador (Frank Mador and Loula [sic]) bn. 30 Sept. 1888 bt. 20 Dec. 1888 spo. Peter Sanchez and Mary Lockwood (SJBR–20,269)

MAGLOIRE

Theodore Magloire ([omitted] and Ophelia [sic]) bn. 13 Jan. 1886 bt. 13 Feb. 1886 spo. Cesare Fabre and Ophelia Maurice (SJA–20,102)

MAGNAN sometimes MAGNION; MAGNON

Marie Magnion, age 18, bur. 26 Feb. 1888 d. yesterday (PCP–20,172)

Marie Elvina Magnon (Claiborne Magnon and Annie MASSON, residents of Lake Verret) bn. 26 Nov. 1886 bt. 14 Feb. 1887 spo. Cleo Magnon and Alice Boudro (SAN–2,3)

Paul Ives Magnan (Claiborne Magnan and Fannie MASON) bn. 15 Oct. 1888 bt. 21 Nov. 1888 spo. Cleus Magnan and Ophelia Magnan (SJPP–1,157)

MAGUIRE

Agnes Theresa Maguire (John Maguire and Agnes GOODE) bn. 7 Aug. 1886 bt. 29 Aug. 1886 spo. Robert Ernest Blouin and Agnes Maguire (SJBR–20,243)

Thos. Maguire, age 4, bur. 12 Oct. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

MAHLER sometimes MALLER

Leon Honoré Maller (Frederic Maller and Eve HIMEL) bn. 5 Dec. 1886 bt. 14 Feb. 1887 at Chack-Bay, spo. Valere Rodrigue and Heloizie Batz (OLP–3,52)

MAHOU

Mary Mahou (Emile Mahou and Emma LAVIGNE) bn. 26 Feb. 1888 bt. 11 May 1888 spo. Emile Lavigne and Ada Morgan (SJBR–20,261)

MAHOUDEAU

Amica Mahoudeau (Ami Landy Mahoudeau and Marie Eugenie FERRIED) m. 7 Dec. 1886 William LESSER, of Chicago, Illinois (John Lesser and Elizabeth SHERMAN, both decd.) wit. Henry Boesey; Ferdinand Peter (PCP–25,104a)

MAIET

Antonia Louise Maiet (Kletus Maiet and Eveline BOUDREAUX) bn. 31 July 1887 bt. 16 Sept. 1887 spo. Raymond Martines and Ludivine Bourgois Himel (SPH–9,218)

MAIET

Cesaire Maiet, age ca 34, spouse of Justilien Prejean, bur. 18 April 1886 d. yesterday (SPH–8,35)

Marie Maiet (Cletus Maiet and Eveline BOUDREAUX) m. 31 Dec. 1887 Leo RODRIGUE (Antoine Rodrigue and Josephine ALBARES) wit. Philip Charlet; Osemee Gautreaux; Paul Rodrigue (SPH–4,938)

MAILLAN

Joseph Benton Maillan (Joseph Price Maillan and Ida VALAGA) bn. 10 May 1888 bt. 24 June 1888 spo. Arnauld Valaga and Marie Daigre (SJP–12,92)

MAILLEUX

Benjamin Price Maillian (Richard Oscar Maillan and Aloysia CAPDEVILLE) m. 8 June 1887 Ada VALEGA (Nicolas Valega and Florestine TRAHAN) wit. R. O. Maillian; Albert Maillian; Arnaud Valega; (SJP–15,119)

MAILLOT

Marie Corinne Maillot (Jules Maillot and Celeste TRAPAGNIER) m. 10 Aug. 1887 (difference of religion) William C. MIDDLETON (Hatton Middleton and M. HIGHLANDER) wit. W. C. Bibevod; G. L. Vay; A. Bryan; A. Bryan; E. H. Matthey; C. Maillot; R. J. Hummel (SJBR–19,304)

MAILY

Prosper Maily, age 61, native of Saisons, Fr., bur. 26 Oct. 1888 (IMCL–7,40)

MAINE

Marie Collet Maine (Leon Maine and Laura COSTEL) bn. 6 March 1887 bt. 30 May 1887 spo. Thomas Costello and Ela Costello (SJBR–20,252)

MAITREJEAN

Augustin Manuel Maitrejean (Nicholls Maitrejean and Therese MORALES) bn. 2 April 1886 bt. 7 April 1886 spo. Jean Morales and Eugenie Maitrejean (SEZ–19,7)

Joseph Florian Maitrejean (parents not given) bn. 27 July 1888 bt. 6 Aug. 1888 spo. Augustin Maitrejean and Helena Theriot (SJPP–1,155)

Virginie Maitrejean, age ca 17, bur. 14 Jan. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,86)

MAJOR

A. L. Major (parents not given) m. 6 Oct. 1887 (prior civil marriage) Regina HAGUOT (parents not given) wit. M. Major; J. Cezes (IMCL–4,246)

Adele Major (Arcade Major and Celuta PICARD) bn. 6 Feb. 1887 bt. 15 April 1887 spo. Lucien Major and Bertha Joffrion (IMCL–5,69)

Adele Blanche Major (Pervisse Cheri Major and Marie Armeline Malvina ROUGON) bn. 16 Nov. 1886 bt. 10 Dec. 1886 spo. Pierre Villeor Rougon and Marguerite Zoraide Alford (IMCL–5,61)

Alexandre Hoguet Major (Alex. Lucien Major and Regina HOGUET) bn. 24 July 1887 bt. 6 Oct. 1887 spo. Mederick Major and Rosemie Boiteux (IMCL–5,76)

MAJOR

Aristide Major, resident of False River (Francois Major, decd. and Isie HOGUET) m. 29 Dec. 1887 Remilia PHILIPPE resident of False River (Arthur Philippe and Euridice LEBEAU) wit. A. Philippe; G. Respaud; Gustave Lebeau; G. Lebeau (IMCL–4,252)

Edgard Major (F. J. Major and Emma Selvina JEWELL) m. 24 Feb. 1886 Philomine DAVID (Savinien David, decd. and Virginie POURCIAU) wit. M. Thompson; A. Tricuit; E. Thompson; R. Pourciau; F. J. Major (IMCL–4,226)

Elise Major (Alphonse Major and Julia LEMAY) m. 26 May 1886 Leonce DAVID (Leon David and Mirtee GUILLAUME) wit. L. M. Bergeron; Jules Pinsannat; Marcell Gremillon (IMCL–4,229)

Ernestine Major (Jullien Major and Adeline LANGLOIS) m. 30 Dec. 1886 John AGUILLARD (Jules Aguillard, decd. and Sophie SAIZAN) wit. F. O. Lebeau; A. Ventress; Aphe Porche; J. Aguillard (IMCL–4,231)

Fanie Major (Alphonse Major and Julia LEMET) m. 30 Dec. 1886 Albert DAVID, of Chenal (Alexis David and Octavine BIZETTE) wit. E. G. Rougon; Denis Pascolin; Adrien Armstrong (IMCL–4,232)

Feliciann Major, twin of Felix (Telesphore Major and Hortense DAVID) bn. 13 May 1886 bt. 13 June 1886 spo. Denis Guidroz and A. St. Cyr (IMCL–5,54)

Felix Major, twin of Felician (Telesphore Major and Hortense DAVID) bn. 13 May 1886 bt. 13 June 1886 spo. Wille Bergeron and Lea St. Cyr (IMCL–5,54)

Francois Joseph Major, age 48, bur. 15 July 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,39)

Goldy Elisabeth Major (John Major and Emma BARILLIER) bn. 22 June 1888 bt. 26 July 1888 spo. Richard Barillier and Elisabeth Barillier (SJBR–20,264)

James Major (Ludivic Major and Cecilia BAREZ) bn. 27 July 1885 bt. 26 Jan. 1886 spo. Alphonse Chust and Malvina Chust (SJGT–1,1.F)

Jean Baptiste Lubin Major, resident of Grosse Tete (Jean Baptiste Major and Adele DAVID) m. 1 June 1887 Elvina MONIOTTE, resident of Cook's Landing (Eugene Moniotte, decd. and Emma CHUSTE) wit. P. C. Major; E. L. Feray; H. Moniotte; A. de Moncell (IMCL–4,243)

Joseph Major, age 5 months (Mederick Major and Lezia BERGERON) bur. 17 Aug. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,32)

Joseph Berthier Major (Telesphore Major and Hortence DAVID) bn. 5 Aug. 1887 bt. 17 Sept. 1887 spo. Ovide St. Cyr and Lelia St. Cyr (IMCL–5,75)

Joseph Duncan Major (F. J. Major and Emma S. JEWELL) m. 26 Jan. 1887 Louise LINDSLEY, resident of Cook's Landing (Louis Lindsley and decd. Emilie POURCIAU) wit. L. Lindsley; F. J. Major; A. Tricut; M. Thompson; J. Bte. Cazayoux (IMCL–4,236)

Joseph Ivy Major (J. B. Lubin Major and Elvina MONIOTTE)

MAJOR

bn. 8 April 1888 bt. 20 May 1888 spo. Frank Moniotte and Marie Tarantine Major (IMCL–5,89)

Joseph Luc Major (Mederic Major and Lezin BERGERON) bn. 28 March 1887 bt. 10 May 1887 spo. Joseph Oscar Joffrion and Rachel Major (IMCL–5,70)

Julia Major, a widow (parents not given) m. 18 April 1887 Aristide PATIN (parents not given) wit. Albert Dormenon; Joseph St. Amand; Martin Juge; Ovile Darensbourg (IMCL–4,240)

Lilia Major (parents not given) m. 15 May 1886 (civil marriage of Oct. 1885) Laurent DAVID (parents not given) wit. Denis Bueche; Jh. Aubry (IMCL–4,229)

Marie Blanche Major (Mederick Major and Elyzabeth BERGERON) bn. 28 Aug. 1888 bt. 20 Oct. 1888 spo. Aristide Major and Lucia Major (IMCL–5,95)

Marie Emilie Major (Duncan Major and Louise LINDSLEY) bn. 22 Oct. 1887 bt. 27 Oct. 1887 spo. Edgard Major and Blanche Lindsley (IMCL–5,77)

Marie Henriette Major (Alcee Major, decd. and Felicie LEJEUNE) m. 19 Dec. 1888 Marcellus BUECHE (J. B. Bueche, decd. and Celina DAVID) wit. Alfred Robillard; Joseph Lejeune; A. Bueche (IMCL–4,260)

Marie Julianna Major, resident of Cook's Landing (F. J. Major and Elma Selvina JEWELL) m. 10 Feb. 1886 Raphael DAVID, resident of Waterloo (Savinien David and Virginie POURCIAU) wit. M. Thompson; A. Thompson; A. L. Jewell; F. J. Major; A. Tricuit (IMCL–4,224)

Marie Lucille Major (Octave Major and Lucenia MAJOR) bn. 4 Jan. 1888 bt. 24 March 1888 spo. Jules Gremillion and Lidy Major (PCP–29,164)

Marie Olive Major (Joseph Major and Charlotine LUCIEN) bn. 18 Oct. 1886 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Lejeune and Marguerite Bouanchaud (IMCL–5,64)

Marie Selvina Major (Francois Joseph Major and Emma Selvina JEWELL) bn. 20 April 1887 bt. 23 April 1887 spo. Joseph Duncan Major and Marie Lydi Major (IMCL–5,69)

Octave Major (Pervis Major and Octavine GREMILLION, both decd.) m. 24 March 1888 (prior civil marriage 19 Feb. 1887) Lucina PORCHE (Octave Porche and decd. Julie GREMILLION) wit. J. Riche; J. P. Gosserand; Jules Gremillon (PCP–25,134)

Rosette Major (Henri Major and Caroline SMITH) bn. 8 Jan. 1886 bt. 3 April 1886 spo. Davis Stevens and Annie Smith (SJA–20,103)

Sophie Major, age 63, spouse of Valmont Major, bur. 27 Dec. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,36)

Telesphore Major (Gustave Major and Ermine POURCIAU) m. 30 May 1886 Hortense DAVID (Alexandre David and Zeline BONAVENTURE) wit. A. Philippe; G. Lebeau; Leonce

MAJOR

David (IMCL–4,229)

Virginie Major, age 40 days (Edgard Major and Philomene DAVID) bur. 26 Jan. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery (IMCL–7,29)

MALARCHER

Marie Ange Julia Malarcher (Jules Malarcher and Marie Helene BOURGEOIS) bn. 22 Oct. 1886 bt. 30 Oct. 1886 spo. Henri Malarcher and Antoinette Jourdan (SMI–14,95)

MALBOROUGTH

Marcelline Malborougth (Louis Malborougth and Azelie JACQUES) bn. 8 Jan. 1887 bt. 13 Feb. 1887 spo. Wilson Jefferson and Marie Johnson (SPV–1,163)

MALHEOT

Samuel Mills Malheot, native of Norfolk, Virginia (Elisee Malheot and Henriette MILLS) m. 16 Oct. 1886 Elizabeth Talbot PUGH, resident of Paincourtville (John Eaton Pugh and Sallee Elisabeth ROCK) wit. Thos. B. Pugh; W. W. Pugh; Wm. W. Pugh; Wm. Reed Mills; Kate Hall; Mildred Pugh; E. Lofton Pugh (SPH–4,901)

MANCELLA

Tony Louis Mancella (John Mancella and Josa ACOSTA) bn. 12 Dec. 1888 bt. 24 Dec. 1888 spo. Jacquino Melaco and Jassa Romana (ASC–20,204)

MANCHESTER

Marie Tecla Manchester (Duvernet Manchester and Laura ADOLPHE) bn. 30 Oct. 1886 bt. 14 Dec. 1886 spo. Auguste Guidroz and Victorina Adolphe (IMCL–5,61)

MANSFIELD

Adam Mansfield (Samuel Mansfield and Local BAHAM) bn. 8 April 1888 bt. 18 Aug. 1888 spo. Edward Baham and Esthrophila Baham (SD–1,15)

MANSON

Pierre Manson (Tenir [sic] Manson and Helene BABIN) bn. 1 Sept. 1886 bt. 13 Sept. 1886 spo. Joseph Babin and Cecile Suarez (ASC–20,162)

MANUEL

Christophe Manuel (Christophe Manuel and Amelie CHARLES) bn. 23 Oct. 1885 bt. 31 Jan. 1886 spo. Franck Milton and Emma Honoré (ASC–20,150)

Hyacinte Manuel, age 59, bur. 27 Nov. 1887 d. at New Orleans (SMI–22,139)

Stella Manuel (Christophe Manuel and Amelie CHARLES) bn. 15 July 1888 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. Achille Landry and Adeline Foster (ASC–20,200)

MANY

Henry Many, age 24, bur. 30 April 1886 d. 29 April 1886 at St. James (SMI–22,126)

Joseph Cleveland Many (Laurent Many and Florestine LEBOU) bn. 24 Aug. 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Arthur Donaldson and Celeste Oubre (SMI–13,155)

MANY

Joseph Henri Many (John Many and Leontine BERGERON) bn. 23 Dec. 1886 bt. 10 Feb. 1887 spo. Maurice Many and Mathilde Dugas (ASC–20,172)

MARCEL sometimes MARCELLIN

Francoise Marcellin ([omitted] Marcellin, decd. and Meline HENRY) m. 17 Feb. 1887 Daniel CLARK (Frederick Clark and Sophie CLARK) wit. Edward Theodore; Alcide Lambert (PCP–25,114)

John Marcel (Louis Marcel and Augustine VIDAL) bn. 26 April 1887 bt. 8 May 1887 spo. R. Stephen and Aimee Landry (SMI–13,152)

Marie Marcellin (parents not given) m. 21 June 1888 Frank SMITH (Auguste Smith and Louise TOUSSAINT) wit. Exavier Batiste; Philomene Alexis; Edouard Smith (SPH–4,951)

Marie Celeste Marcellin (Adam Marcellin and Adelaide [sic]) bn. 22 May 1886 bt. 19 June 1886 spo. Joseph Marcellin and Marie Louisa (sic) (SPH–3,215)

Regina Therese Marcel (Jhon Marcel and Celeste MARCEL) bn. 2 Nov. 1887 bt. 26 Oct. 1887 (dates reversed as in book) spo. Emmilie ——(illegible) (ASC–20,184)

MARCELLONA

Rosalia Marcellona (Damiano Marcellona and Anatalia VELLA) m. 24 Sept. 1887 Salvator BARCELLONA (Joanne Barcellona and Dicetta PARITTA) wit. Damiano Marcellona; Gaetano Toranella; Luciano Borellino; Vincent Barcellona; Vincenzo Barcellona; Tony Paloma (SJA–24,63)

MARCH

Andrew Jery March (Jhon March and Josephine BRANT) bn. 24 March 1888 bt. 16 April 1888 spo. Adam Clement and Madelaine Constantin (ASC–20,192)

MARCHAL sometimes MARCHALE; MARCHALL; MARECHAL

(omitted) Marechal, age 10, bur. 25 May 1888 (SJA–18,45)

Mary Stella Marchale (Auguste Marchale and Elda VIGUET) bn. 2 July 1886 bt. 29 Aug. 1886 spo. Edward Rodriguez and Emmely Calais (SJP–12,35)

MARCHAND sometimes MARCHANT

Abraham Jos. Marchand (Edmond Marchand and Philom. LEBLANC) bn. 14 Nov. 1886 bt. 4 Jan. 1887 spo. Cyrille Gaudin and Estelle Leblanc (ASC–20,168)

Agnes Elder Marchand (James Marchand and Azema DICHARY) bn. 9 Sept. 1886 bt. 7 Nov. 1886 spo. Robert D. Landry and Minerva Cantey (ASC–20,166)

Albert Sideny Marchand (J. Al. Marchand and L. Cora [sic]) bn. 5 Dec. 1887 bt. 13 May 1888 spo. Alexandre Gonzalez and Dora Rogge (STH–2,100)

Elodie Marchand (John Marchand and Amedorine GAUTREAU) m. 4 June 1888 Constant DUGAS (Francois Dugas and Eve GAUTREAU) wit. C. Blouin; Ed. Parent; V. Marchand (STH-3,171-172)

Ernestine Marchant (Ovide Marchant and Orestine LANOUX) m.

MARCHAND

11 Aug. 1888 George Henry VICKNAIR (Felicien Vicknair and Eve CONRAD) wit. Ernest Marchand; Nicolas Marchand; Delia Marchand (ASC–16,245)

Evella Marchand (Alexandre Marchand and Oliva MIRE) m. 24 July 1886 Joseph William O'NEILL (John Oniell [sic] and Surry CURRY) wit. S. L. Davis; Vic Marchand; Ed. Gaudin (ASC–16,216)

Jean Alcide Marchand (Jean Alcide Marchand and L. CAOUER) bn. 19 April 1886 bt. 4 July 1886 spo. Octave Broussard and Florence Gautreau (STH–2,71)

Joseph Dominique Marchand (Thomas Marchand and Aglae LANAUX) bn. 4 Aug. 1886 bt. 4 Sept. 1886 spo. Joseph Lanaux and Marie J. Aucoin (ASC–20,160)

Marie ——(illegible) Marchand (Henry Marchand and Azema DECHARRY) bn. 25 May 1888 bt. 21 July 1888 spo. Victorin Templey and Marie Mire (ASC–20,507)

Marie Delphine Marchant (Thomas Marchand and Aglae LANAUX) bn. 2 Aug. 1888 bt. 15 Sept. 1888 spo. Ignace Hidalgo and Alice Band Michel (ASC–20,198)

Mary Agnes Marchand (Janvier Marchand and Celestine WAGGAMAN) bn. 29 Jan. 1888 bt. 28 April 1888 spo. Edward Berthaud and Florence Berthaud (ASC–20,192)

Mary Elevard Marchand (Janvier Marchand and Celestine MARCHAND) bn. 10 Sept. 1886 (1885 intended) bt. 8 March 1886 spo. Devis Leblanc and Regina Leblanc (ASC–20,152)

Melanie Marchand, age 15, bur. 30 May 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,196)

Paul L. Marchand (Olibert Marchand and Louise BABIN) bn. 8 May 1887 bt. 2 July 1887 spo. Octave Broussard and Anisette Parent (STH–2,88)

Ulisse Marchand (Theodule Marchand and Tes. BABIN) bn. 7 Aug. 1887 bt. 2 Oct. 1887 spo. Arist. Marchand and Eloise Marchand (STH–2,90)

Ulysse Marchand (Ovide Marchand and Orestine LANOUE) m. 8 Sept. 1886 Marie Armantine LEBLANC (Hermogene Leblanc and Melanie ACHE) wit. Willie McCullun; Joseph Lauret; J. A. Capagne; Ovide Marchand; Mary V. Haynes; Mary M. Leblanc; J. A. Daigre; Alcee Aucoin (SGA–21a,95)

MARESCO

Raphaela Maresco (Miguel Maresco and Carolina CAPEL) m. 19 April 1888 Antonio SAVARISTE (Vincence Savariste and Louiza GENARE) wit. Michele Maresco; Joseph Maresco; Janette Cazo; Antonio Maresca; Chrisina Maresca (ASC–16,240)

MARGIO

Paul Ignace Margio (Salvador Margio and Pepina MARGIO) bn. abt. 15 Nov. 1885 bt. 3 May 1886 spo. Victor Berthelot, represented by Rev. F. Cuppens and Celeste Berthelot (SPBG–2,64)

MARI see MARY

MARICHOP

Clementine Marichop (Jean Marichop and Victorine CASSAR) bn. 10 Dec. 1887 bt. 14 Jan. 1888 spo. Francois Arabi and Jeannette Heu (ASC–20,188)

MARIE

Elodie Marie ([omitted] and Mary MARIE) bn. 22 June 1888 bt. 2 July 1888 spo. Armand Dugas and Noemi Daigle (SEZ–19,55)

MARIETTE

Francis Therese Mariette (Francois Mariette and Celestine BOURG) bn. 15 Oct. 1886 bt. 28 Nov. 1886 spo. Arthur Gautreaux and Marie Bourg (SPH–9,205)

Megue Manette Mariette (Francois Mariette and Celestine BOURG) bn. 26 Nov. 1888 bt. 20 Dec. 1888 spo. Numa Roussel and Louise Bourg (SPH–9,234)

MARINA

Vincenso Marina (Philippe Marina and Tomasa STEPHANO) bn. 20 Dec. 1886 bt. 2 Jan. 1887 spo. Michele Firandele and Guiseppa Legregne (SPBG–2,70)

MARIONNEAUX

Ann Gerthrude Marionneaux (Louis Marionneaux and Emma BAUMSTOCK) bn. 24 Nov. 1886 bt. 10 Jan. 1887 spo. Elie Leblanc and Bertha Baumstocck (SJP–12,46)

Charles Valiere Marionneaux (Charles Valiere Marionneaux and Rosa DUPUY) bn. 12 Feb. 1888 bt. 6 Sept. 1888 spo. Robert Powell and Emmelie Marionneaux (SJP–12,99)

Helena Marionneaux (Sylvere Marionneaux and Betty BRAGO) m. 21 Feb. 1887 James ELLIS (James Ellis and Augustine BROADNER) wit. Earnest H. Marionneaux; Henry Donat Marionneaux; Mary Albertine Benta (SJP–15,111)

Mary Cecilia Marionneaux (Francois Sylvere Marionneaux and Emma MADISON) bn. 12 Oct. 1885 bt. 22 March 1886 spo. Valiere Dupuy and Camile Harrison (SJP–12,24)

Mary Victoria Marionneaux (Henry Marionneaux and Virginia ALEXANDRE) bn. 20 March 1887 bt. 20 Dec. 1887 spo. Henry Jefferson and Lize Marionneaux (SJP–12,72)

Mary Viola Marionneaux (Philogene Marionneaux and Octavie BECKNER) bn. 13 April 1888 bt. 20 May 1888 spo. Medora Marionneaux, accompanied by Louis Woods (SJP–12,90)

Olivia Marionneaux (Francois Lucien Marionneaux and Coraline MIX) m. 18 Dec. 1888 Albert MARTINEZ (Joassin Martinez and Sarah ROUSSEAU) wit. J. V. Marionneaux; F. L. Marionneaux; Philip Landry; Gustave S. Martinez; Lelia Martinez; Delia Verbois; Pauline Leblanc (SJBB–2a,191)

MARJOT

(omitted) Marjot, age 1 (Salvador Marjot) bur. 3 May 1887 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 2 May 1887 (SPBG–5,27)

MARKS sometimes MARK

Augustin Alvin Marks (William Marks and Emma AUCOIN) bn. 6

MARKS

Jan. 1887 bt. 17 Jan. 1887 spo. Ulger Folse and Aimee Truxillo (ASM–42,92)

John Bennett Mark (George Mark and Eliza ALBERT) bn. 5 May 1888 bt. 17 June 1888 spo. Alphonse Price and Harriette Hiday (IMCL–5,90)

MARMILLION sometimes MARMILLON

Marietta Felicite Marmillon (Alphonse Marmillion and Clementine DEGRUY) bn. 28 Sept. 1886 bt. 12 Feb. 1887 spo. Theophile Degruy and Regina Degruy (SJBB–1,225)

MARQUE

Heloise Anna Lynda Marque (Jean Marque and Alexandrine HEBERT) bn. 9 Dec. 1885 bt. 13 Feb. 1886 spo. Anatole Cancienne and Ernestine Hebert (SPH–9,196)

Jean Alexandre Marque (Jean Marque and Alexandrine HEBERT) bn. 18 May 1887 bt. 20 July 1887 spo. Alphonse Marque and Louise Duca (SPH–9,216)

MARQUET sometimes MARQUETTE

Clifton Arthur Joseph Marquette (Cletus Marquette and Rosalie GOUAUX) bn. 16 July 1887 bt. 22 July 1887 spo. Arthur Marquette and Ernestine Gouaux (SAN–2,4)

Marie Carmelite Marquette (Auber Marquette and Alice RICHET) bn. 15 Sept. 1888 bt. 18 Sept. 1888 spo. Kleber Marquette and Agnes Richet (SAN–2,7)

Marie Delta Marquet (Frank Marquet and Edwina CASARE) bn. 22 Jan. 1887 bt. 24 Jan. 1887 spo. Oscar Marquet and Louise Casare (ASM–42,92)

Martin Edouard Marquet (Omer Marquet and Coralie SIMONEAU) bn. today bt. 11 Nov. 1886 spo. Henri Simoneau and Clemence Simoneau (ASM–42,90)

Arthur Marquette (Telescot Marquette and Doralie BOUDREAU) m. 18 April 1888 Lucy PHELPS (Thomas Phelps and Bridget MANNING) wit. A. Delaune; Jos. U. Folse; Jas. E. Kent; J. R. Phelps; E. J. Dugas (SAN–5,2)

Aubert Marquet (Telesco Marquet and Rosalie BOUDREAU) m. 17 Feb. 1887 (4th degree consanguinity) Alice RICHE (Louis Riche and Celima TEMPLET) wit. Arthur Marquet; Emile Melancon; Clay Marquet; Livie Marquet; Louis Riche (ASM–12,126)

Clay Marquette (Telescot Marquette and Rosalie BOUDREAU) m. 5 Oct. 1886 Eulalie GOUAUX (Jean Gouaux and Marie Rose CHERAMI) wit. Chas. Gouaux; Chas. Menville; Arthur Marquet; Edgar A. Barrios; Lucy Phelps; Alice Riche (SAN–4,133)

Felicia Marquette (Telscot Marquette and Rosalie BOUDREAUX) m. 7 March 1886 Durado AUCOIN (Marcel Aucoin and Aurelienne TAMPLET) wit. Alice Riche; Arthur Marquette; Livie Marquette; Camile Templet, Jr.; Ulger Marquete (SAN–4,124)

MARR

Cecilia M. Marr (Mathew Marr and Olivia BLANCHARD) m. 27 March 1886 George A. COULON (George D. Coulon and

MARR

Mary Pauline CASBEREGUE) wit. C. Olivia Balch; J. H. Hebert; P. H. Kleinpeter (SJP–15,75)

MARRAL

Marie Cammille Marral (Manuel Marral and Adela GOMEZ) bn. 10 Sept. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Bne. Earl and Esscillue Leblanc (ASC–20,204)

MARROY

Adeotat Marroy, age 41 years 6 months, bur. 25 March 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,94)

MARS

Emile Mars (Trasimond Mars and Evelina LEGENDRE) bn. 27 Nov. 1886 bt. 7 Feb. 1887 at Chack-Bay spo. Alcide Mars and Armantine Rodrigue (OLP–3,51)

Jean Paul Mars (Henry Mars and Myrtee RODRIGUE) bn. 12 March 1886 bt. 29 March 1886 at Bayou Geron spo. Wilfrid Mars and Eugenie Rodrigue (OLP–3,44)

Julien Mars (Henry Mars and Myrtee RODRIGUE) bn. 7 Nov. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Adam Rodrigue and Ida Mars (OLP–3,61)

Latetia Mars (Wilfrid Mars and Elvire RODRIGUE) bn. 17 Dec. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Henry Mars and Armantine Rodrigue (OLP–3,62)

Marguerite Augustine Mars (Theophile Mars and Emma SAIZAN) bn. 10 June 1888 bt. 21 July 1888 spo. Auguste Richy and Ezilda Samson Lebeau (PCP–29,177)

Wilfrid Mars, age 25, widower of Louisa Hebert (Julien Mars and Pauline ROBERTSON) m. 14 Feb. 1887 Hedwige RODRIGUE, age 17 (Lesteur Rodrigue and Victoria LEGENDRE) wit. Symphore Rodrigue; Ursin Rodrigue; Dervin Mars (OLP–4,10)

MARSH

Rosalie Lucy Marsh (John Marsh and Josephine BRANT) bn. 4 Sept. 1886 bt. 18 Sept. 1886 spo. Edgard Boudreaux and Eva Aurvil (ASC–20,162)

MARSHALL

Angele Hermine Marshall (Augustin Marshall and Edna VIGNET) bn. 22 June 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Emile Pratolongo and Emma Landry (SJP–12,100)

Rachel Marshall (Marcellus Marshall and Marianne [sic]) bn. (omitted) 1867 bt. (omitted) 1887 spo. Rosa Dugas Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–2,68)

MARTIN

(omitted) Martin, age 16 months (John Martin) bur. 4 March 1886 (SMI–22,125)

(omitted) Martin, age 19, bur. 2 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday at home of C. Cazayoux (PCP–20,164)

Aaron Martin ([omitted] and Docienne BIRD) m. 5 Aug. 1886 Maggie McFARLAND ([omitted] and Mary PERKINS) wit. Eliza J. Vidal; Mary Perkins; J. M. Chas. Vidal (SJBR–19,293)

Albertine Martin (Casimir Martin and Joseph NICOLAS) m. 20

MARTIN

Jan. 1887 Sainville CONDOLL (Sainville Condolle and Marty FRY) wit. Arestide B. Martin; Walles Martin; Thereasa Born (ASC–16,223)

Alcide Martin (Alcide Richard and Celestine AJOIE) bn. 23 May 1888 bt. 18 June 1888 spo. Georges Smith and Virginie Joseph (PCP–29,173)

Alfred Martin (Emelus Martin and Marie LOLAND) bn. 20 June 1888 bt. 12 July 1888 spo. Gustave Loland and Victoria Dominigue (ASC–20,196)

Aline Martin (Louis Martin and Elodine St. PIERRE) bn. 4 Oct. 1888 bt. Oct. 8 1888 spo. Maurice Martin and Lezima St. Pierre Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,6)

Allen Martin (parents not given) bn. 25 March 1877 bt. (omitted) 1888 spo. J. Harney and Mary C. Harney (SH–2,38)

Amede Theophile Martin (parents not given) bn. 13 Aug. 1876 bt. (omitted) 1888 spo. Owen Harney and Maggie Harney (SH–2,38)

Anna Almeta Martin (Aladin Martin and Carmel RICHARD) bn. 28 March 1888 bt. 28 April 1888 spo. Eugene Abadie and Eugenie Hebert (SJA–20,125)

Augustin Martin (parents not given) bn. 22 Nov. 1881 bt. (omitted) 1888 spo. Franck Binta and Augustia Bistin (SH–2,38)

Augustin Martin, resident of Waterloo (Martin Martin and Julie Marceline ETIENNE) m. 24 May 1888 Amelie DUCLOS, resident of Waterloo (Joseph Duclos, decd. and Marie DUCLOS) wit. Augustin Constant; August Henry; Sydney Porche (IMCL–4,251)

Benoit Martin (Martin Martin and Julie Marcellin [sic]) bn. 23 Oct. 1888 bt. 4 Nov. 1888 spo. Rosellus Martin and Cecilia Martin (IMCL–5,96)

Charlotte Martin (Richard Martin and Mary CARTER) bn. 28 Jan. 1887 bt. 4 April 1887 spo. Joseph Carter and Victoria Carter (SJP–12,55)

Clarence Walter Mertin (Alphonse Martin and Armantine GUIDRY) bn. 24 Sept. 1887 bt. 8 Oct. 1887 spo. Joseph Leon and Anna Tropee (ASC–20,184)

Edmond Chester Martin (Ovile Martin and Carmelite MOLLERE) bn. (omitted) Jan. 1886 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Pierre L. Carmouche and Eugenie Carouet (ASC–20,152)

Edouard Martin ([omitted] and Matilde [sic]) m. 23 Dec. 1886 ROSALIE (sic) ([omitted] and Rosalie [sic]) wit. Octave Jean Baptiste; Leo Movin; Monette Jean Baptiste; Mathilde Auguste; Armantine Wallas; Josephine Martin (SPH–4,899)

Elisa Mabel Martin, age ca 3 months, bur. 2 Sept. 1887 (SMI–22,136)

Ellen Celeste Martin (parents not given) bn. 13 Feb. 1887 bt. (omitted) 1888 spo. Adrien Martin and Julienne Martin (SH–2,38)

MARTIN

Eloi Martin (Paul Martin and Arthemise FRENCK) bn. 17 Feb. 1886 bt. between 9 and 11 April 1886 spo. Georges Roney and Lucille Bondy (PCP–29,90)

Emillia Coecelia Martin (Alexander Martin and Elizabeth KING) bn. 12 April 1886 bt. 16 June 1886 spo. Henry Coffee and Louisa Verby (PCP–29,98)

Eugene Martin (Eugene Martin and Vienna BOSTON) bn. 5 Oct. 1887 bt. 1 March 1888 spo. Francois Jacques and Meranthine Seraphin (IMCL–5,83)

Felicite Louise Elodie Martin (Leo Martin and Josephine [sic]) bn. 29 March 1886 bt. 1 May 1886 spo. Felicien Martin and Cecilia Martin (SPH–3,214)

Frenchy Willie Martin (Melus Martin and Marie LOLAZ) bn. 7 Aug. 1886 bt. 4 Sept. 1886 spo. Francis Lolaz and Ophelia Lolaz (ASC–20,160)

Henri Sylvestre Martin (Leonard Martin and Philonie BERTHELOTTE) bn. 12 Aug. 1888 bt. 7 Jan. 1888 spo. Cyprien Martin and Louise Himel (SPH–9,223)

Henry Martin (Louis Martin and Elodine St. PIERRE) bn. 9 Jan. 1888 bt. Jan. 18 1888 spo. Segur Martin and Aline Martin Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,7)

Ida Martin (Doyle Martin and Henrietta BOURGEOT) bn. 14 Feb. 1887 bt. 26 June 1887 spo. Willy Part and Seraphine Loope (PCP–29,135)

Jeannette Louque (sic) (Louis Louque and Jeanne CAZES) bn. 5 April 1888 bt. 15 April 1888 spo. Numa Roussel and O. Shelia Cazes Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. Note: Martin written in later as surname. (SJPL–2,53)

Jimmie Martin (William Martin and Emma JEAN BAPTISTE) bn. 28 June 1886 bt. 4 Sept. 1886 spo. Willie Bergeron and Eva Major (IMCL–5,58)

Joseph Martin (Eugene Martin and Vienna BOSTON) age 2 bt. 17 June 1888 spo. Louis Francois and Eugenie Martin (IMCL–5,90)

Joseph Alcide Martin (Cleophat Martin and Aurelie MARTIN) bn. 30 Dec. 1887 at Canal bt. 14 Jan. 1888 spo. Emile Pares and Alice Lopez (SAN–2,5)

Joseph Walker Martin (Baptiste Martin and Rose PRATT) bn. 1 Feb. 1886 bt. 1 April 1886 spo. Donatien Julien and Marguerite Dorselis (IMCL–5,50)

Laure Martin, age 2 years 5 months, bur. 29 Aug. 1887 (SMI–22,136)

Leonce Martin (Augustin Martin and Leontine PAUL) bn. 1 Aug. 1887 bt. 18 Nov. 1888 spo. Jean Baptiste Paul and Genevieve Lazare (PCP–29,189)

Leontine Martin (Joseph Martin and Louise BUGGAGE) bn. yesterday bt. 26 May 1888 spo. Rodolphe Michel and Eva Michel (ASM–42,105)

Louis Martin (Michel Martin, decd. and Celestine ROUSSEL) m. 29 April 1886 Elodie ST. PIERRE (Florestan St.

Pierre and Genevieve LOUQUES) wit. Maurice Martin; Alexander St. Pierre; Valery Guizof; Corine St. Pierre; Elmeer St. Pierre; (SMI–18,190b)

Louise Eve Martin (Theodore Martin and Elia DELON) bn. 21 Oct. 1887 bt. 19 Nov. 1887 spo. Arthur Lolon and Marie Madelaine (sic) (ASC–20,184)

Marie Martin (Neuville Martin and Lorenza ACOSTA) m. 2 Sept. 1888 Hilarion CAMYDEBAT (Raymond Camydebat and Jeanne CASSIER) wit. Nasie Martin; A. Polverini; Arthur Laid (ASC–16,246)

Marie Adolistine Martin (Joseph Martin and Adeline MONNEAU) bn. yesterday bt. 17 Aug. 1886 spo. Saintville Davis and Pamela Boutin (ASM–42,88)

Marie Alice Martin (Ed. Martin and Felicie DUPUY) bn. 22 May 1887 bt. 8 July 1887 spo. Lucien Fonteneau and Marie Fonteneau (SJFS–4,150-151)

Marie Emma Martin (Baptiste Martin and Rose MARTIN) bn. 17 June 1887 bt. 23 July 1887 spo. Baptiste Miremont and Marie Azar (IMCL–5,72)

Marie Ezilda Martin (Polythe Martin and Melina JOHN) bn. 30 Aug. 1886 bt. 30 Oct. 1886 spo. Henry Henry and Marie Augustine Martin (PCP–29,111)

Marie Genevieve Martin ([omitted] and Artemise MARTIN) bn. 16 Sept. 1885 bt. 30 Jan. 1886 spo. Marcellin Martin and Marie Victoria Jean Pierre (PCP–29,83)

Marie Noelie Martin (Augustin Martin and Leontine PAUL) bn. 25 Dec. 1885 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Paulin Jacques and Emma Paul (PCP–29,87)

Marie Olivia Martin, age 3 (Paul Martin) bur. 4 June 1886 (PCP–20,159)

Marie Olivie Martin (Ophride Martin and Celestine AJOIE) bn. 4 April 1887 bt. 23 June 1887 spo. Hyppolite Christophe and Pauline Domingue (PCP–29,134)

Marie Valentine Martin (Vilsin Martin and Louise CHRISTOPHE) bn. 18 March 1888 bt. 19 May 1888 spo. Laurent Lucas and Adelaide Martin (PCP–29,171)

Marie Vivianne Martin (Sabin Martin and Lessie CLARKE) bn. 18 Dec. 1885 bt. 2 Feb. 1886 spo. J. F. Suriray and Ida McGrath (SAN–2,2)

Martinet Martin (Polytte Martin and Melina JOHN) bn. 26 July 1888 bt. 2 Oct. 1888 spo. Augustin Frederic and Marie Baptiste (PCP–29,188)

Michel Martin, age a few days, bur. between 8 Oct.- 19 Nov. 1888 (SMI–22,144)

Olivier Marcellin Martin (Narcisse Martin and Marcelline BEAUVOIS) bn. 4 April 1886 bt. 2 May 1886 spo. Augustin Joseph and Eryphile Claris (PCP–29,94)

Pierre Alexandre Martin (Joseph Edouard Martin and Marie Lesida GUEHO) bn. 6 April 1887 bt. 21 June 1887 spo. Joseph Bossier and Marie Anais Capdevielle (SJGT–1,11)

Roselio Olivier Martin (Octave Martin and Adelaide MARTIN)

MARTIN

bn. 22 Dec. 1886 bt. 13 Feb. 1887 spo. Leopold Hippolyte and Eloise Jean Baptiste (PCP–29,118)

Sigur Martin (Maurice Martin and Aurilia MICHEL) bn. 21 Dec. 1885 bt. 7 Jan. 1886 spo. Gustave Laiche and Aurore Michel (SMI–14,73)

Sindville Martin, age 38, bur. 13 Sept. 1888 (PCP–20,175)

Synnam Rose Martin (parents not given) bn. 22 Oct. 1884 bt. (omitted) 1888 spo. Alfonse Trahan and Josephine Trahan (SH–2,38)

Washington Martin (Augustin Martin and Euphrasie MARTIN) bn. 22 March 1887 bt. 19 May 1887 spo. Narcisse Robillard and Adele Gosserand (PCP–29,130)

Willie Martin (Paul Martin and Arthemise FRANK) bn. 28 April 1887 bt. 29 May 1887 spo. Alfred Butler and Marie Legros (PCP–29,131)

Willie St. Ville Martin (St. Ville Martin and Louisa REBY [sic]) bn. 22 Sept. 1887 bt. 6 Nov. 1887 spo. Sidney Porche and Marie Rachel Escant (IMCL–5,77)

MARTINEZ sometimes MARTINES

Adam Martinez (Alphonse Martinez and Philonise MARTINEZ) m. 19 July 1888 Victorine GOMEZ (Sebastien Gomez and Antoinette RODRIGUE) wit. Seraphine Gomez; Antoine Gomez; John H. Ourso; O'Mare Munez; Antoine Rodriguez; Adam Ruiz (ASC–16,244)

Adam Osee Martinez (Albert Martinez and Alexina SIMON) bn. 15 Dec. 1886 bt. 2 Feb. 1887 spo. Victor Martinez and Rosa Alice Martinez (OLP–3,51)

Albert Martinez (Joassin Martinez and Sarah ROUSSEAU) m. 18 Dec. 1888 Olivia MARIONNEAUX (Francois Lucien Marionneaux and Coraline MIX) wit. J. V. Marionneaux; F. L. Marionneaux; Philip Landry; Gustave S. Martinez; Lelia Martinez; Delia Verbois; Pauline Leblanc (SJBB–2a,191)

Alexandre Joseph Martinez (Joseph Martinez and Sara McMARICE) bn. 8 Aug. 1887 bt. 13 Feb. 1888 spo. Michel Morin and Aug. Bourgeois (STH–2,95)

Anaize Martinez (Balthazar Martinez and Marie PLAISANCE) m. 3 June 1886 Martial ACOSTA (Paul Acosta and Eleonore PLAISANCE) wit. John A. Albarado; Deleon Martinez; Joseph Monson (ASM–12,124)

Antoine Folse Martinez (Desire Martinez and Thereza SAVEDAS) bn. 17 Jan. 1888 bt. 6 Feb. 1888 spo. Frank Sanchez and Carmelite Martinez (ASM–42,102)

Artie Alexandre Martinez (Franck Martinez and Rosalie RODRIGUE) bn. 7 July 1888 bt. 4 Oct. 1888 spo. Jean Variani and Marie Gaudin (ASC–20,200)

Carmelite Martinez (Jean Martinez and Augustine CORBE) m. 29 Aug. 1887 Frank SANCHEZ (Andre Sanchez and Antoinette ALBAREZ) wit. J. F. Martinez; Antoine Acosta; Dolores Martinez (ASM–12,129)

Clementine Martinez (Napoleon Martinez and Francoise RAMIREZ) m. 28 Jan. 1886 Jean MARTINEZ (Antoine

Martinez and Marie ACOSTA) wit. Albert Carmouche; Adam Ramirez; Napoleon Martinez (ASM–12,121)

Clovis Genard Martinez (Victor Martinez and Magdeleine KRAMER) bn. 18 Aug. 1888 bt. 20 Jan. 1889 spo. Thomas Martinez and Mrs. Seablod, nee Amelie Cortez (OLP–3,71)

Desire Martinez (Jean Martinez and Augustine CORBE) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Thereza SAVEDRA (Victorin Savedra and Felicie ACOSTA) wit. Frank Sanchez; Victorin Savedra; Adam Martinez (ASM–12,126)

Dolores Martinez (Jean Martinez and decd. Augustine CORBE) m. 6 Feb. 1888 Antoine ACOSTA (Louis Acosta and Elize PLAISANCE) wit. Frank Sanchez; Clara Truxillo (ASM–14,132)

Elizabeth Josephine Martines (Narcisse Martines and Erenestine THIBODAUX) bn. 3 May 1886 bt. 20 May 1886 spo. Desire Melancon and Cecilia Thibodaux (SPH–9,200)

Elyzabeth Martinez, age 87 years 8 months, widow of Anthony Diaz, bur. 17 Dec. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,211)

Eve Martinez (Alphonse Martinez and Phelonie MARTINEZ) m. 24 May 1886 Antoine ACOSTA (Paul Acosta and Euphemie ALBARADO) wit. Adam Martinez; Emma Ramirez; Jean Martinez; Marie Acosta; John Ramirez; Delia Acosta; Corine Albares (ASM–12,124)

Felix Martinez (Jean Martinez and Ursule HERNANDEZ) bn. 8 Dec. 1888 bt. 28 Dec. 1888 spo. Martin Knox and Dolores Martinez (ASC–20,204)

Frank Martinez (Frank Martinez and Marie SANCHEZ) m. 4 April 1888 Julia GUEDRY (Casimire Guedry and Elise LANDRY) wit. Adam Martinez; Lelia Daigle; Henry Guedry; Berthe Berthelotte; Eugenia Guedry; Adolph Wood; Celonise Guedry (SEZ–20,145)

Henri Michel Martinez (Mirlyle Martinez and Adrienne DAIGLE) bn. 10 Sept. 1888 bt. 12 Sept. 1888 spo. Amedee Martinez and Honorine Campeau (ASM–42,107)

Jean Martinez (Antoine Martinez and Marie ACOSTA) m. 28 Jan. 1886 Clementine MARTINEZ (Napoleon Martinez and Francoise RAMIREZ) wit. Albert Carmouche; Adam Ramirez; Napoleon Martinez (ASM–12,121)

Jean Martinez (Mathie Martinez and Dolores MONSON) m. 17 March 1887 Ursule HERNANDEZ, widow of Emile Gauthreau (Francis Hernandez and Adela MEDINE) wit. Camile Daigle; Christian Schmalzrid; Edmond Gauthreau (ASM–12,127)

Jean Ulisse Martinez (Thomas Martinez and Louisa OUBRE) bn. 24 Nov. 1886 bt. 27 Nov. 1886 spo. Elise Becnel and Francina Stein (OLP–3,49)

Jeannette Martinez, age 67, spouse of Dominigo Truxillo, bur. 19 March 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,334)

Joseph Martinez (Narcisse Martinez and Elizabeth BARBIER)

MARTINEZ

m. 30 April 1888 Victorine HERNANDEZ (Esteve Hernandez and Marie FALCON) wit. Onesiphor Martinez; Eva Hernandez; Francois Alce; Aimee (sic) (ASC–16,242)

Joseph Martinez (Franco Martinez and Josephine FOSTER) bn. 28 May 1888 bt. 31 July 1888 spo. Armand Ramirez and Bertha Barré (ASC–20,196)

Joseph Alphonse Maxime Martines (Joseph Martines and Marie MONTE) bn. 12 Jan. 1886 bt. 1 May 1886 spo. Osemee Martines and Cecile Gautreau (SPH–9,200)

Joseph Roman Daigle Martinez (Joseph Didier Martinez and Cecile HEBERT) bn. 20 May 1887 bt. 28 May 1887 spo. Roman Daigre and Olivia Martinez (SPBG–2,74)

Joseph Roman Daigle Martinez (Joseph Didier Martinez and Cecile HEBERT) bn. 20 May 1887 bt. 28 June 1887 spo. Roman Daigre and Cecile Hebert (SPBG–2,74)

Laurens Ulysse Abdon Martines (Joseph Martines and Marie MONTE) bn. 15 June 1888 bt. 4 Aug. 1888 spo. Raymond Martines and Manette Monte (SPH–9,228)

Leonie Andrea Martinez (Osemee Martinez and Zulmee LEBLANC) bn. 28 Feb. 1887 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Felix Martinez and Marie Martinez (SPH–9,211)

Lovinia Martinez (Eloi Martinez and Victoire ENDES) m. 18 Jan. 1888 Joseph T. DANOS (Napoleon Danos and Eugenie COMEAUX) wit. John E. Arbour; Ermina Martinez; Cora Arbour; George Arbour (SJBR–19,307)

Marie Martinez (Oscar Martinez and Marie MONSON) m. 19 Nov. 1888 Pierre ACOSTA (Mathie Acosta, decd. and Feliciana FALCON) wit. Louis J. Templet; Jh. Hein; Perique Sanchez; Marie Ruiz (ASM–12,136)

Marie Martinez (Silvestre Martinez and Anne CHABOL) bn. 25 May 1886 bt. 8 June 1886 at Bayou Malagay spo. Victor Martinez and Rosalie Martinez (OLP–3,44)

Marie Marguerite Martinez (John Martinez and Clementenine MARTINEZ) bn. 27 Dec. 1886 bt. 8 Jan. 1887 spo. Napoleon Martinez and Marie Hernandez (ASM–42,92)

Mathilde Elyzabeth Martinez (John Martinez and Clementine MARTINEZ) bn. 22 Sept. 1888 bt. 5 Oct. 1888 spo. Augustin Ramirez and Marie Ramirez (ASC–20,200)

Michel Klebert Martinez (Amedee Martinez and Odilia HENRY) bn. 16 Nov. 1886 bt. 22 Nov. 1886 spo. Leonie Henry and Amamda Barbier (SEZ–19,19)

Oscar Martinez (Desire Martinez and Marie ALBARADO) m. 11 June 1888 Antoinette RAMIREZ (Perique Ramirez, decd. and Augustine BARIENTE) wit. Elphege Guilot; Carmelite Pensano; Goaslin Ruiz (ASM–12,134)

Paul Martinez (Oscar Martinez and Marie MONSON) bn. 30 June 1887 bt. 5 July 1887 spo. Isidore Acoste and Thereza Monson (ASM–42,96)

Raymond Martines (Antoine Martines and Marie ACOSTE) m. 11 June 1887 Sarah LECHE ([omitted] and Azelie LECHE) wit. Felix Martines; Honoré Hebert (SPH–4,927)

MARTINEZ

Samuel Edouard Martinez (Franco Martinez and Rosalie RODRIGUE) bn. 8 Nov. 1886 bt. 10 Dec. 1886 spo. Samuel St. Martin and Palmyre St. Martin (ASC–20,166)

Simon Martinez (Albert Martinez and Alexina SIMON) bn. 14 May 1888 bt. 20 July 1888 spo. Sylvestre Becnel and Josephine Muller, spouse of Charles Hotard (OLP–3,66)

Theodore Landry Martinez (Joseph Martinez and Delia LANDRY) bn. 12 April 1886 bt. 7 May 1886 spo. Theodore Landry and Mrs. T. Landry (SGA–20,171)

Theresa Martinez, age 61, bur. 20 Feb. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,194)

Victor Martinez, age 27, of Malagay, Lafourche Parish, widower of Laurentia Kramer (Joseph Martinez and Elisa HOTARD) m. 22 Oct. 1887 (1st degree affinity) Magdeleine KRAMER, age 20, of Malagay, Lafourche Parish (Erhard Kramer and Marguerite GUMLICHE) wit. Elicio Nicholas; Louis Kramer; Denis Constant (OLP–4,16)

Victoria Eve Martinez (Raymond Martinez and Sarah LECHE) bn. 20 April 1887 bt. 11 June 1887 spo. Felix Martinez and Alphonsine Cavelan (SPH–9,222)

MARY

Bernadette Blanche Mary (Thomas Mary and Eliska ALLAIN) bn. 20 Nov. 1886 bt. 21 Dec. 1886 spo. John Danos and Nora Mary (SPBG–2,70)

Joseph Oleus Mary (Joseph Oleus Mary and Adele HUNT) bn. (omitted) bt. 23 Jan. 1887 spo. Randall Hunt and Lucy Lambremont (SJP–12,48)

Sebastien Etienne Mary (Olga Mary and Eveline HEBERT) bn. 7 Oct. 1886 bt. 14 Oct. 1886 spo. Robert Noel and Lilia Genevieve Mary (SJBB–1,220)

MASILLA

Samuel Joseph Masilla (P. Masilla and Gratia DEBETTA) bn. 12 Sept. 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. Salvator Gangelosi and Martha Debetta (SJBR–20,266)

MASSION

Thomas Massion (William Massion and Angelina DUVAL) bn. 28 Feb. 1888 bt. 7 Aug. 1888 spo. Cletus Maion and Clea Maion (SEZ–19,58)

MATERE

Marie Alexina Matere (Devis Matere and Olivia FOLSE) bn. 2 Nov. 1887 bt. 13 Nov. 1887 spo. Albert Arseman and Gatieuse Folse (SPH–9,221)

MATHE

Mathilde Mathe ([omitted] and Chel MATHE) bn. 10 Dec. 1885 bt. 16 Jan. 1886 spo. Melicie Johnson (SMI–13,131)

MATHER

Charles Mather, age 67, bur. 12 Nov. 1887 (SMI–22,138)

MATHERNE sometimes MATERNE

(omitted) Matherne, small child (Theophile Matherne) bur.

MATHERNE

11 May 1887 (SMI–22,135)

Marie Materne (Azenor Materne and Marguerite MORPHY) bn. 19 May 1887 bt. 12 July 1887 spo. John Materne and Louise Decaro (SJFS–4,150-151)

Marie Leontine Matherne (James Matherne and Eliza FREDERICK) bn. 5 March 1887 bt. 12 April 1887 spo. Ulysse Laurent and Grasilla Becknel (SJP–12,56)

Marie Victoria Matherne (Thecle Matherne and Marie LEBLANC) bn. 5 June 1887 bt. 28 July 1887 spo. Louis Richard and Felicie Barbier (SMI–14,105)

Marie Willamine Matherne (Victor Matherne and Eugenie HIMEL) bn. 14 Oct. 1887 bt. 19 Oct. 1887 spo. Jules Matherne and Willamine Hebert (SMI–14,107)

Mary Melena Matherne (parents not given) m. 13 Feb. 1888 A. D. HOEL (parents not given) wit. Mathieu Bargas; A. R. Robertson; Joseph Charleville; M. Angele Holliday; Coralie Bargas (SJGT–1,79)

Theophile Matherne, age 2 years 6 months, bur. 8 Aug. 1887 (SMI–22,136)

Vincent Materne (Octave Materne and Lucrecia HEINS) bn. 29 Oct. 1887 bt. 15 Jan. 1888 spo. Octave Heins and Octavie Materne (SJFS–4,152-153)

MATHEW sometimes MATHIEU; MATTHIEU

Carmelite Louise Mathieu (Philippe Mathieu and Louise GAUTHREAUX) bn. 9 Dec. 1886 bt. 14 Dec. 1886 spo. Charles Rybiski and Louise Rybiski (ASC–20,168)

Carmelite Louise Mathieu, age 4 days, bur. 15 Dec. 1886 (ASC–28,200)

Jean Claude Mathieu, age 1, bur. 14 Nov. 1888 d. today (ASC–28,210)

Jean Claude Mathieu (Philippe Mathieu and Louise GAUTROS) bn. 13 Nov. 1887 bt. 11 Dec. 1887 spo. Felix Fortier and Noelie Trepagnier (ASC–20,186)

Jean Claude Matthieu (Philippe Jh. Matthieu and Louise GAUTEREAU) bn. 28 Dec. 1885 bt. 1 Feb. 1886 spo. J. H. Mathieu and Mrs. Rubiski (ASC–20,150)

Jean H. Mathieu (Jean Mathieu and Adele RIBINSKI) m. 18 March 1887 Cecile M. GENAZZINI (Aristide Gerasini and Euphemie LANDRY) wit. J. Cecil Lagase; Jules Rougeau, Jr.; F. L. Trepagnier (ASC–16,225)

John Claude Matthieu, age 9 months, bur. 7 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,199)

Marie Corine Mathieu (Philippe Mathieu and Louise GOTHEREAU) bn. 3 Oct. 1888 bt. 16 Oct. 1888 spo. J. Septime Trepanier and Louise Rubiski (ASC–20,202)

Marie Corinne Mathieu, age 56, bur. 28 Nov. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,210)

MATHEWS sometimes MATTHEWS

Emmet Thomas Matthews (Samuel Matthews and Tennessee ROBERTSON) bn. 14 Sept. 1877 bt. 7 Aug. 1887 spo. F. J. Kearney and M. Wessinger (SJP–12,63)

Ernestine Matthews (Samuel Matthews and Tennessee

MATHEW

ROBERTSON) bn. 27 Oct. 1882 bt. 7 Aug. 1887 spo. Clarence Pope and Leodecia Sennette (SJP–12,64)

Orita Clarisse Mathews (Jos. Mathews and Felicie FRANCOIS) bn. 10 Sept. 1888 bt. 16 Sept. 1888 spo. Joseph Clement and Odile Constantin (ASC–20,198)

Samuel Matthews (Samuel Matthews and Tennessee ROBERTSON) bn. 6 March 1879 bt. 7 Aug. 1887 spo. Henry A. Pope and Lena Watson (SJP–12,64)

MATHIS sometimes MATTHIS

Adelaide Therese Mathis (James Mathis and Delphine SAMSON) bn. 13 Aug. 1888 bt. 16 Sept. 1888 spo. Ovide Lieux and Elina Samson (IMCL–5,94)

Charles Mathis, bn. 20 June 1885 (George Mathis and Emma MATHIS) bur. 12 June 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,25)

Clemence Matthis (Apolinaire Mathis and Emma ROPA) bn. 14 April 1886 bt. 6 June 1886 spo. James Matthis and Eugenie Honoré (IMCL–5,53)

James Mathis (Charles Mathis and Therese O'BRIEN, both decd.) m. 18 August 1887 Delphine SAMSON (Marcel Samson and Adelaide CHARA, both decd.) wit. Louis P. Debarette; F. O. Lieux; Paulin Deplaignes; J. S. Lieux (IMCL–4,247)

Joseph Henri Matthis (George Matthis and Emma MATTHIS) bn. 2 March 1888 bt. 6 May 1888 spo. Eugene Darensbourg and Cornelia Cornelle Columbo (IMCL–5,88)

MATTA

Adele Matta (John E. Matta and Adele LANOUE) m. 26 April 1888 (difference of religion) Waldemar LANDRY (Prosper Landry and Adele PEDESCLAUD) wit. W. G. Randolph; J. W. Hubb; A. Matta; Andrew Jackson; R. Prosper Landry; W. G. Randolph, Jr.; G. D. Vonphul (SJBR–19,310)

John Herrman Matta (Andrew Matta and Alice Meffee ROUZAN) bn. 8 January 1887 bt. 17 Sept. 1887 spo. Denis Duplantier and Amelie Marie Meffre Rouzan (SJBR–20,254)

Minna Elisa Matta (John Herman Matta and Adele LANOUE) m. 8 Feb. 1888 Gilbert Joseph VONPHUL (Henry VonPhul and Mary DAIGRE) wit. A. Matta; W. G. Randolph; James L. Lobdell; H. Von Phul; G. W. Buckner (SJBR–19,308)

MAUCONDUIT

Laure Mauconduit (Anatole Mauconduit and Adolphina ROUSSEL) bn. 30 June 1887 bt. 3 Sept. 1887 spo. Marcelin Alexis and Eloise Barthelemy (SPV–1,166)

MAURICE

Aristide Maurice (Zenon Maurice and Victoria CAYOT) bn. 22 July 1887 bt. 14 Aug. 1887 spo. Charles Cesar and Francoise Jean Baptiste (SPV–1,166)

Bernard Maurice ([omitted] and Henrietta MAURICE) bn. 9 Sept. 1886 bt. 12 Dec. 1886 spo. Arcade Picard and

MAURICE
Cornelia Picard (PCP–29,114)
Cyrille Maurice ([omitted] and Henrietta MAURICE) bn. 3 May 1888 bt. 13 Oct. 1888 spo. Mortimer Guerin and Marie Arthemise Guerin (PCP–29,186)
Florestan Maurice, age 23 (Arthur Maurice and decd. Adele [sic]) m. 9 June 1888 Clezolia JESSE, age 19 (Joseph Jesse and Azelie JACQUES) wit. John Haissom; Raymond Jesse; Joseph Mayer; Pierre Louis (OLP–4,24)
Jeanne Maurice (Victorin Maurice and Ophelia CESAIRE) bn. (omitted) Jan. 1887 bt. 5 March 1887 spo. Cesaire Fabre and Helene Flecher (SJA–20,113)
Joseph Maurice ([omitted] and Laura MAURICE) bn. 6 Oct. 1887 bt. 13 Dec. 1887 spo. Eugene Oliveau and Adelina Polytte (PCP–29,151)
MAURIN see also MORIN
Edward Maurin (Robert Maurin and Malvina VIVES) m. 28 Dec. 1887 Victoria DALFERES (Pierre Dalferes, decd. and Elmire LEBLANC) wit. Camille Vives; J. P. Dalferes; Malvina Sharp; Carmelite Ramirez; Marie Cire (ASM–14,130)
Maria Emma Maurin (Antoine Maurin and Marie CAPBERN) bn. 18 Feb. 1888 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Auguste Braud and Angele Braud (SEZ–19,47)
Robert Antoine Maurin ([omitted] Maurin and Marie CABERT) bn. 29 Dec. 1885 bt. 7 Jan. 1886 spo. Octave Vives and Louisa Vives (SEZ–19,2)
MAURO
Joseph Mauro (Gaetano Mauro and Fortunata CAPONE) bn. 4 May 1887 bt. 26 May 1887 spo. Jn. Capone and Maria Benente (ASC–20,178)
Otuzza Mauro (Fortunato Mauro and Catarina MLATTO) bn. 14 June 1887 bt. 1 Aug. 1887 spo. Joseph Bourg and Milda Alexandrie (SJBB–1,230)
MAUTERT
Lawrence Adin Mautert (A. Mautert and Marie SUAREZ) bn. 18 Nov. 1888 bt. 24 Dec. 1888 spo. Joseph Cassus and Ermence Casin (ASC–20,204)
MAVIGNE
(omitted) Mavigne, age few months (Vincent Mavigne) bur. 31 July 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,329)
Antoinette Mavigne, age ca 60, bur. 14 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,329)
Marie Aline Mavigne (Vicent Mavigne and Rosa BIRD) bn. 18 Feb. 1888 bt. 28 Feb. 1888 spo. Gustave Mavigne and Zenobie Henri (ASM–42,103)
Victoria Mavigne (Vincent Mavigne and Rosa BIRD) m. 28 April 1887 Joseph Weging BUGGAGE (Azig Buggage, decd. and Elizabeth CLOK) wit. Paule Condolle; Marcel Buggage; Jules Johnson; Lanize William; Thereze Jame (ASM–12,127)
MAVOR
Fitz Hugh Mavor (Fitz Hugh St. Clair Mavor and Emelie

MAVOR

RICHARDSON) m. 12 June 1888 Valentine LANDRY (Jean Baptiste Landry and Rosalie SIMONNEAUX) wit. A. J. Guidry; Elesida Cedotale; Maurice Hebert; Nicolas Pintado; Ozilia Cedotale; Elphege Solar; Aurelia Cedotale (SEZ–20,152)

MAXENT

Marie Lutetia Maxent (Forester Maxent and Lutetia POURCIAU) m. 19 Jan. 1888 William LINDSLY (Alfred Lindsly and Virginie LONGEPEE) wit. Jno. Boudreau; Jas. Monceret; F. H. Swindler; Af. Lindy (SJBR–19,308)

MAYER see also MAIET; MEYER; MYER

Joseph Sylvester Mayer (Sylvester Mayer and Victoria GAMBA) bn. 16 Dec. 1886 bt. 16 June 1887 spo. William Murphy and Helene Murphy (SJP–12,60)

Manny Mayer, age 17 (Joseph Mayer and Josephine DECUIR) bur. 9 April 1888 (PCP–11,273)

MAYES

David Ameley Mayes (Alphonse Mayes and Filaide BRIGNAC) bn. 12 June 1887 bt. 1 Aug. 1887 spo. Alex. David Guitreau and Marie Berthelot (SJFS–4,150-151)

MAYET

Aubert Ernest Mayet (August Mayet and Baselise THIBODAUX) bn. 7 Nov. 1886 bt. 26 Dec. 1886 spo. Louis Mayet and Cecilia Thibodaux (SPH–9,207)

MAYON

Augustine Mayon (Jean Baptiste Mayon and Ernestine BERTRAND) m. 21 Dec. 1886 Marion PIERCE (James Pierce and Abigail BELL) wit. Michel Papillon; Wesley Pierce; Louis Hankins (SJP–15,91)

Celestine Mayon (John B. Mayon and Eliza BERTRAND) m. 30 Oct. 1888 Thomas BURTON (Samuel Burton and Margaret BURTON) wit. Ugere Veret; Marrion Piere; Fred Pilrue (SJP–15,165)

MEADE

Laura Meade, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) m. 9 Sept. 1886 Laurence SHERMAN, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) wit. A. B. Hammond; Joseph Leblanc; John Goad (SPH–4,907)

MEARS

Marguerite Alice Mears (Augustus H. Mears and Alice M. CHAPMAN) bn. 22 Feb. 1888 bt. March 19 1888 spo. John Chapman and Mrs. John Chapman Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–2,15)

MEDA

Carry Louis Meda (Frank Meda and [omitted] ARCIER) bn. 29 May 1887 bt. 3 June 1888 spo. Virginia Delattes and F. H. Baker (SJBR–20,263)

MEDINE sometimes MEDINA

Lorenz Medina (Albert Medina and Modeste RIVET) m. 3 May 1886 Philomeme FALCON (Francis Falcon and Catherine

MEDINE

OURSO) wit. Antoine Ourso; Severin Medina; Lodo (sic) Falcon (ASC–16,213)

Ann Modeste Medine (Laurence Medine and Philomene FALCON) bn. 19 Feb. 1887 bt. 1 March 1887 spo. Adam Falcon and Isabeth (sic) Medine (ASC–20,172)

Carmelite Dolores Medine (John Medine and Rosalie CASSAGNE) bn. 20 Sept. 1886 bt. 10 Oct. 1886 spo. Joseph Carbo and Belonise Cassagne (ASC–20,164)

Euphemie Medina (John Medina and Augustine FALCON) m. 14 May 1888 Joseph E. LANDRY (Neree Landry and Aimee VEGA) wit. Omer Martinez; Widow Fassbender; Antoine Ourso; Albert P. Fassbender (ASC–17,100)

Marie Aida (Frances) Medine (Lorenz Medine and Philomene FALCON) bn. 31 Jan. 1888 bt. 18 Feb, 1888 spo. Xavier Medine and Lodoiska Falcon (ASC–20,188)

Marie Gertrude Medine (John Medine and Augustine FALCON) bn. 9 Sept. 1888 bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. Albert Martinez and Arine Corbo (ASC–20,200)

Narcisse Cleophas Medine (John Medine and Rosalie CANARD) bn. 29 Oct. 1887 bt. 3 Dec. 1887 spo. Felix Canard and Clementine Allemand (ASC–20,184)

MEDUS

Marie Rose Medus (Alphonse Medus and Laurentia BOUDREAUX) bn. 6 April 1883 bt. 21 May 1887 spo. Denis Boudreaux and Laure Filice Perriou (SPH–3,220)

MEHAZ

Nicolas Mehaz, age 2, bur. 4 Feb. 1886 (ASC–28,194)

MEL

Amelie Edna Mel (Ernest Mel and Alice POCHE) bn. 5 Jan. 1888 bt. 15 March 1888 spo. Willien Poche and Marie Mel (SJA–21,3)

MELANCON sometimes MELANSON

(omitted) Melancon, age 2 years 9 months (Jean Melancon) bur. 29 Aug. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,336)

Adele Melancon (Charles Melancon and Henriette DOLLET) bn. 23 Nov. 1887 bt. 2 Feb. 1888 spo. Maria Martinez by Gertrude Bourgeois- (SMI–13,158)

Albertine Melancon, age 18 months, bur. 13 Sept. 1886 (SMI–23,36)

Alfred Melancon (Alfred Melancon and Corine BABIN) bn. 10 April 1887 bt. 27 May 1887 spo. Ach. Babin and Mrs. Donat Gravoie (STH–2,87)

Amelie Anne Melancon (Desire Melancon and Marie ALLEMAN) bn. 14 July 1886 bt. 18 July 1887 spo. Jean Baptiste Eriard and Alice Truxillo (SEZ–19,31)

Amelie Delta Melancon (Augustin Melancon and Michaele RODRIGUEZ) bn. 5 Jan. 1885 bt. 17 Jan. 1886 spo. Alcee Rodriguez and Honora Rodriguez (ASC–20,150)

Anatole Melancon (Vives Melancon and Victoria SHOARBE) bn. 31 Jan. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1887 spo. Anatole Acosta and Josephine Shoarbe (ASM–42,93)

Arille Melancon (Felix Melancon and Melodie DUGAS) m. 20

MELANCON

July 1887 Noemie BERTAUT (Philibert Bertaut and Laura LEBLANC) wit. U. P. Melancon; E. F. Bertaut; Marie A. Melancon; J. B. Melancon; May Bertaut (SJA–24,62)

Arthur Melancon (Doustan Melancon and Desiree COMMEAUX) m. 16 Oct. 1888 Victoria OUBRE (Theogene Oubre and Eugenie GAUDET) wit. Armand Belle; Aurelie Oubre; Jackson Gomez (ASC–16,248)

Arthur Victor Melancon (Joseph Melancon and Mary HOSLER) bn. 26 Aug. 1886 bt. 5 Sept. 1886 spo. John Thompson and Carmelite Melancon (SJBR–20,243)

Augustine Christine Melancon (Sabin Melancon and Mary NARNDES) bn. 27 Aug. 1888 bt. 2 Sept. 1888 spo. Laurence Rodriguez and Marceline Melancon (SJBR–20,265)

Edmond Melancon (Nemorin Melancon and Alcidie BORNE) bn. 20 Oct. 1888 bt. 5 Nov. 1888 spo. Cleophas Mollere and Victoria Oubre (ASC–20,202)

Egesippe Dorestan Melancon (Etienne Nemorin Melancon and Eloise Alcidie BORNE) bn. 28 Aug. 1886 bt. 13 Sept. 1886 spo. Antoine Gomez and Marie Rodriguez (ASC–20,162)

Eliza Melancon (Simon Melancon and Anais GAUDIN) m. 19 March 1888 Viuzule LANEGRASSE (Bertrand Lanegrasse and Amelie DUHON) wit. George Melancon; Ernest Lanegrasse; Onesphore Melancon; Edgar Roullier; Florian Lanegrasse; Lidonia Louviere (SMI–18,208)

Essie D. Melancon, age 2 years 3 months, bur. 23 Dec. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,211)

Estelle Jeanne Melancon (Cesaire Melancon and Alda AUCOIN) bn. yesterday bt. 22 Sept. 1887 spo. Arthur Gaspard and Victoria Simoneau (ASM–42,97)

Esteve Melancon, age 56, bur. 23 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,198)

Eugene Melancon, age ca 30, bur. 31 Aug. 1887 (SMI–23,41)

Faustin Melancon (Valmyre Melancon and Lisida BOURGEOIS) m. 7 June 1888 (3rd degree consanguinity) Alida CLOUATRE (Clement Clouatre, decd. and Celine LETULLE) wit. Fernand P. Bourgeois; Neila Melancon; A. M. Melancon; S. J. Melancon; Valmair Melancon; Jos. E. Webre; Alice J. Webre (SMI–18,210b)

Francis Melancon (Ernest Melancon and Suzanne WATERMAN) bn. 9 March 1887 bt. 1 May 1887 spo. Nicolas Loret and Alsina Landry (ASC–20,176)

Gustave Melancon (Victorin Melancon and Felicie MELANCON) m. 18 May 1886 Armantine LEBLANC (Paul Leblanc and Lodoiska BRAUX) wit. Leo Melancon; Louis Chauvin; Victorin Melancon, Jr; Elisa Babin; Viviana Webre; Elmina Dugas; James R. Leblanc; Constance Melancon; Felicie Melancon; Lodo Falcon; Melford Webre; Clebert Oubre (ASC–16,214)

Henry Melancon (Felix Melancon and Constantine BOURGEOIS)

MELANCON

m. 8 May 1888 Suzy WALTON (T. J. Walton and Jeanne WALTON) wit. S. P. Melancon; P. A. Walton; Em. Blumenthal; A. Schulzino; Sims Rousseaux; Katie Droega (ASC–16,242)

Henry Richard Melanson (Arthur Melanson and Emilie MAVOR) bn. 21 Dec. 1887 bt. 7 Jan. 1888 spo. Richard McCulloh and Walthana Thibaut (ASC–20,186)

Isidore Melancon, age 1 month 7 days, bur. 21 Aug. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,204)

Joseph Melancon (Nicolas Melancon and Cecile MELANCON) bn. 1 May 1888 bt. 30 June 1888 spo. Joseph Idalgo and Natalie Hane (ASC–20,194)

Joseph Bone Melancon (Joseph Melancon and Madeleine CHOMETTE) bn. 15 Jan. 1887 bt. 9 Feb. 1887 spo. Noel Breau and Louise Raymond (SMU–1,76)

Joseph Isidore Melancon, twin of Joseph Theodore (Henri Melancon and Julia TRABEAULT) bn. 6 Aug. 1886 bt. 26 Sept. 1886 spo. Ive Bonicard and Helene Melancon (STH–2,72)

Joseph Isidore Melancon (A. D. Melancon and Valentine CAILLER) bn. 14 July 1887 bt. 14 July 1887 spo. Arthur Melancon and Theodora Cailler (ASC–20,180)

Joseph James Melancon (Colas Melancon and Cecile MELANCON) bn. 20 March 1887 bt. 1 June 1887 spo. Joseph Septime Garrison and Marie Joachim (ASC–20,178)

Joseph Marie Camille Melancon (Camille Melancon and Madeleine CHAUMETTE) bn. 14 Dec. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Sarrazin Leblanc and Louise Bilomet (SMU–1,82)

Joseph Noel Melancon, resident of Iberville parish (Ludger Melancon and Scholastie RICHARD) m. 18 April 1888 Naida ROME (Emile Rome and Ophelia OUBRE) wit. J. A. Rome; Aurelia Oubre; Augustin Rome; Emma Richard (ASC–16,240)

Joseph Pierre Melancon (Joseph Melancon and Livinia DUVAL) bn. 21 Feb. 1888 bt. 3 April 1888 spo. Joseph Guillot and Myrtie Bergeron (SJPP–1,153)

Joseph Theodore Melancon, twin of Joseph Isidore (Henri Melancon and Julia TRABEAULT) bn. 6 Aug. 1886 bt. 26 Sept. 1886 spo. Clement Melancon and Felicie Trabeault (STH–2,72)

Louis Melancon (Leo Melancon and [omitted] WEBER) m. 1 Sept. 1887 (difference of religion) Hermina DUGA ([omitted] Duga, decd. and [omitted]) wit. Leo Melancon; Victorin Melancon; V. Melancon, Jr. (ASC–17,93)

Louis Edouard Melancon (Louis Melancon and Hermina DUGA) bn. 17 June 1888 bt. 24 June 1888 spo. Odressi Crochet and Victorine Melancon (ASC–20,194)

Marie Melancon (Richard Melancon and Marie BRAUD) bn. 29 Nov. 1887 bt. 21 May 1888 spo. Joseph Templet and Mercedes Melancon (STH–2,100)

MELANCON

Marie Adolestine Melancon (Felix Melancon and Constantine BOURGEOIS) m. 14 Sept. 1887 dispensation of relationship Edgar BERTAUT (Philibert Bertaut and Laura LEBLANC) wit. U. P. Melancon; J. F. Melancon, Jr.; F. A. Bertheaud; F. M. Bertheaud; S. Melancon (SJA–24,63)

Marie Augusta Melancon (Elphege Melancon and Eugenie GREHAUT) bn. 18 Feb. 1888 bt. 4 April 1888 spo. Edmond Landry and Mrs. Taylor Leblanc (SGA–20,184)

Marie Augustine Melancon (Augustin Melancon and Mathilde RODRIGUE) bn. 28 Aug. 1887 bt. 2 Sept. 1887 spo. Vives Melancon and Cecile Melancon (ASM–42,97)

Marie Emilie Melancon (Ozemee Melancon and Eugenie DAIGLE) bn. yesterday bt. 30 July 1887 spo. Leonard Daigle and Philomene Melancon (ASM–42,96)

Marie Eugenie Melancon (Onesphore Melancon and Delphine GAUDIN) bn. 26 May 1888 bt. 10 June 1888 spo. Joseph Melancon and Michael Melancon (SMU–1,10)

Marie Lucile Melancon (John Felix Melancon and Lea THERIOT) bn. 24 Nov. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Felix Melancon, Sr. and Sarah Wood (SMU–1,12)

Marie Lydia Melancon (Armand Melancon, decd. and Marie SYLVESTRE) bn. 10 Dec. 1885 bt. 30 Jan. 1886 spo. Jeacque Davis and Aurelia Raymond (SMI–13,132)

Marie Maurile Melancon (Mathurin Melancon and Annie Cecilie BOURGEOIS) bn. 22 April 1888 bt. 16 June 1888 spo. Gustave Rome, represented by Ede Bourgeois and Blanche Gentil (SMI–14,112)

Marie Pauline Wanita Melancon (Ulysse Paul Melancon and Sarah Virginie WOOD) bn. 29 Oct. 1887 bt. 3 Dec. 1887 spo. Felix Melancon and Martha E. Wood (SJA–21,1)

Marie Reine Elizabeth Melancon (Etienne Melancon and Marie JACKSON bn. 7 Sept. 1887 bt. 26 Sept. 1887 spo. Joseph Laurent and Marie Jackson (SMI–13,155)

Marie Rose Melancon (Joseph Felix Melancon and Lea THERIOT) bn. 24 April 1887 bt. 5 May 1887 spo. Placide Leblanc and Felisca Melancon (SMU–1,4)

Mary Anne Melancon, age 18, bur. 11 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,199)

Octave Elphege Melancon (Elphege Melancon and Eugenie GREAUD) bn. 6 June 1886 bt. 17 July 1886 spo. Jules Octave Leblanc and Edna Hall (SGA–20,172)

Olivia Melancon (Numa Melancon and Julia ROUSSEL) bn. 20 Sept. 1888 bt. Sept. 28 1888 spo. Constant Deslattes and Emma Laiche Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–3,9)

Olivia Melancon (Noe Melancon and Eloyse TALBOTTE) m. 12 Jan. 1888 Clet NAQUIN (Ernest Naquin and Elvire LASSEYGNE) wit. Theodore Lasseigne; Cordilia Molazon; Camille Fremin; ——(torn) Naquin; ——(torn) Pollet (SPH–4,950)

MELANCON

Pierre Oscar Adon Melancon (Oscar Melancon and Josephine LALANDE) bn. 18 Nov. 1886 bt. 30 Nov. 1886 spo. Charles Lalande and Marie Lalande spouse of Flegie Templet (SEZ–19,19)

Raymond Joseph Melancon (Arile M. Melancon and Noemie N. BERTHAUT) bn. 25 June 1888 bt. 8 July 1888 spo. Joseph F. Melancon and Laura Bertheaud (SJA–21,4)

Sophie Sydonia Melancon (Narcisse Melancon and Mathilde THERIOT) bn. 3 April 1888 bt. 9 April 1888 spo. Elema Joseph and Ophilia Melancon (SMI–13,159)

Thomas Walter Melancon (Sabin Melancon and Saladonia HERNANDEZ) bn. 4 July 1886 bt. 18 July 1886 spo. John Joseph Thompson and Nora Grigsby (SJBR–20,242)

Ulysse P. Melancon, age 32, bur. 21 Oct. 1887 d. today (SJA–18,43)

Valcourt Joseph Melancon ([omitted] and Euphonia MELANCON) bn. (omitted) bt. 22 Sept. 1886 spo. Jean Melancon and Virginie Melancon (ASM–42,89)

Victor Melancon, age 6, bur. 18 June 1886 (SMI–22,127)

Victoria Melancon (Victor Melancon and Emma LEMIEUX) bn. 3 Dec. 1885 bt. 18 April 1886 spo. Celina Williams (SMI–13,137)

Willie Melancon (Joseph Melancon and Marie SILVESTRE) bn. 18 Oct. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Adam Blount and Alice Garcia (SMU–1,79)

MELAZO

Maria Melazo (Joseph Melazo and Francisca SPOSET) m. 1 Sept. 1887 Antonino Megaro DICHIARA (Bernardo Megaro Dichiara and Vita MARIJOL) wit. Santo Montalbano; Virgin Melazo; Francisca Sposet (ASC–16,231)

Rosalia Melazo (Joseph Melazo and Francisca SPOSITA) bn. 1 Aug. 1887 bt. 16 Oct. 1887 spo. Antinino Cinquemani and Rosa Salvazo (ASC–20,184)

MELINI

Angela Melini (Jean Baptiste Melini and Celestine HEBERT) m. 16 June 1886 Joseph LANDRY (Jean Baptiste Landry and Euphrosine MALBROU) wit. Emile Landry; Joseph Melini; Aurelia Landry (SAN–4,129)

Joseph Ferdinand Melini (Joseph Melini and Flora LANDRY) bn. 18 May 1888 bt. 20 May 1888 spo. Rene Cedotale and Laura Landry (SEZ–19,53)

MELON

Marie Eva Melon (Prospere Melon and Pauline RICHARD) bn. 20 March 1888 bt. 18 May 1888 spo. Edward Carruth and Evelline Allain (SJBR–20,262)

Mary Louisa Melon (J. P. Melon and Pauline RICHARD) bn. (omitted) bt. 16 April 1887 spo. J. B. Doiron and Celestine Doiron (SJBR–20,249)

MELSON

Henry R. Melson (parents not given) m. 16 April 1888 Marie Aline LEDOUX (parents not given) wit. Henry Lehman; O. Lacour; E. Lacour; A. J. Lacour (SAM–6,3)

MENGO
Rebecca Mengo, age 5, bur. 12 June 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,203)

MENION
Leonarde Menion (Jean Baptiste Menion and Ernestine BERTRAND) bn. 8 Aug. 1886 bt. 8 Oct. 1886 spo. Marion Pierce and Abigail Pierce (SJP–12,39)

MENNEL
Christine Mennel (Jean Mennel and Adele LIEUX) m. 16 Dec. 1886 Emile JEWELL (Jos. Jewell, decd. and Lodoiska BOITEUX) wit. F. O. Lieux; Ben Jewell; John S. Lieux; Prosper Echelard (PCP–25,105)

MEO
William Meo, age ca 100, bur. 15 Feb. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,99)

MERICQ
Alma Mericq, of St. Jean the Baptiste Parish (Emile Mericq and decd. Noemie ROUSSEL) m. 19 Sept. 1888 Fernand BABIN, of St. Jean the Baptiste Parish (Joseph Babin and Aglaee GOTREAU) wit. A. J. Lacaze; Edw. Duplantier; J. F. Breaux; E. Mericq; (SPV–3,78)

MESSINA sometimes MESSINO
Gaspard Messino (Gaspard Messino and Frances SILVERT) bn. 15 Sept. 1886 bt. 3 Oct. 1886 spo. Mathieu Pandor and Felonise Solosano (ASC–20,164)

Louisa Messina (Gaspard Messina and Francisca SILVER) m. 10 Feb. 1887 Joseph AYOLA (Frank Ayola and [omitted] BESTAVERDE) wit. Pheloneze Solozano; H. Cook; Joseph Cayaux; Euphemie Carbo; Joanne Nato; Jeanne Caye (ASC–16,224)

Vincent Messina (Guiseppe Messina and Maria GIORDINA) bn. 1 July 1888 bt. 13 Oct. 1888 spo. Wilfred Waguespack and Marie Kliber (SPV–1,181)

METGE
Lydia Eleonore Metge (Ernest Metge and Valentine DESLATTES) bn. 14 July 1887 bt. Aug. 1887 spo. Arnaud Poche and Felicie Damare Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,4)

MEYER see also MAIET; MAYER; MEYERRE; MEYET; MYER
Adam Meyet (Adelar Millet and Roselie ROBERT) m. (omitted) 1888 Berthie DAULE (Eaglan Daulez and Laura BRAUN) wit. Joseph Maleus; Bernadete Doley; Ambroise Braud (SMI–19,32)

Carolina Louisa Meyerre (William Meyerre and Carolina SMITHPERHER) bn. 7 Oct. 1888 bt. 14 Oct. 1888 spo. John Meyerre and Louisa Meyerre (SJBR–20,267)

Maria Rosa Meyer (Eloi Meyer and Fanda PARMER) bn. 2 June 1886 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Felicien Montserret and Azema Aguillard (IMCL–5,64)

MICHEL
Agnes Michel (Aureule Michel and Alphonsine OUBRE) bn. 4 Jan. 1888 bt. 15 Jan. 1888 spo. Stanilaus Favarot

and Aurelie Oubre (OLP–3,61)

Albert Michel (J. Pierre Michel and Rose GUEDRY) m. 18 Jan. 1886 Ursule BRAUD (Sosteme Braud and Rufine SANCHEZ) wit. none given (STH-3,152)

Alida Marguerite Michel (Edme Michel and Opheila LAMBERT) bn. 10 Sept. 1884 bt. 27 May 1886 spo. Augustin Richard and Euphrosie Gaudet (SAN–2,2)

Armand Michel (Alphonse Michel and Rosa SCHEXNAIDRE) bn. 27 Nov. 1885 bt. 7 Jan. 1886 spo. Florian Michel and Julia Leblanc (SMI–14,73)

Aureule Michel, age 23 (Justilien Michel, decd. and Justine DUMAS) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Alphonsine OUBRE, age 18 (Alphonse Oubre and Meranie STEIB) wit. William Michel; Charles Louis; Thomassin Husband; Rodolphe LeMieux (OLP–4,10)

Aurore Michel, widow of Septime Roussel (parents not given) m. 9 Feb. 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Norbert LOUQUES (Jules Louques and Celestine ROUSSEL) wit. Christophe Roussel; Maurice Martin; Alexandre St. Pierre; Florian Michel (SMI–17,94)

Berthe Anastasie Michel (Bernard Michel and Martha CONSTANT) bn. 7 May 1887 bt. 6 July 1887 spo. Justin Constant and Eugenie Martin (PCP–29,136)

Cora Michel (Adam Michel and Cora GRIMES) bn. 12 Aug. 1886 bt. 2 April 1887 spo. Suzanne Michel (SMI–13,150)

Elisabeth Michel, age 22, bur. 24 Nov. 1886 (SMI–23,37)

Ernestine Michel, age 13 months, bur. 16 March 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,195)

Florian Michel (Eugene Michel and Seraphine ST. PIERRE) m. 13 Oct. 1886 Eve LEBLANC (Paul Leblanc and Emilie MATTERN [sic]) wit. Louisa Leblanc; Rosa Zahn; P. Louque (SJBR–19,295)

Francesca Nuntia Michel (Joseph Michel and Maria NUNTIATA) bn. 4 March 1888 bt. 1 June 1888 spo. Bernarde Salvatia and Maria Gratia (ASC–20,194)

Jean Theophile Michel (Omer Michel and Olivia AUCOIN) bn. 9 Jan. 1887 bt. 3 April 1887 spo. Arthur Michel and Clara Leblanc (ASC–20,174)

Joseph Gustave Michel (Myrtille Michel and Angele GAUDET) bn. 8 Oct. 1886 bt. 20 Oct. 1886 spo. Numa Gaudet and Victoria Bernuchot (SJPP–1,145)

Joseph Pierre Michel (Oscar Michel and Doniatille HILLMAN) bn. 4 Feb. 1888 bt. 11 Feb. 1888 spo. Arthur Braud and Azema Young (SEZ–19,46)

Joseph Walter Michel (Myrtille Michel and Angela GAUDET) bn. 1 Dec. 1888 bt. 18 Dec. 1888 spo. Savinen Michel and Anastasie Broussard (SJPP–1,158)

Louisiana Maria Michel (Servilien Michel and Anastasie BROUSSARD) bn. 11 June 1886 bt. 19 July 1886 spo. Francois Pipser and Louisa Aucoin (SJPP–1,144)

Maria Lucie Michel (Germaine Michel and Lucie THERIOT) bn. 15 Jan. 1888 bt. 28 Jan. 1888 spo. Osemee Michel and

MICHEL

Mathilde Philippe (SMI–13,158)

Marie Michel (Joseph Michel and Philomene GENTIL) bn. 2 Feb. 1886 bt. 13 Feb. 1886 spo. Ozemee Michel and Alice Romme (ASC–20,152)

Marie Altee Michel ([omitted] and Aurelia MICHEL) bn. 19 Dec. 1885 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Adam Efferson and Caroline Richard (SMI–13,134)

Marie Ella Michel (Frenchy Michel and Marie BLOUIN) bn. 6 Dec. 1886 bt. 25 Dec. 1886 spo. Joseph Lazare and Carmelite Francois (ASC–20,168)

Marie Elmire Michel (Jean Michel and Noelie POCHE) bn. 9 Aug. 1887 bt. 24 Sept. 1887 spo. Rodolphe LeMieux and Ursuline Dumas (OLP–3,58)

Marie Eve Michel (Arthur Michel and Louise LANDRY) bn. 29 Nov. 1886 bt. 17 Dec. 1886 spo. Bruno Babin and Aimee Simoneau (ASM–42,91)

Marie Felicienne Michel ([omitted] and Helene MICHEL) bn. 1 June 1888 bt. 20 July 1888 spo. Louis Amazon and Clementine Samson (PCP–29,177)

Marie Innocente Michel (Edme Michel and Ophelia LAMBERT) bn. 28 Dec. 1886 bt. 20 Dec. 1887 spo. Desire Gaudet and Aimee Michel (SJPP–1,150)

Marie Lilia Michel (Justilien Michel and Julie SARANG) bn. 24 March 1887 bt. 16 April 1887 spo. Theodore Yessie and Clexalia Yessie (OLP–3,54)

Marie Ursule Michel (Numa Michel and Julie LEBLANC) bn. 25 March 1886 bt. 3 April 1886 spo. Xavier Alonzo and Lise Leblanc (SAN–2,2)

Myria V. Michel (Michel Michel, decd. and Albanie POURCIAU) m. 22 May 1886 Leon M. GOURDON (Frederic Gourdon, native of parish of Joyeuse, Dept. of Ardeche, France and decd. Anne MONET) wit. T. Mix; L. Ladmirault; Oscar Joffrion; F. St. Imbert (PCP–25,99)

Nestor Michel (Justilien Michel and Azella ROUSSEAU) m. 20 April 1888 Clementine BERTHELOTTE (Augustin Berthelotte and Adelaide FRIOUX) wit. W. H. Dale; Anatole Berthelotte; Amiee Berthelotte; Savinien Michel; Francois Pipser (SJPP–3,143)

Odilia Evia Michel (Adam Michel and Marie CAVALIER) bn. 17 March 1888 bt. 2 April 1888 spo. Felix Gianelloni and Amelie Cavalier (SJPP–1,152)

Robert Michel, age 21, bur. 8 Dec. 1887 (SMI–23,42)

Steven Michel (Joseph Michel and Ermentine ARMAND) bn. 23 Oct. 1888 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. Ambroise Wilz and Felicie Alexis (SPV–1,183)

Sylvie Michel (Adam Michel and Corine REAU) bn. 29 Aug. 1883 bt. 17 July 1886 spo. Thomas Miller and Louise Wood (SMI–13,140)

Theodule Luc Michel (Theodule L. Michel and Evela M. BABIN) bn. 12 July 1888 bt. 26 Aug. 1888 spo. Samuel Breau and Marie Reine Michel (ASC–20,198)

MICHEL

Victor Arthur Michel (Nania Michel and Julie LEBLANC) bn. 19 Dec. 1888 bt. 7 Jan. 1888 spo. Desire Arseneau and Victoria Leblanc (SPH–9,223)

MICHELET

Louis Claiborne Michelet (Louis E. Michelet and Louise S. BOUDREAU) bn. 21 June 1888 bt. 11 Aug. 1888 spo. Davis Boudreau and Aurelia Uncale (SAN–2,6)

Louise Berthe Michelet (Louis E. Michelet and Marie S. BOUDREAU) bn. 20 Aug. 1887 bt. 4 Sept. 1887 spo. Agnile Boudreau and Felicia Boudreau (SAN–2,4)

MIDDLETON

William C. Middleton (Hatton Middleton and M. HIGHLANDER) m. 10 Aug. 1887 (difference of religion) Marie Corinne MAILLOT (Jules Maillot and Celeste TRAPAGNIER) wit. W. C. Bibevod; G. L. Vay; A. Bryan; A. Bryan; E. H. Matthey; C. Maillot; R. J. Hummel (SJBR–19,304)

MILLAUDON

Henry Clement Millaudon, age 64, of Jefferson Parish, bur. 12 July 1888 d. yesterday at False River (PCP–20,173)

MILLER sometimes MILER; MILLERS

Albert Hamilton Miller (William Miller and Amelise COUPELLE) bn. 25 Nov. 1882 bt. 24 Arpil 1888 spo. Joseph C. Uzee and Euphrasie Gaudet (SJPP–1,154)

Charles Mela (Willaim Mela and Sophie SALIANCE) bn. 5 Jan. 1887 bt. 25 Jan. 1887 spo. Thomas Mela and Emma Laporte (SMI–13,148)

Charlotte Virginia Miller (Thompson Miller and Marie MILLER) bn. 15 Feb. 1886 bt. 13 March 1886 spo. Melicie Johnson (SMI–13,135)

Clara Miller (Joseph Miller and Marie MILLER) bn. 9 March 1887 bt. 16 April 1887 spo. Melicie (sic) and William Miller (SMI–13,151)

Ida Miller (Jason Miller and Helene RIFMEN) m. 21 Sept. 1886 Florestant TEMPLET (Ros. Templet and Car. BOURGEOIS) wit. D. Libeau; C. W. Wall; John M. Morres (STH-3,161)

Joseph Miller, age 2 months, bur. 16 Aug. 1888 (SMI–23,43)

Joseph Paul Miller (Paul Miller and Josephine LADINEAUX) bn. 23 Dec. 1886 bt. 3 March 1887 spo. P. A. Dubourg and Marie Manette Breaud (SJA–20,113)

Lucie Miller (Joseph Miller and Marie MILLER) bn. 1 June 1888 bt. 7 July 1888 spo. Thomas Miller and Eugenie Edouard (SMI–13,161)

Pierre Paul Miller (Paul Miller and Mary BUTLER) bn. 1 March 1888 bt. 2 March 1888 spo. John Melancon and Henry Melancon (SEZ–19,47)

Thomas Miller (Isaac Miller and Priscelle MONTGOMMERY) age 17 bt. 11 June 1886 spo. Henri Molarcher and Lea Darnier (SMI–13,138)

William Lyon Miller (William R. Miller and M. P. WILLIAMS)

MILLER
bn. 5 May 1887 bt. 23 July 1887 spo. M. A. Gallagher and Katie Gallagher (SJBR–20,253)

MILLET sometimes MIETTE; MILIETTE; MILLETTE
Edouard Miliette (Joe Miliette and Henriette SIMON) bn. 25 Feb. 1886 bt. 25 April 1886 spo. Christoval Jollet and Lizie Miodore (SMI–13,137)
Gerard Miet (Adam Miet and Bertilde DOLE) bn. 7 Nov. 1888 bt. 11 Dec. 1888 spo. Louis Dugas and Bernadette Dole (SMI–13,166)
Joseph Millet (Joe Millet and Henriette SIMON) bn. 27 April 1888 bt. 26 May 1888 spo. Rene Hebert and Odilia Summer (SMI–13,160)
Joseph Fred Miette (Joe Miette and Helena RILEY) bn. 30 Dec. 1885 bt. 17 Jan. 1886 spo. Ambroise Braud and Sarah Fine (SMI–13,131)
Louis Arthur Millette (Theodore Millette and Laura CORNET) bn. 16 Dec. 1886 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Frank William and Ophelia Millette (SJFS–4,147-148)
Maria Millette (Theo. Millette and Laura CARVER) bn. 21 June 1888 bt. 1 Oct. 1888 spo. Joseph Millette and Carmelite Carver (SJFS–4,154-155)
Marie Agnes Millette (Georges Millette and Agnes BERTHELOTTE) bn. 27 Jan. 1888 bt. 9 March 1888 spo. Edouard Berthelot and Celestine Millette (SJFS–4,152-153)
Marie Alvina Millette (Georges Millette and Marie Agnes BERTHELOT) bn. 1 March 1886 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Joseph Dorval Lambert and Marine Berthelot Salassi (SJFS–4,134)
Marie Delphine Millette (Emile Millette and Marie Celie VILAR) bn. 20 Dec. 1887 bt. 25 Jan. 1888 spo. Adelard Millette and Olivia Vilar (SJFS–4,151-153)
Marie Leonie Millette (Joseph Millette and Marie Elisabeth SALASSI) bn. 8 Feb. 1887 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Alexandre Salassi and Olympe Mayer (SJFS–4,148)
Rene Millet (Aristide Millet and Victoire BRUNET) bn. 9 Sept. 1886 bt. 25 Oct. 1886 spo. Edmond Millet and Ursule Millet (SMI–13,145)

MIMARD
James Browne Larose Mimard (Jacque Octave Larose Mimard and Marie Adeline DUPUY) bn. 12 July 1886 bt. 13 Aug. 1886 spo. Andrew Alfred Browne and Bella Browne (SGA–20,173)

MINI
Joseph Cleveland Mini, age 14 months, bur. 12 Nov. 1888 (SMI–23,45)

MINOR
Georges Minor (Henri Minor and S. LEUCK) bn. 13 July 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Adrien Landry and Mrs. Felix Boudreau (STH–2,73)

MINVIELLE sometimes MINIVIELLE
Louis Lucien Minivielle (Louis Minivielle and Felicie

MINVIELLE

CHAUVIN) bn. 10 Dec. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Felix Minivielle and Noelie Braud (SMU–1,12)

Marie Minvielle (Gabriel Minvielle and Aglace OUBRE) m. 10 Jan. 1888 Charles ROUILLIER (Simon Rouillier and decd. Zilla SERRE) wit. Edgar Rouillier; J. A. Letulle; Felix Minvielle; P. Chauvin; Ernest Chauvin; Marie Dubourg; Willy Sarazin; Viviana Webre; Louise Chauvin; Leonce Letulle; Estelle Sarazin; Louis Minvielle; Felicie Minvielle; Elodie Rouillier Landry; Antoinette Chauvin (SMU–3,5)

MIRE sometimes MIRRE; MYRE

(omitted) Mirre (Nante Mirre) bur. (omitted) 1886 (STH–5,34)

(omitted) Mire, (Gustave Mire) bur. 28 Oct. 1888 at St. Paul Cemetery (SPBG–5,32)

Aglae Mirre (Beloni Mirre and Mary BOURGEOIS) m. 13 June 1887 William W. PARKER (W. Parker and Pauline SMITH) wit. Ernest Gisclard; J. C. Braud; A. Polverini (ASC–16,228)

Aimable Mire, resident of Iberville Parish (Augustin Mire and Elodie LEBLANC) m. 19 Jan. 1886 Odile M. BABIN (Joseph Babin and Aglae GOTHEREAUX) wit. Albruge Mire; Carmelite Fevrier; Elodie Mire (ASC–16,205)

Charles Omere Mirre (Ozemee Mirre and Elis. BERSEGER) bn. 10 March 1886 bt. 10 Oct. 1886 spo. Evariste Leblanc and Adolphina Landry (STH–2,73)

Edouard Mire (Trazimond Mire and Laure LEBLANC) bn. 6 July 1887 bt. 15 July 1887 spo. John Gaudin and Eugenie Viallon (ASC–20,180)

Edward Gaudin Mire, age 6 weeks, bur. 16 Aug. 1887 d. today (ASC–28,204)

Elphege Mire (Paul Elphege Mire and Ophilia HEBERT) m. 24 Jan. 1888 Lutetia GAUTHREAUX (Valmont Gauthreaux and Azema LANDRY) wit. M. Mire; Gus Mire; V. Gauthreaux; Azema Gauthrex; F. A. Vigier; Leocade Vigier; Euphemie Gauthreaux; Elp. Mire (SPBG–3,93)

Gustave Richard Mire (Paul Gustave Mire and Marie Lydia VIGIER) bn. 15 April 1888 bt. 16 May 1888 spo. Richard Supple and Marie Theriot (SPBG–2,80)

Jerome Trazimond Mire (Jerome Trazimond Mire and Laure LEBLANC) bn. 4 Feb. 1886 bt. 25 March 1886 spo. Darnaud Mire and Laure Landry (ASC–20,154)

John Mire (Clement Mire and Emilie SARRAZIN) bn. 10 Feb. 1887 bt. 13 March 1887 spo. Albert Dubourg and Clemence Mire (SMU–1,3)

John Albert Mire (Armand Mire and Elisabeth TAYLOR) bn. 28 Oct. 1888 bt. 24 Nov. 1888 spo. Albert Duhon and Noelie Chauvin (SMU–1,81)

Joseph Victor Mirre (Amand Mirre and Jud. GAUTRAU) bn. 10 Sept. 1886 bt. 24 Oct. 1886 spo. H. E. Lanoux and Marie Gautreau (STH–2,73)

Julius Adolphus Mire (Gustave Mire and Lydia VIGIER) bn.

MIRE

20 July 1886 bt. 29 Aug. 1886 spo. Octave Landry and Corinne Loriot (SPBG–2,67)

Leon Francis Mire (Decalogne Dominique Mire and Cecile RIZAN) bn. 13 Dec. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Pierre Auguste Barrosse and Ida Hebert Loupe, represented by Mrs. George Chastant (SGA–20,183)

Malvina Mire (Joachim Mire and Malvina GAGNOUX) m. 16 April 1887 Ernest PELTIER (Oleus Peltier and Honorine THIBODAUX) wit. Orville Olivier; Joachim Mire; Elmire Tolbotte; Lea Tolbotte (SPH–4,917)

Marie Julie Pierre Mire ([omitted] and Josine MIRE) bn. 7 July 1887 bt. 2 Oct. 1887 spo. John Fursin and Josephine Charles (SJA–20,121)

Marie Lelia Mire (Andre Aineable Mire and Odile BABIN) bn. 20 July 1888 bt. 11 Aug. 1888 spo. Jean Edouard Danos and Lucie Lanoix (SGA–20,186)

Marie Louise Mire, age 58, spouse of (omitted) Landry, bur. 17 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,201)

Mary Oneida Mire (Octave Mire and Estelle LANDRY) bn. 23 Oct. 1887 bt. 18 Dec. 1887 spo. Eugene Mire and Laure Poirier (SMI–14,108)

Michel Dumantile Mirre (Ozemee Mirre and Elisa BERCEGER) bn. 2 Feb. 1887 bt. 17 April 1887 spo. Julien Thomaci and Mad. Leblanc (STH–2,84)

Octave Mire (Camille Mire and Odalie PEDESCLAUX) m. 15 June 1886 Estelle LANDRY (Philippe Landry and Estelle PEDESCLAUX) wit. J. E. Mire; J. Tras. Mire; O. M. Poirrier; Edgar Landry; Eug. J. Poirrier; George Landry (SJA–24,55)

Paul Edward Mire (Armand Mire and Bessy TAILOR) bn. (omitted) bt. 30 Jan. 1887 spo. Camile Melancon and Valentine Mire (SMU–1,76)

Paul Felicien Mirre (Telesphore Mirre and Elmire BABIN) bn. 7 Nov. 1886 bt. 16 Jan. 1887 spo. John Mirre and Victorine Babin (STH–2,77)

Paul Victor Mirre (John Mirre and Alouisia LANOUX) bn. 1 Oct. 1887 bt. 8 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Blouin and Azema Mirre (STH–2,93)

Theodule Mire, age 56, bur. 27 Aug. 1886 (SMI–22,128)

MIREMONT sometimes MIRMONT

Louise Mirmont, age 50, resident of Cook's Landing, bur. 28 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–11,271)

MITCHELL sometimes MITCHEL

Viloa Mitchell (Augustus Mitchell and Justine GOETDMANN) bn. 1 Nov. 1885 bt. 28 May 1886 spo. Cora Mitchell (SH–2,34)

MIX

Charles Mix (Washington Mix and Laura [sic]) m. 7 Feb. 1888 Rebecca ST. DIZIER (Achille St. Dizier and Elizabeth [sic]) wit. A. St. Dizier; Thos. Hebert; C. W. Briggs; Frank R. Mix (SJP–15,135)

Frank James Mix (Frank Mix and Christine DURANT) bn. 14

MIX

May 1887 bt. 7 July 1887 spo. Jules J. Durant and Alice Durant (SJP–12,60)

Henry Alcendor Mix (Ludovic Mix and Marie Leonie MAJOR) bn. 5 Sept. 1886 bt. 10 Oct. 1886 spo. Charles Janie and Emma Major (PCP–29,108)

Joseph Thomas Michel Gaston Mix (Thomas Mix and Leocadie MICHEL) bn. 6 June 1887 bt. 3 Sept. 1887 spo. Ludovic Mix and Victoria Fillastre (PCP–29,140)

Marie Louise Mix (Alfred Mix and Olivia BERGERON) bn. 15 Sept. 1887 bt. 3 Dec. 1887 spo. Adolphe Olinde and Leontine De Blainville (PCP–29,149)

Virginie Elda Mix (Ludovic Mix and Leonie MAJOR) bn. 5 Dec. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. George Pourciau and Cecilia Mix (PCP–29,153)

Virginie Elda Mix, age 7 months (Ludovic Mix and Louise MAJOR) bur. 2 July 1888 (PCP–20,174)

MIXNER

Charles Mixner, age ca 36, bur. 20 April 1888 (PCP–20,172)

MOASTON

Emma Moaston (Thomas Marston and Emma ANTON) bn. 5 June 1884 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. M. Spegs and Ernest Longuepe (HF–1,72)

MODELLIS sometimes MODELIS

Francois Andrien Modelis, age 19, bur. 25 March 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,23)

Marie Indiana Modellis (Auguste Modellis and Alida NOEL) bn. 17 Oct. 1887 bt. 4 April 1888 spo. Cyrille Modellis and Marie Ita Bergeron (IMCL–5,85)

MOELLER

Valerie Jeannette Moeller (Israel Moeller and Marie RIVET) bn. 9 Dec. 1888 bt. 29 Dec. 1888 spo. A. N. Pintadeo and Alice Moeller (ASC–20,206)

MOHORTER

Josephine Adelaide Mohorter (Joseph Mohorter and Marie Cecilia DESORME) bn. 16 Feb. 1888 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Victor Aguillard and Marie Regina Mohorter (PCP–29,166)

MOLAISON sometime MOULAISON

Albert Alphonse Moulaison (Lovincy Moulaison and Aurelia ADAM) bn. 12 Jan. 1887 bt. 20 Jan. 1887 spo. Joseph Moulaison and Amelia Adam (SPH–9,209)

Louise Addis Molaison (Theophile Molaison and Matilde CASE) bn. 4 June 1888 bt. 22 July 1888 spo. Eduard Caire and Marie Ophilia Troxkler Caire (SJBB–1,245)

MOLINES

Marie Genevieve Molines, age 7 (Jean Molines and Marie TORRES, both decd.) bur. 27 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (SPV–4,35)

MOLLERE sometimes MOLAIRE; MOLLAIRE; MOLERE

Adam Benjamin Mollere (Bienvenu Mollere, decd. and Marie Cecilie CHARBONNIER) m. 11 June 1888 Valentine WEBRE (Justilien Webre and [omitted]) wit. E. Cherbonnier;

J. Webre; Henry Tremoulet; Alice Webre; Alfred Colomb; J. B. Mollere; A. Cherbonnier; Oscar Webre (SMI–17,104)

Adele Mollere (Jean Bienvenu Mollere and Aglae MOLLERE) m. 28 Aug. 1888 Michel Joseph BARRÉ, resident of St. John Baptist Parish (Sosthen Barré and Evelina Ursule HAYDEL) wit. Jos. Reynaud; Marie Barré; A. S. Barré; J. B. Mollere (ASC–16,245)

Allen Molere, age 4 months, bur. 14 Feb. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,206)

Aristide Mollere (Joseph Mollere and Berthe JUNOT) bn. 12 Sept. 1886 bt. 20 Sept. 1886 spo. Dufossard Mollere and Emelie Junot (ASM–42,89)

Clara Mollere (Joseph Mollere and Clementine SIMONNEAUX) m. 24 May 1888 Artus SIMONNEAUX (Ozeme Simonneaux and Clementine COMEAUX) wit. Noemie Mollere; Eugene Larré; Lilia Daigle; Sam Leblanc; Alcee Landry; Leonard Daigle; Albertine Leblanc; Sabin Savoie; Ida Gauthreaux (SEZ–20,150)

Edouard Nelson Mollere (Rodolphe Mollere and Julienne SIMONEAU) bn. 17 Dec. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Mederic Mollere and (omitted) Barbier (ASM–42,101)

Faustin Samuel Molere (Israel Molere and Marie RIVET) bn. 18 Nov. 1886 bt. 22 Nov. 1886 spo. John Gaudin and Louise Molere (ASC–20,166)

John Mollere (Faustin Mollere and Constance HIDALGO) m. 18 Jan. 1887 Lodoiska FALCON (Francis Falcon and Henriette BERR) wit. Armand Belle; Schuyler F. Brasset; James T. Mullett; James LeBlanc; Joseph Belle; Pierre Loumiet (ASC–16,223)

Joseph Allen Molere (Enault Mollere and Coralie LEBLANC) bn. 7 Oct. 1887 bt. 6 Nov. 1887 spo. Louis Leblanc and Aimee Simonot (ASC–20,184)

Joseph Edouard Mollere (Oscar Mollere and Marie LUC) bn. 27 July 1888 bt. 30 July 1888 spo. Benjamin Joseph and Delphine Dugas (SEZ–19,57)

Leonard Charles Mollere (Moise Mollere and Phelonize LEBLANC) bn. 16 April 1887 bt. 18 April 1887 spo. Louis Echavaria and Marie Savoie (ASM–42,95)

Leonce Mollere, age 5 years 5 months, bur. 4 April 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,202)

Marie Adele Mollere (Oscar Mollere and Marie LUC) bn. 4 Feb. 1886 bt. 8 Feb. 1886 spo. Joseph Lauvency and Marie Leblanc (SEZ–19,3)

Marie Edna Mollere (Rodolphe Mollere and Julienne SIMONEAU) bn. 12 Nov. 1886 bt. 20 Nov. 1886 spo. Leopold Simoneau and Julie Mollere (ASM–42,90)

Marie Edwige Mollere (Joseph Mollere and Berthe JUNOT) bn. 29 Aug. 1888 bt. 1 Sept. 1888 spo. Evia Born and Marie Alba (ASM–42,107)

Olivia Mollere ([omitted] and Anaise MOLLERE) m. 12 Oct. 1886 Emile PERCLE (Victorin Percle and Victorine

MOLLERE

ROGERE) wit. Francis Percle; Rosima Mollere; Josephine Sanchez; Francis Morales (SEZ–21,88)

Rosalie Mollere (Jeani Mollere and Lodoiska FALCON) bn. 22 Oct. 1887 bt. 2 Oct. 1887 (dates reversed as in book) spo. Israel Mollere and Mathilde Falcon (ASC–20,184)

MOLLO

Peter Noe Mollo (Victor Mollo and Georgina TROSCLAIR) bn. 8 July 1887 bt. 26 July 1887 spo. Peter Noe Beau and Leoni Beau (SJP–12,62)

MOLLOY

Florence Molloy (Henry Molloy and Celeste PORCHE) bn. 23 March 1886 bt. 22 Aug. 1886 spo. Horace P. Ledou and Cecilia Montegue (SAM–1,63)

Joseph Emmanuel Molloy (Henry Molloy and Celeste PORCHE) bn. 26 Feb. 1888 bt. 30 April 1888 spo. Bonaparte Honoré and Marie Attalie Tounoir (SAM–2,14)

MONCERET

Adeline Monceret (Felicien Monceret and Leonie ROBILLARD) bn. 21 Feb. 1886 bt. 11 March 1886 spo. Alfred Bergeron and Josephine Robillard (PCP–29,86)

Felicie Monceret (Octave Monceret and Felicie MONCERET) m. 24 Nov. 1886 Albert HENDERSON, of New Orleans (Robert Anderson [sic], decd. and Suzanne Anderson [sic]) wit. William Kelly; J. A. Dayries; T. Jones (PCP–23,198)

Marie Euphemie Monceret (Octave Monceret and Felicie MONCERET) bn. 15 Aug. 1887 bt. 8 Oct. 1887 spo. Riviere Frederic and Suzanne Stone (PCP–29,143)

MONDAY sometimes MUNDAY

Augustin "Teti" Monday, age ca 67, brother of Julie Monday, bur. 16 June 1886 (SMI–23,35)

Elisabeth Munday (Edgard Munday and Alice WILLIAM) bn. 8 Oct. 1887 bt. 12 Jan. 1888 spo. Jhon Aissic and Marie Hebert (ASC–20,188)

Joseph Telo Monday (John Monday and Alice WILLIAM) bn. 25 Jan. 1886 bt. 2 Feb. 1886 spo. Alique William and Celestine Colon (ASC–20,150)

Julie Monday, age ca 38, bur. 23 June 1887 (SMI–23,40)

MONIE

Alminte Monie (Florent Monnier, decd. and Clara FAUCHEUX) m. 29 Jan. 1887 Edmond WAGUESPACK (Jean Baptiste Waguespack, decd. and Gertrude FAUCHEUX) wit. John S. Tregre; Fer. J. Waguespack; Clara Faucheux; Sully Monie (SPV–3,69)

Floreska Monie, of St. John the Baptiste Parish (Florent Monnier, decd. and Clara MONNIER) m. 31 July 1886 John TORRES (John Torres and Adele ROUX) wit. Prudent Torres; Leonard Waguespack; John S. Tregre; (SPV–3,66)

MONIOTTE

Elvina Moniotte, resident of Cook's Landing (Eugene

MONIOTTE

Moniotte, decd. and Emma CHUSTE) m. 1 June 1887 Jean Baptiste Lubin MAJOR, resident of Grosse Tete (Jean Baptiste Major and Adele DAVID) wit. P. C. Major; E. L. Feray; H. Moniotte; A. de Moncell (IMCL–4,243)

Joseph Henri Moniotte (Nicholas Moniotte and Laure CIFREO) bn. 4 Aug. 1888 bt. 8 Sept. 1888 spo. Henri Cifreo and Laure Moniotte (IMCL–5,93)

MONROE sometimes MUNROE

Adam Monroe (James Monroe and Liza [sic]) m. 2 June 1887 Pamela BOUTIN (Valentin Boutin and Francoise WILLIAM) wit. Joseph Felicien; Joseph Bougere; Ori Lee (ASM–12,128)

Joseph Munroe (Pierre Munroe and Francoise VALENTIN) bn. 21 Jan. 1886 bt. 5 June 1886 spo. Alcee Honoré and Suzanne Henderson (SGA–20,171)

Joseph Andre Monroe (Adam Monroe and Pamela BOUTIN) bn. 15 March 1888 bt. 17 March 1888 spo. Valsin Boutin and Celonise William (SEZ–19,48)

MONSON sometimes MUNSON

Alonzo Randolph Nye Monson (Alonzo R. Monson and Alice TETE) bn. 8 Dec. 1886 bt. 8 March 1887 spo. Edouard Monson and Marie Monson (SAN–2,3)

Denis Monson (Hypolite Monson and Marie PLESENS) m. 21 Jan. 1886 Helene BABIN (Antoine Babin and Carmelite DIAZ) wit. Joseph Babin; Cecile Suarez; Antoine Acosta; Marguerite Babin (ASC–16,205)

George Monson (Paul Monson and Alice MELANCON) bn. 3 Dec. 1887 bt. 17 Dec. 1887 spo. Henrique Truxillo and Cecile Martinez (ASM–42,100)

Harold Ford Monson (Henry Monson and Berthe BORDIS) bn. 1 Jan. 1886 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Antoi. Ford and Octavie Vicknair (SAN–2,2)

Joseph Wilfrid Monson (Joseph Monson and Marie ACOSTA) bn. 26 Dec. 1886 bt. 3 Jan. 1887 spo. Leon Ruiz and Mathilde Ruiz (ASM–42,92)

Marie Monson, age 34, bur. 17 July 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,203)

Paul Henri Monson (Denis Monson and Helene BABIN) bn. 12 Feb. 1888 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Jean Ruiz and Marie Acosta (ASM–42,102)

MONTECINO sometimes MONTECINE; MONTESINA; MONTESINE; MONTESINO

Antoine Montecino (Antoine Montesino and Carmelite RODRIGUEZ) m. 1 Feb. 1886 Aimee GREGOIRE (Faustin Gregoire and Leonise ALEMAND) wit. Clementine Rodriguez; P. A. Montecino; G. Montecino; Antoine Montecino (ASC–16,206)

Antoine Montesino (Manuel Montesino and Suzette GONZALEZ) bn. 9 Nov. 1886 bt. 17 Jan. 1887 spo. Drozin Landry and Leonise Ourso (ASC–20,170)

Cecile Montesino (Augustin Montesino and Carmelite OURSO) bn. 21 June 1886 bt. 11 July 1886 spo. Theodore

MONTECINO

Montesino and Augustine Lopez (ASC–20,158)

Claronus Porphyre Montesino (Louis Montesino and Frances MARIETTE) bn. 26 Dec. 1887 bt. 4 March 1888 spo. Sam St. Martin and Veleda Sanchez (ASC–20,190)

Dolores Elyzabeth Montesine (Augustine Montesine and Carmelite OURSO) bn. 21 Sept. 1887 bt. 4 Feb. 1888 spo. J. H. Dubermay (ASC–20,188)

Edna Lucie Montesino (Fernand Montesino and Lalie CONSTANT) bn. 10 Jan. 1888 bt. 21 Jan. 1888 spo. Philippe Rodrigue and Therese Lumiete (ASC–20,188)

Joseph Montesine (Jules Montesine and Euphemie GONZALES) bn. 13 April 1886 bt. 29 April 1886 spo. Michel Ousso and Elisabeth Martinez (ASC–20,154)

Michel Vivian Montesino (Gerard Montesino and Armantine LEBLANC) bn. 27 Sept. 1887 bt. 7 Oct. 1887 spo. Antoine Vega, Jr. and Marie Gaudin (ASC–20,182)

Peric Montecino, age 35, bur. 5 May 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,195)

Philippe Montessino (Raymond Montessino and Augustine ACOSTA) m. (between April and June) 1888 Marie SANCHEZ (Antoine Sanchez and Antoinette ACOSTA) wit. Francis Ruiz; Marie Martinez (ASM–12,133)

MONTELLO

Virginie Laura Montello (Laurence Montello and Leonise GONZALES) bn. 29 Jan. 1886 bt. 2 March 1886 spo. Dominique Variany and Dolores Hebert (ASC–20,152)

MONTERO sometimes MONTEIRO; MONTERE

Cecile Montere, age 7 months, bur. 13 June 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,207)

Cecile Louise Monteiro (Laurens Monteiro and Leonie GONZALEZ) bn. 21 Nov. 2887 bt. 8 Dec. 1887 spo. Louis Joseph and Cecile Suarez (ASC–20,186)

Charles E. Laphrode Montero (French Montero and Marie CORBO) bn. 22 March 1886 bt. 16 April 1886 spo.Cleophas Rousseau and Armanda Gregoire (ASC–20,154)

Constance Alvine Montero (Alcine Montero and Cornelia SUAREZ) bn. 22 Nov. 1886 bt. 29 Dec. 1886 spo. Joseph Gonzalez and Josephine Suarez (ASC–20,168)

Edouard Jose Montero (Augustin Montero and Maria GONZALEZ) bn. 25 Dec. 1886 bt. 24 Jan. 1887 spo. Jose Gonzalez and Marie Montero (ASC–20,170)

MONTET sometimes MONTE

Ambroise Joseph Monte (Desire Monte and Cecile GAUTREAUX) bn. 15 Nov. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Leonard Monte and Marie Monte Martines (SPH–9,234)

Angela Berthe Monique Montet (Clerville Montet and Lelia DUGAS) bn. 2 Aug. 1887 bt. 4 Aug. 1887 spo. Azenor Bourg and Adeline Landry (ASM–42,96)

Augustin Montet, of Plattenville (Florestin Montet and Marie PORTHIER) m. 26 Jan. 1888 Oscarine BERGERON (Desedouard Bergeron and Marcellite FALTEMAN) wit.

MONTET

A. P. Simoneaux; Philip Gilbert; T. Bergeron; J. Dupaty; Oscar Bergeron (SAN–5,1)

Charles Edouard Montet (Clerville Montet and Lelia DUGAS) bn. 1 Oct. 1888 bt. 3 Oct. 1888 spo. Emile Juge and Liddie Bergeron (ASM–42,108)

Desire Montet (Zephirin Montet and Aurelie BERNARD) m. 26 Jan. 1888 Cecile GAUTHREAUX (Trasimond Gauthreaux and Marie ISARDE) wit. Z. Montet; Gedon Montet; Cyprien Montet; Leonard Montet; Leon Montet (SPH–4,960)

Elizabeth Montet (Florentin Montet and Marie POTHIER) m. 24 Oct. 1888 (3rd degree consanguinity) Augustin GIROIR (Ulysse Girior, decd. and Anaize TEMPLET) wit. Cyprien Montet; Etienne Girro; Joseph Thibodau; Rene Montet (ASM–12,135)

Florentin Montet, age 60, bur. 21 Jan. 1886 (ASM–10,327)

Joseph Montet, age 25 (Florentin Montet) bur. 7 Feb. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,327)

Joseph Florentin Montet (Rene Montet and Arselie THIBODAUX) bn. yesterday bt. 18 June 1888 spo. Joseph Thibodeaux and Azelie Montet (ASM–42,105)

Marie Cecilia Montet, widow of Arthur Gay (Francois Montet and Henriette VINCENT) m. 2 Jan. 1886 (1st degree affinity) Eugene GAY (G. B. Gay and Melanie GAY) wit. F. Montet; Frank J. Levet; Emile Voisiere; J. Lebrun E. Blouin (SMI–18,190)

Paul Arthur Montet (Rene Montet and Arselie THIBODEAU) bn. yesterday bt. 6 Oct. 1886 spo. Clerville Montet and Liddia Thibodeau (ASM–42,90)

Tarsile Montet (Drauzin Montet, decd. and Emelie MONTET) m. 16 April 1888 Jules TEMPLET (Arthur Templet and Desiree LEZE) wit. Cyprien Montet; Emile Melancon; Arthur Templet; Elvina Templet; Constance Montet (ASM–12,133)

MONTGOMERY

Oscar Montgomery, age 44, bur. 24 Sept. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

MONTSERRET

Leontine Montserret (Felicien Montserret and Leonie ROBILLARD) bn. 28 March 1888 bt. 5 May 1888 spo. Zacharie Major and Malvina Saizan (IMCL–5,88)

MOORE

John Moore (John Moore and Jenny [sic]) m. 19 Jan. 1888 Eliza PERIQUE (Hoster Perique and Zoe LACHAPELLE) wit. Eugene Dollet; Berthe Daule; Adam Miette (SMI–19,31)

Louisa Moore, age 60, bur. 9 Sept. 1887 (SMI–23,41)

MORALES

(omitted) Morales (Antoine Morales) bur. 16 May 1886 (SEZ–22,87)

Augustin Samuel Morales (Camille Morales and Palmyra

MORALES

AUCOIN) bn. 22 March 1886 bt. 24 March 1886 spo. Albert Aucoin and Lesida Morales (SEZ–19,6)

Augustine Morales (Joseph Morales and decd. Marie CORDE) m. 24 Dec. 1888 Pierre SETTON, of Ascension Parish (Archy Setton and Delphine GUEDRY) wit. Adam Richard; Mabel Sharp; Edna Sharp; Henry Settoon; Joseph Landry (SPBG–3,108)

Camille Morales (Manuel Morales and Adelaide GOMEZ) bn. 24 March 1887 bt. (omitted) May 1887 spo. Denys Gomez and Victorine Gomez (ASC–20,176)

Emmanuel Morales (Peric Morales and Euphemie DIAZ) m. 5 July 1886 Adelaide GOMEZ (Sebastien Gomez and Antoinnette RODRIGUE) wit. Antoine Rodriguez; C. A. Ourso; Frank Corbe (ASC–16,216)

Francios Augustin Morales (Francis Morales and Marie BROUSSARD) bn. 13 Sept. 1888 bt. 21 Nov. 1888 spo. Pierre Morales and Marie Sanchez (SJPP–1,157)

Frank Morales, of Iberville Parish (Perrique Morales and Mary SCHANCHEZ) m. 9 May 1888 Mary BROUSSARD, of Iberville Parish (Athanase Broussard and Celestine VAUGHNES) wit. Elisabeth Mazerolles; Marie Landry (SEZ–20,148)

Frank James Morales (Jean Morales and Feliciann BOUDREAUX) bn. 2 Feb. 1887 bt. 12 Feb. 1887 spo. Delas Porche and Emma Rousseau (SEZ–19,25)

Inez Genevieve Morales (Stephen Morales and Helene Eliska LEBLANC) bn. 4 July 1888 bt. 12 Aug. 1888 spo. Alphonse Leblanc and Laure Leblanc (SGA–20,185)

Klebert Jean Baptiste Morales (Antoine Morales and Marie PERCLE) bn. 27 July 1887 bt. 10 Sept. 1887 spo. Ursin Marois and Victoria Frioux (SEZ–19,35)

Louise Morales, age ca 2 (Jean Morales) bur. 23 Aug. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,101)

Marie Louise Morales (Jean Morales and Amelie DUGAS) bn. 8 Aug. 1886 bt. 14 Aug. 1886 spo. J. B. Morales and Eugenie Maitrejean (SEZ–19,12)

Stephen Morales (Mathais Morales and Jeannette VEGAS) m. 18 Oct. 1887 Ellen Eliska LEBLANC (Rene Leblanc and Caroline TERRELL) wit. Chs. G. Hebert; Laura Leblanc; Joseph O. Terrell; John J. Brown (SGA–21a,109)

MORAN see also MAURIN

Anna Elizabeth Moran (Bernard Moran "of Ireland" and Eliza Headley "of MISSISSIPPI") bn. 27 May 1886 bt. 10 July 1886 spo. John Cronin and Matilda Ann Bailey (HF–1,61)

Manuel Moran, age 45, bur. 6 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,199)

MORE

Henry Pierre More (Pierre Butler More and Sarah GASTON) bn. 16 April 1887 bt. 28 May 1887 spo. Henry Wilson and Mary Leon (ASC–20,176)

MOREAU

Alphonse Moreau (Oscar Moreau and Angeline CLAVERY) m. 23 June 1886 Lucienne RODRIGUE (Celestin Rodrigue and Victorine MATHER) wit. Alice Boudreaux; Marie Angeloz; Arthur ——(illegible) (SPH–4,883)

Amelie Moreau (Numa Moreau and Augustine DEGA) bn. 7 April 1887 bt. 21 April 1887 spo. William Dudenhofer and Augustine Schutz (ASC–20,176)

MOREL

John Walter Morel (Charles Morel and Julie POURCIAU) bn. 24 Sept. 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. J. W. Boudreau (PCP–29,109)

Marie Onelia Elmee Morel (W. Morel and Rosella POURCIAU) bn. 6 Feb. 1887 bt. 27 March 1887 spo. Henry Chapton and Onelia Debleuville (PCP–29,124)

MORGAN

Alice Rouby Morgan (R. P. Morgan and Eva EDWARDS) bn. 19 Feb. 1887 bt. 24 July 1887 spo. A. J. Morgan and Zoe Luantine (SJPN–1,11)

Cyrille Morgan (William E. Morgan and Hattie PERRY) bn. 4 June 1885 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. C. W. Wallace and Amelia Wallace (SJBR–20,239)

Joseph Semple Morgan (Alfred Morgan, Jr. and Athanaise LEDOUX) bn. 25 April 1884 bt. 16 July 1887 spo. Amedee Bourgeois, represented by Fr. Clark and Mrs. E. T. Oubre (SAM–2,5)

Mary Morgan (William Morgan and Hattie PERRY) bn. 2 Nov. 1883 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Daniel E. Morgan and Mary Morgan (SJBR–20,239)

MORGANI

Joseph Morgani (Gaetano Morgani and Catharina CANAPA) m. 11 May 1887 Eldora CHIOPELLA (Joseph Chiopella and Melina TULLIER) wit. Alex Hebert; Edgar Neubig; Jos. A. Chiopella (SJP–15,115)

MORILLON

Albert Morillon, age 2 years 6 months, bur. 12 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,197)

Charles Davis Morillon (Paul Morillon and Amanda BERGERON) bn. 15 April 1886 bt. 23 April 1886 spo. Cecile Bergeron (SGA–20,169)

Ella Cecilia Morillon (Laurentie Morillon and Amanda BOURG) bn. 10 Nov. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Vincent Benedict Joly and Louisiane Bourg (SGA–20,189)

Marie Louise Aimee Morillon (Lovinski Morillon and Amanda BERGERON) bn. 7 Aug. 1887 bt. 3 Sept. 1887 spo. Andree Morillon and Victoria Levert (SGA–20,179)

MORIN see also MAURIN

Joseph Morin (Edouard Morin and Eugenie VILENEUVE) bn. 19 June 1888 bt. 27 July 1888 spo. Oscar Frederic and Roselie Frederic (SJFS–4,154-155)

Marie Morin (parents not given) m. validated 17 May 1888 Willie SMAILEY (parents not given) wit. Arnie Morin;

MORIN

Pierre Morin (SJFS–7,56-57)

Matthieu Ernest Morin (Matthieu Morin and Marie Camille LONVEAU, of Coteau Brown) bn. 27 Nov. 1886 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Jean Baptiste Lambert and Marie Julia Morin (SJFS–4,145)

MORLAS

Alexandre Morlas, born in Montastruc, Hautes-Pyrenees France (Pierre Alexis Morlas and Marie SOULE) m. 8 Feb. 1888 Floriska CLAIN (Eugene Clain and Philomene FLETCHER) wit. Gustave Clain; P. Leonce Poche; Septime Poche; J. P. Bayroce (SJA–24,66)

MORMAN

Lawrence Morman, age 4 months, bur. 4 Sept. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

MORRIS sometimes MORIS

Florestine Morris, age 22 (Arthur Morris and decd. Adele ROBIN) m. 19 March 1887 Valere BAPTISTE, age 29 (Valere Baptiste and decd. Justine THOMAS) wit. Florestan Morris; Pierre Louis; Albert Laurent (OLP–4,11)

Jean Bpatiste Balizaire Moris ([omitted] and Henriette MORIS) bn. 10 Nov. 1883 bt. 27 March 1886 spo. Alcide Baptiste and Manuella Teser (PCP–29,88)

MORRISON

Anna Morrison (Buffington Morrison and Ernestine BABIN) bn. 26 Jan. 1887 bt. 23 April 1887 spo. Alphonse Oliver and Genevieve Odalie Aucoin (SJBR–20,257)

MORRISSORY

Oscar Morrissory, age 2 months, bur. 15 June 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

MORTELA sometimes MORTELAR

Libory Mortelar (Asper Mortelar and Rossaria SAITA) bn. 30 Nov. 1887 bt. 18 Dec. 1887 spo. Augustin Carrevel and Rosa Frangamore (SMU–1,8)

Vincent Mortela (Gaspard Mortela and Rosa SAITA) bn. 9 May 1886 bt. 16 May 1886 spo. Giacomo Antonio and Rosina Saita (SMI–14,85)

MORVANT

Edgard Morvant, of Lafourche Parish (Emile Morvant and Emilie WEBRE) m. 25 Feb. 1886 Corinne FOLSE (Octave Folse and Myrthie BERTHAUT) wit. V. Leblanc; Ambroise Folse; Lidie Morvant; Florine Folse (ASM–14,123)

MOSES

Andre Moses (Paul Moses and Mary CONSTANCE) bn. 23 Sept. 1888 bt. 11 Nov. 1888 spo. Joseph Edgar and Amelie Philippe (IMCL–5,97)

Elina Moses (Paul Moses and Marie C. PHILIPPE) bn. 9 Dec. 1886 bt. 30 Jan. 1887 spo. Joseph Antoine and

MOSES

Celestine Thomas (IMCL–5,63)

Julie Victoria Moses (Zachaire Moses and Victoria ANTOINE) bn. 26 May 1886 bt. 18 July 1886 spo. Ernest Antoine and Antonia Antoine (IMCL–5,56)

Leontine Moses (Zachaire Moses and Victoria ANTOINE) bn. 24 Feb. 1888 bt. 13 April 1888 spo. Octave Penny and Marianne Philippe (IMCL–5,86)

MOUCH

Marie Bulla Mouch (Louis Mouch and Altee ALLAIN) bn. 24 Sept. 1888 bt. 14 Oct. 1888 spo. F. L. Hebert and Marie Nora Mary (SJBB–1,248)

Marie Lina Mouch (Louis Mouch and Althee ALLEN) bn. 29 Jan. 1887 bt. 7 March 1887 spo. Ernest Hebert and Emelie Hebert (SJBB–1,226)

MOUGEOT

Marie Judith Mougeot (Luc Mougeot and Thelia SWINDLER) bn. 21 Oct. 1886 bt. 16 Jan. 1887 spo. Beauregard Olinde and Julie Mougeot (IMCL–5,62)

Marie Marcelline Mougeot, resident of Waterloo (Louis Mougeot, decd. and Aspasie MAJOR) m. 8 Nov. 1887 Joseph Beauregard OLINDE, resident of New Roads (Aldolphe Thedore Olinde, decd. and Estelle BERGERON) wit. L. Mougeot; Otho Langlois; Jos. Grouzard (IMCL–4,249)

MULLER

Justine Muller (Claude Muller and Marie BIENTZ) m. 28 April 1887 Stephen BELMONTE (Antony Belmonte and Catherine BABBES) wit. Annie Templet; J. J. Capdvielle; Philip Zimbrick; Ed. P. Zimbrick (SJBR–19,301)

MULLETT

Julia Mullett, age 60, bur. 14 May 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,38)

MUNDAY see MONDAY

MUNFORD

Joseph Dugue Munford (Joe Munford and Clementine BUTLER) bn. 26 May 1886 bt. 8 Aug. 1886 spo. Daniel Bailey and Marie Lynn (SJA–20,106)

MUNORE

Alcide Munore (Pierre Munore and Francoise VALENTIN) bn. 2 June 1888 bt. 20 Oct. 1888 spo. Odalie Miller (SGA–20,188)

MUNSON see MONSON

MURPHY

Jos. Murphy, age 3, bur. 26 Dec. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

Margaret Helene Murphy (Patrick H. Murphy and Mary NORRIS) m. 1 Feb. 1888 Williaa G. SMITH (Willliam J. Smith and Lucy DRUMRIGHT) wit. Willie Murphy; Samuel P. Schwing; T. B. Ellison (SJP–15,131)

Mary Viola Murphy (Tom Murphy and Annie HOKINS) bn. 12 Feb. 1888 bt. 10 June 1888 spo. C. Dodson and Fannie

MURPHY

——(illegible) (SJGT–2,18)

MURRAY sometimes MURAY

Henrietta Mary Murray (George Murray and Odille DICKINSON) bn. 9 Aug. 1887 bt. 17 Sept. 1887 spo. John Murray and Emilie Gross (SJA–20,120)

Thomas Murray (Emile Murray and Artemise BOURGEOIS) bn. 16 April 1887 bt. 5 June 1887 spo. Walter Robinson and Marie Materlie (SJA–8,134)

MURY sometimes MURRY

Charles Fernand Murry (Leo Murry and Rosilina HOTTIN) bn. 10 Oct. 1886 bt. 18 Oct. 1886 spo. Ovide Falgoust and Antoinette Webre, spouse of Numa Becnel (OLP–3,48)

John Murry, age 29, bur. 22 Nov. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

Joseph Fabien Murry (Victor Murry and Marie OUBRE) bn. 2 May 1888 bt. 6 June 1888 spo. Thomas Martinez and Augustine Oubre (OLP–3,65)

Josephine Mury, age 35, widow of Dosilien Thibodeaux (Armand Murry and Angelina LUQUETTE) m. 11 Feb. 1888 Theodore KLIBER, age 27 (Francois Clibert, decd. and Colina LOUPE) wit. Cleophas Oubre; J. B. Malbrough; Oscar Rome (OLP–4,20)

Marie Anna Murry (Luc Murry and Marie BODIN) bn. 9 Aug. 1888 bt. 17 Sept. 1888 spo. Amedee Hocman and Marie Camille Bodin, spouse of Ovide Keller (OLP–3,67)

Marie Berthe Murry (Victor Murry and Marie OUBRE) bn. 8 March 1886 bt. 28 March 1886 spo. Rodolphe Richard and Victorine Becnel (OLP–3,43)

Marie Odilia Mury (Luc Mury and Mary BAUDIN) bn. 22 Aug. 1886 bt. 29 Aug. 1886 spo. Norbert Waguespack and Marie Zeringue (SPV–1,158)

Veronique Elmira Mury (Apollinaire Mury and Aimee BROU) bn. 8 March 1888 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Honorat Mury and Clotilde Oubre (SPV–1,175)

MYERER sometimes MYERS

Lena Myers (parents not given) m. 19 March 1886 Ernest ROUSSEL (parents not given) wit. Sydonie Rousl; Irene Millet (SMI–19,28a)

William Myerer (Valantin Myerer and Magdelen FELTZ) m. 11 Oct. 1887 (difference of religion) Karoline SCHMIDTBERGER (Henry Schmidtberger and Carrie LANG) wit. Ross Hartner; Jennie Gustabel; H. Hartner (SJBR–19,305)

MacGREGOR

Alexander J. MacGregor (John MacGregor and Annie JACKSON) m. 12 Oct. 1887 (difference of religion) Antonia CORNAY (Octave Cornay and Caroline DELANOUE) wit. John Jastremski; Nina Larguier; T. Jones Cross; Andrew Jackson; Leon Jastremski; C. M. Davis; Ida Jackson (SJBR–19,305)

MacNULTY

Dora Anna MacNulty (Michel MacNulty and Rosina BERNARD) bn. 5 Sept. 1886 bt. 15 Oct. 1886 spo. Lusinien MacNulty and Alida Lasseygne (SPH–9,204)

McADAMS

Louis Sedneyu McAdams (Louis McAdams and Sophie HERNANDEZ) bn. 13 Jan. 1888 bt. 3 April 1888 spo. Florence Gass (SJBR–20,260)

Mary McAdams (Richard MacAdams and Bridgitt GREEN) m. 18 Dec. 1886 P. H. McLAUGHLIN (Thomas McLaughlin and Nora KELLEHER) wit. L. A. Huyck; G. W. Pope; S. C. Whitty; H. A. Huyck (SJBR–19,298)

McCABE

Effie S. McCabe (Richard McCabe and Adele TRAHAN) m. 17 Oct. 1887 Joseph Delma COINTMENT (Joseph Cointment and Ernestine DAIGRE) wit. L. S. Postell, M.D.; Rosa Jastremski; Jas. L. J. Parks; M. May Hebert; H. A. Skinner; Alice McCabe; F. Trahan; Adoiska Trahan (SJBR–19,306)

McCALL

Adele Felicite McCall (Evan Jones McCall and Angele LONGER) m. 14 Oct. 1886 (difference of religion) Walter C. FLOWER, resident of Orleans parish (Richard Flower and Minerva A. SCOT) wit. Emile Hermann; Jas. Flower; Henry McCall; Jn. A. Downy; P. M. B. La Pice de Bergoudey (ASC–16,221)

Lilie Marie Manette McCall (Henry McCall and Lillian LEGENDRE) bn. 15 Aug. 1888 bt. 11 Sept. 1888 spo. James Legendre and Harriet McCall (ASC–20,198)

McCOLUM

Joseph Albert McColum (William McColum and Mary Victoria HAYNES) bn. 11 Nov. 1887 bt. 28 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Alexander Haynes and Melanie Leblanc (SJP–12,76)

McCONNELL

May E. McConnell (Samuel McConnell and Caroline KLEINPETER) m. 26 April 1888 John M. BURGOYNE (John Burgoyne and Marth FITZSIMONS) wit. N. S. Dougherty; A. C. Kleinpeter; Sam McConnell; Carrie McConnell (SJBR–19,310)

McCORMICK

Albert McCormick (Joseph McCormick and Emilia VOLERE) bn. 14 Sept. 1886 bt. 14 May 1887 spo. S. Baty and Clara Latil (SJBR–20,251)

McCOY

Anne McCoy (Olivier McCoy and Severne FRANCOIS) bn. 7 Sept. 1885 bt. 14 April 1886 spo. Eugene Francois and Marie Louise Victor (IMCL–5,50)

George McCoy (William McCoy and Alice DURNIN) bn. 24 Jan. 1887 bt. 10 April 1887 spo. George Murray and Rosa Sharkey (SH–2,35)

McCULLOM

Willie McCullom (Raynold McCullom and Elvira COOPER) m. 22

McCULLOM

Feb. 1887 Mary Victoria HAYNES (William Haynes and Eran ASCHE) wit. Paul Delhamuon; Charles Ritter; Jean Beauregare Hayne; Eliska Achez; Albertine Achez (SGA–21a,102)

McFARLAND

Maggie McFarland ([omitted] and Mary PERKINS) m. 5 Aug. 1886 Aaron MARTIN ([omitted] and Docienne BIRD) wit. Eliza J. Vidal; Mary Perkins; J. M. Chas. Vidal (SJBR–19,293)

McGIVERN

Henrieta McGivern, age 5, bur. 10 Feb. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

Lula McGivern, age 2, bur. 25 Feb. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

McGOIN

William Henry McGoin (Martin McGoin and Mary CHEPPER) bn. 19 Aug. 1888 bt. 23 Sept. 1888 spo. F. Heroman and Mary Smith (SJBR–20,266)

McGOWAN

Andrew McGowan (Martin McGowan and Mary Adeline SCHAFER) bn. 15 Feb. 1886 bt. 19 March 1886 spo. Henry Scroeder and Rosa Browning (SJBR–20,238)

McGUIRE see also MAGUIRE

John McGuire (John McGuire and Agnes GOODE) bn. 6 Sept. 1888 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. Thomas F. Duggan and Annie Walsh (SJBR–20,266)

Joseph McGuire (Thomas McGuire and Laura HERNANDEZ) bn. 2 May 1888 bt. 5 July 1888 spo. Adam Leblanc and Henriette Hernandez (SJBR–20,264)

Thomas McGuire (Thomas McGuire and Laura HERNANDEZ) bn. 8 Feb. 1886 bt. 20 June 1886 spo. Daniel Morgan and Lizzie LeBlanc (SJBR–20,242)

McHUGH

(omitted) McHugh (Jane McHugh) bur. 26 July 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Eugenium McHugh (Jacobo McHugh and Rachela SHAFFETT) bn. 28 June 1888 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. Eugenius Shaffett and Susanna McHugh (OLMC–1,232)

Josephum McHugh (Jacabo McHugh and Rachela SHAFFETT) bn. 28 June 1888 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. Davidus Kendrich and Lucia McHugh (OLMC–1,232)

Nettie Gertrude McHugh (David McHugh and Sarah SCHAFFET) bn. 29 July 1888 bt. 20 Dec. 1888 spo. Mary Lavey, represented by Susie Carmena (SJBR–20,268)

McKAY

Daniel McKay, age 30, bur. 9 Nov. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

McKENNA

Cornelius Mckenna (John Mckenna and Clara MARSHALL) bn. 1

McKENNA

Oct. 1886 bt. 19 Dec. 1886 spo. Maxime Jean Louis and Fany Thomas (IMCL–5,61)

McKION

Phillip McKion (Jeff McKion and Mary JOHNSON) bn. (omitted) bt. 24 May 1887 spo. Alexander Jourdon and Helen Size (SJBR–20,251)

McKITRICK

(omitted) (omitted), age 75, wife of Jul. A. McKitrick, bur. 14 Sept. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Elenora McKitrick, age 10, bur. 31 July 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

McLANE

Marybelle Magdalen McLane (Thomas McLane and Victorine LEVIGNE) bn. 1 Jan. 1887 bt. 6 Feb. 1887 spo. Peter Collier and Ella LeJeune (HF–1,64)

McLAUGHLIN

Cornelius McLaughlin (Harrington McLaughlin and Mary MacADAMS) bn. 7 Oct. 1887 bt. 23 May 1888 spo. Cornelius McLaughlin and Mary (sic) (SJBR–20,262)

Michael Cornelius David McLaughlin (Michael McLaughlin and Martha ANDERSON) bn. 9 April 1887 bt. 24 May 1888 spo. Cornelius McLaughlin and Ella Witty (SJBR–20,262)

Michael Harrington McLaughlin (Michael McLaughlin and Mattie HENDERSON) bn. 6 March 1886 bt. 17 Sept. 1886 spo. Harrington James McLaughlin and Mary McAdams (SJBR–20,244)

P. H. McLaughlin (Thomas McLaughlin and Nora KELLEHER) m. 18 Dec. 1886 Mary McADAMS (Richard MacAdams and Bridgitt GREEN) wit. L. A. Huyck; G. W. Pope; S. C. Whitty; H. A. Huyck (SJBR–19,298)

McMICHAEL

Philip James McMichael (R. V. McMichael and Rosa SHARKEY) m. 21 April 1887 Katie REENAU (Mat. Reenau and Mary McEVA [sic]) wit. G. W. McMichael; M. L. Bankston; E. G. McMichael (SH–2,14)

McQUAID

Margaret McQuaid, age 9, bur. 5 Aug. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

NABLEY

Delphine Nabley (Gustave Nabley and Olivia LERENZO) bn. 7 Sept. 1887 bt. 26 Dec. 1887 spo. Edouard Berthelotte and Laura Chatte (SJFS–4,151-153)

NAQUIN

Andrea Marie Naquin (Henri Naquin and Sidonia PORTIER) bn. 5 July 1886 bt. 25 July 1886 spo. Aurelien Naquin and Alica Portier (SPH–9,201)

Augustin Clairfe Naquin, twin of Pierre Orphee (Gustave Naquin and Emma FREMIN) bn. 14 Aug. 1888 bt. 8 Sept.

NAQUIN

1888 spo. Henri Fremin and Jutilia Himel Callegon (SPH–9,229)

Claude Charles Naquin (Devis Naquin and Berthe MORVAN) bn. 31 Oct. 1886 bt. 6 Nov. 1886 at St. John, Thibodaux spo. Michel Naquin and Eudoxie Morvan (SPH–9,205)

Clet Naquin (Ernest Naquin and Elvire LASSEYGNE) m. 12 Jan. 1888 Olivia MELANCON (Noe Melancon and Eloyse TALBOTTE) wit. Theodore Lasseigne; Cordilia Molazon; Camille Fremin; ——(torn) Naquin; ——(torn) Pollet (SPH–4,950)

Emile Naquin, of Lafourche Parish (Ulger Naquin and Aselie ONCALE) m. 14 June 1886 Emilie EYZENE, of Lafourche Parish (Justilien Eyzene and Julie GROS) wit. Polain Naquin; P. V. Morvant; Philomene Boudreaux (SPH–4,882)

Eugene Jean Naquin (Eugene Naquin and Eulalie GAUTREAUX) bn. 3 March 1887 bt. 12 March 1887 spo. Numa Naquin and Alice Lesage (SPH–9,212)

Gustave Naquin, of Lafourche Parish (Marcillien Naquin and Lesida AUCOIN) m. 7 Feb. 1887 Angela AUCOIN (Euzelien Aucoin and Clarisse BLANCHARD) wit. Joseph W. Gilly; Marcilien Naquin; E. V. de Gruy; Louise McNeil; Myrtilia Blanchard; Marie Mcneil; Philomene Blanchard; Samuel P. Achee; Nicolas Blanchard; Odilia Leblanc (SPH–4,932,933)

Henri Anderson Naquin (Clovis Naquin and Mirtile FOLSE) bn. 25 March 1886 bt. 29 June 1886 spo. John Henry Anderson and Victoire Goux (SPH–9,201

Jean Olivier Naquin (Emile Naquin and Victorine TARDIF) bn. 20 May 1887 bt. 21 May 1887 spo. Davis Naquin and Eugenie Grazioni Francioni (SPH–9,215)

Justilia Marie Naquin (Justin Naquin and Olimpe GUILLOTTE) bn. 15 Nov. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Gustave Naquin and Osea Naquin (SPH–9,234)

Marie Aurelie Naquin (Aurelien Naquin and Josephine MARTINES) bn. 30 Dec. 1887 bt. 7 Sept. 1888 spo. Amedee Martines and Marie Himel (SPH–9,223)

Marie Euphemie Naquin (Lovinci Naquin and Marie LASSEYGNE) bn. 16 June 1888 bt. 1 July 1888 spo. Henri Naquin and Florentine Boudreaux (SPH–9,227)

Mathilde Julia Naquin (Clovis Naquin and Mirtile FOLSE) bn. 13 Sept. 1888 bt. 29 Sept. 1888 spo. Oscar Folse and Cecile Naquin (SPH–9,231)

Pennywitt Joseph Naquin (Jacques Naquin and Odile BERNARD) bn. 31 Aug. 1887 bt. 3 Oct. 1887 spo. Taylor Bernard and Helene Bernard (SJBR–20,255)

Philomene Cora Naquin (Joseph Naquin and Magnolia ADAM) bn. 17 Feb. 1888 bt. 2 April 1888 spo. Anatole Naquin and Eliska Adam (SPH–9,235)

Pholeus Joseph Naquin (Henri Naquin and Sidonia PORTIER) bn. 12 Jan. 1888 bt. 27 Jan. 1888 spo. Lovinci Naquin and Alice Medus (SPH–9,224)

NAQUIN

Pierre Orphee Naquin, twin of Augustin Clairfe (Gustave Naquin and Emma FREMIN) bn. 14 Aug. 1888 bt. 8 Sept. 1888 spo. Silbote Fremin and Marie Naquin (SPH–9,229)

Servile Paul Naquin (Leo Naquin and Oceana BOUDREAUX) bn. 19 Oct. 1888 bt. 4 Nov. 1888 spo. Ernest Naquin and Florence Boudreaux (SPH–9,232)

NARCISSE

Adrien Narcisse (Francois Narcisse and Therese STEIB) bn. 4 Nov. 1888 bt. 17 Nov. 1888 spo. Eugene Steib and Amelie Steib (OLP–3,68)

Eugenie Narcisse, age 17 (Francois Narcisse and Eleonore SYLVAIN) m. 12 June 1886 Annozo STEIB, age 25 (Emile Steib and Estelle JEAN BAPTISTE) wit. Alexis Jones; Louis Oubre; Edward Lemieux; Joseph Prayer; Pierre Louis; Ursina Galliot (OLP–4,6)

Marie Celestine Narcisse (Arthur Narcisse and Emilia SCOTT) bn. 5 March 1888 bt. 13 May 1888 spo. Charles Terrio and Marie Celestine Smith (PCP–28,462)

Marie Francoise Narcisse (Francois Narcisse and Therese STEIB) bn. 16 June 1887 bt. 3 July 1887 spo. Louis Oubre and Eugenie Narcisse, spouse of Annoso Steib (OLP–3,55)

NARDELLI

Leonce Francis Nardelli (Jacques Mardelli and Mercedes GUELFO) bn. 1 Jan. 1888 bt. 19 Jan. 1888 spo. Francis Dupaty and Marie Guelfo (SAN–2,5)

NART

Marie Azema Nart, age 57, bur. 31 March 1887 d. 29 March 1887 (SPV–4,35)

NASH

Alice Nash (Vincent Nash and Pauline JANIS) bn. 12 Nov. 1887 bt. 15 Feb. 1888 spo. Celestin Nash and Charlotte Butler (PCP–29,156)

NAVARE

Louis Navare (Eugene Navare and Calostie NAQUIN) m. 6 April 1886 Augustine SAUCE (Bertrand Sauce and Bazelise ALEMAN) wit. B. J. Woodward; Augustin Melancon; Oscar Martinez (ASM–14,125)

Marcelline Adolphine Navare (Louis Navare and Augustine SAUCE) bn. 14 Aug. 1887 bt. 8 Oct. 1887 spo. Antoine Sanchez and Eugenie Navare (ASM–42,98)

Marie Navarre (Miguel Navarre and Therese DIEZ) m. 24 Sept. 1838 Jean Baptiste FOINTE (Joseph Fointe and Maria HERNANDEZ) wit. Andre Navarre; Emanuel Fointe; Albert Lanoix; Justin Gomez (correction from Vol. 5) (ASC–10,35)

NEAL see also NIEL

Anna Virginia Neal (Thomas Neal and Francoise ORTIS) bn. 20 Dec. 1887 bt. 13 March 1888 spo. Alcide Villeret and Rosalie Lavergne (SAM–2,13)

Georgie Misaeli Neal (Theophile Neal and Azalie OUBRE) bn.

NEAL

14 Oct. 1887 bt. 13 March 1888 spo. Zenon Ortis and Ella Buckles (SAM–2,12)

Lula Neal (Theophile Neal and Azalie OUBRE) bn. 2 Nov. 1883 bt. 13 March 1888 spo. Chas. M. Robilliard and Marie Thomas (SAM–2,12)

NECLEZ

Marie Edna Neclez (Joseph Neclez and Justine ALONZE) bn. 8 Aug. 1888 bt. 18 Aug. 1888 spo. Gustave Alonzo and Marie Aison (ASM–42,107)

NEEDHAM

Josnnem F. Needham (parents not given) m. 7 Sept. 1888 Ella Mary Ann PHILLIP (parents not given) wit. W. A. Huies; A. Caire (OLMC–1,314)

NEFF

Joseph Loyd Neff (Thomas Neff and Josephine NURDIN) bn. 8 July 1886 bt. 5 Sept. 1886 spo. Antoine Nurdin and Blanche Nurdin (IMCL–5,58)

Joseph Venant Neff (Francis Arthur Neff and Josephine Camelia DAVID) bn. 18 May 1886 bt. 18 July 1886 spo. J. B. Neff and Emerantia David (IMCL–5,55)

Josephine Neff (Arthur Neff and Camelia DAVID) bn. 1 Dec. 1887 bt. 30 March 1888 spo. Camille David and Athalie Neff (IMCL–5,85)

Marie Altee Neff (J. B. Neff and Maresca MAJOR) bn. 11 Dec. 1886 bt. 6 March 1887 spo. Jules Barberot and Marie Caze (IMCL–5,66)

NEITHARD

Lena Neithard (Frederick Neithard and Caroline GEISER) m. 8 Feb. 1888 Carl LANGE (William Lange and Elizabeth RUNG) wit. Frederick Flatau; James Crowell; Jacob Albus; Peter Ablus (SJP–15,139)

NELSON sometimes NELSEN

Faith George Nelson (Francois Nelson and Louise SIMON) bn. 12 March 1886 bt. 12 April 1886 spo. Ovide Johnson and Olivia Nelson (PCP–29,91)

Francois Nelsen ([omitted] Nelsen and [omitted] WILLIAMS) bn. (omitted) 1882 bt. 15 Dec. 1888 spo. Adam Lobell and Marie Lobell (SJFS–4,156-157)

Hippolyte Nelsen ([omitted] Nelsen and [omitted] WILLIAMS) bn. (omitted) Jan. 1887 bt. 15 Dec. 1888 spo. Emen Fontenot and Elodie Aydell (SJFS–4,156-157)

Honoré Nelson (Gustave Nelson and Eugenie COOPER) bn. 6 Oct. 1888 bt. 11 Nov. 1888 spo. Leo Adam and Marie William (SPV–1,182)

Joseph Ben Nelson (Ben Nelson and Modestine SCOTT) bn. 30 June 1887 bt. (omitted) 1888 spo. Toussaint Wallis and Mary Arcenaux (SJA–20,131)

Joseph Howard Nelson (Augustin Nelson and Celeste CHAMPAGNE) bn. 2 June 1885 bt. 6 Feb. 1886 spo. Thomas Constant and Justine Villavaso (SJA–20,101)

Joseph Michel Nelson (Joseph Nelson and Mathilde Azema [sic]) bn. 6 June 1887 bt. 15 June 1887 spo.

NELSON

Francois Nelson and Marie Azema (sic) (SAN–2,4)

Michel Nelsen ([omitted] Nelsen and [omitted] WILLIAMS) bn. (omitted) 1884 bt. 15 Dec. 1888 spo. J. Maumus and Anastasie Guitreau (SJFS–4,156-157)

Oscar Nelson (Augustin Nelson and Celeste CHAMPAGNE) bn. 10 July 1886 bt. 14 Dec. 1886 spo. Alfred Villavaso and Marie Laurent (SJA–20,110)

Polisie Nelson, bur. 16 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,201)

Rebica Marie Nelson ([omitted] and Adele NELSON) bn. 9 Sept. 1885 bt. 17 Jan. 1886 spo. John Will and Lea Thibocaux (SPH–3,212)

NEREAUX sometimes NERO

Andrew Edmond Nereaux (parents not given) m. 25 Jan. 1888 Mary Julia BROGUETTE (parents not given) wit. Mathieu Bargas; Joseph Sebasten Nereaux; Jos. L. Bush (SJGT–1,79)

Joseph Nero (Edmond Nero and Julia BRAGUETTE) bn. (omitted) bt. 11 Nov. 1888 spo. Joseph Norberry Nero and Mary Media Nero (SJGT–1,13)

Laura Nereaux (Emile Neareaux and Frances GERANDON) bn. 23 Sept. 1886 bt. 21 Nov. 1886 spo. Alfred Viltz and Ernestine Nereaux (SJP–12,43)

NERY

Joseph Adrien Nery (Victor Nery and Josephine THOMAS) bn. 1 March 1886 bt. 25 April 1886 spo. Joseph Ride and Eve Swill (SMI–13,137)

NESBIT

Eustis Grover Cleveland Nesbit (John Nesbit and Rosa KLEINPETER) bn. 13 July 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. J. W. Nesbit and M. A. Martin (SJBR–20,266)

Rosa Nesbit (John Nesbit and Rosa KLEINPETER) bn. 14 Jan. 1886 bt. 13 March 1886 spo. Charles F. Kleinpeter, represented by Joe Byrne and Pauline Kleinpeter (SJBR–20,246)

NESSER

Louis Nesser, age 5 months, bur. 18 July 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

Maria Louisa Nesser (Louis Nesser and Mary [sic]) bn. 4 June 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. W. Nesser and Adeline Stokes (SJBR–20,254)

NEUVILLE

Felix Arthur Neuville (Charles Neuville and Robella GOUAUX) bn. 8 Feb. 1887 bt. 21 Feb. 1887 spo. Felix Gaudin and Antoinette Gouaux (SAN–2,3)

NEVEL

Marie Philomena Nevel (Prospere Nevel and Gratia MANGAEZ) bn. 2 Feb. 1886 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Louis Bakenbus and Philomena Barbet (SMI–14,79)

NEWCHURCH

Francois Nemour Newchurch (Henry Newchurch and Claire

NEWCHURCH
BLANCHARD) bn. 12 Nov. 1887 bt. 14 Nov. 1887 spo. Rev. J. Bte. Le Saicharre and Elodie Gilet (SEZ–19,39)

NEWMAN
Aglae Berthe Newman (Sylvestre Newman and Ernestine LAROCHE) bn. 12 Sept. 1887 bt. 7 Nov. 1887 spo. Joseph Adolphe and Madelaine Trope (ASC–20,184)

NEWSCHAFFER
Catherine Endrick Newschaffer, age 46, of Blind River, bur. 20 Sept. 1886 (SMI–22,129)

NICKLES
Willy Nickles (Abraham Nickles and Seraphine NICKLES) age 13 bt. 11 June 1886 spo. Lusile Copponex and Lea Darnier (SMI–13,138)

NICKLISS
Willie Nickliss (Fellars Nickliss and Kadie JONES) bn. 26 July 1887 bt. 10 Sept. 1887 spo. Felicien Christophe and Milvania Marie Houmes (SJA–20,120)

NICLES
Marie Lilia Nicles ([omitted] and Ophelia NICLES) bn. 19 Sept. 1886 bt. 2 Nov. 1886 spo. Louisa Abraham (SMI–13,145)

NICOLAS sometimes NICHOLAS
Edouard Nicolas (Charles Nicolas and Liza BROWN) bn. 17 May 1887 bt. 11 June 1887 spo. Joseph Ride and Julia Edouard (SMI–13,153)

Ernest Nicholas (Auguste Nicholas and Rosa ANTOINE) bn. 6 July 1886 bt. 18 Sept. 1886 spo. Auguste Valery and Priscillia Philippe (IMCL–5,58)

Nathanael Nicholas (Joseph Nicholas and Henriette COLAS) bn. 15 Oct. 1886 bt. 7 March 1887 spo. Joseph Lebeau and Henriette Butler (IMCL–5,66)

NICOLLE
Joseph Robert Nicolle (Arthur Nicolle and Aline GAUTHREAUX) bn. 15 March 1887 bt. 27 March 1887 spo. Edouard Nicolle and Celine Poirrier (SMI–14,101)

Louise Marie Nicolle (Arthur Nicolle and Rosa BUTLER) bn. 11 April 1887 bt. 12 June 1887 spo. Petit Delacroix and Constance Foster (SJA–20,118)

NIEL see also NEAL
Mary E. Niel (Henry J. Niel and Elzira VAUGHN) m. 23 May 1888 Thomas LEMMON (William Lemmon and Martha TISH) wit. Ozeme Stout; Louise Aucoin; Alcie Ackman; Louise Tourere; Thodie Richad; Francois Pipser; Aimee Berthelotte; Philias Vaughnes; (SJPP–3,144)

NINA
Giovane Nina, age 4, bur. 7 July 1888 (SMI–22,142)

NITHER
Alfred Nither ([omitted] and Marie NITHER) bn. 23 May 1887 bt. 23 July 1887 spo. Edgad Rouiller and Louise Breaud (SMU–1,77)

NOEL

Clara Noel, age ca 67, bur. 17 Feb. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,23)

Eugene Noel (Etienne Noel and Azema CHRISTOPHE) age 5 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Rev. P. Berthet and Pamela Parent (IMCL–5,74)

Florentia Noel (Adolphe Noel and Maria AJOIE) bn. 5 Nov. 1888 bt. 18 Dec. 1888 spo. Auguste Guidroz and Rosalie Noel (IMCL–5,99)

Jos. Noel, age 21, bur. 24 Oct. 1887 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 23 Oct. 1887 (SPBG–5,29)

Joseph Jules Noel (Jules Noel and Amanda RIVET) bn. 22 Jan. 1886 bt. 14 March 1886 spo. Thomas Barns Mary and Eliza Landry (SPBG–2,62)

Marie Coralie Noel (Adolphe Noel and Marie LAJOIE) bn. 25 Dec. 1886 bt. 1 May 1887 spo. Joseph Labauve and Julia Bertioniere (IMCL–5,69)

NOIRDEGRIS

Marie Odile Noirdegris ([omitted] Noirdegris and Rosa ETIENNE) bn. 13 May 1887 bt. 15 April 1888 spo. Felix Celestin and Marie Octave (SPV–1,176)

NOLAN sometimes NOLAND

Alma A. Noland (parents not given) m. 9 Feb. 1888 Peter Amedee BOURGEOIS (parents not given) wit. Chas. Samuel; Vincent Bourgeois; Thom. H. Brown (SAM–6,2)

Ela Priscilla Nolan (Casimir Nolan and Nelly NOLAN) bn. 28 Nov. 1886 bt. 28 Dec. 1886 spo. Joseph Richard (ASC–20,168)

Martha Frazer Nolan (John Tilghman Nolan and Sarah Eugenia MAGINNIS) m. 3 Nov. 1887 Samuel Louis GILMORE, of Orleans Parish (Thomas Gilmore and Elyzabeth Agnes CLOHERY) wit. Jos. H. Gilmore; E. A. Gilmore; Allen V. Gilmore; Mary Elizabeth Nolan; Samuel A. Nolan; S. E. Nolan; N. D. Maginnis; Emma M. Gilmore; Ella Gilmore; J. Gilmore; V. Nolan; Samuel M. Maginnis (ASC–16,233)

NOLTON

Ruffus Nolton (Henry Nolton and Margaret WATKIN) bn. 8 Sept. 1886 bt. 27 Sept. 1886 spo. Louis Nereaux and Frances Johnson (SJP–12,39)

NOREZ sometimes NORIS

Joseph Arthur Norez (Henry Norez and Aimee COMSTOC) bn. 22 Feb. 1888 bt. 17 March 1888 spo. Elphege J. Cabert and Lucile Terio (ASC–20,190)

Joseph Robert Noris (Henry Noris and Aimee COMSTOC) bn. 21 May 1886 bt. 28 May 1886 spo. Septime J. Trepanier and Eugenie Esnault (ASC–20,156)

NORMAN

Laurence Norman (Emile Norman and Alice ALTAZIN) bn. 4 May 1888 bt. 26 May 1888 spo. Isidore Altazin and Belle Lockwood (SJBR–20,262)

Rosa Emilia Norman (Emile Norman and Alice ALTAZIN) bn. 17 Jan. 1886 bt. 5 Feb. 1886 spo. Louise Pansalver

NORMAN
(SJBR–20,237)

NUCHE
Neillio Michaelo Nuche (Vincentze Nuche and Josepha LEVATINA) bn. 20 Nov. 1887 bt. 15 Jan. 1888 spo. Pascuale Bellerante and Marie Patanella (SJP–12,76)

NUMA see also DUMA
Edgard Numa (Jean Numa and Marie Eug. OCTAVE) bn. 22 May 1888 bt. 5 July 1888 spo. Charles Adam and Marie Miler (SPV–1,177)

Fernand Joseph Numa (Jean Numa and Marie E. OCTAVE) bn. 28 Nov. 1885 bt. 16 Jan. 1886 spo. Joseph Cleophas and Cecile Octave (SPV–1,151)

Marie Georgina Numa (Francois Numa and Louisiana JACKSON) bn. 10 Nov. 1887 bt. 8 Jan. 1888 spo. Francois Adam and Marie Klarek (SPV–1,172)

Marie Noelie Numa (Pierre Numa and Henriette BROWN) bn. 17 June 1886 bt. 6 July 1886 spo. Joseph Keller and Julie Zeringue, spouse of Justilien Michel (OLP–3,45)

NURDIN
Aline Estelle Nurdin (J. B. Nurdin, Jr. and Marie Aline BERNARD) bn. 8 Aug. 1886 bt. 28 Oct. 1886 spo. R. D. Ouvrard and Marie Udivine Ouvrard (IMCL–5,60)

Francois Nurdin, resident of West Baton Rouge (J. B. Nurdin and Estelle DAVID) m. 28 Dec. 1887 Ida LANDRY resident of West Baton Rouge (Adonis Landry and Emma BROUSSARD) wit. Jules Broussard; R. L. Hamilton; C. W. Flynn (IMCL–4,252)

Stanislas Nurdin (J. B. Nurdin and Estelle DAVID) m. 19 Sept. 1888 Arcazia ANDRE, resident of Bayou Poydras (Oscar Andre, decd. and Lorenza BERGERON) wit. Antoine Nurdin; John B. Nurdin, Jr.; A. Sicard (IMCL–4,258)

O'CONNELL
Chas. O'Connell, age 37, bur. 10 Aug. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

O'CONNOR
(omitted) (omitted), wife of M. O'Connor, age 68, bur. 7 May 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Mamie O'Connor (Michael O'Connor and Elisabeth MALONEY) m. 22 Oct. 1888 Thomas JONES (Charles Jones and Alice WALL) wit. James Wall; Jno. P. Hogan; Anizi Kean (HF–2,20)

O'HERN
David O'Hern, age 68, bur. 22 Oct. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

O'KEIF
Charles O'Keif, widower (Alexander O'Keif and Odel BETENCOURT) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Cecile TULERY, widow of

O'KEIF

Raymond Dias (parents not given) wit. Arthur Courtade; Guste Gascon (SJBB–2a,182)

O'KIN

Martha O'Kin (John O'Kin and Lisa O'KIN) bn. 6 Nov. 1885 bt. 1 May 1886 spo. Moses Arisson and Armantine Molere (ASC–20,156)

O'NEIL sometimes O'NEILL

Charles Christophe O'Neil (Christophe O'Neil and Sarah McGLOGHLIN) bn. 8 Dec. 1882 bt. 24 Sept. 1888 spo. Gustave Gourville and Ester Latil (SJBR–20,266)

Joseph Alphonse O'Neil (George O'Neil and Estelle ETIENNE) bn. 27 Feb. 1888 bt. 17 March 1888 spo. Augustin Joseph and Estelle Francois (PCP–29,161)

Joseph William O'Neill (John Oniell [sic] and Surry CURRY) m. 24 July 1886 Evella MARCHAND (Alexandre Marchand and Oliva MIRE) wit. S. L. Davis; Vic Marchand; Ed. Gaudin (ASC–16,216)

OBERKAMP

Charles Oberkamp, age 67, bur. 20 Feb. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,194)

OCKMAN sometimes ACMAN; HAUKMANN; HOCMAN; OCMAN; OCMAND

Antoine Joseph Haukmann (Antoine Haukmann and Rosalie TORRES) m. 24 Jan. 1888 Marie Clementine CANTRELLE (Clement Cantrelle and Louisa BARBIER) wit. C. Barbier; C. Cantrelle; L. M. Matherne; F. Matherne; Louise Labauve; Eve Simon; L. Evariste Oubre; P. E. Courreges; Camille Cantrelle; Jules Matherne; Mathurin Matherne (SMI–17,102)

Emile Acman (Joseph Acman and Felicie MICHEL) m. 2 Nov. 1886 Stella FOLSE, widow of T. Chalon (Numa Folse and Ovile TRUXILLO) wit. Celina Jumonville; Stephanie Acman; Mrs. Edw. Jumonville; J. A. Blanchard; (SEZ–21,88)

Joseph Ebro Ocmand (Emile Ocmand and Aline RICHARD) bn. 22 April 1887 bt. 29 April 1887 spo. G. O. A. Arcenaux and Marie Aline Hymel (SJA–8,133)

Marcellus Hocman (Thomassin Hocman and Delphine MURRY) bn. 15 July 1886 bt. 26 July 1886 spo. Premilleas (sic) Hocman and Angelique Oubre (OLP–3,46)

Marie Desiree Hocman (Charles Hocman and Albertine LASERRE) bn. 24 Oct. 1887 bt. 1 Nov. 1887 spo. Norbert Hocman and Clarisse Hocman (OLP–3,58)

Norbertine Hocman, age 16 (Jean Baptiste Hocman and Philomene HOCMAN) m. 9 June 1888 Louis OUBRE, age 33, widower of Azemia Hocman (Georges Oubre, decd. and Evelina EAME) wit. Norbert Hocman; Amadeus Chenier; Maurice Clibert; Jules Ourso (OLP–4,24)

OCTAVE

Alphonse Octave (Hubert Octave and Adeline JOHN) bn. 25 Nov. 1886 bt. 30 Jan. 1887 spo. Allen Clark and Cornelie Gumbel (IMCL–5,63)

Emma Octave, age 24 ([omitted] Octave, decd. and Rose

OCTAVE

BRICA) m. 19 Oct. 1887 Emile THEAR, age 28 (Emile Thear and Oristile DONATIEN) wit. Thomassin Husband; Alidore Donnello; Telesma Husband; Oretine Michell (OLP–4,16)

Laure Thelee Octave (Louis Octave and Adelaide DOMEO) bn. 26 June 1888 bt. 20 Aug. 1888 spo. Numa Joseph and Celina Priestly (SPV–1,178)

Louis Octave (Pierre Octave and Marie Eva [sic]) m. 28 April 1887 Adelaide DOMIO (Antoine Domio and Marie Louise [sic]) wit. Antoine Domio; Marcel Alexis; Daniel Kerry; Julien Lemieux (SJA–16,43)

Pierre Octave (Louis Octave and Justine Jacques BERET) m. 15 Feb. 1887 Leonise VALSIN (Valsin Jacques and Dorothee LAFORTUNE) wit. Charles Henri; Charles Cesar (SPV–3,70)

ODOM sometimes ODON

Mary Odom, widow of A. LeSage (Jordan Odom and Lucinda PARISH) m. 14 Dec. 1886 Charles G. TEMPLET (Silvani Templet and Justine CHARROTTE) wit. Pearl Charrotte; M. A. Kinney; Tolbert E. Doiron; Samuel Charrotte (SJBR–19,297)

OGDEN

Jules Ogden (Frank Ogden, decd. and Magdeleine SMITH) m. 18 Feb. 1887 Manuella KESER (Francois Keser and Marie L. HARDY) wit. J. W. Hurst; Chs. H. Lebeau; C. F. Janis; (PCP–25,114)

OHLMEYER sometimes OLMAYER

Anne Estelle Ohlmeyer (Kledrick Ohlmeyer and Emma FORET) bn. 25 April 1888 bt. 29 April 1888 spo. William Fassbender and Augustine Primo (ASC–20,194)

Anne Julia Ohlmeyer (Henri Ohlmeyer and Clara SHREIBER) bn. 20 Aug. 1888 bt. 3 Sept. 1888 spo. Bouregard Landry and Anna Galop (ASM–42,107)

Antoine Dick Olmayer (Didrick Olmayer and Ema FAURE) bn. 17 Jan. 1886 bt. 19 Jan. 1886 spo. Frederic Waner and Josephine Faure (ASC–20,150)

OHMER

Edmond Ohmer (Tobias Ohmer and Jeanette ACOSTE) m. 22 Aug. 1887 Louisa GRAVOUILLARD (Eugene Gravouillard and Mary CREDENT) wit. Alfred Besse; Alcee Bourg; John Christen; Oville Fealtaman (SAN–4,143)

OLESINE

Anne Sarah Olesine (Victor Olesine and Marie MARTIN) bn. 4 Oct. 1886 bt. 14 Nov. 1886 spo. Auguste Chamburg and Lutetia Kaiser (ASC–20,166)

OLESTANG

Joseph Olestang (Joseph Olestang and Angelina LEBLANC) bn. 28 Dec. 1886 bt. 6 March 1887 spo. Joseph Matthew and Odile Boudreau (ASC–20,172)

OLINDE sometimes AULIND

Gustave Olinde (Toussaint Olinde and Julie MAJOR) bn. 14 Feb. 1886 bt. 19 March 1886 spo. Lafayette St. Cyr

OLINDE

and Lucia Major (IMCL–5,49)

Joseph Olinde, age 25, bur. 25 Aug. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,39)

Joseph Olinde (Michel Olinde and Mathilde AGUILLARD) bn. 7 Sept. 1888 bt. 20 Oct. 1888 spo. Eustis Lebeau and Lea St. Cyr (IMCL–5,95)

Joseph Beauregard Olinde, resident of New Roads (Aldolphe Thedore Olinde, decd. and Estelle BERGERON) m. 8 Nov. 1887 Marie Marcelline MOUGEOT, resident of Waterloo (Louis Mougeot, decd. and Aspasie MAJOR) wit. L. Mougeot; Otho Langlois; Jos. Grouzard (IMCL–4,249)

Joseph Lucien Olinde (Toussaint Olinde and Julie MAJOR) bn. 5 Aug. 1887 bt. 17 Sept. 1887 spo. Gervais Olinde and Lea St. Cyr (IMCL–5,74)

Louis Olinde (Joseph Ortis Olinde and Marie Louise LEWIS) bn. 14 Feb. 1888 bt. 17 March 1888 spo. Julien Lafargue and Louise Lewis (PCP–29,161)

Marie Dalzire Olinde (Alexandre Olinde and Melida DAVID) bn. 20 Sept. 1888 bt. 3 Nov. 1888 spo. Aurelie David and Alma Olinde (IMCL–5,96)

Marie Josephine Olinde (William Olinde and Virginie ORBY) bn. 17 July 1886 bt. 21 Aug. 1886 spo. Josep Obry and Virginie Obry (IMCL–5,57)

Marie Natalie Corine Olinde (Joseph B. Olinde and Marcelline MOUGEOT) bn. 16 Sept. 1888 bt. 26 Oct. 1888 spo. Adolphe Olinde and Laure Gosserand (PCP–29,188)

Martine Adine Olinde (Adolphe Olinde and Maria GROUZARD) bn. 30 Jan. 1887 bt. 15 March 1887 spo. Azael Didier and Hortance Grouzard (PCP–29,122)

Maurice Olinde (Alexandre Olinde and Melida DAVID) bn. 9 Jan. 1887 bt. 24 Feb. 1887 spo. Villeneuve David and Mathilde Olinde (IMCL–5,65)

OLIVEAU

Eugene Oliveau, resident of Cook's Landing (Francois Oliveau and Josephine PIERRE) m. 11 Jan. 1888 Catherine LASTIE, resident of Cook's Landing (Joseph Lastie and Hortence THERENCE) wit. Eugene Victorin; Justin Saraphin; Maximillian Gotchaux (IMCL–4,253)

Madeleine Oliveau, resident of Cook's Landing (Francois Oliveau and Josephine PIERRE) m. 25 Jan. 1888 Victorin EVIS, widower of Josephine Basile, resident of Cook's Landing (Wm. Evis and decd. Francoise VICTORIN) wit. Francois Francis; Baptiste Martin; Maximillen Godchaux (IMCL–4,256)

OLIVER

Mithel Oliver (Cado Olivier and Betty WEST) bn. 17 Jan. 1880 bt. 2 April 1886 spo. Lewis West and Adline Smith (SJGT–2,10)

OLIVIER

Arthur Olivier (Meril Olivier and Aselie PELTIER) m. 29

OLIVEAU

Dec. 1886 Mirtilia BARRILLEAUX (Gerasime Barrilleaux and Meotilde GAUTHREAUX) wit. Alphonsine Richard; Marcellus Gautreaux; Gerasime Barrilleaux (SPH–4,909)

Joseph Albert Olivier (Stiphen Olivier and Odoliska LEONARD) bn. 19 May 1887 bt. 5 Aug. 1887 spo. Kleber Leonard and Marie Helena Olivier (SPH–9,217)

Joseph Dorvillien Olivier (Arthur Olivier and Myrtilia BARRILLEAUX) bn. 30 Dec. 1887 bt. 12 Feb. 1888 spo. Olmayer Olivier and Marie Barrilleaux (SPH–9,225)

ONCAL sometimes ONCALE; UNCAL

(omitted) Oncale (Alcee Oncale) bur. 1 July 1887 (SEZ–22,96)

Alcee Oncale (John Oncale and Aimee SIMONEAUX) m. 4 Oct. 1886 Virginie TRICHE (Victorin Triche and Etelvina SAVOY) wit. Vrin. Triche; K. Dugas, Jr.; C. Dugas; Jos. Blanchard, Jr.; J. Wright; Alphonse P. Simoneaux; Octavie Triche; Ida Dugas; C. L. Triche; Luce Dugas; Sarah Triche; Cecilia Wright; Valerie Triche (SEZ–20,134)

Angela Faustine Oncale (Sylvain Oncale and Emilia CHIASSON) bn. 24 Aug. 1887 bt. 29 Aug. 1887 spo. Honoré Oncale and Alice Chiasson (SEZ–19,34)

Aurelia Oncale (Alfred Oncale and Theleza LEBLANC) m. 13 Jan. (probably 1888) Adolphe Boudreaux (Auguste Boudreaux and Adolphina TALBOT) wit. none given (IMCC–1,248)

Marie Regina Oncale (Honoré Oncale and Louise CAILLOUET) bn. 16 Jan. 1887 bt. 19 Jan. 1887 spo. Frank Hidalgo and Virginie Triche (SEZ–19,23)

Valerie Stella Oncale (Honoré Oncale and Louise CAILLOUET) bn. yesterday bt. 6 Sept. 1888 spo. Willie Oncale and Amelie Savoy (SEZ–19,60)

Vilda Uncale (Ursin Uncale and Femie MAYET) m. 7 March 1886 Ophelia BARBIER (Hubert Barbier and Rosalie MELANCON) wit. Dessoncil Oncal; Stephin Boudreaux (SAN–4,123)

ONDE

Jean Joseph Onde (Charles Onde and Melanie ONEZIME) bn. 20 July 1888 bt. 29 July 1888 spo. Adolphe Clement and Alice Labadie (ASC–20,196)

ONESIME

Louis Victor Onesime (Victor Onesime and Marie ONEZIME) bn. 19 June 1888 bt. 14 July 1888 spo. Joseph Blanchard and Helene Clement (ASC–20,196)

ORCUTT

James Orcutt (Henry Orcutt and Cleonis RIVET) bn. 9 July 1883 bt. 15 May 1888 spo. Christophe Landry and Penella Rivet (SJP–12,89)

ORILLION sometimes AURELLION; OREILLON; ORILION; ORILLON

(omitted) Orillon, age 7 months (Jos. Orillon) bur. 6 May 1887 at St. Raphael Cemetery, d. 5 May 1887

ORILLION
(SPBG–5,27)
Agathe Etna Orillon (Julea Orillon and Georginia DIONNE) bn. 14 July 1886 bt. 25 July 1886 spo. John Seely and Helene Dionne (SPH–9,201)
Andre Edward Aurellion (Andre Aurellion and Anny SELEVERN) bn. 27 March 1886 bt. 2 May 1886 spo. Joseph Bargas and Julia Brokett (SJGT–1,9)
Carrie Orillon (Alfred Orillon and Frances TOWNSEN) bn. 24 Aug. 1888 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. John Orillon and Virginie Richard (SPBG–2,83)
Charles Herman Orillon (Joseph Orillon and Velma HICKS) bn. 4 Nov. 1887 bt. 26 Feb. 1888 spo. Theophile Gaudin and Edinia Orillon (SPBG–2,79)
Christophe Alfred Orillon (Alfred Orillon and Francis Elizabeth TOWNSEND) bn. 25 July 1886 bt. 4 Sept. 1886 spo. Theodore Orillon and Marie Adonie (sic) (SPBG–2,67)
Florestan John Orillion (Anthony Orillion and Mary BADEAUX) bn. 1 March 1877 bt. 12 July 1888 spo. Mary Alice Orillion (SJP–12,93)
Joseph Webster Oreillon (Andrew Oreillon and Anna SELEVEN) bn. 21 March 1888 bt. 11 Nov. 1888 spo. Johnny Oreillon and Ella Booksh (SJGT–1,13)
Judith Lucie Orilion (Jules Orilion and Georgina DIONNE) bn. 22 Nov. 1888 bt. 9 Dec. 1888 spo. Anatole Dionne and Olivia Dionne (SPH–9,234)
Lawrence William Orillion (Joseph Celestin Orillion and Valma HICKS) bn. 14 Oct. 1886 bt. 12 Dec. 1886 spo. Alfred Orillon Mary Hicks (SPBG–2,70)
Louis Orillion (Louis Orillion and Eliska DUPUY) m. 21 Nov. 1888 Emelie DAIGRE (Zenon Daigre and Elize Philomene DUPLESSIS) wit. Joseph Capdeville; Vottane Dupuy; J. H. Orillion (SJP–15,169)
Mary Victorine Orillion (Frederick Orillion and Victoria DUPUY) m. 26 Dec. 1888 James Harvey GRASS (Adolphe Grass and Rose Elizabeth DUPUY) wit. F. Orillion; William Grass; F. E. W. Grass; Joseph Grass; Chas. H. Dupuy; Amilcar Dupuy (SJP–15,175)

ORILLY
Adele Orilly ([omitted] and Eve ORILLY) bn. 18 July 1887 bt. 4 Aug. 1887 spo. Arthur Martin and Felicie Leblanc (ASC–20,180)

ORTIS
Marie Louise Ortis (Emile Ortis and Odalie VILLERET) bn. 5 Dec. 1887 bt. 13 March 1888 spo. Zenon Ortis and Celestine Lavergne (SAM–2,12)

ORY
Alphonse Ory (Aime Ory and Aurelie CHAUFF) bn. 20 Sept. 1888 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. James Labiche and Aurelie Ory (SGA–20,188)
Aurelius Ory (Ph. Ory and Cath. ROUILLEN) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Virginie LANDRY (Adolphe Landry and Teleside

ORY

BERGERON) wit. none given (STH-3,170-171)

Francois Ory, age 70, bur. 19 July 1888 (SMI–22,142)

Louis Bernard Ory (Felicien Ory and Eva VEGAS) bn. 19 Aug. 1886 bt. 31 Aug. 1886 spo. Alexandre Vegas and Philomene Vegas (SMI–14,90)

Marguerite Maude Ory (John E. Ory and Corine CIRE) bn. 10 May 1887 bt. 23 May 1887 spo. Benjamin Ory and Elyska Cire (ASC–20,178)

Marie Joseph Ory (Lezin Ory and Clementine LEVE) bn. 9 Sept. 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. F. Albert Leve and Marie B. Ory (SAN–2,7)

Marie Lelia Ory (John Ory and Corinne CIRE) bn. 30 Aug. 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Edouard Dominique and Cecile Breaux (ASC–20,198)

Marie Vincent Ory (Felix Ory and Marie Eve VEGAS) bn. 14 June 1888 bt. 4 July 1888 spo. Fernand Leve and Marie Ory (SMI–14,112)

Maude Ory, age 3 months 21 days, bur. 30 Aug. 1887 (ASC–28,204)

Rose Melda Ory (Adam Palmer Ory and Marie Josephine ZERINGUE) bn. 19 Feb. 1886 bt. 7 April 1886 spo. Leon Alonzo Zeringue and Marie Armaize Waguespack (SPV–1,154)

OSBORN

Telesmar Husband, alias Osborn, age 27 (Gery Husband and Azelie JACQUES) m. 10 July 1886 Victorine JONES, age 18 (Victor Jones and Marie Eulalie [sic]) wit. Victor Jones; Charles Louis; ——(illegible) Jones; Oretine Michell (OLP–4,6)

OSELET

Marie Aimee Oselet (Joseph Ozelet and Angeline LANDRY) bn. yesterday bt. 5 April 1888 spo. Jean Bte. Guiot and Amelie Oselet (SEZ–19,50)

OSKANE

(omitted) Oskane, age 50, widow of James Oskane, bur. 7 Feb. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,327)

OSSOM

Adam Ossom (parents not given) m. 16 June 1887 Anne SPENCER (parents not given) wit. Louisa Baron; Joseph Ossom; Joseph Ossom (SMI-19,30d)

OSTERBERGER

Josephine Marie Osterberger (Charles Osterberger and Marie STINGEL) m. 5 Oct. 1887 Elie LAVILLE (Pierre Laville and Elisebeth TOFFIER) wit. Ida Osterberger; C. Osterberger; Julia Osterberger; Chas. Hebert; Albert Osterberger (SGA–21a,108)

OUBRE see also HUBER

Agnes Julia Oubre (Theogene Oubre and Eugenie GAUDET) bn. 9 April 1887 bt. 14 April 1887 spo. Joseph Landry and Victoria Oubre (ASC–20,176)

Alce Oubre (Henri Oubre, decd. and Madeleine BOURGEOIS) m. 25 May 1886 Marguerite GAUDET (Oscar Gaudet and

Aurore WEBRE) wit. O. Gaudet; Drosin Gaudet; A. Gaudet; (SPV–3,65)

Alphonsine Oubre, age 18 (Alphonse Oubre and Meranie STEIB) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Aureule MICHEL, age 23 (Justilien Michel, decd. and Justine DUMAS) wit. William Michel; Charles Louis; Thomassin Husband; Rodolphe LeMieux (OLP–4,10)

Angele Cecile Oubre (Thelesma Oubre and Nathalie RODRIGUE) bn. 8 Nov. 1885 bt. 5 Feb. 1886 spo. Hermogene Becknel and Clothilde Oubre (SPV–1,152)

Angelique Oubre, age 17 (Ursin Oubre and Irma MURRY) m. 28 Jan. 1888 Will SHOVIN, age 24 (Louis Chauvin, decd. and Emilie MALBROUGH) wit. Amadeus Chenier; L. B. Malbrough; Ludger Rome; Prudent Torres (OLP–4,17)

Byron Louis Oubre (Charles Oubre and Marie Celina MELANCON) bn. 23 Dec. 1885 bt. 28 Jan. 1886 spo. Clement Roman and Marie Thomas (SJA–20,101)

Chas. Albert Oubre (Valerie Oubre and Aurelia ROBILLARD) bn. 28 Jan. 1887 bt. 7 April 1887 spo. Numa Tircuit and Belle Oubre (SAM–2,3)

Elisabeth Oubre (Joseph Oubre and Adele Mac ANASPIE) bn. 17 Feb. 1887 bt. 6 March 1887 spo. Norbert Becnel and Azema Falgoust (OLP–3,53)

Francois Xavier Henri Oubre (Joseph Florian Oubre and Corine GOURDIN) bn. 17 Oct. 1886 bt. 24 Oct. 1886 spo. Albert Guidry and Marie Guidry (SMI–14,94)

Georges Barthelemy Oubre (Lucien Oubre and Amelia ROPEE) bn. 9 March 1886 bt. 20 March 1886 spo. Joseph Oubre and Alida Uze (SMI–14,81)

Jean Terence Oubre (Louis Oubre and Lucie MALBROUGH) bn. 18 Dec. 1886 bt. 9 Jan. 1887 spo. Amelius Becnel and Euphemie Oubre (OLP–3,50)

Joseph Oubre (Joseph Oubre and Aimee BOURGEOIS) bn. 17 Sept. 1888 bt. 11 Nov. 1888 spo. Lucien Como and Marie Reilly (SMI–13,164)

Joseph Benjamin Oubre (Louis Oubre and Lucie MALBOUROUGH) bn. 2 Oct. 1888 bt. 11 Oct. 1888 spo. Cleophas Oubre and Coralie Oubre, spouse of Landreaux Clibert (OLP–3,67)

Joseph Clarens Oubre (Fernand Oubre and Aureline GUEDRY) bn. 12 Jan. 1886 bt. 22 Jan. 1886 spo. Felix Guedry and Melanie Oubre (ASC–20,150)

Joseph Evariste Oubre (Evariste Oubre and Ramona GARCIA) bn. 18 Aug. 1888 bt. 8 Sept. 1888 spo. Dramond Garcia and Rosalie Hockman (SMI–14,114)

Joseph Felix Oubre (Evariste Oubre and Raymona GARCIA) bn. 12 Oct. 1886 bt. 30 Oct. 1886 spo. Felix Simon and Francisca Garcia (SMI–14,95)

Joseph Henri Oubre (Alce Oubre and Marguerite GAUDET) bn. 28 Jan. 1887 bt. 20 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Reine and Rosella Simon (SPV–1,163)

Josephine Oubre (Ursin Oubre and Cecilia WALKER) m. 22

Oct. 1888 Arthur PHILIP (Pierre Philip and Prudence PRICE) wit. Paul Jones; Celestine Oubre; Jacob Oubre; Sarah Philip; A. P. Gaudet; W. Oubre (SMI–19,34)

Louis Oubre, age 33, widower of Azemia Hocman (Georges Oubre, decd. and Evelina EAME) m. 9 June 1888 Norbertine HOCMAN, age 16 (Jean Baptiste Hocman and Philomene HOCMAN) wit. Norbert Hocman; Amadeus Chenier; Maurice Clibert; Jules Ourso (OLP–4,24)

Louis Oubre (George Oubre, decd. and [omitted]) m. 9 June 1888 (1st degree affinity) Norbertilde ARTMAN (Jean Baptiste Artman and Philomene ARTMAN) wit. none given (SPV–3,76)

Louise Maria Oubre (Joseph Florian Oubre and Corine GOURDIN) bn. 8 Dec. 1888 bt. 18 Dec. 1888 spo. Louis Aristide Gaudin and Mathilde Oubre (SMI–14,116)

Marc Sherman Oubre (Charles Oubre and Elena MELANCON) bn. 16 July 1888 bt. 25 Aug. 1888 spo. Leon Villavaso and Celestine Alexandre (SJA–20,127)

Marie Alida Oubre (Georges Oubre and Armantine BOUÉ) bn. 2 Jan. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1887 spo. Telesphore Kleber and Amelia Reader (SPV–1,163)

Marie Aline Oubre (Georges Oubre and Armantine BOUET) bn. 14 Sept. 1888 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. Ermogene Oubre and Augustine Bouet (SPV–1,180)

Marie Eugenie Felicie Oubre (Eugene Oubre and Emilie HEITMAN) bn. 8 Feb. 1886 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Louis Dupuis and Josephine Heitman (SMI–14,79)

Marie Olympe Oubre (Ursin Oubre and Irma MURRY) bn. 19 Nov. 1886 bt. 7 Dec. 1886 spo. Desire LeBlanc and Leonie LeRoux (OLP–3,49)

Marie Stella Oubre (Fernand Oubre and Aureline GUEDRY) bn. 9 Aug. 1887 bt. 16 Aug. 1887 spo. Justinien Oubre and Ann Guedry (ASC–20,180)

Marie Virginie Oubre (Cleophas Oubre and Alice CLIBERT) bn. 26 Oct. 1886 bt. 30 Oct. 1886 spo. Joseph Rulet and Zoe Clibert (OLP–3,48)

Marie Willemine Oubre (Ursin Oubre Jr. and Melite METHER) bn. 28 Jan. 1886 bt. 30 Jan. 1886 spo. William Tureaud and Virginia Oubre (SMI–13,133)

Ourelis Oubre, age 22 (Alphonse Oubre and Merance STEIB) m. 25 July 1888 Felix Clair PERKINS, age 30, not baptized (John Perkins, decd. and Isabelle [sic]) wit. Augustin Baptiste; Jean Louis Louis; William James (OLP–4,27)

Paul Villiers Oubre (Kleber Oubre and Lize LEBLANC) bn. 9 Dec. 1886 bt. 28 Dec. 1886 spo. Cleophas Alonce and Melanie Oubre (ASC–20,168)

Pierre Maurice Oubre (Clebert Oubre and L. LEBLANC) bn. 21 Nov. 1888 bt. 3 Dec. 1888 spo. Ernest Vereau and Aurelie Oubre (ASC–20,204)

Urania Oubre (Eugene Oubre, decd. and Emeline TIRCUIT) m.

OUBRE

20 Oct. 1887 (3rd degree consanguinity) Numa TIRCUIT (Lugere Tircuit, decd. and Cidonie MERRIC) wit. J. A. Oubre; Arthur Tircuit; A. J. Noland; (PCP–25,123) also (SAM–3,67)

Ursin Oubre, age 28, bur. 20 June 1886 (SMI–23,35)

Victoria Oubre (Theogene Oubre and Eugenie GAUDET) m. 16 Oct. 1888 Arthur MELANCON (Doustan Melancon and Desiree COMMEAUX) wit. Armand Belle; Aurelie Oubre; Jackson Gomez (ASC–16,248)

OUFNAGUE

Josephine Oufnague, age 38, spouse of Franklin Cedotal, bur. 23 April 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,100)

Marcellin Paul Oufnague (Joseph Oufnague and Eulalie SOLARE) bn. 31 July 1887 bt. 18 Aug. 1887 spo. Elphege Solare and Claire Pintado (SEZ–19,33)

OURDAN

Eliza Ourdan, age 40 (Nicolas Ourdan and Felicite DUIE) m. 7 July 1888 Emile CORTEZ, age 45, widower of Marie Anastasie Rome (Joseph Cortez, decd. and Josephine GONZALEZ) wit. Jules Zeller; Anatole Cortez; Aramis Hebert; Antoine Ourso (OLP–4,26)

OURSENEAU

Coralie Ourseneau (Jean Baptiste Ourseneau and Frida DESCARREAUX, both decd.) m. 25 Oct. 1886 Henri CHENY, born in Bloin, Lower Loire, France (Pierre Cheny and Marguerite CORNET) wit. J. Thomas Pollet; Chas. Z. Ledoux; Oscar Babin (SMI–18,196)

OURSO sometimes ORSO; OURS; URSO

Alexis Ourso (Michel Ourso and Elyzabeth MARTINEZ) bn. 17 June 1887 bt. 30 July 1887 spo. Jules Montesino and Euphemie Gonzalez (ASC–20,180)

Antoine Ourso (Francis Ourso and Elyzabeth HERNANDEZ) m. 25 Feb. 1886 Laura GOMEZ (Augustin Gomez and Adrea ALBARES) wit. Antoine Gomez; James T. Mullet; Auguste Fernandez; Willis Rodriguez; Peric Hernandez; Augustin Hernandez; Mainetine (sic) (ASC–16,209)

Antoine Nouri Ours (Franck Ours and Marguerite DAY) bn. 10 Nov. 1887 bt. 30 Nov. 1887 spo. Pierre Gregoire (ASC–20,184)

Antoinette Ourso, age 23 (Cos Ourso, decd. and Seraphine HEBERT) m. 14 June 1888 Ovide FALGOUST, age 28, widower of Azemia Falgoust (Placide Falgoust and Clementine SCIONNEAUX) wit. Antoine Ourso; Jules Ourso; Joseph Ourso; Ruffin Laserre (OLP–4,25)

Augustin Sabin Ourso (Antoine Ourso and Laura GOMEZ) bn. 30 Dec. 1886 bt. 10 Feb. 1887 spo. Alfred Cosin and Virginia Gomez (ASC–20,172)

Celine Aida Ourso (Theodule Ourso and Virginie RICHARD) bn. 2 Dec. 1887 bt. 22 Jan. 1888 spo. George Patterson and Celine Landry (SPBG–2,78)

Cleophas A. Ourso (Antoine S. Ourso and Euphemie ACCOSTA)

OURSO

m. 30 Sept. 1886 Samantha A. COX (Hudson Cox and Elyzabeth LEE) wit. John H. Ourso; Bodfor Cox; Joseph Sanches (ASC–16,220)

Evelina Mary Ourso (Cleophas A. Ourso and Cementa COX) bn. 9 Oct. 1888 bt. 21 Oct. 1888 spo. James B. Cox and Francoise Domingo (ASC–20,202)

Helen Urso, age 8 months, bur. 3 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,199)

Joseph Allen Ourso (Michel Ourso and Elisabeth MARKING) bn. 4 Jan. 1886 bt. 29 Jan. 1886 spo. John Abraham and Nesida Rodrigue (ASC–20,150)

Leonise Ourso (Michel Ourso and Antoinette GOMEZ) m. 4 Jan. 1888 Davis DILLE (Joseph Dille and Carmelite LEBLANC) wit. Victor Melancon, Jr.; A. Polverini (ASC–17,95)

Marguerite Hermide Ourso (Martin Ourso and Nizida RODRIGUEZ) bn. 18 June 1887 bt. 25 June 1887 spo. Jules Montesino and Antoinette Rodriguez (ASC–20,178)

Marie Ourse (Augustus Ourse and Josephine GONZALEZ) bn. 4 May 1887 bt. 28 May 1887 spo. Seraphin Gomez and Fanie Barriente (ASC–20,178)

Marie Clemence Ourso (Martin Ourso and Nizida RODRIGUEZ) bn. 8 Oct. 1888 bt. 13 Oct. 1888 spo. Walace Rodriguez and Rosalie Montesine (ASC–20,202)

Marie May Ourso (Theodule Ourso and Virginie RICHARD) bn. 17 May 1886 bt. 3 Aug. 1886 spo. Sidney V. Landry and Marie Louise Aillet (SPBG–2,65)

Martinus Ourso (Francis Ourso and Alice MORALES) bn. 28 Sept. 1887 bt. 1 Oct. 1887 spo. Mathias Montesino and Alice Morales (ASC–20,182)

Michel Ourso (Francis Ourso and Virginie MORALEZ) bn. 6 May 1886 bt. 20 June 1886 spo. Manuel Gomez and Mathilde Morales (ASC–20,156)

Philomene Orso (Joseph Orso and Philomene TABER) bn. 31 Dec. 1886 bt. 7 Feb. 1887 at Chack-Bay at Laforest Plantation spo. Joseph Taber and Antoinette Orso, represented by Julie Boudreau, spouse of Joseph Taber (OLP–3,52)

Virginia Ourso (Isidore Ourso and Euphemie GONZALEZ) m. 28 April 1887 Eugene PLAISANCE (Eugene Plaisance and Isabelle CARPO) wit. Perique Diez; Francis Vicknair; Ramon Montecino (ASC–16,227)

OVERCAMP

Agnes Overcamp, age 6 months, bur. 10 Oct. 1887 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 9 Oct. 1887 (SPBG–5,29)

PACCA

Eloye Jean Baptiste de La Salle Pacca (Baptist Pacca and Maria LOUIS) bn. 12 March 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Pierre Louis and Cleonise Paulin (PCP–29,167)

PACHARD

Josephine Aurelie Pachard (Pierre Pachard and Armentine

PACHARD

BOYER) bn. 12 Jan. 1886 bt. 12 Jan. 1886 spo. Joseph Pachard and Marie William (ASM–42,84)

PAGANO

Maria Gruzzia Pagano, born in Alia, Sicily (Giovani Pagano and Maria LUNAGATA) m. 16 Jan. 1888 Sabaggio BENEDETTO, born in Bissachina (Rosario Benedetto and Maria Theresa COSTA) wit. Domenico Ferraga; Santo Panepinto; Cosimo Miceli (SJA–24,64)

PAGES sometimes PAGE

(omitted) (omitted), wife of P. Pages, bur. 13 Feb. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

Adolphe Page, age 5, living at Waterloo, bur. 15 Feb. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,165)

PAILLE

Marie Antonia Paille (Philippe Paille and Aimee GUIDRY) bn. 2 Oct. 1887 bt. 13 Nov. 1887 spo. Albert Paille and Estelle Cantrelle (SJA–21,1)

PALMER

L. B. James Palmer (James Palmer and Setty POWEL) bn. 23 Feb. 1888 bt. 18 March 1888 spo. Paul Elie and Mary Davis (PCP–29,162)

Rosa Palmer (Louis Palmer and Hermance FORTLOUIS) bn. 26 Sept. 1886 bt. 24 Oct. 1886 spo. Ben Theodare and Marianne Mondsip (PCP–29,110)

PAMIAS

Lawrence Pamias (Pierre Pamias and Josephine GOUGIS) bn. 27 July 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Francois Allain and Mary Gougis (SAM–2,19)

PANSANO sometimes PANSAN; PANSON; PENSANO; PONSON

Andre Adrien Pensano (Andre Pensano and Elvina BOUDREAUX) bn. 13 Sept. 1887 bt. 28 Sept. 1887 spo. Pierre Pensano and Magdeleine Pensano (SPH–9,219)

Joseph Pensano (Pierre Pensano and Francoise Sorese) m. 7 June 1888 Asemia HEBERT (Pierre Hebert and Uelisse BOUDREAUX) wit. Victor Braud; Willy Carriere; Albert Aucoin; Farnest Boudreaux; Rosema Landry (SPH–4,958)

Ledoute Osemee Panson (Ledoute Oseme Panson and Catherine RUIZ) bn. 23 Oct. 1886 bt. 29 Oct. 1886 spo. Joseph Ruiz and Adolesca Marisothe (ASC–20,164)

Marie Lota Pansan (Jhon Pansan and Alice MOLERE) bn. 30 Sept. 1887 bt. 15 Nov. 1887 spo. Omar Martines and Femin Medin (ASC–20,184)

Melton Durel Pansano (Osemi Pansano and Catherine RUIS) bn. 7 July 1888 bt. 21 July 1888 spo. Charles Schreiber and Marie Victory (ASC–20,196)

Ozemée Ponson, age 14, bur. 20 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,206)

PAOLINA

Luccolto Paolina, age 26, native of Lentiari, Italy, bur. 6 Feb. 1888 d. yesterday (SJA–18,44)

PARDO

Julia Pardo (Joseph Pardo and Marcelline MARTINEZ) m. 8 March 1886 Sebastien SANCHEZ, resident of Assumption (Sebastien Sanchez and Theresa MARTINEZ) wit. Ernest D. Ramirez; Marie Suarez; Mathieus Pardo (ASC–16,212)

PARENT

(omitted) Parent (Jean Parent) bur. 3 Nov. 1887 (STH–5,38)

(omitted) Parent (Jean Parent) bur. 6 Jan. 1888 (STH–5,39)

Anicette Parent (Sinnerville Parent and Sarazin LANDRY) m. 2 Feb. 1886 Alexis LANDRY (Geraume Landry and Julia BRASSET) wit. Albert Landry; Alex. Landry; Alces Landry (STH-3,154)

Austin Parent (Treville Parent and Emelie GUEDRY) m. 16 Feb. 1886 Honora BOURGEOIS, widow of Georges Babin (Isidore Bourgeois and Zeb. FRIOU) wit. H. Bertault; Ed. Parent; Alf. Bourgeois; Al. Savoie (STH-3,156-157)

Charles Parent (Charles Parent and Edwige REINE) m. 3 Oct. 1887 Victoria SCHEXNAYDRE (Jean Schexnaildre and Marie Virginie KETEN) wit. Eva Pollet; Zoe Reulet; Jean Schexnaydre; Wm. Chapman; Anastasie Schexnaydre; Sydney Dupuy; Joseph A. Bourgeois; Philis Reine; A. H. Mears, Jr.; Louise Vickanir; Edvige Parent (SMI–18,203)

Edvige Parent (Charles Parent, decd. and Edvige REINE) m. 26 June 1888 Auguste TITUS, native of New Orleans (Auguste Titus and Delphine Marguerite MAGNON, both decd.) wit. John Chapman; Ed Bols; Elodie Reine; Cecile Chapman (SMI–18,211)

Joseph Omere Parent (Jean Parent and Marie TEMPLET) bn. 6 Feb. 1886 bt. 6 May 1886 spo. Adam Roullier and Pulcherie Braud (STH–2,69)

Joseph Theodore Parent (Lucas Parent and Domitile HEBERT) bn. 20 April 1886 bt. 20 June 1886 spo. Felix Duplessy and Cor. Descoteaux (STH–2,71)

Julien Oscar Parent (Charles Parent and Pamela GUILLAUME) bn. 10 Dec. 1886 bt. 17 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Parent and Marie Prescillia Parent (IMCL–5,65)

Marie Felicie Parent (Artain Parent and Ostain BOURGEOIS) bn. 2 Dec. 1886 bt. 24 March 1887 spo. Louis Burguis and Victoria Hebert (STH–2,82)

PARENTON sometimes PARENTHON

(omitted) Parenthon, age few hours (Joseph Parenthon) bur. 20 Jan. 1886 d. same day (ASM–10,327)

Effe Parenthon Parenthon (Elfege Parenthon and Herminine GUILLOT) bn. today bt. 12 July 1888 spo. Alcee Guillot and Regina Guillot (ASM–42,106)

Louis Rodolphe Parenthon (Joseph Parenthon and Eugenia BOURG) bn. 20 Sept. 1887 bt. 22 Sept. 1887 spo. Alfred Bourg and Odalie Aucoin (ASM–42,98)

Marie Heroine Parenton (Numa Parenton and Odalie AUCOIN)

PARENTON

bn. 7 April 1886 bt. 13 April 1886 spo. Elphege Parenton and Louisiane Aucoin (ASM–42,86)

Numa Joseph George Parenthon (Numa Parenthon and Odalie AUCOIN) bn. yesterday bt. 11 July 1888 spo. Douville Aucoin and Veneda Daigle (ASM–42,106)

Ulger Pares (William Pares and Victorine RAMILES) m. 19 April 1887 Helene BRAUD (Onezine Braud and Ursenie BOUDREAUX) wit. Edouard Braux; Elmire Braux; Ernestine Gilbert (SAN–4,137)

PARET

Julia Alice Paret (Ulger Paret and Helene BRAUD) bn. 5 April 1888 bt. 13 May 1888 spo. Adrien Braud and Ollivia Braud (SAN–2,6)

PARISCH

(omitted) Parisch, age 3, daughter (William Parisch) bur. 7 Feb. 1888 (SMI–23,42)

PARKER

Marguerite Parker (Josh. Parker and Cesanne CADORE) bn. 23 Oct. 1886 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Jack Vance and Augustine Alexis (IMCL–5,64)

William W. Parker (W. Parker and Pauline SMITH) m. 13 June 1887 Aglae MIRRE (Beloni Mirre and Mary BOURGEOIS) wit. Ernest Gisclard; J. C. Braud; A. Polverini (ASC–16,228)

PARKIN

Elvire Parkin (Felix Parkin and Aurelie OUBRE) bn. 31 March 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Aureal Michel and Alexina Becknel (OLP–3,64)

PARKS

James Parks (James L. Parks and Antonia COINTMENT) bn. 6 Feb. 1888 bt. 26 Feb. 1888 spo. Paul A. Danos and Ophelia Cointment (SPBG–2,78)

Jane Augustine Parks (Joseph H. Parks and Augustine COMEAUX) m. 25 Jan. 1888 John Clarence WARD (Clarence Ward and Agnes WHITE) wit. J. M. Ward; Lou C. Begue; Jas. L. Parks; Augustine Parks; J. H. Parks (SPBG–3,94)

PARQUE

Robert Parque ([omitted] and Rose PARQUE) bn. 12 Dec. 1887 bt. 27 Feb. 1888 spo. Eli Roth and Ema Bourque (STH–2,96)

PARR

Joseph Jules Parr (Louis Parr and Eve BONICARD) bn. 3 April 1887 bt. 15 May 1887 spo. Tr. Bertault and and Dilia Bernard (STH–2,86)

PART

(omitted) (omitted), wife of Evariste Part, age 54, bur. 15 Dec. 1887 (SMI–22,139)

(omitted) Part, age 4 months (Justin Part) bur. 24 Dec. 1887 (SMI–22,139)

Joseph Elphege Part (Elphege Part and Josephine OUBRE) bn. 26 Jan. 1887 bt. 30 Aug. 1887 spo. Mrs. Eliska Morel

PART
(SAM–2,6)
Joseph Philippe Barthelemy Part (Justin Part and Noemi CRAINE) bn. 24 Aug. 1887 bt. 30 Aug. 1887 spo. Adam Jules Landry and Ernestine Part (SMI–14,106)
Josephine Part (Willy Part and Seraphine LOUPE) bn. 10 March 1887 bt. 18 March 1887 spo. Amedee Loupe and Alphonsine Hydel (PCP–29,123)

PASCALIN sometimes PASCHALIN
Denis Pascalin (Henri Pascalin and Amelie DAVID, both decd.) m. 4 Feb. 1886 Alizia BIZETTE (Ovide Bizette and Josephine BIZETTE) wit. Albert David; Arthur Lavigne; Charles Bizette (IMCL–4,223)
Ida Paschalin (Denis Paschalin and Alizia BIZETTE) bn. 3 Sept. 1886 bt. 7 Nov. 1886 spo. Eugene Bizette and Eliska Beutie (IMCL–5,60)

PATIN sometimes PATON
Albert Patin, age 29, bur. 15 March 1886 d. yesterday (PCP–20,158)
Anne Felicite Patin (Joseph Patin and Marie Anne RICARD) bn. 31 July 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Charles Decuir and Evelina Ricard (IMCL–5,76)
Aristide Patin (parents not given) m. 18 April 1887 Julia MAJOR, a widow (parents not given) wit. Albert Dormenon; Joseph St. Amand; Martin Juge; Ovile Darensbourg (IMCL–4,240)
Felix Patin, age 21, bur. 22 April 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday 21 April 1886 (IMCL–7,24)
Genevieve Adalee Patin (Albert Patin and Odalie DEBLAINVILLE) bn. 6 Jan. 1887 bt. 13 Feb. 1887 spo. Leon Bergeron and Elmee Patin (PCP–29,119)
Hubert C. Patin (Hubert Patin, decd. and Celenie PORCHE) m. 9 Feb. 1886 Juliana LEONARD (Augustin Leonard and Francoise CASBERGNE) wit. Justin Patin; Clement Samson (PCP–25,90)
Joseph Honoré Patin (Celima Patin and Antoinette HONORE) m. 18 Jan. 1887 Marie Anne RICARD, resident of Bayou Poydras (Jos. A. and Felicite HONORE) wit. Victorin Patin; St. Anna Ricard; J. Atn. Juge (IMCL–4,234)
Joseph Maniz Patin (Victorin Patin and Eveline HONORE) bn. 22 Oct. 1886 bt. 28 Nov. 1886 spo. Emile Honoré and ——(torn) Ricard (IMCL–5,60)
Joseph Oscar Patin (Leopold Patin and Marie Rosalie CALENDAR) bn. 19 Oct. 1886 bt. 23 Dec. 1886 spo. Joseph Israel Christophe and Marie Angele Patin (IMCL–5,61)
Joseph Sidney Patin (Valmont Patin and Clementine LEJEUNE) bn. 6 Nov. 1888 bt. 8 Dec. 1888 spo. Ludovic Patin and Irma Lejeune (PCP–29,191)
Josephine Patin (Joseph Patin and Eliska RICARD) bn. 27 Nov. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. St. Anna Ricard and Evelina Ricard (IMCL–5,82)
Julie Patin (Aristide Patin and decd. Marie Siphaelle

PATIN

DORMENON) m. 16 Dec. 1886 Joseph DECUIR (Francois Decuir and Eupharine DELAGE) wit. Martin Juge; Albert Pemnery; St. Anna Ricard; L. V. Decoux (IMCL–4,230)

Louise Amanda Patin (Berthaud Patin and Suzanne MOLLET) bn. 14 January 1887 bt. 6 March 1887 spo. George Balslez and Jeanne Lieux (IMCL–5,66)

Luc Eugene Patin, age 20 months (P. B. Patin and Suzanne MULLOT) bur. 9 July 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. (IMCL–7,25)

Lutetia Patin, age 27, spouse of Moise Pourciau, bur. 24 March 1886 d. yesterday (PCP–20,159)

Marie Amelie Patin (Adolphe Patin and Georgina PATIN) bn. 17 May 1888 bt. 12 Aug. 1888 spo. Wilsin Polite and Henriette Patin (IMCL–5,92)

Marie Natalie Lutetia Patin (Eugene Patin and Ophelia BASSO) bn. 12 Sept. 1887 bt. 15 Oct. 1887 spo. Joseph Basso and Adalie Patin (PCP–29,144)

Mathilde Leonie Patin (Justin Patin and Mathilde SAMSON) bn. 8 April 1887 bt. 30 May 1887 spo. Emille Daverney and Augustine Roy (PCP–29,132)

Ormance Patin, age 78, widow of Gustave Mallet, bur. 5 March 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,23)

P. Berthaud Patin, age 34, bur. 16 Sept. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,33)

Philomene Thecla Patin (Hubert C. Patin and Julianne LEONARD) bn. 2 Dec. 1887 bt. 4 Jan. 1888 spo. Edgard Leonard and Estella Patin Beatty (PCP–29,151)

Philomene Thecla Patin, age 6 (Hubert C. Patin and Juliana LEONARD) bur. 17 June 1888 (PCP–20,173)

Pierre Numa Patin, age 4 months (Pierre Berthaud Patin, decd. and Suzanne MULLET) bur. 29 June 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. this morning (IMCL–7,38)

Pierre Numa Patin (Pierre Berthand Patin, decd. and Suzanne MOLLET) bn. 22 February 1888 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Albert Patin and Adele Patin, represented by Julia Bertionniere (IMCL–5,86)

Remillard Patin, age 15, bur. (omitted) April 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery (IMCL–7,24)

Theodose Elzear Patin (Ludovic Patin and Delphine CHENEVERT) bn. 18 April 1887 bt. 22 May 1887 spo. Elzear Roy and Rachel Lieux (PCP–29,130)

Valmont Patin, widower of Julia Garon (parents not given) m. 8 Feb. 1888 Clementine LEJEUNE (Jean Baptiste Lejeune, Sr. and decd. Perine CHENEVERT) wit. B. Lejeune; Cleo Patin; Fois. Lejeune; C. E. Roy; Jas. B. Lejeune (PCP–25,132)

PATINI

Emile Patini (Joseph Patini and Catherine GRAFF) bn. 16 Nov. 1887 bt. 4 Dec. 1887 spo. Emile Saurage and Jeanne Peigneur (SJP–12,72)

PATINI

Philip Patini (Joseph Patini and Catherine GRAFF) bn. 24 Nov. 1888 bt. 16 Dec. 1888 spo. Philip Neubig and Louise Baist (SJP–12,106)

PATON see PATIN

PATRICK

Justinia Patrick (Emile Patrick and Elmire VALRI) bn. 10 Nov. 1886 bt. 12 Dec. 1886 spo. Eugene Adam and Clementine Zenon (SPV–1,161)

PATTERSON

Katie Patterson (Ebernezer Patterson and Cecilia WINTZ) bn. 6 July 1888 bt. 11 Oct. 1888 spo. Cecilie Mirtzmiller (SGA–20,187)

May Florence Patterson (E. A. Patterson and Cecilia WINTZ) bn. 1 May 1886 bt. 27 Dec. 1886 spo. Robert Gabriel Braud and Mary Mertzmiller (SGA–20,176)

PATUREAU

Charles Allain Patureau (Louis Leobon Patureau and Ceronne Emilia HEBERT) bn. 27 July 1887 bt. 3 Sept. 1887 spo. Joseph Anais Hebert and Marceline Olivia Hebert (SJBB–1,231)

Louis Leobon Patureau (Louis Leobon Patureau and Emelia HEBERT) bn. 13 March 1886 bt. 15 April 1886 spo. Louis Hebert and Aline Patureau (SJP–12,27)

Pierre Oscar Patureau (Pierre Ferdinand Patureau and Emma LANDRY) m. 11 Sept. 1888 Celeste Domitille DUPUY (Cesar Theodore Dupuy and Mary Zulma HOLLIDAY) wit. V. M. Patureau; Cesar T. Dupuy; Daniel T. Dupuy; Luban Patureau (SJP–15,159)

Vincent M. Patereau (Ferdinand Pierre Patereau and Marie Emma LANDRY) m. 10 Oct. 1888 (3rd and 4th degree consanguinity) Marie Theresa LANDRY (Trasimond Landry and Amelie BUJOL) wit. John Boutet; N. C. Roth; J. L. Aillet; Ed. Neubig; P. M. Babin (SJBB–2a,190)

Zelica Patureau (Pierre Ferdinand and Emma LANDRY) m. 2 Aug. 1886 Louis HEBERT (Jean Louis Hebert and Armeline COMEAUX) wit. V. H. Patureau; B. Allain; Oscar Patureau (SJP–15,81)

PAUL see also TOUSSAINT

Casimir Paul (Maurice Paul and Hortantia PROSPER) bn. 7 June 1886 bt. 1 Aug. 1886 spo. Pierre Villeneuve and Marie Louise Prosper (PCP–29,102)

Celestine Paul (Eugene Paul and Mary PAUL) bn. 23 Jan. 1887 bt. 18 March 1887 spo. Robert Conrad and Mary Hydel (PCP–29,122)

Corina Paul (J. P. Paul and Francoise LAURENT) bn. 30 Jan. 1888 bt. 2 Feb. 1888 spo. Peter Whoa and Zulma Major (PCP–29,159)

Eliscar Paul ([omitted] and Anais PAUL) bn. 1 Oct. 1885 bt. 23 March 1886 spo. Joseph Raymond and Eve Samuel (SMI–13,136)

Joseph Villeneuve Paul (Jean Baptiste Paul and Francoise

PAUL

POWELL) bn. 31 Oct. 1886 bt. 6 March 1887 spo. Oscar Frederic and Charlotte Lazare (PCP–29,121)

Marie Remise Paul, age 20, bur. 9 May 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,24)

Napoleon Richard Paul (Lucien Paul and Mary POWELL) bn. 15 Nov. 1888 bt. 18 Dec. 1888 spo. Ovide Johnson and Eliza Paul (PCP–29,192)

Octave Paul, twin of Octavie (Maurice Paul and Hortence PROSPER) bn. 27 March 1888 bt. 13 May 1888 spo. Jules Cesar and Marie Jeanne Prosper (PCP–28,462)

Octavie Paul, twin of Octave (Maurice Paul and Hortense PROSPER) bn. 27 March 1888 bt. 13 May 1888 spo. Gilbert (sic) and Heremina Vincent (PCP–28,462)

Philogene Paul (Philogene Paul and Mary DUDDLEY) bn. 15 Sept. 1887 bt. 16 Oct. 1887 spo. Alphonse Porche and Henriette Hiday (IMCL–5,76)

Philomene Paul ([omitted] and Josephine PAUL) bn. 16 Sept. 1886 bt. 21 Nov. 1886 spo. Paul Frank and Rosella Paul (PCP–29,112)

PAULIN

Alexandre Paulin (Paulin Paulin and Adelaide DAVID) m. 14 April 1887 Rachel BUTLER (John Butler and Sallie BUTLER, both decd.) wit. David David; Alexis David; King Walker (IMCL–4,239)

Marie Onesia Paulin (Gaublin Paulin and Rosalie HOLLIDAY) bn. 19 March 1887 bt. 10 May 1887 spo. Thomas William and Onesia Aguillard (PCP–29,129)

Paulin Paulin (parents not given) m. 4 June 1887 Marguerite DELPHANIE (parents not given) wit. Edw. Langolois; Victor Lecoq; Alcide Richard; Geo. Pourciau (PCP–25,118)

Pauline Paulin, age 68, bur. 12 Aug. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. suddenly yesterday (IMCL–7,32)

Thomas Paulin (Joseph Paulin and Anne [sic]) bn. 10 Oct. 1887 bt. 2 April 1888 spo. Alcee Paulin and Therese (sic) (SPH–3,224)

PAYET

Edmond Payet (Charles Payet and Leontine JOHN) bn. 1 Dec. 1887 bt. 15 Jan. 1888 spo. Gustin Eaveans and Kelly John (SJA–20,123)

PAYNE sometimes PAINE

Corinne Paine (Ben Paine and Amelie JACKSON) bn. 9 Sept. 1888 bt. 11 Sept. 1888 spo. Desire Honoré and Alice Dansero (SEZ–19,61)

Mary Louisa Payne (Joseph Payne and Anna BERTHELOT) bn. 23 March 1888 bt. 12 May 1888 spo. Thos. Rene Berthelot and Agnes Bourgeois (SAM–2,15)

PAYTON sometimes PAYTEN

Charles Wallis Payton (Charles Wallis Payton and Marie Felicie GUIDRY) bn. 26 Oct. 1888 bt. 15 Dec. 1888 spo. Pierre Chauvin and Euphemie Webre (SJA–21,8)

John Payten, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) m. 28

PAYTON

Jan. 1886 Mary Sherman, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) wit. Robert Lee; Laurene Bernard; Marie Maralin; Welse Blood (SPH–4,890)

PECORARE

Salvador Pecorare (Salvador Pecorare and Vicensa DISTEFANO) bn. 1 March 1887 at 4AM bt. 13 March 1887 spo. Salvatore Stefano and Giuseppa Ligrene (SPBG–2,71)

PECQUET

Alfred Joseph Pecquet (W. J. J. Pecquet and Anaise LEDOUX) bn. (omitted) bt. 3 July 1887 spo. Charles Bouis and Alice Ledoux (SAM–2,4b)

Nemour Francis Peter Pecquet (W. J. J. Pecquet and Anaise LEDOUX) bn. 18 April 1888 bt. 30 June 1888 spo. Joseph V. Ledoux and Delphine A. Pillou (SAM–2,4a)

W. J. Pecquet (parents not given) m. 28 April 1886 (difference of religion) Anais LEDOUX (parents not given) wit. C. H. Bouis; Henry Mason; Cary Pecquet (SAM–5,36)

PEDEAUX

Baptiste Paul Nicolls Pedeaux (Alcee Pedeaux and Alice JUGE) bn. 8 June 1888 bt. 2 Aug. 1888 spo. Taylor Paul Himel and Anne Juge (SPH–9,228)

PEJOUX

Elisabeth Pejoux (Fred Pejoux and Elisabeth GRANON) bn. 27 Feb. 1888 bt. 17 May 1888 spo. Paul Aime and Elisab. Berthelotte (SJFS–4,152-153)

PELICHET

Mariam Pelichet (parents not given) m. (omitted, in 1883-1886 period) Samuel EMBRY (parents not given) wit. John Capper; Allen Fowler; Eugene Pelichet (This entry was included in vol. 16) (SJGT–2,236)

PELTIER

Arsene Peltier (Louis Peltier and Azelie BOUDREAUX) m. 15 Feb. 1886 Alida BENOIT, resident of Chack-bay, Bayou Heron, Lafourche Parish (Felix Benoit and Malvina Sevien wit. Symphore Rodrigue; Felix Benoit; Louis Dantin (OLP–4,3)

Augustin Peltier, age ca 18, spouse of Klebert Leonard, bur. 9 Sept. 1886 d. 8 Sept. 1886 (SPH–8,36)

Augustine Peltier (Clairville Peltier and Seraphine DELAUNE) m. 11 Jan. 1886 Kleber LEONARD (Evariste Leonard and Louise HIMEL) wit. Numa Bourg; Aurelia Boudraux; Marcellus Boudreaux (SPH–4,898)

Clementine Marie Peltier (Clairville Peltier and Evelina BOUDREAUX) bn. 20 Sept. 1887 bt. 24 Sept. 1887 spo. Cyprien Kerne and Amanda Peltier (SPH–9,219)

Ernest Peltier (Oleus Peltier and Honorine THIBODAUX) m. 16 April 1887 Malvina MIRE (Joachim Mire and Malvina GAGNOUX) wit. Orville Olivier; Joachim Mire; Elmire Tolbotte; Lea Tolbotte (SPH–4,917)

Ernestine Peltier (Oleus Peltier and Honorine THIBODEAUX)

PELTIER

m. 3 April 1888 Clebert BOUDREAUX (Valere Boudreaux and Marie JUNOT) wit. Marie Boudreaux; Valere Z. Boudreaux; Marie Boudreaux (SPH–4,944)

Evela Cordilia Peltier (Ernest Peltier and Malvina MIRE) bn. 1 Oct. 1888 bt. 20 Dec. 1888 spo. Leo Peltier and Lea Mire (SPH–9,234)

Florence Aline Peltier (Clarence Peltier and Marie Aline LORIO) bn. 25 Aug. 1887 bt. 28 Aug. 1887 spo. Arthur Allain and Annie Grace Supple (SPBG–2,76)

Joseph Leonard Peltier (Theodule Peltier and Marguerite LANDRY) bn. 29 Nov. 1886 bt. 14 Feb. 1887 at Chack-Bay spo. Adolphe Peltier and Heloise Greffin (OLP–3,52)

Josephine Eglantine Peltier (Adolphe Peltier and Marie BENOIT) bn. 26 Feb. 1887 bt. 11 April 1887 at Chak Bay spo. Welkar Landry and Victoria Trosxlair (OLP–3,54)

Marie Peltier, age ca 40, of Chack-bay, Lafourche Parish, widow of Arsene Landry (Louis Peltier, decd. and Azelie BOUDREAUX) m. 13 Feb. 1886 Telesphore RODRIGUE, age ca 50, widower of Josephine Troxclair (François Rodrigue, decd. and Marie ENEAL) wit. Lester Rodrigue; Symphore Rodrigue; Ursin Rodrigue (OLP–4,2)

Marie Amanda Peltier (Ozeme Peltier and Marie TROSXLAIR) bn. 18 June 1886 bt. 21 Aug. 1886 spo. Alfred Peltier and Josephine Trosxlair, spouse of Jules Deslattes (OLP–3,47)

PENIER

Virginia Penier (Ovide Penier and Herriette LAPASSADE) m. 26 Aug. 1886 Joseph ALEXANDER (John Alexander and Emmely TOUPS) wit. Honoré Barbay; Jos. Guery; Mary Bigley; Louise Hiriart (SJP–15,83)

PENN sometimes PENNE

Anna Alma Penn (Theodore Penn and Estelle GAETO) bn. 27 Sept. 1887 bt. 22 Oct. 1887 spo. Arnault Penn and Anna Babin (SPBG–2,77)

Emma Penn (William Penn and Odile HEBERT) m. 22 April 1888 Surville HARTMAN (Adam Hartman and Mathilde LACROIX) wit. Lawrence Braud; Julia Penn; Jos. Lacroix; R. G. Comeaux (SPBG–3,104)

Jeanne Estelle Penn (Theodore Penn and Estelle Gotto [sic]) bn. 6 May 1886 bt. 5 June 1886 spo. Gilbert Comeaux and Catherine Comeaux (SPBG–2,64)

Joseph Denis Penn (Orphis Penn and Odile GASCON) bn. 6 Jan. 1887 bt. 20 Feb. 1887 spo. Lucien Penn and Elize Gascon (SJP–12,50)

Mary Eve Penn (Alfred Penn and Argile LOPEZ) bn. 15 May 1886 bt. 12 Dec. 1886 spo. Louis Templet (SJBR–20,246)

Olympe Penne (William Penne and Odile HEBERT) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Theodule LEJEUNE, widower of Theodorise Leblanc

PENN

(Saverin Lejeune and Seraphine AILLET) wit. Fernand Tibodeaux; Jean Tibodeaux (SJBB–2a,184)

PENNY

Paul Penny (Paul Penny and Jane PARKER) bn. 24 Feb. 1887 bt. 9 June 1888 spo. Davernez Manchester and Hortensa Toussaint (IMCL–5,90)

PEPET

Sydney Martin Pepet (Hyppolite Pepet and Cecile LANOUX) bn. 19 June 1887 bt. 19 July 1887 spo. Louis Pepet and Corine Lanoux (SJP–12,61)

PERAULT sometimes PERRAULT

Henry Perault (Ferdinand Perault and Virginie SAIZAN) m. 19 Jan. 1886 Augustine POURCIAU (Auguste Pourciau and Rosa FERNANDEZ) wit. Wm. Morel, Jr.; Chas. Morel; Numa Pourciau; Len Bergeron; Aug. Pourciau (PCP–25,84)

Joseph Perrault (Ferdinand Perrault and Virginie SAIZAN) m. 13 Jan. 1887 Marie Idea POURCIAU (Auguste Pourciau and Rosa FERNANDEZ) wit. Aug. Pourciau; C. Morel; Len Bergeron; Wm. Morel; Numa Pourciau (PCP–25,109)

PERCLE

Emile Percle (Victorin Percle and Victorine ROGERE) m. 12 Oct. 1886 Olivia MOLLERE ([omitted] and Anaise MOLLERE) wit. Francis Percle; Rosima Mollere; Josephine Sanchez; Francis Morales (SEZ–21,88)

Justilien Percle (Andre Percle and Marguerite MARS) m. 6 Jan. 1886 Leonida BERTHELOTTE (Villier Berthelotte and Elodie ROUSSEL) wit. Louise Duco; Corine Braud; Elodie C. Badeaux; Aimee Himel; Albert Gauthreaux; Donis M. Albares; James H. Gilly; Arthur Hidalgo; Vileor Himel; P. Berthelotte; Adam Berthelotte (SPH–4,904)

PEREIRA sometimes PEREIRE; PERERE

Edgard Alexandre Periere (Philippe Periere and Carmelite DOMINGO) bn. 11 May 1888 bt. 20 May 1888 spo. Nicholas Periere and Anita Periere (SJPP–1,154)

Jean Augustin Pereire (Philippe Pereire and Carmelite DOMINGO) bn. 5 Aug. 1886 bt. 17 Aug. 1886 spo. Julien Cavaliero and Ophelia Simoneaux (SJPP–1,145)

PERILLOT sometimes PERILLOUX; PERIOT; PERRILLEUX

Aldon Perrilleux (Adam Perrilleux and Eulalie TRICHE) m. 28 April 1886 Marie VEGAS (Paul Vegas and Marcelline ACOSTA, both decd.) wit. Anatole Gros; A. Boudraux; Justilien Delatte; Marie Vicknair (ASM–12,128)

Charles Fillmore Perilloux (Charles Gusma Perilloux and Medora [sic] COTTON) bn. 5 March 1885 bt. 18 March 1887 spo. Ulysse Dupuis and Pulcherie Perilloux (SJFS–4,145)

Eva Catherine Perillot (Gusman Perillot and Rosa [sic]) bn. 24 Dec. 1887 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. Ter. Poche and

PERILLOT
Felicie Borne (SJFS–4,156-157)
Marie Hubertine Perilloux (Charles Gusma Perilloux and Endora COTTON) bn. 8 May 1883 bt. 18 March 1887 spo. Louis Durand and Hubertine Perilloux (SJFS–4,144)
Odile Periot (Pierre Periot and Aurelia BORNE) bn. 8 July 1887 bt. 13 July 1887 spo. Achille David Borne and Julienne Scheknayer (SJFS–4,150-151)
PERIOT see PERILLOT
PERIQUE
Bella Perique (Camille Perique and Alice TIRCUIT) bn. 11 Oct. 1886 bt. 18 Nov. 1886 spo. Joseph Landry and Ada Perique (SJA–20,110)
Eliza Perique (Hoster Perique and Zoe LACHAPELLE) m. 19 Jan. 1888 John MOORE (John Moore and Jenny [sic]) wit. Eugene Dollet; Berthe Daule; Adam Miette (SMI–19,31)
Joseph ——(illegible) Perique (Camille Perique and Alice TIRCUIT) bn. 22 Oct. 1888 bt. 15 Dec. 1888 spo. Adam Chapot and Josephnine Fletcher (SJA–20,130)
Robert Perique, age 46, bur. 18 Oct. 1886 (SMI–23,37)
PERKINS
Felix Clair Perkins, age 30 (John Perkins, decd. and Isabelle [sic]) m. 25 July 1888 Ourelis OUBRE, age 22 (Alphonse Oubre and Merance STEIB) wit. Augustin Baptiste; Jean Louis Louis; William James (OLP–4,27)
John Perkins, bur. 20 Jan. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)
PERQUE sometimes PERKE
Alice Perque (Surville Perque and Azemia DELAUNE) m. 15 June 1886 Kleber DELAUNE (Cleodomir Delaune and Clementine BOLOTE) wit. Henry Perque; Homere Delaune; Surville Perque (SAN–4,128)
Amedee Perque (Adam Perque and Matilde LAGRANGE) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Louise DELAUNE (Clairville Delaune and Irma ARSEMEAU) wit. Leonie Delaune; Clairville Delaune; Clay Aucoin; Amedee Delaune; Ernest Boudreaux; Theodule Delaune (SPH–4,967)
Jean Philippe Perque (Baptiste Perque and Estelle LANDRY) bn. 9 Oct. 1888 bt. 16 Dec. 1888 spo. Leo Boudro and Elmire Martin (SAN–2,7)
Marie Clemence Perke (Emile Perke and Olivia MOLLERE) bn. 30 May 1888 bt. 9 June 1888 spo. Clet Dugas and Angeline Mollere (SEZ–19,54)
Octavie Marie Perque (Clairville Perque and Alice TRICHE) bn. 18 Sept. 1886 bt. 21 Nov. 1886 spo. Joseph Guillotte and Laura Triche (SPH–9,205)
PERRE
Lucian Johnson Perre (Lucian Perre and Angela PINO) bn. (omitted) bt. 29 May 1887 spo. C. T. Sallassy and Lina (sic) (SJBR–20,252)
PERREAU
Joseph Henry Perreau (Henry Perreau and Augustine

PERREAU
POURCIAU) bn. 19 Nov. 1886 bt. 19 Dec. 1886 spo. Joseph Perreau and Idea Pourciau (PCP–29,115)

PERRIER
Marguerite Perrier, age 91, widow of Jacques Vivey, bur. 24 Oct. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,205)

PERRILLEUX see PERILLOT

PERRON
John Vivian Perron (John B. Perron and Mary DELBON) bn. 25 March 1888 bt. 6 May 1888 spo. John Duplesh and Mary Perron (SJP–12,88)

PERTHES
Joseph Sydney Perthes (Aubin Perthes and Angela TROSKLAIR) bn. 31 Dec. 1887 bt. 30 Jan. 1888 spo. Wilfrid Perthes and Louisiane Perthes (OLP–3,62)

PERTUIS
Alice Pertuis (Etienne Pertuis and Odile BOUDRAU) m. 10 Jan. 1888 Louis TERRIO (Aristide Terriot and Celestine MIRE) wit. Ernest Terrio; Conelia Mirre; Vincent Pertuis; J. W. Berteau; Lillia Terrio (ASC–16,235)

Joseph Alphonse Pertuis (John Pertuis and Eup. MAILLE) bn. 22 Oct. 1888 bt. 23 Dec. 1888 spo. Henri Guedry and Ol. Maille (STH–2,109)

Joseph Olivier Pertuis (Aug. Pertuis and Marie Louise MIRE) bn. 25 Sept. 1885 bt. 28 Feb. 1886 spo. Telesphore Mire and M. L. Mire (STH–2,66)

Luc Theodule Pertuis (Camille Pertuis and Louise DUGAS) bn. 18 Oct. 1887 bt. 22 Oct. 1887 spo. Felix Dugas and Marie Pertuis (SMI–14,107)

Marie Anna Pertuis (Lovinci Pertuis and Marie Hortense LUTTENBACKER) bn. 7 May 1888 bt. 3 June 1888 spo. Francois Luttenbacker and Marie Josephine Pertuis (SMI–14,111)

Marie Celestine Pertuis (Jean Pertuis and Euphemie MAYER) bn. 5 May 1886 bt. 25 July 1886 spo. Alphonse Mayer and Alphonsine Mayer (SJFS–4,138)

Marie Felicie Pertuis (Sam Pertuis and Cl. THOMACI) bn. 3 Sept. 1887 bt. 16 Oct. 1887 spo. Julien Thomaci and Marie Guedry (STH–2,90)

PESSINI
Francois Pessini (Dominique Pessini and Carlotta GRACIOLA) bn. 1 May 1886 bt. 6 June 1886 spo. Zenon Antoine and Linda Gustini (SJA–8,127)

PETIT
Edouard Petit, age 11, bur. 27 Aug. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,40)

Emma Isola Petit (Amedee Petit and Marie SICARD) bn. 29 Oct. 1887 bt. 15 Nov. 1887 spo. Anselme Sicard and Blanche Sicard (IMCL–5,78)

John Amedee Petit, age 34, bur. 18 Nov. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery (IMCL–7,34)

Joseph Alfred Petit (Amedee Petit and Marie SICARD) bn. 5

PETIT

Jan. 1886 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Lucien Petit and Caroline Blanchard (IMCL–5,48)

Marie Philomene Petit (Lucien Petit and Mathilde NURDIN) bn. 27 Jan. 1886 bt. 12 April 1886 spo. Oscie Andre and Louisa Bergeron (IMCL–5,50)

Sophie Marthe Petit (Lucien Petit and Mathilde NURDIN) bn. 15 Sept. 1888 bt. 7 Nov. 1888 spo. Edouard Nurdin and Emma Blanchard (IMCL–5,97)

PEYTON

Joseph Peyton, age 9 months, bur. 8 Aug. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,32)

Lilia Valentine Peyton, age 6, bur. 27 Nov. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. 26 Dec. 1886 (IMCL–7,28)

Marie Valentine Peyton, age 39, spouse of Magnus Hebenoch, bur. 1 Nov. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,28)

Peytonia Peyton, age 5, bur. 22 Sept. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,40)

PEZZITTOLA

Joseph Pezzittola (Francisco Pezzittola and Rosaria LORINA) bn. 12 April 1887 bt. 24 April 1887 spo. Joseph Dumores and Bernarda Adda (ASC–20,176)

PFISTER

Antoine Pfister (Antoine Pfister and Mary SCHLDWINE) m. 13 Dec. 1888 Josephine SCHWARB (Peter Schwarb and Francis HIEN) wit. P. Schwab, Jr.; Leonard Ruiz; Willie Lesager (SEZ–20,155)

PHARR

(omitted) Pharr, age 21 months (Mrs. Pharr) bur. 5 Oct. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

Elizabeth Pharr (Philip Pharr and Elizabeth POIRIER) bn. 27 Aug. 1886 bt. 12 Sept. 1886 spo. Antoine Banni and Marie Banni (SJBR–20,244)

PHELPS

Clara Phelps (Thomas Phelps and Francise MANNING) m. 4 Feb. 1886 Elphege DUGAS (Xavier Dugas and Armelise LANDRY) wit. Pauline Rodrigue; Clay Dugas; Lucy Phelps; W. L. Phelps; Sabin Gianilloni; Jennie Jones; C. Dugas; Kempton Dugas, Jr.; U. B. Dugas; O. Menville; F. R. Leblanc; J. Leblanc; (SAN–4,118)

Lucy Phelps (Thomas Phelps and Bridget MANNING) m. 18 April 1888 Arthur MARQUETTE (Telescot Marquette and Doralie BOUDREAU) wit. A. Delaune; Jos. U. Folse; Jas. E. Kent; J. R. Phelps; E. J. Dugas (SAN–5,2)

PHILIPPE sometimes PHILIP; PHILIPP; PHILIPS; PHILLIP

Arthur Philip (Pierre Philip and Prudence PRICE) m. 22 Oct. 1888 Josephine OUBRE (Ursin Oubre and Cecilia WALKER) wit. Paul Jones; Celestine Oubre; Jacob Oubre; Sarah Philip; A. P. Gaudet; W. Oubre (SMI–19,34)

Ella Mary Ann Phillip (parents not given) m. 7 Sept. 1888

PHILIPPE

Josnnem F. NEEDHAM (parents not given) wit. W. A. Huies; A. Caire (OLMC–1,314)

Jane Mary Philipp (Theodore Philipp and Julienne LANDORE) bn. 13 Feb. 1887 bt. 7 Nov. 1887 spo. Coralie Philippe (SJBR–20,256)

Jean Philippe (Alcide Philippe and Mary Louise [sic]) bn. 16 May 1886 bt. 10 June 1886 spo. Emilien Steib and Rose Jesse (OLP–3,45)

Joseph Xavier Philippe (J. Louis Philippe and Aglae EXBREN) bn. 17 Jan. 1887 bt. 1 Feb. 1887 spo. A. Elizee Ayme and Claire Ayme (ASC–20,170)

Leopold Philippe (Alcide Philippe and Marie Louise [sic]) bn. 26 March 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Edouard Lemieux and Eliska Barret (OLP–3,64)

Louis Phillipe (Fortune Phillipe and Francoise AUGUSTE) m. 14 Nov. 1888 Genevieve LEWIS (William Lewis and Helene BEAUVAIS) wit. Ale Bara; Charles Butler; Louis Bret (PCP–25,139)

Marie Amelie Philippe (Darcueil Philippe and Jeanne LEJEUNE) bn. 3 Oct. 1887 bt. 13 Nov. 1887 spo. Emile Lejeune and Virginie Philippe (IMCL–5,78)

Marie Benedite Philippe, age 90, bur. 24 May 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,38)

Marie Louise Philipp (Louis Philipp and Azelia Eve BREAU) bn. 18 Oct. 1888 bt. 18 Nov. 1888 spo. D. D. Comeaux and Anastazie Gonzales (ASC–20,202)

Remilia Philippe (Arthur Philippe and Euridice LEBEAU) m. 29 Dec. 1887 Aristide MAJOR, both resident of False River (Francois Major, decd. and Isie HOGUET) wit. A. Philippe; G. Respaud; Gustave Lebeau; G. Lebeau (IMCL–4,252)

Rosa Anna Philips ([omitted] and Pauly PHILIPS) bn. 26 May 1886 bt. 26 July 1886 spo. Willoughly Atdredge and Teny Johnson (SPH–3,210)

Symphorien Philippe (Edouard Philippe and Marie FAVAROT) bn. 3 Oct. 1887 bt. 23 Oct. 1887 spo. Justin Favarot and Zeolide Baptiste, spouse of Andre Zenon (OLP–3,58)

William Philips (Joseph Philips and Sarah ARCHANGE) bn. 12 Nov. 1886 bt. 18 Jan. 1887 spo. Thomas Archange and Felicie Tomson (SEZ–19,23)

PIAS

Rosalie Pias (Victor Pias and Rosa SALVAGE) bn. 30 March 1887 bt. 17 April 1887 spo. Antoine Pias and Anestazie Gonzale (ASC–20,176)

PICARD

Willy Picard (Louis Arcade Picard and Marie Cornelia GUERIN) bn. 1 Oct. 1886 bt. 12 Dec. 1886 spo. Arcade Picard and Lydie Major (PCP–29,114)

PICORALE

Salvi Picorale (Louis Picorale and Mrs. Frank Mitchel [sic]) bn. 11 May 1888 bt. 10 Nov. 1888 spo. Philipp

PICORALE

Louis and Gin Lizi (SPV–1,182)

PICOU sometimes PICO; PICOUD

Clotilde Picou (parents not given) m. validated 8 Oct. 1888 Adrien VICKNAIR (parents not given) wit. Ulysse Guitreau; H. Bourgeois (SJFS–7,56-57)

Joseph Picou (Augustin Picou and Victoria FRANCIS) bn. 13 Feb. 1886 bt. 28 Feb. 1886 spo. Victorin Nelson and Eliza Gaudet, represented by Francina Prince (SMI–13,134)

Joseph Picou, age 4 1/2, bur. 7 Sept. 1888 (SMI–23,44)

Leon Picoud, age 82, bur. 11 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,334)

Maria Rita Pico (Gustave Augustin) Pico and Victoria Jean Baptiste) bn. 5 Aug. 1887 bt. 20 Aug. 1887 spo. Germain Carter and Suzane Guidry. Note: Picou written in later as surname. Francois written in later as mother's surname. (SMI–13,154)

Marie Evelina Picou ([omitted] and Philomene PICOU) bn. 11 Sept. 1884 at Bear Island bt. 15 March 1887 spo. Elisee Picou and Marie Leontine Cambre (SJFS–4,143)

Marie Justina Picou ([omitted] and Philomene PICOU) bn. 15 Sept. 1886 at Bear Island bt. 15 March 1887 spo. Pierre Dupuis and Cleotile Picou (SJFS–4,143)

Marie Octavie Picou (J. Baptiste Picou and Melite BRIGNAC) bn. 25 June 1887 bt. 1 Oct. 1887 spo. Elie Picou and Veronique Brame (SJFS–4,150-151)

Mary Lena Picou (John Pic [sic] and Victoria AUCOIN) m. 13 Aug. 1888 Stephen C. WHITTY (Daniel Whitty and Johanna KELLEHER) wit. Peter Lacazes; Laura Huyck; D. C. Huyck (SJBR–19,311)

Willie Picou (Jean Baptiste Picou and Melitte BRIGNAC, of Old River) bn. 23 Aug. 1885 bt. 20 March 1886 spo. Eusebe Picou and Leontine Berthelot (SJFS–4,132,133)

PIERCE

Alice Pierce (Francis Pierce and [omitted]) m. 18 Feb. 1887 Honoré BARBAY (Louis Barbay and Martha BARBAY) wit. Lawrence Porter; Frank Tolmare; Kate Lauve (SJP–15,105)

James Pierce (Marion Pierce and Augustine MAILLAN) bn. 14 Oct. 1887 bt. 26 March 1888 spo. Frederick Pierce and Ernestine Bertaud (SJP–12,84)

Marion Pierce (James Pierce and Abigail BELL) m. 21 Dec. 1886 Augustine MAYON (Jean Baptiste Mayon and Ernestine BERTRAND) wit. Michel Papillon; Wesley Pierce; Louis Hankins (SJP–15,91)

Rosalie Pierce (Victor Pierce and Rosa SALVAJO) bn. 18 April 1888 bt. 13 May 1888 spo. Antonio Echickman and Giuseppa Vitaliano (SPV–1,176)

PIERRE

Edward Pierre, twin of Edwidge (Narcisse Pierre and Marie POWELL) bn. 2 Aug. 1887 bt. 4 Sept. 1887 spo. Marcellin Etienne and Delphine Paulin (PCP–29,141)

PIERRE

Edwidge Pierre, twin of Edward (Narcisse Pierre and Marie POWELL) bn. 2 Aug. 1887 bt. 4 Sept. 1887 spo. Alcide Picard and Rebecca Rodney (PCP–29,141)

Gabriel Pierre, age 26, bur. 2 Dec. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,28)

Jean Baptiste Pierre (parents not given) m. 16 May 1887 Juliette THOMAS, resident of False River (parents not given) wit. Alexandre Thomas; William Simon (IMCL–4,243)

Marie Rosa Pierre (Gabriel Pierre and Marie Celina HEBERT) bn. 6 March 1887 bt. 7 May 1887 spo. Joseph Haime and Cecilia Hebert (IMCL–5,69)

Mary Pierre (Joseph Pierre and [omitted] LANOUX) m. 5 Jan. 1888 Jules LEBLANC (Jules Leblanc and Augustine THEODORE) wit. Victorin Pierre, Jr; Alae Joseph; Desire Braud, Jr. (SJA–16,45)

Narcisse Pierre (Francois Pierre and Elizabeth RICHARD) m. 24 Feb. 1886 Marie POWELL (Villeneuve Powell and Aglae JOSEPH) wit. Jn. Bte. Paul; Victor Randall; Stanilas O. Colas (PCP–25,95)

PIFFERI

Pauline Pifferi (Luiggi Pifferi and Elizabeth BOURG) m. 12 July 1887 Mariano DOMINICI, native of Palermo (Rainmondo Dominici and Antonina PIPITONE) wit. Paul D. Pifferi; L. Pifferi; Joseph Bourg (SAN–4,142)

PIKE

Marie Isabelle Pike (Nead Pike and Marie [sic]) bn. 6 Feb. 1887 bt. 7 May 1887 spo. Douglas White and Eliza Germain (SPH–3,220)

PINEL

Amelie Pinel (Simon Pinel and Paulene WEBER) m. 2 April 1887 Michel ACOSTA (Julien Acosta and Felicie LEHMAN) wit. Fortune Bourg; A. Polverini (ASC–16,225)

Aurelia Pinel (Cloger Pinel and Carmelite GOMEZ) bn. 1 Jan. 1887 bt. 13 Jan. 1887 spo. Francis Gomez and Lorenza Gomez (ASC–20,168)

Louis Bernard Pinel (Joseph Pinel and Aloysa MONCON) bn. 6 Jan. 1886 bt. 31 Jan. 1886 spo. Alexandre Gauthraux and Valentine Gauthraux (SMI–14,77)

Marie Aloiysia Pinel, age 1 month 2 days, bur. 13 Dec. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,211)

Marie Aloysia Pinel (Joseph Pinel and Aloyzia MONSON) bn. 9 Nov. 1888 bt. 11 Dec. 1888 spo. Vincent Jardina and Marina Acosta (ASC–20,204)

Mathilda Pinel, age 15, bur. 20 Sept. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,209)

PINO

Eugene Denis Pino (Francois Pino and Selina LONGEPEE) bn. 7 Sept. 1887 bt. 20 Oct. 1888 spo. Eugene Baily and Sephalie Lavigne (SJBR–20,267)

PINTADO

Clelie Josephine Pintado, age ca 6 months (Antoine Pintado) bur. 17 Aug. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,97)

Facuno Pintado, age 68, bur. 11 April 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,334)

James Augustin Pintado (Antoine Pintado and Edma FOLSE) bn. 30 Aug. 1888 bt. 3 Sept. 1888 spo. Augustin Folse and Marie Folse (ASM–42,107)

Marie Clerie Josephine Pintado (Antoine Pintado and Edma FOLSE) bn. 15 Feb. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1887 spo. Hugues Laray and Florestine Folse (ASM–42,93)

Nicholas Pintado (Vincente Pintado and Amelie LAVOIE) m. 1 Sept. 1886 Amelie SAVOIE (Joseph Savoie and Scholastique LANDRY) wit. Virginie Triche; Alce Oncal; Honoré Oncal; Ant. V. Pintado; A. Charlet (SEZ–20,132)

Theresa Pintado (Nicolas Pintado and Marie SOLARE) m. 11 Oct. 1886 Casimir RODRIGUE (Desire Rodrigue and Prudence PEREIRE) wit. Dominique Aleman; Edwige Aleman; Joseph Simoneaux; Reine Aleman (SEZ–20,135)

PIPSER

Catherine Aurelie Pipser (Joseph Pipser and Evela OLIVIER) bn. 25 Nov. 1886 bt. 21 Feb. 1887 spo. Francois Pipser and Helena Belie (SJPP–1,147)

Joseph Augustin Pipser (John Pipser and Evela OLIVIER) bn. 31 Jan. 1888 bt. 3 April 1888 spo. Stephen Olivier and Lodoisca Leonard (SJPP–1,153)

PIQUET

Edouard Oscar Piquet (Victor Piquet and Palmyra BOURGEOIS) bn. 13 April 1887 bt. 18 May 1887 spo. Roma Cezan and Emma Pourciaux (SJGT–1,1.A)

PISATIERE

Pepina Pisatiere (Philippo Pisatiere and Rosalia DRAGO) bn. 10 Sept. 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. Salvator Barcellona and Rosalia Marcelleria (SJA–21,6)

PISSARRELLO

Achilles Pissarrello (Achilles Pissarrello and Nancy Jane BUNCH) bn. 11 June 1886 bt. 1 Aug. 1887 spo. Louis Bartell and Eliza Bartell (SJP–12,63)

Mary Jane Pissarrello (Achilles Pissarrello and Nancy Jane PISSARRELLO) bn. 14 Nov. 1883 bt. 1 Aug. 1887 spo. John B. Dagle and Mary Hourquette (SJP–12,63)

PLAISANCE sometimes PLASANCE; PLASENTIA; PLAZION; PLESANCE; PLESENS

Alexandre Lucas Plasentia (Jean Plasentia and Francoise CASSAR) bn. 10 Nov. 1888 bt. 28 Nov. 1888 spo. Alexandre Plasentia and Marie Cassar (ASC–20,204)

Antoine Plaisance (Victor Plaisance and Marie IDALGO) m. 12 May 1886 Odile BARRA, widow of Joseph Blanchard (Valerie Barra and Odile ROUSSEAU) wit. Emile Barra; Numa Barra; Claiborne Barra; Mathilde Barras (ASM–12,123)

Benjamin Potter Plaisance (Alfred Plaisance and Sarah

PLAISANCE

BINGY) bn. 31 Aug. 1887 bt. 16 Oct. 1887 spo. Duncan Allen and Adele Plaisance (SMI–14,106)

Eugene Plaisance (Eugene Plaisance and Isabelle CARPO) m. 28 April 1887 Virginia OURSO (Isidore Ourso and Euphemie GONZALEZ) wit. Perique Diez; Francis Vicknair; Ramon Montecino (ASC–16,227)

Eugene Plesens, age 24, bur. 14 Nov. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,210)

John Plazion (Ozame Plazion and Eugenie OUSSE) bn. 16 March 1886 bt. 28 March 1886 spo. John Madine and Philomene Die (ASC–20,154)

Joseph Plaisance (Amable Plaisance and Seraphine THOMAS) bn. 12 Nov. 1886 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Plaisance and Clemence Plaisance (ASC–20,170)

Joseph Clarence Plaisance (William Plaisance and Marguerite FAUSTIN) bn. 7 April 1886 bt. 1 May 1886 spo. Emile Johnson and Adorestine Salamon (SEZ–19,8)

Joseph Ulysse Plaisance (Florian Plaisance and Adele DUGAS) bn. 26 Oct. 1888 bt. 18 Nov. 1888 spo. Fernand Plaisance and Cecile Dugas (SMI–14,115)

Leonce Augustin Plaisance (Isidore Plaisance and Jeannette Rouve [sic]) bn. 14 April 1888 bt. 19 April 1888 spo. Joseph Chauvin and Marie Hernandez (SEZ–19,51)

Paul David Plaisance (Isidore Plaisance and Jeanette FERNANDEZ) bn. 20 Dec. 1885 bt. 6 Jan. 1886 spo. Oleus Bouquet and Laurina Lambert (SEZ–19,1)

Prosper Louis Plaisance (Florian Plaisance and Adele DUGAS) bn. 3 Aug. 1886 bt. 12 Sept. 1886 spo. Alfred Plaisance and Corine Dugas (SMI–14,91)

Thereza Odilia Plasance (Jean Plasance and Francoise CANARD) bn. 31 July 1887 bt. 29 Aug. 1887 spo. Adam Plasance and Felonise Canard (ASC–20,182)

PLATTEAU

Josephine Helene Platteau (Albert Platteau and Sara BINQUE) bn. 5 Aug. 1886 bt. 25 March 1888 spo. Albert Chretien and Victorine Melancon (STH–2,97)

PLUNCKET sometimes PLUNKET

Brigitta Pluncket (Edward Pluncket and [omitted]) bn. 2 April 1882 bt. 26 May 1886 spo. none given (SJP–12,30)

Cleona Pluncket (Edward Pluncket and [omitted]) bn. 21 July 1877 bt. 26 May 1886 spo. none given (SJP–12,30)

Edward Plunket (James Pluncket and Edie PLUNCKET) bn. 25 Dec. 1854 bt. 12 Feb. 1888 spo. Rev. M. R. Harnais and Mrs. Tourres (SJP–12,79)

James Plunket (Edward Plunket and [omitted]) bn. 9 Aug. 1880 bt. 26 May 1886 spo. none given (SJP–12,30)

Velma Philippa Pluncket (Edward Pluncket and [omitted]) bn. 25 April 1886 bt. 26 May 1886 spo. none given (SJP–12,30)

POCHE sometimes POCHER; PORCHE

(omitted) (omitted), wife of Clydaman Poche, age ca 38, bur. 29 Jan. 1886 (SMI–22,124)

(omitted) (omitted), age 69, widow of Pierre Poche, bur. 15 Oct. 1887 (SMI–22,138)

Aimee Marie Poche (Armand Poche and Amelia BLOUIN) m. 16 Jan. 1888 Jean LAPEYROLERIE, of Ascension Parish (Jean Lapeyrolerie and Nusilda HEBERT) wit. P. A. Poche; Elodie C. Poche; Edmontine Blouin; Emelia Poche; Nasglada Lapeyrolerie; Eugenie Gourdain; Eve Gourdain; Henry S. Weber; Laure Blouin (SGA–21a,112)

Alexis Ambroise Poche (Camile Poche and Julia BLOUIN) bn. 10 March 1887 bt. 27 May 1887 spo. Arthur Babin and Alousia Guedry (STH–2,87)

Cecile Haydee Poche (Mathurin Poche and Marie Nina POCHE) bn. 23 Oct. 1887 bt. 14 Nov. 1887 spo. Septime Felix Poche and Cecile Ida Poche (SJA–21,1)

Eugene Poche (John Poche and Victoria ROUSSEL) bn. 10 May 1888 in Paulina bt. 20 May 1888 spo. Eugene Jean Poche and Aimee Poche (SMI–14,110a)

Francois Alfred Poche, age 6 days, bur. 26 Sept. 1887 d. yesterday (SJA–18,43)

Georges Poche (Florian Poche and Denize WEBRE) bn. 12 June 1887 bt. 26 June 1887 spo. Georges Gignac and Amelie Gignac (SMI–13,153)

Henri Walter Poche (Alcesse Poche and Lary LEUCK) bn. 10 Dec. 1887 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Alph. Poche and Lizi Bannon Leuck (STH–2,99)

John Poche (Sam Poche and Stella HAYDEN) bn. 1 Jan. 1888 bt. 16 Jan. 1888 spo. Denis Bourgeois and Olympe Haydel Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–2,63)

Joseph Poche (parents not given) m. 29 Oct. 1886 Marie CONRAD (parents not given) wit. L. Reine; Adrien Hiltz; Cecilia Laiches; Eugene Poche; Edouard Poche; Celeste Poche (SMI–18,197)

Joseph Pocher (Elphege Pocher and Tercilia BABIN) bn. 16 Oct. 1886 bt. 19 Dec. 1886 spo. Paul El. Braud and Sarah Pocher (STH–2,76)

Joseph Edwin Poche (Jerome Kleber Poche and Arthemise LANDRY) bn. 23 Sept. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Georges Landry and Emilia Poche (SJA–21,8)

Joseph Francois Poche (Pierre Poche and Aurine DUPUIS) bn. 22 Dec. 1886 bt. 4 Jan. 1887 spo. Pierre Fonteneau and Eva Dupuis (SJFS–4,142)

Marguerite Adele Poche, twin of Marie Corinne (Clidamant Poche and Eugenie HUGUET) bn. 23 Jan. 1886 bt. 26 Jan. 1886 spo. Florian Plaisance and Adele Dugas (SJA–8,125)

Marie Alice Poche (Louis Alcee Poche and Pauline Marie LORIO) bn. 30 May 1886 bt. 21 July 1886 spo. V. Browen, represented by George Babin and Louise Chenet, represented by Louise Lorio (SGA–20,172)

POCHE

Marie Alex. Pocher (Camile Pocher and Julia BLOUIN) bn. 27 Nov. 1885 bt. 18 April 1886 spo. Amedee Pocher and Eve Babin (STH–2,68)

Marie Belzire Emily Poche (Francois Alfred Poche and Marie Ophida HYMEL) bn. 20 Feb. 1886 bt. 15 April 1886 spo. William Poche and Marie Floreska Hymel (SJA–8,126)

Marie Blanche Poche (Joseph Jefferson Poche and Arsene POLLET) bn. 28 April 1886 bt. 8 May 1886 spo. Henri Poche and Mathilde Parent (SJPL–1,37) also (SMI–14,85)

Marie Corinne Poche, twin of Marguerite Adele (Clidamant Poche and Eugenie HUGUET) bn. 23 Jan. 1886 bt. 26 Jan. 1886 spo. Elpege Pertuit and Corinne Dugas (SJA–8,125)

Marie Elenore Poche (Paul Emile Poche and Marie Delia VIVES) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Bertrand DALIER (Auguste Dalier and Marie BEYRIS) wit. D. Emile Poche; A. Dalier; Edwin R. Terrell; Leonie Dalier; Amanda Dalier; Aimee Porche; Frank Poche (SGA–21a,101)

Marie Elizabeth Poche (Jerome Evariste Poche and Marguerite Emma TIRCUIT) bn. 27 June 1887 bt. 9 July 1887 spo. George Poche and Marie Eugenie Poche (SMI–14,104)

Marie Emilie Poche (Louis Poche and Louisa ROME) bn. 16 Dec. 1886 bt. 18 Jan. 1887 spo. Camille Deslattes and Georgina Rome (SMI–14,99)

Marie Emma Poche (Pierre Poche and Corinne DUPUIS, of Whitehall) bn. 9 Jan. 1886 bt. 2 June 1886 spo. Ernest Dupuis and Noemi Bourgeois (SJFS–4,135)

Marie Nina Poche (Numa Poche and Eve PERILLOUX) m. 6 May 1886 Mathurin POCHE (Edouard Poche and Alcidie BOUCRY) wit. P. Leonce Poche; J. H. Poche; S. F. Poche; F. N. Poche, Jr.; Edwin S. Bourgeois; Lea Dornier; Paul Leboeuf; Adele Reine; Euphrasie Bourgeois St. Jacques; Corine Chenet; Maggie Rune; Olympe Perilloux; (SJA–24,54)

Marie Rosalie Poche (Joseph Poche and Henriette DORNIER) bn. 24 Feb. 1887 bt. 26 March 1887 spo. Celestin Eyma and Sarah Fisse (SMI–13,150)

Mathurin Poche (Edouard Poche and Alcidie BOUCRY) m. 6 May 1886 Marie Nina POCHE (Numa Poche and Eve PERILLOUX) wit. P. Leonce Poche; J. H. Poche; S. F. Poche; F. N. Poche, Jr.; Edwin S. Bourgeois; Lea Dornier; Paul Leboeuf; Adele Reine; Euphrasie Bourgeois St. Jacques; Corine Chenet; Maggie Rune; Olympe Perilloux; (SJA–24,54)

Monique Therese Poche (Edouard Poche and Marie Felicite VICKNAIR) bn. 6 Nov. 1887 bt. Nov. 14 1887 spo. Pierre Vicknair and Constance Poche Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,59)

POCHE

Nazaire Poche (Alcesse Poche and Lary LEUCK) bn. 2 Oct. 1886 bt. 26 March 1887 spo. Amedez Poche and Georgina Babin (STH–2,81)

Oscar Poche, age 6, bur. 30 July 1886 d. 29 July 1886 in Iberville Parish (SMI–22,127)

Ovide Poche, age 62, bur. 6 Nov. 1887 (SMI–22,138)

Ozeme Poche (Francois Poche and Estella DESLATTES) m. 13 Jan. 1887 Amanda LOUQUES (Jules Louques and Noemi ROUSSEL) wit. Irma Poche; Celeste Poche; Louis F. Poche; Valery Guizof (SMI–17,101)

Paul Edouard Poche (Edouard Poche and Marie Felicie VICKNAIR) bn. 26 Jan. 1886 bt. 14 Feb. 1886 spo. Jean Poche and Aimee Poche,represented by Mrs. E. Poche (SMI–14,78)

Pauline Cecile Poche (Louis R. Poche and Pauline LORIO) bn. 18 July 1888 bt. 7 Aug. 1888 spo. P. A. Babin and Hedwige Lorio (SGA–20,185)

Philomene Poche, age 45, spouse of Eugene Clain, bur. 20 March 1887 d. yesterday (SJA–18,40)

Pierre Poche (parents not given) m. validated 6 Sept. 1888 Corinne DUPUY (parents not given) wit. Pierre Dupuy; Antoine Dupuy (SJFS–7,56-57)

Robert Poche (Ozéme Poche and Amanda LOUQUE) bn. 15 April 1888 at Grand Point bt. 20 April 1888 spo. Christopher Roussel and Irma Poche Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–3,21)

Sidonie Poche (Homere Poche and Laura BOURGEOIS) bn. 3 Feb. 1886 bt. 14 Feb. 1886 spo. Theodore Bourgeois and Eponine Poche (SMI–14,78)

Sydney Joseph Poche (Willie Poche and Elisabeth LEBOEUF) bn. 5 Oct. 1887 bt. 13 Nov. 1887 spo. Joseph Leboeuf and Marie Hebert (SJA–21,1)

Victoire Celuta Poche (Adolphe Poche and Apolline MELANCON) bn. 20 Feb. 1887 bt. 13 March 1887 spo. Alphonse Poche and Paulesca Leblanc (SMU–1,4)

Willie (William Alexander) Poche (William Poche and Elisabeth LEBOEUF) bn. 29 April 1886 bt. 26 July 1886 spo. Frank Leboeuf and Alice Poche (SMI–14,88)

POCKING sometimes POEKING

Edgard Pocking (Victorin Pocking and Eugenie POCKING) bn. 23 Jan. 1886 bt. 8 April 1886 spo. Cyprian Leff and Antoinette Frederic (PCP–29,89)

Fanny Ida Pocking (Sonny Pocking and Marie ALEXIS) bn. 10 May 1887 bt. 20 Aug. 1887 spo. Charles Frederic and Antoinette Frederic (PCP–29,139)

Georges Augustin Poeking (Augustin Poeking and Clara AUGUSTIN) bn. 12 April 1887 bt. 29 May 1887 spo. Jules Saizan and Marguerite Adams (PCP–29,131)

POINBEUF

Annette Odile Marie Poinbeuf (Joseph Poinbeuf and Odile WILEY) bn. 23 Jan. 1888 bt. (omitted) Feb. 1888 spo.

POINBEUF

Wily Troxillo and Esperida Troxillo (SPH–9,225)

Charles Albert Poinbeuf (Eucharist Poinbeuf and Odile WILLIS) bn. 18 Jan. 1886 bt. 10 March 1886 spo. Desire Montet and Terzile Montet (SPH–9,198)

POIRIER sometimes POIRRIER; PORIER

(omitted) Poirier, age 3 months (Peter Poirier) bur. 4 Jan. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Alix P. Poirier (J. B. Poirier and Otilia SANCHEZ) m. 6 Dec. 1886 Othella LEBLANC (Fostin Leblanc and Doralis DAIGLE) wit. M. Leblanc; H. Poirier; S. E. Barnett (SJBR–19,297)

Aristide Poirier, of Ascension Parish (Valery Poirier and Anatole [sic] GRAVOIS) m. 7 Feb. 1888 Alzina LOUVIERE (Victor Louviere and Oliva GAUDIN) wit. Amede Bourque; George Melancon; Marie Louviere; Sidonia Louviere; Willis Pereire; Lucile Gaudin; Victor Louviere (SMU–3,9)

Camille Poirier (Peter Poirier and Mary Victoria LETEFF) bn. 22 Sept. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Edward Gimler and Alvina Leteff (SJBR–20,258)

Carmelite Poirier, age 22, spouse of Adelard Dichary, bur. 18 July 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,208)

Emilie Poirier, bur. 20 Nov. 1887 d. yesterday (SJA–18,44)

Evela Poirier, age 5 months, bur. 23 July 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,197)

Francis Poirier (Peter Raphino Poirier and Mary Victoria LETEFF) bn. 17 April 1886 bt. 2 Aug. 1886 spo. Joseph Francis Leteff and Lorenzo Victorine Poirier (SJBR–20,243)

Jean Poirrier (Camille Poirrier and Victoria BREAUX) bn. 27 Dec. 1885 bt. 26 July 1886 spo. Alexis Joseph and Aurelia Casimir (SJA–20,131)

Joseph Arthur Porier (Benjamin Porier and Sarah DOWNEY) bn. (omitted) bt. 3 April 1887 spo. Andrew Downey and Mary Porier (SJBR–20,248)

Joseph Eugene Poirier (Alexander Poirier and Othila LEBLANC) bn. 12 Oct. 1887 bt. 15 Nov. 1887 spo. Arthur Eugene Poirier and Alexine Poirier (SJBR–20,256)

Joseph Nowelt Poirier (Camile Poirier and Victoria BREAUX) bn. 16 Aug. 1886 bt. 20 Dec. 1886 spo. Alexandre Denis and Phelonise Lacriox (SJA–20,110)

Luce Evela Poirier (Camile Poirier and Emma CIRE) bn. 19 May 1887 bt. 26 May 1887 spo. Leon Brenier and Luce Livaudais (ASC–20,178)

Marie Alice Poirrier (Michel Poirrier and Alice GUIDRY) bn. (omitted) bt. 18 Dec. 1887 spo. Joseph Poirrier and Theodule Guidry (SJA–21,2)

Marie Antoinette Poirier (Pierre Armand Poirier and Marie BELL) bn. 22 Nov. 1886 bt. 24 March 1887 spo. Thuriaphe Louviere and Adele Guidry (STH–2,82)

POIRIER

Marie Nina Poirier (Emile Poirier and Emma BOURGEOIS) bn. 6 July 1888 bt. 25 Aug. 1888 spo. Albert Poirier and Marie Webre (SJA–21,6)

Marie Victorine Poirier (Emile Poirier and Emma BOURGEOIS) bn. 2 March 1886 bt. 1 May 1886 spo. Felicien Scionneaux and Solidelle Guidry (SJA–8,126)

Marthe Evela Poirier (Camille Poirier and Emma CIRE) bn. 14 Feb. 1886 bt. 24 Feb. 1886 spo. Dominique Variani and Mrs. Vesier (ASC–20,152)

Mary Poirier, age 18, bur. 23 July 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

Rene Benjamin Poirier (Eugene Poirier and Celine GAUTHREAUX) bn. 18 Aug. 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Arthur Nicolle and Aline Nicolle (SJA–8,135)

Victorine Elma Poirier (Camil Poirier and Emma CIRE) bn. 26 Nov. 1888 bt. 29 Dec. 1888 spo. Laurent Arceneau and Aline Cire (ASC–20,206)

POLINO

Emelinine Polino (Antonio Polino and Catherina LUCA) bn. 17 July 1886 bt. 11 Sept. 1886 spo. John Luca and Albertine Marchal (SJA–8,129)

POLITE

Ernest Polite, age 13, bur. 3 Aug. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. suddenly yesterday (IMCL–7,26)

Georginia Polite (Terence Polite and Marcelline AUGUSTE) bn. 4 Nov. 1887 bt. 11 Aug. 1888 spo. Louis Philippe and Genevieve William (IMCL–5,92)

Helene Polite, age 16, bur. 31 Jan. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday, 30 Jan. (IMCL–7,30)

POLLAR

Remys Pollar, age 40, bur. 28 March 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–11,271)

Theodore Pollar, age 54, bur. 21 Feb. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–11,271)

POLLARD

Antoine Pollard (parents not given) m. 7 Feb. 1888 at New Texas Landing Mathilde TOUNOIR (parents not given) wit. Hte. Porche; V. Decuir; A. Allain (SAM–4,10)

Jean Horace Pollard, resident of Waterloo (Theodore Pollard and Marie PORCHE, both decd.) m. 24 Jan. 1888 Eugenie Leontine PORCHE resident of Waterloo (Hermogene Porche and Julia POURCIAU, both decd.) wit. Ed. Bara; P. Bertrand; Joseph Decuir (IMCL–4,255)

Pierre Amedee Pollard (Jean Horace Pollard and Eugenie PORCHE) bn. 5 Aug. 1888 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. Jean Bertrand and Marie Porche (IMCL–5,95)

POLLET

Josephine Pollet (Joseph Pollet, decd. and Delphine DESNOYES) m. 17 Feb. 1887 Oscar SCHEXNAYDRE (Thimon Schexnaydre and Eve POCHE) wit. Joseph Roussel;

POLLET

Charley Parent; Eva Poche; Victoria Schexnaydre; Celeste Poche (SMI–18,200)

Leonard Pollet (Felix Pollet and Elvire LASSEYGNE) m. 6 Jan. 1887 Josephine VICKNAIR (Valerie Vicknair and Adele VICKNAIR) wit. Abel Lasseigne; S. J. Trosclair; Felix Lasseigne (SPH–4,926)

Monique Eliska Pollet (Paschalis Pollet and Marie Louise FREDERIC) bn. 4 May 1888 bt. 8 May 1888 spo. Albert Frederic and Julie Pollet Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,94)

POLYTTE sometimes POLYTE

Adelina Polytte, age 20, bur. 11 Sept. 1887 (PCP–20,167)

Modeste Polytte, age 84, living at Parlange, bur. 30 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (PCP–20,163)

Noemie Polytte (Jean Baptiste Polytte and Maria JACQUES) bn. 8 Dec. 1885 bt. 28 Jan. 1886 spo. James Johnson and Louisa Jacques (PCP–29,82)

Rosalie Polyte (Colastin Polyte and Roseline CHRISTOPHE) bn. 17 Oct. 1885 bt. 16 Feb. 1886 spo. Westly Robertson and Liza Cadare (IMCL–5,48)

POMPONEAUX

Blanche Pomponeaux (Ulysse Pomponeaux and Selma ELFERT) m. 8 Feb. 1888 James Nathaniel SCHLATRE (Michel F. Schlatre and Mary Jeane KLEINPETER) wit. U. Pompone; Preston Schlater; Maurice Pomponeau (SJP–15,137)

PONTIFE

Henri Pontife, age ca 40, bur. 15 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (SJA–18,38)

PONTVELLE

Joachim Pontvelle, age 22 (Evariste Pontvelle, decd. and Adeline BENOIT) m. 7 Feb. 1888 Justilia UZEE, age 18, both of Bayou Boeuf, Lafourche Parish (Jean Uzee and Justilia UZEE, both decd.) wit. Joseph Uzee; Joachim Uzee; Aristide Cortez (OLP–4,19)

POPE

Marshall Pope, age 18, bur. 25 Feb. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

N. W. Pope (omitted), bur. 14 Jan. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

POPULUS

Francis Abraham Populus (Arnold Populus and Rachel BEHAM) bn. 5 Aug. 1888 bt. 18 Aug. 1888 spo. Peter Husser and Emilia Baham (SD–1,15)

Joseph Armand Populus (Joseph Populus and Marie Leontine J. B. ADAM) bn. 2 Nov. 1885 bt. 5 July 1886 spo. Victor Barthelemy and Marie Coralie Charles (SPV–1,157)

PORCHE see also POCHE

Adolphe Porche (Julien Porche and Adeline GREMILLON) m. 21 Dec. 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Eugenie

ROBILLARD (Julien Robillard and Adeline LANGLOIS) wit. Octave Pelle; J. T. Roillard; E. V. Chenevert (PCP–25,106)

Antoine Porche (Pierre B. Porche and Gertrude PATIN, both decd.) m. 21 April 1886 Celestine BAPTISTE ([omitted] Baptiste and Severine [omitted], both decd.) wit. Prosper Mailey; F. Joffrion; P. E. Joffrion; (PCP–25,100a)

Celima Gatien Porche (Emile Porche and Rachel ROSCOE) bn. 15 June 1887 bt. 7 Aug. 1887 spo. Saintville Martin and Regina Porche (IMCL–5,73)

Eugenie Leontine Porche, resident of Waterloo (Hermogene Porche and Julia POURCIAU, both decd.) m. 24 Jan. 1888 Jean Horace POLLARD, resident of Waterloo (Theodore Pollard and Marie PORCHE, both decd.) wit. Ed. Bara; P. Bertrand; Joseph Decuir (IMCL–4,255)

Joseph Porche (Alexis Porche and Anne TERNAUT) m. 16 Feb. 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Rosalie DECUIR (Armand Decuir and Lucille TOUNOIR) wit. Emile Honoré; Joseph Decuir; Alexander Decuir (SAM–5,35)

Joseph Emilien Porche (Joseph Cleophas and Rosalie DECUIR) bn. 1 Feb. 1888 bt. 12 March 1888 spo. Emile Honoré and Adonia Honoré (SAM–2,11)

Josephine Porche (Arthur Porche and Anne Victoria CHASE) bn. 24 Feb. 1888 bt. 29 April 1888 spo. Charles Porche and Eliza Chase (IMCL–5,88)

Lionel Chas. Porche, native of Fordoche, bur. 9 Aug. 1886 (entered by error in volume 16) (SAM–7,1)

Lucina Porche (Octave Porche and decd. Julie GREMILLION) m. 24 March 1888 (civil marriage 19 Feb. 1887) Octave MAJOR (Pervis Major and Octavine GREMILLION, both decd.) wit. J. Riche; J. P. Gosserand; Jules Gremillon (PCP–25,134)

Maria Aveline Porche ([omitted] and Hortensia PORCHE) bn. 27 April 1884 bt. 12 March 1887 spo. Joseph Leduf and Elizabeth Bergeron Joffrion (PCP–29,121)

Marie Porche, age 77, bur. 27 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,164)

Marie Angelina Porche ([omitted] and Hortensia PORCHE) bn. 27 April 1886 bt. 12 March 1887 spo. Alexandre Michel and Evelina Leduff (PCP–29,122)

Marie Elyzea Porche (Edgar Porche and Emma LACOUR) bn. 9 July 1886 bt. 2 Nov. 1886 spo. Eugene Porche and Virginie Porche (SAM–1,64)

Marie Ignes Porche (Chas. Porche and Felicite DECUIR) bn. 28 March 1888 bt. 11 June 1888 spo. Joseph Porche and Genevieve A. Ricard (SAM–2,17)

Marie Virginie Porche (Francois Porche and Marie DUCLOS) bn. 26 May 1887 bt. 17 July 1887 spo. Joseph Jones and Lauerie Duclos (IMCL–5,72)

Marie Zeline Porche (Hypolite Porche and Lucie Emma TOUNOIR) bn. 3 April 1887 bt. 7 Feb. 1888 spo. John

PORCHE

Purnell and Ann Purnell (SAM-2,8)

Willie Porche, age 11 (Alcide Porche and Julie ROUBIQUE) bur. 27 July 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL-7,39)

Zenon Porche (Arthur Porche and Anne Victoria CHASE) bn. 9 Sept. 1886 bt. 21 Nov. 1886 spo. Joseph Porche and Camille Chase (IMCL-5,60)

PORRET sometimes POREE

Alice Porret (Antoine Porret and Roseline ASEMARD) m. 6 March 1886 William CORNISH (Bill Cornish and Liza STEPHEN) wit. George Cornish; Monroe Louis; Moise Tropez (ASM-12,123)

Joseph Olivier Poree (Edouard Poree and Carnelia BROWN) bn. 11 July 1888 bt. 2 Sept. 1888 spo. Edmond Dugas and Euphrasie Poree (SMI-13,163)

PORTA

Alexandre Porta (Cesar Porta and Alice BINGAY) bn. 13 Feb. 1883 bt. 23 Oct. 1884 spo. Samuel F. Bingay and Antoinette Porta (correction from volume 16) (SMI-14,65)

Felix Javita Faustinus Porta (Cesar Porta and Alice BINGAY) bn. 1 July 1886 bt. 20 Sept. 1886 spo. Eugene Bourgeois and Clara Bourgeois (SMI-14,92)

PORTAL

Marie Delphine Portal (Jean Pierre Portal and Marie Adelina RULET) bn. 5 July 1887 at 1:30 a.m. bt. 13 July 1887 spo. Aristide Webre and Marie Herminie Falgoust (OLP-3,56)

PORTER

Arminie Porter (Joseph Porter and Amelia ROTH) m. 10 Feb. 1887 John Edgar DANOS (John Absalom Danos and Marie Domitille LEBLANC) wit. Leo L. Danos; Egbert A. Comau; A. A. Aucoin; Zoe Porter; Amelia Porter; Edda Roth; Jph. Besson; Belle Comeaus; C. A. Roth; H. C. Daigre; (SGA-21a,100)

PORTIER sometimes POTHIER

Aurore Venerende Portier (Victor Portier and Evela AYO) bn. 14 Nov. 1888 bt. 28 Dec. 1888 spo. Albert Portier and Marie Vegas (SPH-9,235)

Joseph Pothier, age 65, bur. 2 Feb. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM-10,327)

Joseph Anale Portier (Israel Portier and Julie PREGENT) bn. 5 July 1887 bt. 12 Aug. 1887 spo. Anatole Portier and Cecile Pregent (SPH-9,222)

POSEY

Joachim Gueno Posey (Frank Ernest Posey and Marie Josephine GUENO) bn. 4 Sept. 1888 bt. 29 Sept. 1888 spo. Jean Pierrre Gueno, represented by Bush Allain and Mrs. A. B. Allain (SGA-20,186)

Marie Eleanor Posey (Frank Ernest Posey and Marie Josephine GUENO) bn. 28 Feb. 1887 bt. 6 May 1887 spo. John Zennon Posey and Lucile Posey Ventress

POSEY

(SGA–20,178)

POTTS

John Howard Potts (James Potts and Ella MILLS) bn. (omitted) bt. 7 Feb. 1887 spo. Albert Martinez and Olive Viglini (SJBR–20,247)

POURCIAU sometimes POURCIAUX

Adenise Pourciau (Jules Pourciau, decd. and Arthemise MAJOR) m. 19 Jan. 1888 Joseph Emeric ANDRE (Theophile Andre, decd. and Elvina BIZETTE) wit. F. J. Guerin; S. F. Gremillon; Paulin Pourciau (IMCL–4,254)

Albert Pourciau (Paul Pourciau and Aglae [(omitted]) m. 4 Feb. 1888 Celestine WEST (James West, decd. and Marguerite [omitted]) wit. Henry Chapoton; Alex St. Cyr; Joseph Lecoq (PCP–25,130-131)

Alice Leria Pourciau (Paulin Pourciau and Eugenia CHUSTZ) bn. 7 Sept. 1887 bt. 16 Oct. 1887 spo. Eunomie Pourciau and Virginie Powell (PCP–29,144)

Anne Pourciau (Paulin Pourciau and Lucia GUIDROZ) bn. 8 Sept. 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Arthur Guidroz and Erminie Pourciau (IMCL–5,59)

Augustine Pourciau (Auguste Pourciau and Rosa FERNANDEZ) m. 19 Jan. 1886 Henry PERAULT (Ferdinand Perault and Virginie SAIZAN) wit. Wm. Morel, Jr.; Chas. Morel; Numa Pourciau; Len Bergeron; Aug. Pourciau (PCP–25,84)

Darvin Pourciau, age 68, bur. 7 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,170)

Emma Pourciau, age 52, widow of Louis Major, bur. 2 March 1888 d. yesterday (PCP–20,172)

Eugene Louis Pourciau (Saviein Pourciau and Elizabeth KOCH) bn. 20 Jan. 1886 bt. 21 Jan. 1886 spo. Francois Louis Nassy, represented by Rev. P. Berthe and Azelie Lorio, represented by Christine Koch (IMCL–5,47)

Evelina Pourciaux (parents not given) m. 10 March 1886 (2nd degree consanguinity) Savin POURCIAU (parents not given) wit. E. Joffrion; Louis Mollet; Anatole Pourciau; Odalie Pourciau (SJGT–2,234)

Henriette Rita Pourciau (Rosellus Pourciau and Virginie PEYTON) bn. 12 April 1888 bt. 9 June 1888 spo. Bernard Demoruelle and Gertrude Tompson (IMCL–5,90)

Joseph Pourciau (Paulin Pourciau and Lucia GUIDROZ) bn. 9 June 1888 bt. 22 July 1888 spo. John Boudreau and Rosa Pourciau (IMCL–5,91)

Joseph Alean Pourciau (Auguste Pourciau and Rosa FERNANDEZ) bn. 19 June 1887 bt. 23 July 1887 spo. Joseph Chopatton and Idea Pourciau (PCP–29,137)

Joseph Saturnin Pourciau (Saturnin Pourciau and Olivia CHASE) bn. 26 Sept. 1887 bt. 10 Dec. 1887 spo. James Montserret and Marie Maxent (IMCL–5,79)

Joseph Wilson Pourciau (Auguste Pourciau, decd. and Amelie

KNAPS) m. 11 Jan. 1886 Julia LEJEUNE (Alexandre Lejeune and Evelina FABRE) wit. Alex Lejeune; Aug. Pourciau; Wm. Morel, Jr.; Numa Pourciau; Chas. Morel (PCP–25,83)

Lucretia Pourciau, age 19, bur. 23 Oct. 1888 at Chenal d. yesterday (PCP–11,273)

Maria Aurelia Pourciau, age 3 years 9 months (Paulin Pourciau and Eugenia CHUSTZ) bur. 12 Aug. 1886 (PCP–20,160)

Marie Pourciau, bn. 17 Aug. 1888 (Emile Pourciau and Desire SAIZAN) bur. 17 Aug. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. 15 minutes after birth (IMCL–7,39)

Marie Elina Pourciau (Gustave Pourciau, decd. and Angelina JARREAU) m. 20 Jan. 1887 Lucien SAIZAN (Ovide Saizan, decd. and Marie Louise DAVID) wit. A. M. Isaac; Alcee Philippe; E. G. Rougon; P. E. Berthier (IMCL–4,236)

Marie Emilie Pourciau (Edgar Pourciau and Melanie CHUSTE) bn. 13 July 1886 bt. 1 Nov. 1886 spo. Florentan Maxent and Nadalie Montserret (IMCL–5,60)

Marie Idea Pourciau (Auguste Pourciau and Rosa FERNANDEZ) m. 13 Jan. 1887 Joseph PERRAULT (Ferdinand Perrault and Virginie SAIZAN) wit. Aug. Pourciau; C. Morel; Len Bergeron; Wm. Morel; Numa Pourciau (PCP–25,109)

Marie Josephine Pourciau (Moise Pourciau and Lutatia PATIN) bn. 19 March 1886 bt. 11 April 1886 spo. Victorin Fabre and Marie Odalie Patin (PCP–29,90)

Marie Lorenza Pourciau, of Waterloo (Victorin Pourciau and Marie Ida SAIZAN) m. 16 Feb. 1886 Michel Francois BASSO (Michel Basso and decd. Augustine LANGLOIS) wit. Raphael Basso; Etienne Langlois; L. Levin; S. Pannina; (PCP–25,92)

Marie Marguerite Pourciau (Edgar Pourciau and Melanie CHUSTE) bn. 4 Nov. 1888 bt. 2 Dec. 1888 spo. Joseph James Montserret and Marie Eugenia Major (IMCL–5,98)

Marie Sidonie Pourciau (Albert Pourciau and Celestine WEIST) bn. 8 Nov. 1887 bt. 9 Jan. 1888 spo. Paul Elie and Theresa Pocking (PCP–29,152)

Mathilde Odillia Pourciau (Louis Dorsin Pourciau, decd. and Palmyre PORCHE) m. 10 Oct. 1888 Francois LIEUX, widower of Marie Patin (parents not given) wit. Clemens Samson; C. E. Roy; Numa Pourciau; B. Lieux (PCP–25,138)

Raphael Alphonse Pourciau (Cyrille Pourciau and Marie Louise MOUGEOT) bn. 22 Jan. 1887 bt. 26 Jan. 1887 spo. Rosellus Pourciau and Julie Mougeot (IMCL–5,63)

Savin Pourciau (parents not given) m. 10 March 1886 (2nd degree consanguinity) Evelina POURCIAUX (parents not given) wit. E. Joffrion; Louis Mollet; Anatole Pourciau; Odalie Pourciau (SJGT–2,234)

Theotice Pourciau (Theogene Pourciau and decd. Odoliska DAVID) m. 9 Dec. 1886 Bernard Mozart GREMILLON

POURCIAU
(Theophile Gremillon and Julie BERGERON, decd.) wit. A. A. Alford; P. V. Rougon; Alcee Philippe; H. M. Bergeron (IMCL–4,230)

POWELL
Georges Powell (Jemmy Powell and Emma BERNARD) bn. 21 June 1887 bt. 16 July 1887 spo. Jean Webre and (omitted) Bernard (SEZ–19,31)

Hortance Powell (Jeff Powell and Magdeleine GOSSERAND) m. 4 March 1886 Marcellin COLAS (Marcellin Colas, decd. and Henriette NEFF) wit. Stanilas Colas; Victor Randall (PCP–25,97)

Marguerite Powell (Richard Powell, decd. and Fanny POWELL) m. 14 July 1887 Firmin DEROSIN (Firmin Derosin, decd. and Caroline NOEL) wit. Georg. Johnte; Charles Savare; Rene Theodore; (PCP–25,120)

Marie Powell (Villeneuve Powell and Aglae JOSEPH) m. 24 Feb. 1886 Narcisse PIERRE (Francois Pierre and Elizabeth RICHARD) wit. Jn. Bte. Paul; Victor Randall; Stanilas O. Colas (PCP–25,95)

POWERS SOMETIMES POWER
Emmely Vilina Powers (Robert Powers and Emmely MARIONNEAUX) bn. 20 June 1887 bt. 20 July 1887 spo. Lawrence Emilius Powers and Octavie Becknel (SJP–12,61)

Francis Powers (Moses Powers and Lettie HAWKINS) bn. 27 Oct. 188–(torn) bt. 2 April 1886 spo. Philip Dellams and Lucinda Dellams (SJGT–2,10)

Henry Hamilton Powers (Charles Powers and Mary ARICIER) bn. 30 July 1886 bt. 27 Aug. 1886 spo. Irene Pujol and Adele Pujol (SJBR–20,243)

Joseph Oscar Power ([omitted] and Emma POWER) bn. 2 March 1887 bt. 27 March 1887 spo. Joseph Hebert and Caliste Paul (SMI–13,150)

John Thomas Power (John Power and Emilia WANOTH) bn. 30 Jan. 1887 bt. 30 Jan. 1888 spo. Lee Power and Clara Wanoth (SJBR–20,258)

Lawrence Powers, age 1, bur. 5 July 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

PRAHO
Marie Angelique Praho (Nicholas Praho and Joanna DIES) m. 24 April 1886 Edouard GUITTEAU (Edward Guitteau and Josephine PERRERE) wit. Adam Cox; Antoine Praho; Adolphe Haydel (SPBG–3,82)

PRAIA
Juliano Praia, age 37, bur. 22 Dec. 1888 (SMI–22,145)

PRATOLONGO
Charles Leo Pratolongo (Anthony Ch. Pratolongo and Bertha BOSSIER) bn. 28 Aug. 1887 bt. 20 Oct. 1887 spo. Samuel Dupuy and Josephine Bossier (SJP–12,68)

PRAYER
Jean Prayer ([omitted] and Josephine PRAYER) bn. 28 Jan.

PRAYER

1886 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Victorin John and Augustine Baptiste (OLP–3,42)

PREAU

Louis Preau, bur. 20 Feb. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,337)

PREJEAN sometimes PREJEANT; PREJENT

Adam Pierre Philippe Prejeant (Leonie Prejeant and Euphemie IDOLGO) bn. 16 July 1886 bt. 6 Aug. 1886 spo. Arthur Hidalgo and Cecile Prejent (SPH–9,202)

Aimee Adelaide Prejean (Joseph Prejean and Lilia GUILLOT) bn. 14 Dec. 1886 bt. 15 Dec. 1886 spo. Achille Guillot and Elizabeth Prejean (ASM–42,91)

Anastasie Elmeda Prejean (Elphege Prejean and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn. 13 Feb. 1888 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Adam Ruiz and Thereza Prejean (ASM–42,103)

Antonia Aurelia Prejean (Alphege Prejean and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn. 2 Sept. 1886 bt. 6 Sept. 1886 spo. Bastien Sanchez and Julia Pardo (ASC–20,162)

Aurelie Prejean, age 35, spouse of Guelman Jumonville (sic), bur. 30 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,206)

Brigitte Elodie Noeline Prejean (Emile Prejean and Mirttilia HIMEL) bn. 10 Nov. 1886 bt. 25 Dec. 1886 spo. Leo Prejean and Adeline Himel (SPH–9,207)

Cecile Prejeant, of Lafourche Parish (Valsin Prejeant and Eveline NAQUIN) m. 30 April 1888 Adolphe VICKNAIR, of Lafourche Parish (Adolphe Vicknair and Josephine NAQUIN) wit. Auvil Prejeant; Alice Boudreaux; Luise Lesage; Aimee Himel; Theresa Vicknair; Adeline Himel (SPH–4,965)

Eliza Prejean (Ulger Prejean and Aurelia KERNE) m. 15 Jan. 1887 Emile BOURGEOIS (Marcelien Bourgeois and Marguerite THIBODAUX) wit. Edgard Caurcier; Leonard Smith; Pierre E. Dalferes; Ada Bourgeois Marie Prejean (ASM–14,129)

Joseph Prejean (Ulger Prejean and Aurelia KERNE) m. 25 Feb. 1886 Lilia GUILLOT (Lazar Guillot and Ernestine AUCOIN) wit. Edgard Guillot; B. J. Woodward; Ernest Guillot; Achille Guillot; Lelia Aucoin; Ursin Melancon; Eliza Prejeant (ASM–12,122)

Joseph Prejean (Abel Prejean and Hollinda MELANCON) bn. 4 Sept. 1888 bt. 11 Sept. 1888 spo. Pierre Ruiz and Josephine Sanchez (ASM–42,107)

Josephine Prejean, age 38, spouse of Adam Ruiz, bur. 17 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,198)

Jumilia Prejean (Ulger Prejean and Aurelia KERN) m. 20 Oct. 1887 (1st degree affinity) Adam RUIZ (Joachim Ruiz and Carmelite FERNANDEZ) wit. Francis Ruiz; Ozeme Pensano; Euphemie Ruiz (ASM–12,130)

Malvina Prejean (Edouard Prejean and Marguerite BOUDREAUX) m. 18 Jan. 1886 Auguste ARSEMAN (Ovide Arseman and Asema BLANCHARD) wit. Philippe Charlet; Alcide Blanchard; Francois Boudreaux (SPH–4,887)

Marie Emelie Prejean (Joseph Prejean and Lilia GUILLOT)

PREJEAN

bn. 2 March 1888 bt. 5 March 1888 spo. Arthur Aucoin and Zelmire Guillot (ASM–42,103)

Ulger Wallice Prejean (Abel Prejean and Pauline MELANCON) bn. 29 Nov. 1886 bt. 13 Dec. 1886 spo. Silver Prejean and Louvinia Melancon (ASM–42,91)

PRESCOT

Albert Prescot (Joseph Prescot and Rosa WILLAM) bn. 27 Sept. 1887 bt. 8 Oct. 1887 spo. Louis Brown and Anita Prescot (ASC–20,182)

PRESTENBAK

Jean Thodee Prestenbak (Louis Prestenbak and Marie Aurelie CONSTANT) bn. 28 Nov. 1886 bt. 7 Feb. 1887 at Malagay spo. Jean Constant and Josephine Moller, spouse of Charles Hotard (OLP–3,52)

PRIESTLEY sometimes PRISTY

Arlie Albertina Priestley (Albert Priestley and Eugenie WALKER) bn. 6 July 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Ernest Yves and Anastasie Louque (SJA–20,121)

Thomas Pristy (Stephen Etienne Pristy and Lizzie THOMAS) bn. 15 Sept. 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. P. Bourgeois and Josephine Melancon (SJA–20,108)

PRIMO

Bettina Primo (Vito Primo and Maria PALERMA) m. 7 April 1888 Vincence GRAFFAGNINO (Antonino Graffagnino and Maria CANJELOTI) wit. Andrea Accardo; Gisepe Acardo; Antonio Palermo (ASC–16,239)

PRINCE

Joseph Sydney Prince (Ludger Prince and Marie GUIDRY) bn. 20 March 1886 bt. 3 April 1886 spo. Felix Clouatre and Laure Guidry (SJA–8,126)

Louis Prince, age ca 85, bur. 11 Sept. 1888 name entered as old Louis "Prince" (SMI–23,44)

Pierre Edwin Prince (Ludger Prince and Marie GUIDRY) bn. 21 Aug. 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Ernest Guidry and Bernadette Guidry (SMU–1,11)

PRIOLLA

Rosalia Priolla (Pilip Priolla and Maria PEPERO) bn. 28 Oct. 1887 bt. 8 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Alamo and Mary Temminia (SJP–12,74)

PRITCHARD

Addie Zoe Pritchard (Alphonse Pritchard and Linda POORTER) bn. 26 Sept. 1888 bt. 14 Oct. 1888 spo. Stephen Landry and Mrs. Pritchard (SGA–20,188)

Anna Lelia Pritchard (Alphonse Pritchard and Marie Linda PORTER) bn. 18 Nov. 1886 bt. 11 Dec. 1886 spo. William Chare Daigre and Mrs. Marie Lelia Anger (SGA–20,175)

PROSER

Genie Proser, age 120 (sic), bur. 2 Feb. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. 1 Feb. 1887 (IMCL–7,36)

PROSPER

Clemence Prosper, age 68, widow of (omitted) Freneau, bur. 19 July 1888 d. yesterday at Bayou Grosse Tete (PCP–20,174)

PROVOSTY

Frederic Provosty, age 8 months (Raphael Provosty and Georgina HURST) bur. 15 Nov. 1887 (PCP–11,272)

Joseph Frederic Provosty (Raphael Provosty and Georgina HURST) bn. 17 March 1887 bt. 3 Sept. 1887 spo. Raphael Provosty, Jr. and Olive Provosty (PCP–29,140)

Marie Ida Provosty (Auguste Provosty, decd. and Elizabeth LABRY) m. 28 Dec. 1887 (3rd degree consanguinity) Joseph Arthur DAYRIS (Leon B. Dayris and Josephine SAIZAN, both decd.) wit. J. A. Becnel; Olivier Provosty; A. Provosty (PCP–25,125)

PRUDENT

Jean Prudent, age 3, bur. 19 June 1887 d. yesterday (SPV–4,36)

PRYER

Joseph Pryer, age 21 (Samuel Pryer, decd. and Pauline TONY) m. 14 July 1888 Julia TONY, age 17 (Pierre Tony, decd. and Merantine WHITE) wit. Pierre Louis; Raymond Jesse; Michel Gros (OLP–4,26)

PUGH

Elizabeth Talbot Pugh, resident of Paincourtville (John Eaton Pugh and Sallee Elisabeth ROCK) m. 16 Oct. 1886 Samuel Mills MALHEOT, native of Norfolk, Virginia (Elisee Malheot and Henriette MILLS) wit. Thos. B. Pugh; W. W. Pugh; Wm. W. Pugh; Wm. Reed Mills; Kate Hall; Mildred Pugh; E. Lofton Pugh (SPH–4,901)

PULSAVER sometimes PULSEVER

Delphine Rebecca Pulsaver (Casimire Pulsaver and Marie PIERCE) bn. 21 Oct. 1886 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Nathaniel Richard and Noelie Tullier (SJP–12,53)

Margaret Pulsever (Manuel Pulsever and Margaret DIEGO) bn. 18 Nov. 1885 bt. 6 June 1887 spo. Joseph L. Brown and Roxana Brooks (SJP–12,60)

PUVENSANNO

Pietra Puvensanno (Nicolo Puvensanno and Libonia MARINA) m. 22 Dec. 1886 Joseph SACARROS (Antoine Sacarros and Francesca COTRERA) wit. A. LaPresti; L. Savastano; A. Polverini (ASC–16,222)

QUAID

Mrs. Alice Quaid, age 45, bur. 15 Sept. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

QUATREVINGT

Emilie Louise Quatrevingt (Marcellian Quatrevingt and Marie NAQUIN) bn. 5 March 1886 bt. 2 May 1886 spo. Marius Bourg and Constance Naquin (SPH–9,200)

QUILDER sometimes QUILTER

(omitted) Quilder, age 1 month, bur. 20 Dec. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Thomas Quilter (John Quilter and Martha WARD) bn. 6 Dec. 1887 bt. 3 Jan. 1888 spo. Henry Monwon and Anna Ward (SJBB–1,236)

QUINN

Pearl Julia Quinn (James Quinn and Alice BONDY) bn. 22 Jan. 1888 bt. 30 June 1888 spo. John J. Quinn and Julia R. Quinn (PCP–29,175)

Ralph Edward Quinn (Jas. W. Quinn and Alice BONDY) bn. 24 Sept. 1886 bt. 31 Oct. 1886 spo. J. J. Quinn and Julia Quinn (PCP–29,111)

Raphael Edward Quinn, age 1 month (James Quinn and Alice BANDY) bur. 23 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (PCP–20,163)

QUIZELEY

Marie Felicienne Quizeley (Frank Quizeley and Rose DUHON) bn. 26 Feb. 1888 bt. 18 March 1888 spo. Lefils Reyn and Celeste John (SMU–1,79)

RABE

Marie Lelia Rabe (Gustave Rabe and Olivia LORENZO) bn. 25 Nov. 1886 bt. 21 March 1887 spo. Frank Lorenzo, represented by Philippe Lobell and Philomene Brignac (SJFS–4,149)

RAFRAY sometimes RAFLAY

Marie Aurelie Raflay (Theodore Raflay and Philomene ALBARADO) bn. 28 March 1887 bt. 4 April 1887 spo. Perrique Cavalier and Amelie Cavalier (SJPP–1,147)

Marie Dora Rafray (Norbert Cleomere Rafray and Laure TUILLIER) bn. 14 July 1887 bt. 5 Sept. 1887 spo. Charles Lefvre and Marie Ida Bargas (SJBB–1,231)

RAGUZZA sometimes RAGOUSA; RAGUJA; RAGUZA; RAOUSA

Domenico Ragusa, native of Rocamena, Provence of Palerme, Sicily (Antonino Ragusa and Francesca ADRIGNOLA) m. 27 April 1886 Francesca GENUSA, native of Rocamena, Provence of Palerme, Sicily (Francesco Genusa and Catharina CACCIOPPA) wit. Marie Billa; Aloisio Nicolo; Vincentio Warneri (SJA–24,53)

Filippo Raguza, age 1 day, bur. 11 Aug. 1888 (SJA–18,45)

Francesca Raousa (Francesco Raousa and Felicia CASSIOPA) bn. 10 Oct. 1886 bt. 26 Dec. 1886 spo. Dominique Raousa and Francesca Ganosa (SPV–1,162)

Francesco Raguza, age 32, born in Roccamena, Sicily (Antonino Raguza and Francesca ADRINIOLA) m. 9 June 1888 Felicia CACCIOPA, age 30 (Philippo Cacciopa and Antonina BUFFALA) wit. Aloisio Nicolo; L. Dantois; V. M. Berthelotte (SJA–24,68)

Philippo Raguzza (Francesco Raguzza and Felicia CACCIOPA) bn. 11 Aug. 1888 bt. 11 Aug. 1888 spo. Nicolas Alois and Francesca Raguzza (SJA–21,5)

Vicenzo Ragousa (Dominico Ragousa and Francessa GENNOSSO) bn. 14 July 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Rosalino

RAGUZZA

Bella and Tirigue Bella (SJA–21,2)

Vincentio Raguja (Dominico Raguja and Francesca GINNUJA) bn. 9 Nov. 1888 bt. 24 Nov. 1888 spo. Dominico Farugia and Antonina Warnera (SJA–21,7)

RAIMOND

Marie Raimond (Jean Raimond and Celima LAMBERT) bn. 16 April 1886 bt. 9 May 1886 spo. Francis Falcon and Celina Lambert (ASC–20,156)

RALSTON

Cecilia Anna Ralston (John Ralston and Cecile DAIGRE) bn. 10 Jan. 1888 bt. 27 March 1888 spo. Henry Leblanc and Elize Daigre (SJP–12,84)

John Francis Ralston (John Ralston and Cecile DAIGRE) bn. 7 June 1886 bt. 27 March 1888 spo. Bernard Rodriguez and Stella Daigre (SJP–12,84)

RAMAGOS sometimes RAMAGOSE; ROMAGOS

(omitted) Romagose, age ca 68, spouse of Ferdinand Romagose, bur. 25 Nov. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,99)

Amelie Ramagos (John Ramagos and Lea SANCHEZ) bn. 4 Oct. 1888 bt. 9 Oct. 1888 spo. Charles Ramagos and Luminia Therriot (SEZ–19,62)

Charles Ramagos (Michel Ramagos and Melina ROUSSEAU) m. 31 Jan. 1888 Celeste TERRIOT (Enos Terrio and Evelina DUGAS) wit. Henry Guedry; Corine Albares; B. Babin; Laura Babin; Julia Guedry; Eugene Terriot; Casimire Guedry (SEZ–21,98)

Corine Lucile Ramagos (Arthur Ramagos and Felicia OZELETTE) bn. yesterday bt. 1 Aug. 1887 spo. Ursin Dugas and Victoria Ramagosa (SEZ–19,32)

Louis Romagose, age ca 10, bur. 14 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,89)

RAMBLIS

Ben Ramblis, age 86, living at house of James Vignes, bur. 22 Oct. 1888 d. yesterday suddenly (PCP–20,176)

RAMIREZ sometimes RAMERES; RAMIRES

(omitted) Ramirez, age 28, spouse of Ernest Ramirez, bur. 20 May 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,207)

Adam Ramirez (Jean Ramirez and Marie CORBE) m. 10 Aug. 1887 Marie SAUVAINE (Antoine Sauvaine and Marie GONZALES) wit. Adam Martinez; Antoine Vega (ASM–12,129)

Alfred Ramirez, age 3, bur. 19 June 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,207)

Antoinette Ramirez (Perique Ramirez, decd. and Augustine BARIENTE) m. 11 June 1888 Oscar MARTINEZ (Desire Martinez and Marie ALBARADO) wit. Elphege Guilot; Carmelite Pensano; Goaslin Ruiz (ASM–12,134)

Armand Eugene Ramirez (Thedore Ramirez and Adolphine BARBIER) bn. yesterday bt. 11 May 1886 spo. Joseph Gauthreaux and Marie Barbier (SEZ–19,9)

Camilia Ramirez (Omer Ramirez and Marie PARDEAU) bn. 18 July 1886 bt. 3 Aug. 1886 spo. Nicolas Cri and

RAMIREZ

Carmelite Vacarez (ASC–20,158)

Carmelite Ramirez, age 6 months, bur. 29 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,200)

Clotilde Ramirez, age 15 months, bur. 22 March 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,195)

Ernest Ramirez, bur. 15 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,198)

Florentia Ramirez (Martin Ramirez and Martine MARTINEZ) bn. 14 Jan. 1886 bt. 2 Feb. 1886 spo. Joseph Huin and Dilia Acosta (ASM–42,85)

Jean Joseph Ramirez (Adam Ramirez and Marie CHAUVIN) bn. 6 Aug. 1888 bt. 25 Aug. 1888 spo. Augustin Ramirez and Faustine Chauvin (SEZ–19,59)

Lucas Talbot Rameres (Frank Rameres and Josephine SANCHEZ) bn. (omitted) bt. 1 June 1887 spo. Talbot Eugene Doiron and Laura Rameres (SJBR–20,252)

Marie Carmelite Ramirez (Arnauld Ramirez and Pauline MANCON) bn. 14 March 1886 bt. 24 March 1886 spo. Leonce Bergeron and Helen Comstock (ASC–20,154)

Marie Ida Ramirez (Paul Ramirez and Edna HERNANDEZ) bn. 18 March 1888 bt. 24 March 1888 spo. Ernest Hernandez and Carmelite Dugas (ASM–42,104)

Mary Ramires (Joseph Ramires and Julia GUIDRY) bn. 14 May 1888 bt. 8 July 1888 spo. Louis Deremaux and Mary Guidry (SJBR–20,264)

Philippe Edouard Ramirez (Paul Ramirez and Edna HERNANDEZ) bn. 15 Jan. 1886 bt. 2 Feb. 1886 spo. Jean Romero and Marie Martinez (ASM–42,85)

RANDALL

Thomas Fernand Randall (Victor Randall and Marie RODNEY) bn. 22 Dec. 1886 bt. 2 Feb. 1887 spo. Francis Francois and Celestine Michel (PCP–29,117)

Victor Randall, age 29, living at Parlange, bur. 29 June 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,167)

RANDOLPH sometimes RANDOLPHE

Elizabeth Mary Randolph (parents not given) bn. (omitted) bt. 17 Jan. 1887 spo. Ella E. Kahoe and Hannah W. Hamilton (HF–1,63)

Elizabeth Mary Randolph (parents not given) m. 17 Jan. 1887 William A. COLWELL (parents not given) wit. Delia Colwell; Ella E. Kahao; Hannah W. Hamilton (HF–2,18)

Joseph Randolphe (Alfred Randolphe and Philomene [sic]) bn. 10 Oct. 1886 bt. 27 Nov. 1886 spo. Theophile Louis and Amanda Baptiste (SJA–20,110)

RANKIN

Frank Rankin (Joseph Rankin and Myrtile RANKIN) bn. 16 Feb. 1886 bt. 27 June 1886 spo. Frank Scharwuth by Stephen Scharwuth and Catherine Scharwuth by Alice Laiche (SMI–14,87)

Frank Rankin, age 1, bur. 18 April 1887 (SMI–22,134)

RAPIER

Rev. Georges Rapier, S.M., Superior at Jefferson College, bur. 24 Jan. 1887, in presence of attending faithful and 30 religious and secular priests (SMI–22,133)

RASSAT

Louis Gabriel Rassat (Jean Rassat and Noemi LEBOEUF) bn. 5 Dec. 1887 bt. 28 Dec. 1887 spo. Honoré Leboeuf and Maria Millou (SMI–14,108)

RATEAU

Joseph Rateau, of Assumption Parish (Etienne Rateau and Elvira DUPUY) m. 23 Nov. 1887 Althee LABARRE (Pierre Labarre and Euphrosine SCHMEDT) wit. P. F. Labarre; G. J. Labarre; N. Labarre; L. E. Duffel; Jeanne Landry Labarre; E. Rateau; Leon Rateau; R. C. Labarre; J. M. Barbay (SEZ–20,142)

RAUSHER

Christian Rausher (Chris Rausher and Lena ELPHAS) bn. 28 Aug. 1887 bt. 9 April 1888 spo. Catherina Serre (SPBG–2,79)

RAUX

Charle Raux (Theo Raux and Lodoiska MEDEE) bn. 21 Aug. 1887 bt. 1 Sept. 1887 spo. George Cambre and Lydia Scivique (SJFS–4,150-151)

Jean Raux (Theogene Raux and Adolphine AMEDEE) bn. 22 Oct. 1887 bt. 10 Nov. 1887 spo. Jean Saxnaider and Marie Lobel (SJFS–4,152-153)

RAYMOND sometimes RAYMONDE

Celestina Raymonde (Denis Raymonde and Celeste ROME) bn. 22 Oct. 1886 bt. 21 Nov. 1886 spo. Gustave Chenier and Odillia Rome (OLP–3,49)

Florian Raymond (Joseph Raymond and Henriette SIZE) m. 16 Oct. 1886 Josephine HOME (Frederic Home and Rosette MICHEL) wit. Antoine Raymond; Germaine Carter; Constance Raymond; Frederic Gome (SMI–19,30)

Frederique Raymond (Florian Raymond and Josephine HOME) bn. 15 Feb. 1888 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Antoine Raymond and Marie Home (SMI–13,158)

Henriette Raymond (Antoine Raymond and Aurelia BOURGEOIS) bn. 22 Oct. 1887 bt. 30 Oct. 1887 spo. Joseph Guidry and Lutetia Alexandre (SMI–13,156)

Joseph Raymond (parents not given) m. 19 March 1886 Cecilia LANDRY (parents not given) wit. Louise Wilderson; Harry Wilderson; Edward Brown; James Brown; Emma Braud; Philomene Brown; Madeline Raymond (SMI–19,30h)

Joseph Raymond, age ca 72, bur. 19 April 1887 (SMI–23,39)

Marie Anna Raymond (Celestin Raymond and Marie JOHNSTON) bn. 6 Feb. 1886 bt. 10 Feb. 1886 spo. Willaim Jackson and Josephine Nelson (SMI–13,135)

Marie Cecile Raymond (Joseph Raymond and Cecile LANDRY) bn. 26 Nov. 1887 bt. 11 Dec. 1887 spo. Armand Landry and Ophelia Lefevre (SMU–1,79)

Rosine Raymond, age 44, bur. 6 July 1887 in the Chenal

RAYMOND
Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,31)

RAYNES sometimes RAINE
Joseph Maurice Raine (Francois Raine and Marie STEVEN) bn. 16 July 1885 bt. 17 Jan. 1886 spo. Jean Guidry and Eula Bourque (STH–2,63)

READ
(omitted) (omitted), wife of Mathurin Read, bur. 15 March 1888 d. yesterday at Magnolia Plantation (SPV–4,36)

READER
Joseph Reader, age 5, bur. 31 July 1888 (SPV–4,37)
Zealide Reader (Hughes Reader and Felicie KLEBER) bn. 11 Nov. 1887 bt. 3 Jan. 1888 spo. Benjamin Boue and Olivia Kleber (SJA–21,2)

REAME
Joseph William Reame (Augustin Reame and Armanda DUGAS) bn. 6 Sept. 1886 bt. 11 Sept. 1886 spo. Louis Reame and Alcela Rome (ASC–20,162)

RED
Wiliam Red (Kedo Red and Helene [sic]) bn. 2 Aug. 1886 bt. 11 Sept. 1886 spo. Louis Octave and Rosella Stude (SPV–1,158)

REDEN
Andrew Emile Reden (John Reden and Viola Louise KELLUM) bn. 13 April 1888 bt. 7 Aug. 1888 spo. Louis Latil and Octavie Kellum (SJBR–20,265)

REDINGTON
Odile Redington, age 33, native of Ireland, bur. 17 March 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,201)

REES
Cesar Rees (Billy Rees and Fine GILBERT) bn. 31 Dec. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Pierre Duhon and Marie Tircuit (SMI–13,157)

REID
William Reid (Wiliam Reid and Mary JACKSON) bn. 11 June 1886 bt. 11 July 1886 spo. Arthur Philip and Desire Parphe (SMI–13,140)

REINE
Elisabeth Aline Reine (Maurice Reine and Philis PERILLOUX) bn. 6 July 1886 bt. 24 July 1886 spo. George Bourgeois and Berthe Reine (SMI–14,87) also (SJPL–2,26)
Joseph Alexandre Reine (Francois Reine and Marie STEVEN) bn. 15 June 1888 bt. 23 Sept. 1888 spo. H. Melancon and Laure Mirre (STH–2,105)

REINKIN
Henry Reinkin, age 30, bur. 7 March 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

RELLY
Adilade (omitted), age 75, wife of (omitted) Relly, bur. 19 June 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

REULET sometimes RULET

Aloysia Reulet, age 1 year 9 months, bur. 19 July 1887 d. yesterday (OLP–5,64)

Bertrand Rulet, age 77, native of Villeneuve, Canton of Montrejeaux, Hte. Garonne, France, spouse of Arthemise Falgoust, bur. 4 July 1886 d. yesterday (OLP–5,62)

Jean Reulet, age 22 (Bertrand Reulet, decd. and Arthemise FALGOUST) m. 4 Oct. 1887 (2nd to 2nd and 3rd to 3rd degree consanguinity) Jeanne FALGOUST, age 20 (Terence Falgoust and Euphrasie SIMON) wit. Aristide Webre; H. Steib; Cyrille Falgoust (OLP–4,15)

Jean Henry Reulet (Louis Reulet and Clotilde FALGOUST) bn. 17 Feb. 1888 bt. 26 Feb. 1888 spo. Roselus Falgoust and Elisa Murry, spouse of Esteval Schexnaidre (OLP–3,63)

Jean Joseph Reulet (Joseph Reulet and Azema FALGOUST) bn. 27 June 1888 bt. 7 July 1888 spo. Louis Reulet and Clotilde Falgoust, spouse of Louis Reulet (OLP–3,66)

Jean Simeon Reulet (Jean Augustin Reulet and Marie Julia STEIN) bn. 18 Feb. 1888 bt. 26 Feb. 1888 spo. Pierre Portal and Aloysia Reulet, spouse of Joe Webre (OLP–3,63)

Jean Thomas Rulet (Augustin Rulet and Marie Julia STEIN) bn. 18 July 1886 bt. 24 July 1886 spo. Aristide Webre and Leonie Simon, spouse of Francois Stein (OLP–3,46)

Joseph Reulet, age 24 (Betrand Rulet, decd. and Arthemise FALGOUST) m. 13 Sept. 1887 (2nd degree consanguinity) Azema FALGOUST, age 20 (Charles Falgoust, decd. and Desiree MURRY) wit. Aristide Webre; Alan Reulet; Henry Steib; Jos. Webre (OLP–4,14)

Marie Blanche Rulet (Jean Chrysostome Rulet and Marie Appoline FALGOUST) bn. 5 July 1887 at 3:15 a.m. bt. 12 July 1887 spo. Pierre Portal, represented by Aristide Webre, and Marie Aloysia Rulet, spouse of Joe Webre (OLP–3,56)

Marie Gertrude Reulet (Jean Reulet and Jeanne FALGOUST) bn. 6 Dec. 1888 bt. 17 Dec. 1888 spo. Athanase Falgoust and Adeline Reulet, spouse of Pierre Portal (OLP–3,69)

REVAS

Marceline (omitted), age 82, wife of (omitted) Revas, bur. 24 April 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

REYNAUD sometimes RENAULD; RENAULT; REENAU

(omitted) Reynaud, age 2 weeks (Firmins Reynaud) bur. 21 Sept. 1886 at St. Joseph, Paulina (SMI–22,129)

Claude Reynaud (Firmin Reynaud and Josephine GIBELIN) bn. 24 July 1886 bt. 5 Sept. 1886 spo. Alexandre Lothe and Brigette Lothe (SMI–14,95)

Katie Reenau (Mat. Reenau and Mary McEVA [sic]) m. 21

REYNAUD

April 1887 Philip James McMICHAEL (R. V. McMichael and Rosa SHARKEY) wit. G. W. McMichael; M. L. Bankston; E. G. McMichael (SH–2,14)

Oscar Reynaud (Firmin Reynaud and Josephine JEBELIN) bn. 27 July 1888 bt. Aug. 1888 spo. A. Caire and Celeste Poche Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,65)

Robert Renault (John Renault and Isabella RENAULT) bn. 19 July 1886 bt. 1 Sept. 1886 spo. Henri Wilson and Laurence Ledore (ASC–20,160)

Robert Whitney Renault, age 5 months, bur. 9 Dec. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,200)

RHEAMS

Mary W. Rheams (Huston Rheams and Mary McINTOCH) bn. (omitted) bt. 30 May 1887 spo. Henry Joseph Daigle (SJBR–20,252)

RHUMORE

Rozario Rhumore (Joseph Rhumore and Bernarda ANDRE) bn. 5 Dec. 1887 bt. 7 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Carmena and Antonina Loboe (ASC–20,186)

RICARD

Alcide Ricard (Aristide Richard and Felicite HONORE) m. 2 March 1886 Marie Alma DECUIR (Joseph Decuir and decd. Felecite PORCHE) wit. Raymond Ricard; Victorin Patin; J. A. Domingue (IMCL–4,228)

Anne Alice Ricard (George Ricard and Aline PATIN) bn. 26 July 1887 bt. 2 Oct. 1887 spo. Victorin Patin and Augustine Honoré (IMCL–5,76)

Arthur Ricard (Joseph Ricard and Rosa B. DECUIR) bn. 8 Dec. 1886 bt. 13 March 1887 spo. Antoine Ricard and Eugenie St. Amant (SAM–2,2)

Bienvenu Joseph Ricard (Antoine Ricard and Sarah PURNELL) bn. 29 Dec. 1887 bt. 7 Feb. 1888 spo. Bonaparte Honoré and Adeline Decuir (SAM–2,7)

Cyprien Ricard, age ca 73, bur. 14 June 1888 at St. Raphael Cemetery (SPBG–5,32)

Emile Ricard (Antoine Ricard and Sarah PURNELL) bn. 1 Oct. 1887 bt. 7 Feb. 1888 spo. Joseph Ricard and Zelina Honoré (SAM–2,7)

Farragut Ricard (Aristide Ricard and Felicite HONORE) m. 17 Feb. 1887 Marie Blanche LACOUR (Cyprien Lacour and Sophie DUSON) wit. St. Anna Ricard; A. O. Lacour; Joseph Patin (IMCL–4,238)

Francis Raymond Ricard (Raymond Ricard and Ermina LACOUR) bn. 23 Aug. 1888 bt. 21 Oct. 1888 spo. Aristide Ricard and Eva Lacour (IMCL–5,95)

Francoise Aricie Ricard (Farragut Ricard and Blanche LACOUR) bn. 3 Dec. 1887 bt. 9 Feb. 1888 spo. Mertille Lacour and Edna Patin (IMCL–5,82)

Jean Baptiste Ricard (Stanta Anna Ricard and Alexandrine LACOUR) bn. 14 Jan. 1888 bt. 15 April 1888 spo. Raymond Ricard and Clair Lacour (IMCL–5,86)

RICARD

Joseph Emile Ricard (St. Luc Ricard and Marie Rose LACOUR) bn. 17 June 1888 bt. 12 Aug. 1888 spo. Farragut Ricard and Marie Louise Collins (IMCL–5,92)

Marie Anne Ricard, resident of Bayou Poydras (Jos. A. and Felicite HONORE) m. 18 Jan. 1887 Joseph Honoré PATIN (Celima Patin and Antoinette HONORE) wit. Victorin Patin; St. Anna Ricard; J. Atn. Juge (IMCL–4,234)

Marie Charlotte Ricard (Joseph Ricard and Rosalba DECUIR) bn. 4 Nov. 1888 bt. 29 Nov. 1888 spo. Charles Porche and Adorea Honoré (SAM–2,22)

Marie Indiana Ricard (Aristide Ricard and Felicite HONORE) m. 2 June 1887 Marile LACOUR (Cyprien Lacour and Josephine DUSIN) wit. St. Anna Ricard; Joseph Patin; A. A. Carorn; J. A. Domique (IMCL–4,244)

Marie Lenda Ricard (Louis Raymond Ricard and Ermina LACOUR) bn. 29 Nov. 1885 bt. 18 April 1886 spo. St. Luc Ricard and Felicite Honoré (IMCL–5,51)

Marie Louise Ricard (Alcide Ricard and Alma DECUIR) bn. 7 July 1888 bt. 16 Aug. 1888 spo. Charles E. Decuir and Pamela Domingue (IMCL–5,92)

Marie Melicie Ricard (St. Luc Dulac Ricard and Rose LACOUR) bn. 22 Oct. 1886 bt. 26 Dec. 1886 spo. Aristide Ricard and Blanche Lacour (IMCL–5,62)

Marie Myrta Ricard (Alcide Ricard and Marie Alma DECUIR) bn. 11 Dec. 1886 bt. 6 Feb. 1887 spo. Victorin Patin and Felicite Ricard (IMCL–5,64)

St. Luc Ricard, age 80, bur. 1 June 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. 31 May 1886 (IMCL–7,25)

RICAUD

Flora Abrigy Ricaud (Gustave Ricaud and Sara GREEN) bn. 4 Oct. 1887 bt. 20 Sept. 1887 spo. Clement Barrio and Melite Barrio (SAN–2,4)

RICCA

Rosaria Ricca (Ignazio Ricca and Dia DERRINA) bn. 2 July 1886 bt. 18 July 1886 spo. Antonio Ricca and Antonia Summa (SAN–2,2)

Rosaria Ricca (Ignatio Ricca and Delia DENINA) bn. 22 Nov. 1888 bt. 15 Dec. 1888 spo. Santa France and Ignatia Viola [sic] (SJA–21,8)

Rosario Ricca, born 2 July 1886, bur. 15 Jan. 1888 d. 14 Jan. 1888 (SJA–18,44)

RICHARD

(omitted) Richard, age 18, bur. 18 July 1888 (SMI–22,142)

(omitted) Richard, child (Sophie Richard) bur. 27 Oct. 1886 (SMI–23,37)

Agnes Linda Richard (Louis Richard and Julia LAGRANGE) bn. 17 Oct. 1888 bt. 7 Dec. 1888 spo. Marcillien Lagrange and Corinne Richard (SPH–9,233)

Albert Ambroise Richard (Nathaniel Richard and Noelie TULLIER) bn. 7 Dec. 1886 bt. 3 Feb. 1887 spo. Alexandre Lemoine and Rosalie Tullier (SJP–12,48)

Albert Joseph Richard (Aristide Richard and Clemantine

LEBLANC) bn. 26 March 1886 bt. 3 April 1886 spo. Kempton Dugas and Marie Auzelette (SEZ–19,6)

Alcida Richard, of Lafourche Parish (Jean Baptiste Richard and Lesida BOUDREAUX) m. 11 Jan. 1886 Gilbert GROS, of Lafourche Parish (Auguste Gros and Eulalie GUILLOTTE) wit. Hippolyte Thibodaux; Ernest Richard; Adolphe Richard (SPH–4,893)

Alice Richard (Alfred Richard and Julie POIRIER) bn. 29 April 1886 bt. 8 Aug. 1886 spo. Arthur Richard and Catherine Richard (SJA–20,106)

Alphonsine Pauline Richard (Justilien Richard and Louise LANDRY) bn. 2 Aug. 1886 bt. 12 Sept. 1886 spo. Benjamin Franklin and Louise Parker (SJA–20,107)

Antoinette Agnes Richard (Auguste Richard and Marie LAGRANGE) bn. 11 Feb. 1887 bt. 11 April 1887 spo. Edgard Lagrange and Corrine Richard (SPH–9,213)

Augustin Richard, age 39, bur. 20 Oct. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,98)

Augustin Richard (Louis Richard and Emma MIRE) bn. 14 Sept. 1886 bt. 19 Jan. 1887 spo. Frank Abel and Adene Richard (SMI–14,99)

Augustin Richard (Augustin Richard and Adeline CHARPENTIER) m. 21 Nov. 1888 Evelia THERIOT (Gerville Theriot and Elise BROUSSARD) wit. Adolphine Richard; Marie Stout; Ernest Lambert (SJPP–3,146)

Augustin Richard (Valere Richard and decd. Rose HEBERT) m. 20 April 1887 Adeline STANDLY (Alfred Standly and Angelina STANDLY) wit. Alex St. Cyr; Augustin Constant; R. Poche; (PCP–25,117)

Aurelie Richard (Janvier Richard and Marie WILLIAM) bn. 23 Aug. 1887 bt. 25 Sept. 1887 spo. Augustin Frederic and Marie Eugenie Richard (SMI–13,155)

Bernard Richard (Julien Richard and Eleonore JOSEPH) bn. 27 Feb. 1886 bt. 22 May 1886 spo. Henry Green and Clementine Sims (SJA–20,104)

Charles Richard (Rodolphe Richard and Armentine RICHARD) bn. 3 Sept. 1887 bt. 25 Sept. 1887 spo. Emile Ocamaut and Olive Richard (SPV–1,167)

Charles Richard, age 59, bur. 27 June 1888 (SMI–23,43)

Charles Edmond Richard (David Richard and Frances JEMISON) bn. 13 Jan. 1887 bt. 17 June 1887 spo. James Besson and Paralie Jamison (SJBR–20,253)

Edgard Richard, age 13 years 2 months 16 days, bur. 3 March 1886 (SMI–22,125)

Edouard Richard (Victor Richard and Eugenie SWEL) bn. 8 July 1888 bt. 21 July 1888 spo. Joseph Arthur Richard and Emilie Porter (SMI–13,161)

Eliza Richard, age 52, bur. 23 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,200)

Emilie Josephine Richard (Prosper Richard and Audressia FERMIN) bn. 23 Sept. 1886 bt. 2 Oct. 1886 spo. Alcee

RICHARD

Fermin and Alice Larose (SPH–9,203)

Eugene Richard (Homer Richard and Therese LANDRY) bn. 23 Jan. 1887 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Philogene Joseph and Eugenie Joseph (SJA–20,114)

Eugenie Richard, age 6 months, bur. 28 Feb. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,194)

Eve Ida Richard (Char. Richard and Marie T. PARENT) bn. 6 Feb. 1887 bt. 24 April 1887 spo. Lucien Gautreau and Lise Richard (STH–2,86)

Felicite Adolphine Richard (Lesime Richard and Victoire JOANYS) bn. 11 Feb. 1886 bt. 27 March 1886 spo. Adam Joanys and Lesima Richard (SPH–3,213)

Idore Cleona Richard (Alcide Richard and Lodoiska MARCELLIN) bn. 15 July 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Edgard Robbillard and Georgina Oliveau (PCP–29,141)

Jean Gaston Richard (Justinien Richard and Louise LANDRY) bn. 23 April 1888 bt. 17 June 1888 spo. Aladin Martin and Jeanne Guidry (SJA–20,43)

Joseph Augustin Richard (Augustin Richard and Eliska LAMBERT) bn. 7 Dec. 1887 bt. 20 Dec. 1887 spo. Numa Gaudet and Ophelia Lambert (SJPP–1,149)

Joseph Edouard Richard (Neuville Richard and Elmire LANDRY) bn. today bt. 23 July 1888 spo. Ferdinand Dugas and Elodie Landry (SEZ–19,57)

Joseph Klebert Richard (Ulysse Richard and Celina DUGAS) bn. 25 Oct. 1888 bt. 29 Oct. 1888 spo. Ferdinand Romagose and Alida Dugas (SEZ–19,64)

Joseph Walter Richard (Theriot Richard and Clementine TIRCUIT) bn. 24 Oct. 1886 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Willie Tircuit and Noemie Richard (SJA–20,112)

Joseph Willy Tony Richard (Clarrville Richard and Aldolphine GAUTREAUX) bn. 14 June 1888 bt. 28 July 1888 spo. Albert Richard and Amanda Gautheaux (SPH–9,228)

Lelian Louisa Richard (Oscar Richard and Marie LOPEZ) bn. 23 Aug. 1888 bt. 21 Oct. 1888 spo. Joseph Cointment and Mrs. Johnnie Terrel, represented by Alice Richard (SGA–20,188)

Leon Richard (Francois Richard and Benedicte PAUL) bn. 19 July 1886 bt. 14 Aug. 1886 spo. Adonis Robert and Helena Michel (PCP–29,103)

Lise Richard, age 29, spouse of (omitted) Martial, bur. 2 Nov. 1886 (SMI–22,131)

Louis Richard (Clairville Richard and Rosema AUCOIN) m. 23 Jan. 1886 Julia LAGRANGE (Eugene Lagrange and Egladie BOUDREAUX) wit. Mirtille Kerne; Alcee Richard; Adolphine Richard; Aurelia Boudreaux (SPH–4,889)

Louis Flagil Richard (Louis Richard and Irma GAUDIN) bn. 3 Oct. 1886 bt. 7 Nov. 1886 spo. John Many and Louise Bergeron (ASC–20,166)

RICHARD

Louise Evela Richard (Seraphin Richard and Lelia BOUDREAUX) bn. 16 Oct. 1886 bt. 23 Oct. 1886 spo. Adolphe Richard and Marie Boudreaux (SPH–9,204)

Louize Richard (Joseph Richard and Josephine BOUGEOT) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Charles LEBLANC (Gregoire Leblanc and Mathilde GOMEZ) wit. Arthur Leblanc; Lilia Richard; Joseph Richard; Phelonez Solozano (ASC–16,238)

Marceline Celeste Richard (Augustin Richard and Deliska LAMBERT) bn. 27 March 1886 bt. 27 May 1886 spo. Ernest Lambert and Marie Boloc (SAN–2,2)

Marie Aimee Richard (John Richard and Elisabeth LANDRY) bn. 2 May 1887 bt. 12 May 1887 spo. Allain Landry and Aline Landry (ASC–20,176)

Marie Aivy Richard (Fernand Richard and Cora BOURGEOIS) bn. 2 July 1887 bt. 19 July 1887 spo. Joseph Boze and Alice Cire (ASC–20,180)

Marie Beatrice Irene Richard (Oscar Richard and Marie LOPEZ) bn. 19 March 1887 bt. 13 April 1887 spo. Dr. Browne and Marie Rosa Richard (SGA–20,178)

Marie Berthe Richard (Victor Richard and Eugenie SWEL) bn. 8 April 1887 bt. 24 April 1887 spo. Joseph Laurent and Marguerite Webre (SMI–13,151)

Marie Clemence Richard (Ulysse Richard and Celina DUGAS) bn. 18 June 1886 bt. 28 June 1886 spo. Ernest Romagos and Laurenza Dugas (SEZ–19,11)

Mary Edna Richard (Joseph Richard and Josephine ROUGEAUX) bn. 8 June 1886 bt. 6 July 1886 spo. Joseph Dichary and Berthile Richard (ASC–20,158)

Mederic Richard (Francois Richard and Benedicte PAUL) bn. 16 May 1888 bt. 18 June 1888 spo. Paul Martin and Rosalie Martin (PCP–29,173)

Neuville Richard (Desire Richard and Conceptione SUAREZ) m. 17 May 1887 Elmire LANDRY (Lusignan Landry and Elmire DUGAS) wit. F. J. Dugas; Rodolphe Landry; Clovis Legleu; Aldez Landry; Marcellite Rivet; Elodie Ozelette; Roberta Bernuchot; Angeline Gauthreaux (SEZ–20,140)

Preval Richard (Augustin Richard and Adelina STANLEY) bn. 6 Sept. 1888 bt. 21 Oct. 1888 spo. Moise Richard and Melanie Powell (PCP–29,187)

Victor Richard, age 2 years 8 months, bur. 27 May 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,203)

Vileor Cyprien Richard (Louis Richard and Julia LAGRANGE) bn. 28 Dec. 1886 bt. 29 Dec. 1886 spo. Auguste Richard and Marie Richard (SPH–9,207)

RICHARDA

Margaritta Richarda, age 2, bur. 15 Jan. 1888 (SMI–22,141)

RICHARDSON

Elizabeth Richardson (Henry Richardson and Josephine GREELY) bn. (omitted) bt. 21 May 1887 spo. James Greely and Emma Greely (SJBR–20,251)

Joseph Richardson (Edmond Richardson and Rachel BARROW)

RICHARDSON
bn. 5 Dec. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Dugas and Adele Richardson (SMI–13,157)
Joseph Jean Richardson (Jean Richardson and Marie Louise MAVIGNE) bn. 28 Feb. 1888 bt. 6 March 1888 spo. Joseph Harrison and Marie Nicolas (ASM–42,103)
Mathilde Richardson, age 21, bur. 13 Jan. 1886 (SMI–23,34)
Stella Richardson, age 35, bur. 7 Aug. 1887 (SMI–23,40)
RICHE
Alice Riche (Louis Riche and Celima TEMPLET) m. 17 Feb. 1887 (4th degree consanguinity) Aubert MARQUET (Telesco Marquet and Rosalie BOUDREAU) wit. Arthur Marquet; Emile Melancon; Clay Marquet; Livie Marquet; Louis Riche (ASM–12,126)
RICHERSEN
Mary Richersen (D. Richersen and D. A. GUEDRY) bn. 20 Sept. 1886 bt. 21 April 1887 spo. Armand Rodriguez and Marth Et. (sic) (STH–2,85)
RICHEY
Marie Aurelie Richey ([omitted] and Celestine RICHEY) bn. 25 March 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Florestin Jacques and Clarisse Bergeron (IMCL–5,87)
RIDEN
Edward Riden (Patrick Riden and Rebecca WARREN) bn. 18 Feb. 1887 bt. 11 Dec. 1887 spo. Fred Parrot and Ella Riken (SJBR–20,257)
RIED
Marie Estella Ried (Joseph Ried and Eve SWELL) bn. 1 Sept. 1886 bt. 27 Sept. 1886 spo. Edmond Edouard and Joseph Nere (SMI–13,144)
RIEDER
Jeanne Rieder (Silvestre Rieder and Leverine GRAVOIS) bn. 11 Aug. 1886 bt. 14 Aug. 1886 spo. Charles Roullier and Marcelline Melancon (SMI–14,89)
RIGGELTON
Marie Lilienne Riggelton (Francis Riggelton and [omitted]) bn. 10 May 1885 bt. 7 Aug. 1886 spo. Philippe Hicks and Marie Hicks (SPBG–2,66)
RILEY
Marie Victoria Riley (Gustave Riley and Eugenie JEAN) bn. 10 March 1887 bt. 27 March 1887 spo. Alexis Valentin and Marie Davison (SMI–13,150)
Rosa Riley (Edward Riley and Leontine GRIGGSBY) bn. 4 Dec. 1885 bt. 31 Jan. 1886 spo. D. Mayer and Mathilde Hernandez (SJBR–20,237)
Rubie Florence Riley (Edward Riley and Leontine GRIGSBY) bn. 13 Sept. 1888 bt. 4 Nov. 1888 spo. George Lockwood and Mary Oberkamp (SJBR–20,268)
RILLS
John Andrew Rills (John Fayette Rills and Caroline MARIONNEAUX) bn. 2 Feb. 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Charles A. Barker and Emilia Clement (SJP–12,87)
John Mesmen Rills (John Mesman Rills and Leodocia BELL)

RILLS

bn. 17 June 1888 bt. 14 July 1888 spo. Joseph A. Grace and Mary Zulma Holliday (SJP–12,94)

Mary Minerva Rills (Jean Baptiste Rills and Celeste LEONARD) m. 23 Aug. 1888 Paul JUGE (Emile Juge and Elizabeth NEWELL) wit. James B. Vinson; William Grass; Oscar Maillian (SJP–15,157)

Mary Victoria Rills (John Fayette Rills and Caroline MARIONNEAUX) bn. 18 Dec. 1885 bt. 30 March 1886 spo. Auguste Dupont and Lilia Marionneaux (SJP–12,26)

Virginie Rills, widow of (omitted) Lopez (Jean Baptiste Rills and Emeriste DUPUY) m. 3 Jan. 1887 Edmond TUILLIER (Charles Tuillier and Celestine AUCOIN) wit. J. A. Capagne; N. E. Daigre; Marie Daigre (SGA–21a,98)

RIORDAN

Helene Lavinia Riordan (James Riordan and Henriette TOWNSEND) bn. 8 Jan. 1887 bt. 12 March 1887 spo. Patrick Dugan and Luella Folse (SJP–12,52)

RIPUS

Rosa Ripus, age 30, bur. 3 Dec. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

RITTER

Marie Ophelie Ritter (Charles Ritter and Elina HOUSIAUX) bn. 2 Oct. 1888 bt. 31 Dec. 1888 spo. Jean Marchand and Melanie Leblanc (SGA–20,190)

RIVAUX

Alphonse Robert Rivaux (Alphonse Rivaux and Emilie RENNE) bn. 17 Sept. 1886 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Deosore Landry and Eliza Landry (SJBB–1,223)

RIVERE sometimes RIVER

Alice Veneda Rivere (Seraphin Rivere and Cecilia BOUDREAUX) bn. 14 Nov. 1887 bt. 17 Nov. 1887 spo. Trasimond Cedotale and Cecilia St. Germain (SEZ–19,40)

Joseph Francois River (Mathias River and Marie CAVALIERE) bn. 7 Sept. 1886 bt. 10 Sept. 1886 spo. Antoine Albarao and Eva Cavaliere (SEZ–19,14)

Josephine Helena Rivere (Matthias Rivere and Marie CAVALIER) bn. 18 Aug. 1888 bt. 25 Aug. 1888 spo. Mathias Solare and Cecile Boudreaux (SEZ–19,59)

Willie Augustin Rivere (Francois Rivere and Zelamia AUCOIN) bn. 22 Jan. 1887 bt. 6 Feb. 1887 spo. Leon Rivere and Elisabeth Aucoin (SJPP–1,147)

RIVET

Augustin Rivet (Louis Rivet and Augustine CHABOISEAUX) m. 20 Dec. 1888 Coralie DUPONT (Jules Dupont and Leodie CHAUDOIRE) wit. Jules Dupont; Frank Dupont; Frank Rivet (SJP–15,173)

Eugenie Rivet (Paul Rivet and Marcelline MORALES) m. 26 Jan. 1886 Henry LEGLEU ([omitted] Legleu and Mathilda DUGAS) wit. Clovis Legleu; Ferdinand Dugas; C. C. Clifton; Hippolite Therriot; C. B. Legleu

RIVET

(SEZ–21,86)

Joseph Arthur Rivet (Joseph Ernest Rivet and Julia LEBLANC) bn. 9 May 1887 bt. 22 May 1887 spo. Edgar Neubig and Stella Orillion (SJP–12,58)

Josephine Olivia Rivet (Joseph Rivet and Mary FISHER) bn. 19 Aug. 1888 bt. 23 Sept. 1888 spo. John Rivet and Alice Rivet (SJP–12,102)

Marie Louise Rivet, age 2 months, bur. 29 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday morning (SEZ–22,91)

Marie Louise Rivet (Senate Rivet and Jeanette DAIGLE) bn. 26 Aug. 1886 bt. 10 Sept. 1886 spo. Prosper Rivet and Ernestine Rivet (SEZ–19,15)

Mary Edana Rivet (Joseph Ernest Rivet and Julia LEBLANC) bn. 8 April 1886 bt. 2 May 1886 spo. Paul Leblanc and Johanna Landry (SJP–12,28)

Paul Walter Rivet (Cenat Rivet and Jeanette DAIGLE) bn. 10 Dec. 1887 bt. 10 Jan. 1888 spo. Jules Daigle and Carmelite Rivet (SEZ–19,42)

RIVOIRE

Ulysse Rivoire, age 21, bur. 16 June 1887 d. yesterday (SJA–18,41)

ROBEAU

Louise Robeau (Alexandre Robeau and Amelia HELTZ) m. 28 April 1888 Jules TEMPLET (Marcellin Templet and Clementine GUEDRY) wit. Willis Robeau; Amodee Landry; Alex Robeau (SJP–15,149)

Marie Cecile Robeau, twin of Marie Lucile (Jean Robeau and Aloisia BOURGEOIS) bn. 8 Dec. 1887 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Jules Bourgeois and Cecile Duet (SJA–21,2)

Marie Lucile Robeau, twin of Marie Cecile (Jean Robeau and Aloisia BOURGEOIS) bn. 8 Dec. 1887 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Gustave Bourgeois and Clelie Baudry (SJA–21,2)

ROBERSON sometimes ROBESON

Felicia Roberson, age 17 (Trasimond Roberson and Eulalie HIMEL) m. 30 Jan. 1888 Felix BORNE, age 21 (Alphonse Borne, decd. and Florence MARS) wit. Joachim Landry; Anatole Rome; Felicien Troxclair (OLP–4,17)

John Robeson (Jacques Robeson and Clelie BOUDREAUX) m. 19 Feb. 1887 Mathilde GAUTHREAUX (Auguste Gauthreaux and Leonise HIDALGO) wit. Ernest Boudreaux; Arthur Hidalgo; Adam Gauthreaux; Olympe Gaudin (SJA–24,60)

ROBERT

Alice May Robert (Josias Robert and Ruina PHILIPP) bn. 28 Marcy 1884 bt. 13 March 1886 spo. B. C. Witty (SJBR–20,246)

Charles Robert (Paulin Robert and Amelie JARREAU) bn. 6 Dec. 1887 bt. 28 Jan. 1888 spo. Valerien Jarreau and Virginie Dorgan (IMCL–5,81)

Elisabeth Robert (John Robert and Cath. BRESTER) m. 27 Dec. 1886 Laurence DUBOIS (Nicolas Dubois and Roselia GAUDIN) wit. J. Gonzalez; Daniel Blouin; Da. Dubois (STH-3,162)

ROBERT

Elisabeth Robert (John Robert and [omitted]) bn. 15 Jan. 1871 bt. 21 Dec. 1886 spo. Alcide Gautreau and Cam. Bourgeois (STH–2,76)

Francoise Ella Robert (Jean Baptiste Robert and Marie DECUIR) bn. 25 Nov. 1887 bt. 29 Dec. 1887 spo. Philibert Britto and Marie George (IMCL–5,80)

Frederic Joseph Robert (Alfred Albert Robert and Marie Massa [sic]) bn. 29 Oct. 1888 bt. 15 Dec. 1888 spo. Ludger Prince and Zelia Hymel (SJA–21,8)

Hortense Robert (Emile Robert and Julienne BOURGEOIS) m. 5 June 1887 Florend BRAUD (Edward Braud and Elise DEENJEUR) wit. Felix Poirier; Albert Poirier; Eugenie Breaud; Blanche Bergeron (SJA–24,60)

John N. Robert (John Robert and Dilia GUEDRY) bn. 25 Sept. 1885 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Duradon Braud and Mrs. Cam. Pocher (STH–2,74)

John Nicolas Robert (Joseph Robert and S. GRADEY) age 45 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Arcine Hebert and Mrs. Nic. Dubois (STH–2,74)

Joseph Laurence Robert (John Robert and Dilia GUEDRY) bn. 23 Jan. 1887 bt. 3 April 1887 spo. Emelien Guidry and Caroline Setheune (STH–2,83)

Julie Robert, resident of Preston (Norbert Robert and Rosalie ROBERT) m. (omitted) Jan. 1888 Francois BARRA, resident of Waterloo (Francis Barra, decd. and Alida ADAM) wit. Frank Bara; Oreston Willis; Thomas Honor; John Bertran (IMCL–4,255)

Marie Bertha Robert (Jean Baptiste Robert and Marie Amedelina DECUIR) bn. 3 Aug. 1886 bt. 4 Sept. 1886 spo. Henri Walker and Lucile Decuir (IMCL–5,58)

Marie Floresteen Robert (parents not given) m. 20 Oct. 1887 Eugene HONORÉ(parents not given) wit. Alexander Decuir; Oct. Leduf; D. V. Leduf (SAM–4,16 and 19) also (SAM–6,2)

Marie Therese Robert (John Robert and Dilia GUEDRY) bn. 26 Jan. 1881 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Edmond Bourgeois and Est. Bourgeois (STH–2,73)

Mary Bessy Robert (Josias Robert and Ruina PHILIPP) bn. 29 March 1883 bt. 13 March 1886 spo. L. F. David and Emma David (SJBR–20,246)

Octavie Robert (Jean Frumence Robert and Frosilae BOUET) m. 17 May 1887 Victor WAGUESPACK (Hubert Waguespack and Josephine WAGUESPACK) wit. Septime Robert; Omer Robert; Hubert Waguespack; Norbert Waguespack; (SPV–3,72)

William Robert (Blanchard William Robert and Arthee BLANCHARD) bn. 20 Nov. 1887 bt. 22 Jan. 1888 spo. Fred Kiunaman and Olive Viglinnay (SJBR–20,258)

William Josias Robert (Josias Robert and Ruina PHILIPP) bn. 9 Sept. 1885 bt. 13 March 1886 spo. S. A. Kleinpeter and Martha Kleinpeter (SJBR–20,246)

ROBERTS

Lydie Roberts (Y. Roberts and Marie KNEPER) bn. (omitted) June 1887 bt. 31 July 1887 spo. Emen Fonteneau and Lydie Gregoire (SJFS–4,150-151)

William Roberts (George Roberts and Eliza [sic]) bn. 14 July 1884 bt. 19 Jan. 1887 spo. Morgan O'Connell and Aureline Oubre (SAM–2,1)

ROBERTSON sometimes RORBESTON

Aristides Eugene Robertson (Victor Robertson and Rose CHRISTOPHE) bn. 9 Sept. 1888 bt. 13 Oct. 1888 spo. Theophile Christophe and Marie Louise Seraphin (PCP–29,186)

Arthur Raymond Robertson (William Blunt Robertson and Mary DEBLIEUX) bn. 14 June 1887 bt. 27 July 1887 spo. Edward White Robertson and Irene Pope (SJP–12,62)

Francois Robertson (Wesley Robertson and Marie BELLANGER) bn. 14 Nov. 1888 bt. 23 Dec. 1888 spo. Ovide Julien and Marie Aguillard (IMCL–5,99)

Georges Robertson (Jo. Robertson and Alcidie GREGOIRE) bn. (omitted) 1878 bt. 3 June 1888 spo. Georges Lossen and Cidalise Gregoire (SJFS–4,154-155)

Henri Robertson, age 15 months (Henri Robertson) bur. 6 July 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,329)

Henriette Adea Robertson (Frank Robertson and Francoise [sic]) bn. 27 June 1887 bt. 9 July 1887 spo. Bazile Felicien and Philomene Blanchard (ASM–42,96)

Joseph Robertson (Hanna Robertson and Marie COLINS) bn. 7 Jan. 1888 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Eugene Daigle and Laura Dansero (SEZ–19,47)

Joseph Elie Hana Robertson (Hana Robertson and Anaise MICHEL) bn. 9 Feb. 1886 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Desire Honoré and Alice Eveline Dansero (SEZ–19,4)

Joseph Joachim Robertson (Henry Robertson and Louise MICHEL) age 7 months 10 days bt. 26 July 1888 spo. Emile Parent and Euphemie Robert (SJA–20,131)

Joseph Wallis Robertson (Ovide Robertson and Antoinette LEMIEUX) bn. 24 Oct. 1888 bt. 18 Nov. 1888 spo. Raymond Jesse and Caroline Foltier (OLP–3,68)

Marie Berthe Robertson (Ovide Robertson and Antoinette LEMIEUX) bn. 15 Feb. 1887 bt. 5 March 1887 spo. Theodore Jesse and Albertine Dumas (OLP–3,53)

Marie Clelie Robertson (John Robertson and Mathilde GAUTHREAUX) bn. 4 Nov. 1887 bt. 7 Feb. 1888 spo. Adam Gauthreaux and Marie Gauthreaux (SMU–1,8)

Marie Felicienne Pamela Robertson (Oscar Robertson and Martine FRANCOISE) bn. 27 April 1888 bt. 1 July 1888 spo. Ovide John and Angeline Francois (PCP–29,175)

Marie Ida Rorbeston (West Rorbeston and Marie BELLANGER) bn. 4 Feb. 1887 bt. 9 March 1887 spo. Auguste Grangnard and Athenaise Decoux (IMCL–5,67)

Marie Iola Robertson (Henry Robertson and Adamas LEBLANC) bn. 1 Sept. 1888 bt. 27 Sept. 1888 spo. Armant Bourdier and Emilie Robertson (ASC–20,200)

ROBERTSON

Prosper Robertson (Henry Robertson and Frida ANTOINE) bn. 12 Jan. 1886 bt. 18 Feb. 1886 spo. Joseph Allen and Leontine Dugas (SEZ–19,4)

Rosalie Robertson, age 3 years 3 months, bur. 23 Aug. 1886 d. at home of Mr. Lacaze (SPV–4,35)

Ursanie Marie Robertson (Trasimond Robertson and Eulalie HIMEL) bn. 3 Feb. 1887 bt. 14 Feb. 1887 at Chack-Bay spo. Ursin Rodrigue and Marie Felicite Robertson (OLP–3,52)

Victor Robertson (Joseph Robertson and Marie MODELIS) m. 27 Dec. 1887 Rose CHRISTOPHE (Jules Christophe, decd. and Celestine [omitted]) wit. Joseph Lecoq; Victor Seraphin; Joseph Pourciau (PCP–25,124)

William Robertson, of St. George (William Robertson and Jane ROBERTSON) m. 16 Feb. 1886 Marie BELONGE (Ferdinand Belonge and Josephine JACKSON) wit. Philibert Britto; Daniel Sanders; Auguste (sic) (PCP–25,91)

ROBETON

Lea Corrine Robeton (Joseph Robeton and Frederica LABICHE) bn. 1 Aug. 1887 bt. 17 Sept. 1887 spo. Gaston Robeton and Rosa Labiche (SPH–9,219)

ROBICHAUX sometimes ROBICHAUD; ROBICHOT

Josephine Ociana Robichot (Alidor Robichot and Justine ARSEMENT) bn. 12 Nov. 1887 bt. 28 Jan. 1888 spo. Orestile Arsement and Helene Bourgeois (SAN–2,5)

Marie Aulezia Robichaud (Alidor Robichaud and Justilia ARSEMON) bn. 22 Dec. 1886 bt. 1 Feb. 1886 spo. Victorin Arseman and Alida Robichaud (SPH–9,195)

Marie Edita Robichaux (Eugene Robichaux and Clotilde WAGUESPACK) bn. 3 Aug. 1887 bt. 18 Sept. 1887 spo. Georges Arseneaux and Marie O. Himel (SPV–1,167)

Marie Elmire Robichot (Amedee Robichot and Irma ARABIT) bn. 7 May 1888 bt. 28 May 1888 spo. Justilien Diaz and Palmire Blanchard (SAN–2,6)

Melanie Robichaud, age 30, spouse of Nestor Michel, bur. 30 Oct. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,98)

Nellie Genevieve Robichaud (Joseph Oscar Robichaud and Adele MARTINEZ) m. 24 Oct. 1888 James Kenndey SNEE (Martin T. Snee and Marie QUIGLEY) wit. Arthur A. Allain; Thos. Supple; T. Comeaux; A. A. Hebert; A. P. Robicheau; Minnie Snee; Alice M. Gilton; Mrs. Thos. D. Dimitry (SPBG–3,105)

ROBILLARD

Claire Fey Robillard (Alfred Robillard and Delphine MONTSERRY) bn. 12 Aug. 1888 bt. 5 Nov. 1888 spo. Ozemee David and Virginie Guerin (IMCL–5,97)

Cornelia Robillard (Severin Robillard and Cornelia BUECHE) bn. 3 Aug. 1887 bt. 3 Sept. 1887 spo. J. Felicien Montserret and Azema Bueche (IMCL–5,74)

Edna Marcelline Robillard (Valcour Robillard and Josephine ORTIS) bn. 25 April 1888 bt. 28 Oct. 1888 spo.

ROBILLARD

Joseph Laiche and Minnie Hess (SAM–2,21)

Eliska Robillard (Octave Robillard, decd. and Virginie ROBILLARD) m. 4 March 1886 Joseph SAMSON (Vincent Francois Samson and Amelie BERGERON, both decd.) wit. Justin Patin; Vincent Samson; Eugene Didier (PCP–25,98)

Eugenia Robillard (Jean Valcour Robillard and Marie Hortense SAIZAN) bn. 26 April 1887 bt. 11 June 1887 spo. Evariste Sanchez and Marie Ange Robillard (IMCL–5,71)

Eugenie Robillard (Julien Robillard and Adeline LANGLOIS) m. 21 Dec. 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Adolphe PORCHE (Julien Porche and Adeline GREMILLON) wit. Octave Pelle; J. T. Roillard; E. V. Chenevert (PCP–25,106)

Josephine Pamelia Robillard (parents not given) m. 21 Jan. 1886 (difference of religion) Isaac Edgar DICKERSON (parents not given) wit. W. Thomas Rogillio; T. L. Neal; John F. Buckels; Wm. B. Barrow (SAM–5,34)

Julien Robillard (Aurelie Robillard and Emilie LACOUR) m. 3 Feb. 1886 Cecilia CARMOUCHE (Pierre Carmouche and Euphrasie OUBRE) wit. J. Oubre; E. Lacour; J. B. Larson (SAM–5,35)

Ludovic Robillard, Jr. age 20, bur. 11 June 1888 d. yesterday (PCP–20,173)

Marie Robillard (Alfred Robillard and Cecilia MONCERET) bn. 14 Dec. 1885 bt. 11 March 1886 spo. John Robillard and Henriette Major (PCP–29,87)

Marie Augustine Robillard (Severin Robillard and Elyzabeth BUECHE) bn. 3 Nov. 1885 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Rev. P. Berthet and Josephine Robillard (IMCL–5,48)

Marie Ernestine Robillard (Julien Robillard and Cecilia CARMOUCHE) bn. 1 Nov. 1886 bt. 9 Feb. 1887 spo. Chars. Robillard and Anatalie Carmouche (SAM–2,2)

Marie J. Robillard (Ludovic Robillard and Marie Kizie BROWN) m. 27 Jan. 1886 (difference of religion) William P. JOHNSTON, of Cincinnati, Ohio (David C. Johnston and Isidora LONG) wit. C. B. Maglone; G. A. Joseph; John East (PCP–25,88)

Orelie Robillard, age 99, of Cat Island, bur. 25 Aug. 1888 (SAM–7,3)

Rama Robillard (Gustave Robillard and Azema MOUGEOT) bn. 9 Oct. 1885 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Edgar Robillard and Francoise Treville Bavin (IMCL–5,49)

Rosa Robillard (Gustave Robillard and Azema MOUGEOT) bn. 9 March 1888 bt. 15 July 1888 spo. ——(illegible) Leduff and Leonarda Trepagnier (PCP–29,177)

ROBIN

Fernand Robin, age 20, bur. 14 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (PCP–11,271)

Marie Laure Robin (Charles Robin and Louisa MICHEL) bn. 1 Sept. 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. Alexis Celestin

ROBIN
and Corine Louis, spouse of Jph. Keller (OLP–3,67)
ROBINSON
Joseph Narcisse Robinson (Richard Robinson and Rachel BULLIER) bn. 28 Jan. 1886 bt. 6 March 1887 spo. Santa Anna Ricard and Clara Lacour (HF–1,64)
Sarah R. Robinson (parents not given) m. 4 Nov. 1886 David F. WILLIAMS (parents not given) wit. Martha Bradley; Elias Davis; George W. Read (SH–2,13)
ROCENTELLI
Anita Sylvie Rocentelli (Gustave Rocentelli and Amalia ROCENTELLI) bn. 1 Dec. 1886 bt. 22 Dec. 1886 spo. Aristide Rocentelli and Sylvie Rocentelli (ASC–20,168)
ROCHE
Emma M. Roche (William L. Roche and Clementine McMANUS) bn. 14 May 1888 bt. 4 June 1888 spo. William L. Grace and Mary Smith (SJP–12,91)
ROCHELLE
Thomas Alvin Rochelle (William Rochelle and Pamelia BRAUD) bn. 3 July 1887 bt. 3 Aug. 1887 spo. Nemorin Rodrigue and Isabelle Caire (SPBG–2,75)
Thomas Alvin Rochelle (William Rochelle and Pamelia BRAUD) bn. 3 July 1887 bt. 3 Aug. 1887 spo. Nemorin Rodrigue and Isabelle Caire (SPBG–2,75)
RODEILLAT sometimes RODELIA
Marie Adele Rodelia (Lorentz Rodelia and Hermina PARKS) bn. 19 July 1888 bt. 29 July 1888 spo. Thomas Parks and Adele Rodelia (ASC–20,196)
William Rodeillat (Laurent Rodeillat and Elmina PARKR) bn. 13 Aug. 1886 bt. 26 Aug. 1886 spo. Joseph Gliscar and Louisiana Parkr (ASC–20,160)
RODNEY
Amedee Rodney, resident of False River (Sterling Rodney, decd. and Rebecca RICHARD) m. 11 Feb. 1886 Delphine LOUIS, resident of Lakeland (Nelson Louis and Marie LOUIS) wit. Stanlis Colas; Victor Ronde; Narcies Pierre (IMCL–4,225)
Fadora Benedicte Rodney (George Rodney and Estelle ETIENNE) bn. 27 Dec. 1886 bt. 30 Jan. 1887 spo. Marcellin Etienne, Jr. and Marie Legros (PCP–29,117)
Hyacinthe Harralson Rodney (Pierre Rodney and Delphine LEWIS) bn. 30 June 1888 bt. 18 Aug. 1888 spo. Paul Lewis and Marie Rodney (PCP–29,181)
Lucien Rodney (Peter Rodney and Adelphine LEWIS) bn. 17 Jan. 1887 bt. 13 Feb. 1887 spo. Sterling ——(illegible) and Helene Lewis (PCP–29,118)
Lucien Rodney, age 1, bur. 20 Feb. 1888 (PCP–20,171)
RODRIGUE sometimes RODRIGUES; RODRIGUEZ
(omitted) Rodrigue, age 12 days (Desire Rodrigue) bur. 10 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,89)
Abraham Rodrigue, age 22 (Telesphore Rodrigue and Josephine TROSXLAIR) m. 7 Feb. 1887 (2nd degree

consanguinity) Valentine LANDRY, age 15 (Louis Landry and Ozite RODRIGUE) wit. Lesteur Rodrigue; Symphore Rodrigue; Ursin Rodrigue (OLP–4,9)

Adam Rodriguez (Jean Rodriguez and Marie RODRIGUEZ) m. 22 Aug. 1887 Mary DOMINGO (Pierre Domingo and Marie DOMINGO) wit. Pierre Loumiet; James T. Mullett; Leonise Gonzales (ASC–16,231)

Adrien Rodrigue, age ca 4, bur. 29 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,99)

Agnes Olivia Rodrigues (Telesphore Rodrigues and Carmelite SANCHEZ) bn. 23 March 1886 bt. 16 April 1886 spo. Lawrence Sanchez and Mary Ramires (SJBR–20,240)

Alfred Rodrigue, age 19, resident of Chack-Bay (Telesphore Rodrigue and decd. Josephine TROXCLAIR) m. 8 Feb. 1886 (3rd to 3rd [sic] degree consanguinity) Felicia TROXCLAIR, age 19, resident of Chack-Bay (Joseph Troxclair and Victoria JOBERT) wit. Symphore Rodrigue; Lester Rodrigue; Ernest Stub (sic) (OLP–4,2)

Alfred Paulin Rodrigue (Felicien Rodrigue and Emelia LAGUIN) bn. 15 Jan. 1888 bt. 17 Jan. 1888 spo. Mirtille Martinez and Ophelia Baudoin (ASM–42,101)

Amelia Rodrigue, age 16 (Telesphore Rodrigue and decd. Josephine TROXCLAIR) m. 12 July 1886 Oscar LANDRY, age 20 (Arsene Landry, decd. and Marie PELTIER) wit. Lester Rodrigue; Ernest Toups; Jean Rodrigue (OLP–4,8)

Angelina Rodrigue, age 5, bur. 12 Sept. 1887 d. today (ASC–28,204)

Angeline Rodrigue (Telesphore Rodrigue and Claire VERRET) m. 11 May 1886 J. Allain GUEDRY (Joseph Guedry and Aimee HEBERT) wit. L. E. Guillot; J. A. Guedry; A. E. Hebert; Claire Rodrigue; Alphonsine Guedry; Eugenie Rodrigue; C. C. Thiac; Eugenie Guedry; R. Bellvan; Irma Thiac; Marie Guedry (SEZ–20,129)

Antoine Rodriguez, age 56, bur. 23 March 1886 d. 22 March 1886 (ASC–28,195)

Aristide Rodrigue, age 29, bur. 3 July 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,196)

Armantine Rodrigue, age 16 (Lester Rodrigue and Victoria LEGENDRE) m. 30 Jan. 1888 (double 2nd degree consanguinity) Joseph RODRIGUE, age 23 (Lovinsky Rodrigue and Amelia LEGENDRE) wit. Jean Rodrigue; Ursin Rodrigue; Elphege Rodrigue; Symphore Rodrigue (OLP–4,18)

Augustin Rodriguez, age 34, bur. 21 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,198)

Aurelien Rodrigue, age 19 (Heller Rodrigue and Eugenie TROSXLAIR) m. 11 April 1887 (2nd and 4th degree consanguinity) Eugenie RODRIGUE, age 20 (Theodore Rodrigue and Marie TROXCLAIR) wit. Symphore Rodrigue; Lesteur Rodrigue; Ursin Rodrigue

RODRIGUE; RODRIGUEZ

(OLP–4,11)

Casimir Rodrigue (Desire Rodrigue and Prudence PEREIRE) m. 11 Oct. 1886 Theresa PINTADO (Nicolas Pintado and Marie SOLARE) wit. Dominique Aleman; Edwige Aleman; Joseph Simoneaux; Reine Aleman (SEZ–20,135)

Cecilia Rodrigue (Justin Rodrigue and Marie TABER) bn. 3 Nov. 1885 bt. 8 Feb. 1886 at Chack-Bay spo. Jean Taber and Azelie Rodrigue (OLP–3,41)

Clara Rodrigue (Isidore Rodrigue and Marie Anne GREFFIN) bn. 10 Jan. 1888 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Greffin and Scholastique Rodrigue (OLP–3,62)

Clementine Rodriguez (Antoine Rodriguez and Adorestine LEBLANC) m. 25 Feb. 1886 John RUIZ (Wakin (sic) Ruiz and Telesphore [sic] MELANCON) wit. C. G. Comstock; M. N. Landry; Prosper Rodriguez; Joachin Ruiz (ASC–16,210)

Edouard Rodrigue (Lester Rodrigue and Victoria LEGENDRE) bn. 23 Oct. 1886 bt. 7 Feb. 1887 at Chack-Bay spo. Armand Rodrigue and Valentine Landry (OLP–3,51)

Eli Rodriguez (Michel Rodriguez and Emilina PETIT) bn. 5 Jan. 1887 bt. 24 March 1887 spo. Adam Rodriguez and Mary Henry (STH–2,82)

Elodie Rodrigue (Florentin Rodrigue and Clementine BLANCHARD) m. 3 March 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Lusignon LANDRY (Vincent Landry and Elisabeth ARCENAUX) wit. Oscar Landry; Desire Rodrigue; Lavinia Simoneaux (SEZ–20,127)

Ernestine Rodrigue, age 19 (Bique (sic) Louis Rodrigue and Marie MARS) m. 18 Jan. 1886 Henry TABER, age 27 (Benjamin Taber, decd. and Clelie BORNE) wit. Farragut Rodrigue; Jean Deslattes; Trasimond Troxclair; Wilfred Mars (OLP–4,1)

Ernestine Rodrigue, age ca 20, spouse of Henry Cober, bur. 28 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (OLP–5,63)

Eugenie Rodrigue, age 20 (Theodore Rodrigue and Marie TROXCLAIR) m. 11 April 1887 (2nd and 4th degree consanguinity) Aurelien RODRIGUE, age 19 (Heller Rodrigue and Eugenie TROSXLAIR) wit. Symphore Rodrigue; Lesteur Rodrigue; Ursin Rodrigue (OLP–4,11)

Eugenie Marguerite Rodrigue (Norbert Rodrigue and Noemi LEBLANC) m. 23 July 1888 Alcee Ferdinand DELAUNE (Joseph Delaune and Azelie BOUDREAU) wit. A. Delaune; D. Delaune; Robert Rodrigue (SAN–5,2)

Francois Rodrigue, age 5, bur. 6 Dec. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,333)

Francois Rodrigue, age 20 (Lovinski Rodrigue and Amelia LEGENDRE) m. 14 Feb. 1887 (2nd degree consanguinity) Victorine LEGENDRE, age 17 (Victor Legendre and Agathe TROSXLAIR) wit. Jean Rodrigue; Ursin Rodrigue; Symphore Rodrigue (OLP–4,9)

Francois Hebert Rodrigue (Isidore Rodrigue and Henriette

LEBLANC) bn. 4 Oct. 1886 bt. 9 Oct. 1886 spo. Homere Bell and Marie Leblanc (ASC–20,164)

Gabriel Rodrigue (Symphore Rodrigue and Marie LOUPE) bn. 7 Nov. 1885 bt. 8 Feb. 1886 at Chack-Bay spo. Telesphore Rodrigue and Antonia Loupe (OLP–3,41)

Gustave Rodrigue (Lovinski Rodrigue and Amelia LEGENDRE) bn. 12 Aug. 1886 bt. 7 Feb. 1887 at Chack-Bay spo. Aurelien Rodrigue and Marie Loventia Rodrigue (OLP–3,51)

Hedwige Rodrigue, age 17 (Lesteur Rodrigue and Victoria LEGENDRE) m. 14 Feb. 1887 Wilfrid MARS, age 25, widower of Louisa Hebert (Julien Mars and Pauline ROBERTSON) wit. Symphore Rodrigue; Ursin Rodrigue; Dervin Mars (OLP–4,10)

Henry Rodriguez (Marcel Rodriguez and Hon. MERAULT) m. 26 Dec. 1887 Natalie BEGARY (Michel Begary and Ida POIRIER) wit. Rol. F. Ady; A. Rodriguez; Et. Reine (STH–3,167)

Henry Rodrigue (Justin Rodrigue and Marie TABER) bn. 29 Dec. 1886 bt. 7 Feb. 1887 at Chack Bay spo. Jean Rodrigue and Dorsime Taber (OLP–3,51)

Jean Baptiste Rodrigue (Joseph Rodrigue and Felicite SIMONEAUX) bn. (omitted) Jan. 1886 bt. 6 Feb. 1886 spo. Emile Lauve and Victoria (sic) (SJPP–1,143)

Jeanne Rodrigue (Augustin Rodrigue and Jeanne RUIZ) bn. 27 June 1886 bt. 12 Aug. 1886 spo. Antoine Rodrigue and Amelie Carbo (ASC–20,160)

Jhon Rodrigue (Philippe Rodrigue and Therese DUMIET) m. 1 Feb. 1888 Marie FALCON (Antoine Falcon and Alexandrine OURSO) wit. Jhon Couren; Honora Rodriguez; Pierre Rodrigue; Marie Ourso (ASC–16,237)

John Bernard Rodriguez (Bernard Rodriguez and Stella DAIGRE) bn. 7 Aug. 1886 bt. 27 March 1888 spo. John Rolston and Cecile Daigre (SJP–12,84)

Joseph Rodrigue, age 23 (Lovinsky Rodrigue and Amelia LEGENDRE) m. 30 Jan. 1888 (double 2nd degree consanguinity) Armantine RODRIGUE, age 16 (Lester Rodrigue and Victoria LEGENDRE) wit. Jean Rodrigue; Ursin Rodrigue; Elphege Rodrigue; Symphore Rodrigue (OLP–4,18)

Joseph Samuel Rodriguez (Prosper Rodriguez and Odalie MOLLERE) bn. 9 Dec. 1887 bt. 31 Dec. 1887 spo. A. N. Pintado and Flora Harp (ASC–20,186)

Joseph Thomas Rodrigue (Celestin Rodrigue and Eveline BOURGOIS) bn. 20 April 1887 bt. 6 May 1887 spo. Jacques (omitted) and Mary Truly (SPH–9,214)

Josephine Rodrigue (Joseph Rodrigue and Josephine RODRIGUE) bn. 18 Dec. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Amadeo Hocman and Louisa Oubre (OLP–3,62)

Josephine Georgina Rodrigue (Joseph Rodrigue and Felicite SIMONEAUX) bn. 5 Dec. 1887 bt. 20 Dec. 1887 spo. Ulysse Landry and Alzina Simoneaux, represented by

RODRIGUE; RODRIGUEZ

Sidalise Simoneaux (SJPP–1,149)

Lea Marie Rodrigue (Adam Rodrigue and Marie DOMINGO) bn. 30 Sept. 1888 bt. 21 Oct. 1888 spo. Henry Molette and Leonise Gonzales (ASC–20,202)

Leo Rodrigue (Antoine Rodrigue and Josephine ALBARES) m. 31 Dec. 1887 Marie MAIET (Cletus Maiet and Eveline BOUDREAUX) wit. Philip Charlet; Osemee Gautreaux; Paul Rodrigue (SPH–4,938)

Louis Berthet Rodrigue (Alcee Rodrigue and Myrtee BARRA) bn. 4 Oct. 1886 (1885 intended) bt. 15 Sept. 1886 spo. Charles Babin and Lilia Rodrigue (ASC–20,162)

Louis Thomas Rodrigue (Louis Rodrigue and Clara GIANELLONI) bn. yesterday bt. 19 July 1886 spo. Supervielle Gianelloni and Viola Dalferes (SEZ–19,11)

Lucas Rodriguez (John Rodriguez and Anna BEAHANN) bn. (omitted) March 1887 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. L. Bryant and Maggie Beaham (SH–2,38)

Lucienne Rodrigue (Celestin Rodrigue and Victorine MATHER) m. 23 June 1886 Alphonse MOREAU (Oscar Moreau and Angeline CLAVERY) wit. Alice Boudreaux; Marie Angeloz; Arthur ——(illegible) (SPH–4,883)

Manuel Rodriguez (Osemee Rodriguez and Ursule BERNARD) bn. 15 Oct. 1886 bt. 21 Oct. 1886 spo. Jean Bibolet and Ursuline Leblanc (ASC–20,164)

Marcellin Rodrigue (Telesphore Rodrigue and Marie PELTIER) bn. 13 May 1887 bt. 9 July 1887 spo. Jules Landry and Amelia Rodrigue, spouse of Oscar Landry (OLP–3,55)

Marie Albertine Rodrigue (Casimir Rodrigue and Theresa PINTADOU) bn. 1 Feb. 1888 bt. 6 Feb. 1888 spo. Nicolas Pintadou and Elmire Rodrigue (SJPP–1,150)

Marie Amelie Rodriguez (Francis Rodriguez and Estelle MELANCON) bn. 4 July 1887 bt. 13 Aug. 1887 spo. John Carbo and Mary Doziea (ASC–20,180)

Marie Anastasie Rodrigue, twin of Onesime Joseph (Felix Rodrigue and Cecile PORCHE) bn. 13 Aug. 1886 bt. 16 Aug. 1886 spo. Octave Gianelloni and Ophelie Templet (SJPP–1,145)

Marie Anna Rodrigue (Prosper Rodrigue and Odalie MOLERE) bn. 4 March 1886 bt. 16 March 1886 spo. Cecilien Esnault and Alice Molere (ASC–20,152)

Marie Elisa Rodrigue (Martial Rodrigue and Augustine ACHEZ) bn. yesterday bt. 15 Sept. 1887 spo. Philippe Landry and Odalie Landry (SEZ–19,36)

Marie Laura Dona Rodrigue (Desire Rodrigue and Carmelite ST. GERMAIN) bn. 26 March 1888 bt. 31 March 1888 spo. John Dominique and Luminia Landry (SEZ–19,49)

Marie Lea Rodrigues, age 2 months 9 days, bur. 10 Dec. 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,210)

Marie Olphida Rodrigue (Isidore Rodrigue and Henriette LEBLANC) bn. 4 Dec. 1887 bt. 13 Feb. 1888 spo.

RODRIGUE; RODRIGUEZ

Joseph Dupuy and Eug. Leblanc (STH–2,94)

Martha Stella Rodrigue (Robert Rodrigue and May LEBLANC) bn. 28 March 1887 bt. 17 April 1887 spo. Philippe Leblanc and Eugenie Rodrigue (SJA–8,133)

Melanie Rodrigue (Mathyas Rodrigue and Eva RUIZ) bn. 14 Sept. 1887 bt. 1 Oct. 1887 spo. Antoine Rodrigue and Eugenie Duga (ASC–20,182)

Michael Rodrigue (Antoine Rodrigue and Angele DICHARY) bn. 1 June 1887 bt. 1 Aug. 1887 spo. Roselin Willam and Louisa Rodrigue (ASC–20,180)

Onesime Joseph Rodrigue, twin of Marie Anastasie (Felix Rodrigue and Cecile PORCHE) bn. 13 Aug. 1886 bt. 16 Aug. 1886 spo. Joseph A. Berthelotte and Victoria Rodrigue (SJPP–1,144)

Raphael Rodrigue (Symphore Rodrigue and Marie LOUPE) bn. 7 Nov. 1887 at Chack Bay bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Rodrigue and Azelie Rodrigue (OLP–3,61)

Rimee Pauline Rodriguez (Emmanuel Rodriguez and Blanche QUEVREUX) bn. 29 Sept. 1887 bt. 7 Jan. 1888 spo. Rodolphe Garatine (SJBR–20,258)

Robert Rodrigue (Norbert Rodrigue and Noemie LEBLANC) m. 27 April 1886 Marie May LEBLANC (Jean Jacques and Florestile MELANCON) wit. J. P. LeBlanc; Marie Melancon; E. F. Bertaut; Ida M. LeBlanc; Noemie Bertaut; J. E. LeBlanc, Jr; Aug. E. Bertaut; V. LeBlanc; Jane LeBlanc; Louise LeBlanc (SJA–24,52)

Telesphore Rodrigue, age ca 50, widower of Josephine Troxclair (François Rodrigue, decd. and Marie ENEAL) m. 13 Feb. 1886 Marie PELTIER, widow of Arsene Landry, age ca 40, of Chack-Bay, Lafourche Parish (Louis Peltier, decd. and Azelie BOUDREAUX) wit. Lester Rodrigue; Symphore Rodrigue; Ursin Rodrigue (OLP–4,2)

Ulysse Felix Rodrigue (Desire Rodrigue and Carmelite ST. GERMAIN) bn. 29 July 1886 bt. 5 Aug. 1886 spo. Emile Rodrigue and Elmire Rodrigue (SEZ–19,12)

Ursin Rodrigue, age 26 (Ellez Rodrigue and Eugenie TROXCLAIR) m. 8 March 1886 (2nd degree consanguinity) Marie LANDRY, age 16, of Chack-bay, Bayou Heron, Lafourche Parish (Louis Landry, decd. and Ozyde RODRIGUE) wit. Symphore Rodrigue; Lester Rodrigue; Elphege Rodrigue (OLP–4,4)

Victoria Magdelene Rodriguez (Bernard Rodriguez and Stella DAIGRE) bn. 8 Jan. 1888 bt. 8 Sept. 1888 spo. Samuel Daigre and Rosa Landry (SJP–12,99)

William Augustus Rodriguez (Telesphore Rodriguez and Carmelite SANCHEZ) bn. 27 Dec. 1887 bt. 30 Jan. 1888 spo. George Lockwood and Odile Lawray (SJBR–20,258)

ROGERS

Elizabeth Rogers (Buck Rogers and Amelia EUGENE [sic]) bn. 19 Nov. 1886 bt. 18 Dec. 1886 spo. J. B. Askin and Marie Dutil (SMI–13,147)

ROGERS
Leonard Earle Rogers (Fulton Rogers and Fanny WEBSTER) bn. 26 Sept. 1888 bt. 9 Oct. 1888 spo. Omer Tamplet and Elodie Foley (SAN–2,7)
Marie Louise Antoinette Rogers (Stephen Rogers and Felicia BOUDREAU) bn. 16 April 1886 bt. 4 May 1886 spo. Frenck Bergeron and Ociana Rogers (SAN–2,3)
ROGILLIO sometimes ROJILLIO
Vivian Theresa Rojillio (W. D. Rojillio and Johanna LYNCH) bn. 21 Jan. 1888 bt. 26 Feb. 1888 spo. Wm. H. O'Connell and Maggie T. Lynch (SAM–2,10)
W. D. Rogillio (parents not given) m. 29 April 1886 (difference of religion) Johanna J. LYNCH (parents not given) wit. J. M. Lynch; R. R. Rogillio; A. Bourgeois (SAM–5,36)
ROGUES sometimes ROGES
Francois Pascal Rogues (Pascal Frederique Rogues and Mirtilla BRIGNAC) bn. 13 Jan. 1886 bt. 31 Jan. 1886 spo. Valsin Donaldson and Marie Duroux (SMI–14,76)
Marie Amelie Roges (Nic Roges and Malvina MAURICE) bn. 8 Nov. 1887 bt. 23 Nov. 1887 spo. Joseph Felicien and Marie Helena (sic) (ASM–42,99)
Paula Anna Rogues (Pascal Frederique Rogues and Marie Myrtile BRIGNAC) bn. 12 Dec. 1887 bt. 1 Jan. 1888 spo. John Copponex and Emilie Brignac (SMI–14,109)
ROHNER
Lulu Elsina Rohner (John Martin Rohner and Sara Mosella STEVENS) bn. 2 Aug. 1883 bt. 16 April 1886 spo. Geo. Rhoner and Catharina Rohner (SD–1,14)
ROJILLIO see ROGILLIO
ROMAN
Andre Roman, age 36, bur. 23 Sept. 1887 (SMI–22,138)
Celestine Roman, age 25, bur. 24 Nov. 1888 d. yesterday (SJA–18,46)
Joseph Roman (Charles Roman and Adele LEBLANC) m. 24 April 1888 Therese BORN (Gustave Born and Augustine DUPART) wit. Frederick Born; Omertine Born; Alegra Born; Rollin Armand (ASC–16,241)
ROMANO sometimes ROMANA
Marie Romana, age 8, bur. 5 July 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,208)
Marie Mague Romano (Joseph Romano and Rosa SYLVA) bn. 22 Oct. 1887 bt. 18 Oct. 1887 (dates reversed) spo. Andre Suarez and Marie Victori (ASC–20,184)
ROME
(omitted) (omitted), age ca 50 to 55, wife of Joe Rome, bur. 30 Aug. 1886 (SMI–22,128)
Anna Laure Rome (Camille Rome and Rebella OUBRE) bn. 13 Jan. 1887 bt. 20 Jan. 1887 spo. Fernand Oubre and Alice Rome (ASC–20,170)
Catherine ——(illegible) Rome (Onezime Rome and ——[illegible] Dumena WEBRE) bn. 15 March 1887 bt. 23 April 1887 spo. Victor Rome and Lutetia Falgoust

ROME

(OLP–3,55)

Eliska Rome (Emile Rome and Ophelia ROME) m. 8 Feb. 1888 Bernard GAUDIN (Leon Gaudin and Amelina DENOUX) wit. Amadeo Dugas; Van Gaudin (ASC–16,238)

Elizabeth Rome (Fernand Rome and Rosalie HERNANDEZ) bn. 8 July 1887 bt. 18 July 1887 spo. Amadeo Duga and Engelina Rome (ASC–20,180)

Jean Rome (Michel Rome and Bertha BRACK) bn. 9 Dec. 1885 bt. 31 Jan. 1886 spo. Amadeus Chenier and Clelie Hocman (OLP–3,41)

Jean Alcide Rome (Jules Rome and Rosema FALGOUST) bn. 8 Sept. 1886 bt. 15 Sept. 1886 spo. Justin Falgoust and Amanda Falgoust (OLP–3,47)

Joseph Rome, age 46, bur. 11 April 1887 (SMI–22,134)

Joseph Rome (Norbert Rome and Aurore BECNEL) bn. 10 July 1887 bt. 16 July 1887 spo. Ludger Rome and Cecile Becnel (OLP–3,56)

Joseph Denis Rome (Camile Rome and Ernestine WEBRE) bn. 6 May 1888 bt. 20 May 1888 spo. Ernest Webre and Marie Rome (SMI–14,111)

Louis Rome (Clement Rome and Angelina GUEDRY) m. 13 June 1888 Sydonia GAUDIN (Leon Gaudin and Angelina DENOU) wit. Marie Gentil; J. A. Rome; J. R. LeBlanc; Odalie Landry; Marine Melancon (ASC–16,243)

Louis Armand Rome (Joseph Rome and Felicie TIRCUIT) bn. 20 Oct. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Aladin Martin and Carmel Richard (SJA–20,131)

Louis Joseph Rome (Edouard Rome and Frencina DUHON) bn. 18 June 1887 bt. 26 June 1887 spo. Frank Caillouette and Ernestine Rome (SMI–14,104)

Maria Rome (Agile David Rome and Catherine VICKNAIR) bn. 4 July 1887 bt. 26 Aug. 1887 spo. Edmond Borne and Louisa Vicknair (SJFS–4,150-151)

Marie Adele Rome (Joseph Rome and Felicie TIRCUIT) bn. 31 Oct. 1886 bt. 11 Jan. 1887 spo. Xavier Albert and Charlotte Truin (SJA–20,111)

Marie Adrienne Rome (Silvestre Rome and Augusta St. Yves DUHON) bn. 9 Nov. 1886 bt. 16 Nov. 1886 spo. Adrien Rome and Marie Adele Webre, spouse of Francois Sevin (OLP–3,49)

Marie Appoline Rome (Felicien Rome and Emilda ROME) bn. 22 Sept. 1887 bt. 1 Nov. 1887 spo. Laurent Simon and Alice Gonzalez (OLP–3,58)

Marie Catherine Annie Rome (Gustave Rome and Martha BOURGEOIS) bn. 11 March 1887 bt. 8 May 1887 spo. Louis C. Bourgeois and Mrs. Adolphe Duhon (SMI–14,103)

Marie Clementine Rome (Jules Rome and Rosema FALGOUST) bn. 13 Feb. 1888 bt. 27 Feb. 1888 spo. Desire LeBlanc and Marie Adonis Rome (OLP–3,63)

Marie Esperance Rome (Andre Lovincy Rome and Angele Euphemie TROSCLAIR) bn. 3 Aug. 1886 bt. 1 Sept. 1886

ROME

spo. Norbert Simon and Ida Hebert (SJA–8,129)

Marie Irma Rome (Ursin Rome and Josephine DAMPSTER) bn. 2 Nov. 1886 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Victor Rome and Olivia Rome, spouse of Louis Brack (OLP–3,51)

Marie Joseph Henri Rome (Ademard Rome and Regina CLOUATRE) bn. 2 Nov. 1886 bt. 21 Nov. 1886 spo. Eugene Clouatre and Marie Rome (SMI–14,96)

Marie Lorena Rome (Victor Rome and Louise Alisia BECNEL) bn. 8 Aug. 1887 bt. 4 Sept. 1887 spo. Rodolphe Falgoust and Lezima Gravois, spouse of Augustin Becnel (OLP–3,57)

Marie Marguerite Ada Rome (Joseph Camille Rome and Marie Ernestine WEBRE) bn. 23 Feb. 1887 bt. 10 April 1887 spo. Oscar Webre and Ernesteine Rome (SMI–14,102)

Marie Molda Rome (Augustine Rome and Amanda DUGA) bn. 13 Sept. 1888 bt. 25 Sept. 1888 spo. Joseph Melancon and Hermina Duga (ASC–20,200)

Marie Septime Rome (Silvestre Rome and Augusta DUHON) bn. 24 Aug. 1888 bt. 8 Sept. 1888 spo. Henry Steib and Josephine Duhon (OLP–3,66)

Michel Joseph Rome (Joseph Rome and Louise BRACHK) bn. 7 Nov. 1888 bt. 2 Dec. 1888 spo. Rene Scionneaux and Cecile Barbier (OLP–3,69)

Naida Rome (Emile Rome and Ophelia OUBRE) m. 18 April 1888 Joseph Noel MELANCON, resident of Iberville parish (Ludger Melancon and Scholastie RICHARD) wit. J. A. Rome; Aurelia Oubre; Augustin Rome; Emma Richard (ASC–16,240)

Pierre Victor Rome (Felicien Rome and Milda ROME) bn. 21 June 1886 bt. 14 July 1886 spo. Prudente Torres and Blezide Laserre (OLP–3,46)

Poleska Rome (Augustin Rome and Ernestine MICHEL) m. 26 Aug. 1886 Caire BOUE (Dominique Boue and Adelina FREDERIQUE) wit. Hermogene Oubre; Evelina Bouy; Ernestine Bouy (SJA–24,57)

Rodolphe Roger Rome (Andre Lovency Rome and Angele Euphemie TROXCLAIR) bn. 11 Aug. 1888 bt. 6 Sept. 1888 spo. Honoré Simon and Marie Clemence Himel (SPV–1,179)

ROMERO

Mathilde Veleda Romero (Antoine Romero and Clementine DIEZ) bn. 24 Nov. 1887 bt. 5 Dec. 1887 spo. Jn. Hein and Marguerite Romero (ASM–42,99)

Pierre Rodolphe Romero (Martin Romero and Mathilde MARTINEZ) bn. 14 Jan. 1888 bt. 6 Feb. 1888 spo. Martias Acosta and Marie Martinez (ASM–42,102)

RONEY

Georges Roney (James Roney and Estelle RONEY) m. 2 Feb. 1886 Estelle ETIENNE (Marcellin Etienne and Fedora ETIENNE) wit. Leon Bondy; Joseph Lecoq; Alexandre St. Cyr; Alcide Ladmirault (PCP–25,89)

ROPEE

Joseph Henri Ropee (Jules Ropee and Odalie LEBEUF) bn. 12 March 1887 bt. 25 March 1887 spo. Elie Ropee and Marie Ropee (SMI–14,101)

ROSA

Marie Antoine Rosa, age 5 months, bur. 31 Oct. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,28)

ROSALIE

Rosalie (sic) ([omitted] and Rosalie [sic]) m. 23 Dec. 1886 Edouard MARTIN ([omitted] and Matilde [sic]) wit. Octave Jean Baptiste; Leo Movin; Monette Jean Baptiste; Mathilde Auguste; Armantine Wallas; Josephine Martin (SPH–4,899)

ROSARIO

Nicolas Viola Rosario (Viola Rosario and Anna SCIRRO) bn. 4 April 1888 bt. 6 May 1888 spo. Michel Lomonaco and Lucina Marcella (SMI–14,111)

ROSS

Alexander Ross (Joseph Armand Ross and Mary LEDET) bn. 11 Sept. 1887 bt. 1 March 1888 spo. Andrew Ross and Armentine Tolmaire (SJP–12,83)

Helena Caroline Ross (George Ross and Mary LEDDY) bn. 14 May 1884 bt. 1 Dec. 1886 spo. Charles Philomene and Dora Bloom (SJP–12,44)

Marie Helene Ross ([omitted] and Anna ROSS) bn. 20 Nov. 1886 bt. 15 Jan. 1887 spo. J. U. Wilson and Marie Mire (SMU–1,76)

ROSSART

Edvige Clodia Rossart (Jean Rossart and Noemie LEBOEUF) bn. 18 April 1886 bt. 11 April 1886 spo. Calude Petit and Emma Leboeuf (SMI–14,83)

ROST

Melvil Rost (Nicolas Rost and Marie ADAM) bn. 16 Dec. 1888 (1887 intended) bt. 8 March 1888 spo. Paul Pierce and Eve Adam (ASC–20,190)

ROTH

(omitted) Roth, age 2 (Mrs. Pete Roth) bur. 8 Aug. 1886 at St. Raphael Cemetery, d. 7 Aug. 1886 (SPBG–5,24)

Andrew Norman Roth (Joseph A. Roth and Victoria DUPUY) bn. 17 Aug. 1886 bt. 5 Sept. 1886 spo. Alfred Roth and Mary O. Bujol (SJP–12,36)

Estephanie Roth (M. Roth and Odile ROTH) m. 28 Jan. 1886 Lucien DUHON (Onesime Duhon and E. CAILLOUET) wit. C. D. Cointment; Agna Roth; Louis Duhon (SPBG–3,77)

Gandet Leslie Marie Roth (Nicolas Roth and Marie CHAMBURG) bn. 11 Aug. 1886 bt. 23 Sept. 1886 spo. Michel Claiborne and Georgina Birn (ASC–20,162)

Genevieve Edese Roth (Amadeo Roth and Odile HENRI) m. 24 Feb. 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Albert Sidney HEBERT (Alexandre Hebert and Clarisse ROTH) wit. O. T. Browne; J. Lydia Roth; L. Hebert; Alex Hebert; Alice Hebert; Humphrey P. Hebert; Seraphine Roth; L. A. Roth (SPBG–3,78)

ROTH

Ida A. Roth (Alphonse Roth and Orillia DEHON) m. 8 Feb. 1888 (3rd degree consanguinity) Lawrence HEBERT (Alexandre Hebert and Clarisse ROTH) wit. Alin Hebert; A. M. Roth; H. P. Hebert; Alphonse Roth; Felicie V. DeGruy; Sidney Hebert; Adelina Roth; Seraphine Hebert; Mrs. E. M. Melancon; Louise Saurage; Elina Roth (SPBG–3,98)

John Numa Roth (Joseph Numa Roth and Althea CLEMENT) bn. 19 Sept. 1887 bt. 30 Oct. 1887 spo. Lucien Duhon and Stephanie Roth (SJP–12,70)

Joseph Roth, bur. 6 Nov. 1887 (STH–5,38)

Marie Seraphine Roth (Amadeo Roth and Odile HENRY) m. 26 Jan. 1887 (3rd degree consanguinity) Humphrey P. HEBERT (Alexandre Hebert and Clarisse L. ROTH) wit. Laurence Hebert; Lydia Roth; Alex. Hebert; L. Duhon; S. Hebert; Aline Hebert (SPBG–3,85)

Mary Roth (Arnauld Roth and Adeline TOFFIER) bn. 9 Aug. 1887 bt. 13 Nov. 1887 spo. Robert Noel and Josephine Ostenberger (SJP–12,71)

Mary Adeline Roth (Arnault Roth and Adeline TOFFIER) bn. 9 Dec. 1885 bt. 15 April 1886 spo. George Bourgeois and Elize Hebert (SJP–12,27)

Maurice Ambrose Roth (Joseph Numa Roth and Altee CLEMENT) bn. 8 June 1886 bt. 1 July 1886 spo. Joseph Fred Petit and Rosa Clement (SJP–12,31)

Selia Roth, age 16, bur. 7 Nov. 1887 at St. Raphael Cemetery, d. 6 Nov. 1887 (SPBG–5,30)

Victor Roth (Elie Roth and Victorine BOURQUE) bn. 23 March 1886 bt. 16 May 1886 spo. Ulisse Elesser and Victoria Hebert (STH–2,69)

Walter Adam Roth (Joseph A. Roth and Victoria DUPUY) bn. 13 May 1888 bt. 27 May 1888 spo. Pierre A. Shneblen and Eugenie Babin (SJP–12,91)

ROUBIQUE sometimes ROUBIC; RUBIQUE

Francois Rubique (Blanchard Rubique and Angelina POURCIAU) bn. 30 Dec. 1885 bt. 20 April 1886 spo. Rosellus Guerin and Mrs. J. B. Robique (IMCL–5,51)

Joseph Whoorhees Roubique (Blanchard Roubique and Angelina POURCIAU) bn. 6 Oct. 1887 bt. 16 March 1888 spo. Emile Pourciau and Marie Lelia Guerin (IMCL–5,84)

Marie Oleptie Roubic (Theobald Roubique and Hostence GUERIN) bn. 1 Dec. 1886 bt. 9 March 1887 spo. Herschell Guerin and Lia Major (IMCL–5,67)

ROUGELOT

Alfred Rougelot, age 56, bur. 2 Dec. 1888 (SMI–22,145)

Elvina Rougelot, age 57, bur. 19 June 1888 (SMI–22,141)

ROUGON sometimes ROUGAN

Adelphine Rougan, bn. 25 March 1876 (Laurent Rougon and Michaele LEBEAU) bur. 27 Jan. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,36)

Henriette Nadege Rougon (Edmond Guillaume Rougon and Marie Cornelia LEBEAU) bn. 12 Jan. 1887 bt. 18 Feb. 1887

ROUGON

spo. Pierre Villeor Rougon and Marie Melodie Lebeau (IMCL–5,65)

Isidore Barthelemy Rougon (Pierre Villeor Rougon and Marie Blanche LEBEAU) bn. 24 Aug. 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. P. E. Berthier and Marie M. Lebeau (IMCL–5,76)

Louise Ita Rougon, twin of Marguerite Ida (Joseph Aubin Rougon and Marie Louise BERGERON) bn. 7 Sept. 1888 bt. 11 Nov. 1888 spo. A. A. Alford and Marguerite Alford (IMCL–5,97)

Marguerite Ida Rougon, twin of Louise Ita (Joseph Aubin Rougon and Marie Louise BERGERON) bn. 7 Sept. 1888 bt. 11 Nov. 1888 spo. L. M. Bergeron and Marie Aurelie Bergeron (IMCL–5,97)

Marie Amelie Rougon (Jas. Aubin Rougon and Marie Louise BERGERON) bn. 17 Oct. 1886 bt. 28 Nov. 1886 spo. P. E. Berthier and Marie Anne Berthier (IMCL–5,61)

ROUILLER

Hyacinthe Rouiller, age 47, born in Trois Torrents, Canton da Valois, Suisse, bur. 24 Sept. 1886 d. suddenly yesterday on the river bank (SJA–18,38)

ROULE

Joseph William Roule (Joseph Roule and M. Inez BENJAMIN) bn. 25 April 1888 bt. 8 July 1888 spo. Cesaire Feli and Julie Alphonsine (sic) (PCP–29,176)

ROULEAUX

Jean Salomon Rouleaux ([omitted] and Marie ROULEAUX) bn. 2 Jan. 1885 bt. 31 Jan. 1886 spo. Sylvestre Reider and Marcelline Melancon (SMI–13,133)

ROULLIER sometimes ROUILLIER

Charles Rouillier (Simon Rouillier and decd. Zilla SERRE) m. 10 Jan. 1888 Marie MINVIELLE (Gabriel Minvielle and Aglace OUBRE) wit. Edgar Rouillier; J. A. Letulle; Felix Minvielle; P. Chauvin; Ernest Chauvin; Marie Dubourg; Willy Sarazin; Viviana Webre; Louise Chauvin; Leonce Letulle; Estelle Sarazin; Louis Minvielle; Felicie Minvielle; Elodie Rouillier Landry; Antoinette Chauvin (SMU–3,5)

Marie Laura Roullier (Louis Roullier and Hortense MIRE) bn. 2 July 1886 bt. 10 July 1886 spo. Edgard Roullier and Noelie Chauvin (SMI–14,87)

ROUSSE sometimes ROUSE

Marie Armance Rousse (Camille Rousse and Patsie Anne [Thornton added later]) bn. 15 Aug. 1886 bt. 2 Oct. 1886 spo. Joseph Crosse and Marie Joachim (ASC–20,162)

Mary Peola Rousse (Charles Rousse and Mary Ann NEREAUX) bn. 2 Nov. 1887 bt. 4 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Sebastian Nereaux and Camille Mainville (SJP–12,73)

ROUSSEAU sometimes ROUSSEAUX

Alice Rousseau (Nicolas Rousseau and Izilda RICHARD) m. 11 May 1886 Charles LANDRY (Joseph Landry and Louise BRAUD) wit. Jos. Landry; Dallas Rousseau; Armand

ROUSSEAU

Belle; A. Polverini (ASC–16,213)

Arthur Joseph Rousseau (John Rousseau and Mary ELISEE) bn. 9 Sept. 1888 bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. Auguste Carter and Celeste Jacques (SMI–13,163)

Dallas Rousseau (Nicolas Rousseau and Nizilda RICHARD) m. 8 June 1886 Amelie LANDRY (Joseph Landry and Louise TERIO) wit. Aurelie Oubre; Joseph Landry; Laurent Arcenaux; Camille Vives; Corine Arceneaux; Odalie Landry (ASC–16,215)

Eglantine Rousseau, age 76, spouse of Augustin Braud, bur. 5 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,205)

James Walter Rousseau (Sosthene Rousseau and Celestine BERTHELOTTE) bn. 3 Nov. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Hevode Berthelotte and Marie Delatte (SJFS–4,152-153)

Marie Victoria Rousseau (Sosthene Rousseau and M. Celestine BERTHELOT) bn. 6 April 1885 bt. 4 Jan. 1887 spo. Noel Poche and M. Louise Salle (SJFS–4,143)

ROUSSEL

(omitted) (omitted), spouse of Alfred Roussel, age ca 39 to 40, bur. 12 Jan. 1886 d. yesterday (SMI–22,123)

(omitted) Roussel, age 34, spouse of Septime Gayot, bur. 18 March 1886 d. yesterday (SPV–4,34)

Alfred Charles Roussel (Thomas Roussel and Louisiana HALL) bn. 4 Feb. 1888 bt. 25 March 1888 spo. Ulysse Gueringer and Edna Hall (SGA–20,183)

Christophe Roussel (Augustave Roussel and Louise BOURGEOIS) m. 20 May 1886 Elmira ST. PIERRE (Florestan St. Pierre and Genevieve LOUQUES) wit. Joseph Bourgeois; Julius O. Bertin; Hypolite Roussel; Louis Martin; Maurice Martin; Irma Poche; Estella Louque; Ida Louque; Amanda Louque (SMI–17,97)

Denise Ela Roussel (Artidor Roussel and Ophilia CAZE) bn. 26 Jan. 1886 bt. 19 March 1886 spo. Michel Lebeuf and Marie Caze (SMI–14,81)

Edgard Roussel, age 13 1/2 (Augustine Roussel) bur. 1886 (SMI–22,125)

Elie Roussel (Norbert Roussel and Evela LOUQUE) bn. 26 Sept. 1888 at Grande Pointe bt. 1 Oct. 1888 at Grande Pointe spo. Eugene Matherne and Alice St. Pierre (SMI–14,114)

Elisca Roussel (Robert Roussel and Evela LOUQUES) bn. 18 July 1886 bt. 19 Aug. 1886 spo. Theodule Louques and Estelle Louques (SMI–14,89)

Elvire Noelie Roussel (Joseph Roussel and Azema TASSIN) bn. 10 Feb. 1886 bt. 3 April 1886 spo. Norbert Waguespack and Lezima Tassin (SPV–1,154)

Emilie Roussel (Leo Roussel and decd. Amelia BECKNEL) m. 31 Dec. 1886 Franc BROU, of St. John the Baptiste Parish (Joseph Brou and Emilie CHAMPAGNE, both

decd.) wit. Leonard Waguespack; Lezin Waguespack; Hubert Waguespack; (SPV–3,67)

Ernest Roussel (parents not given) m. 19 March 1886 Lena MYERS (parents not given) wit. Sydonie Rousl; Irene Millet (SMI–19,28a)

Florian Roussel, age 8, bur. 27 Aug. 1886 (SMI–22,128)

Florian Noe Roussel, age 2 1/2, bur. 13 June 1886 (SMI–23,35)

Fortunee Roussel (Norbert Roussel and Amelie MICHEL) m. 25 Feb. 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Joseph LOUQUES (Jules Louques and Celestine ROUSSEL) wit. Alexandre ST. Pierre; Norbert Louque; Louis Martin; Estella Louque; Arthur St. Pierre; Valery Guizof (SMI–17,95)

Genevieve Roussel (Christophe Roussel and Elmire St. PIERRE) bn. 16 Nov. 1888 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. Joseph Bourgeois and Florisca St. Pierre Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–3,17)

John Mussup Roussel (Honoré Roussel and Alice ISIDORE) bn. 1 Sept. 1888 bt. (omitted) Sept. 1888 spo. Joseph Hebert and Marcelline Isidore Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,79) also (SJPL–2,20)

Joseph Maurice Roussel (Euphemon Roussel and Louise TASSIN) bn. 13 Sept. 1888 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. Felix Kroll and Clarisse Tassin (SPV–1,180)

Louis Morgan Roussel (Morgan Roussel and Emilie BRIGNAC) bn. 29 May 1886 bt. 6 June 1886 spo. Numa Roussel and Celestine Louques (SMI–14,86)

Lucida Roussel, age 11 months (Joseph Roussel) bur. 27 May 1886 d. yesterday (SPH–8,35)

Lucie Roussel, age 16, bur. 14 Sept. 1887 (SMI–22,137)

Lucile Marie Roussel (Honoré Roussel and Alice ISIDORE) bn. 21 May 1887 bt. May 30 1887 spo. Ursin LeBoeuf and Angile (sic) Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,79)

Lucille Roussel (Emilien Roussel and Eugenie LOUQUE) bn. 20 June 1888 bt. June 24 1888 spo. Optime Roussel and Ephie Tassin Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,21)

Marcellin Victor Roussel (Victor Roussel and Augusta MILLET) bn. 14 July 1888 bt. July 21 1888 spo. Marcellin Roussel and Eloise Millet Note: reconstituted records after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,61) also (SJPL–3,20)

Marcelline Roussel, age 17, bur. 28 April 1887 (SMI–22,135)

Marie Roussel (Joseph Roussel and Antoinette BORN) bn. (omitted) bt. 18 Feb. 1888 spo. Alexis Jean Baptiste and Marie Miler (SPV–1,174)

ROUSSEL

Marie Alida Roussel (Theodore Roussel and Alida HIMEL) bn. 12 Oct. 1887 bt. 12 Nov. 1887 spo. Marius Roussel and Mrs. Ferdinand Breaux (SPV–1,169)

Marie Augustine Roussel (Victor Roussel and Augusta MILLET) bn. 9 Aug. 1886 bt. Aug. 1886 spo. Numa Millet and Egalise Roussel Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920 (SJPL–1,61)

Marie Felicie Roussel (Camille Roussel and Ste. Glia [sic] ROUSSEL) bn. 3 March 1887 bt. 30 April 1887 spo. Henri Roussel and Gabrielle Roussel (SPV–1,165)

Marie Laure Roussel (Morgan Roussel and Emilie BRIGNAC) bn. 7 July 1888 bt. June 1888 spo. Arthur Brignac and Celestine Roussel Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,54)

Marie Lonora Roussel (Joseph Roussel and Adolestine MICHEL) bn. 11 Feb. 1887 bt. 22 Feb. 1887 spo. Florian Oubre and Marie Michel (OLP–3,53)

Martha Roussel (Christophe Roussel and Elmire ST. PIERRE) bn. 21 Feb. 1887 at Grand Pointe bt. March 3 1887 spo. Numa Roussel and Elodie St. Pierre Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–2,57)

Morgan Louis Roussel (Morgan Roussel and Emilie BRIGNAC) bn. 29 May 1886 bt. June 1886 spo. Numa Roussel and Celestine Louque Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,54)

Pauline Roussel (Louis Roussel and Philomene ST. PIERRE) bn. 13 Aug. 1887 at Grand Point bt. (omitted) Sept. 1887 spo. Vincent Brignac and Delphine St. Pierre Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,11)

Silvain Roussel (Silvain Roussel, decd. and Eugenie CHENET) m. 8 Nov. 1888 Helene BASILE (Zenon Basile and Philomene ANTOINE) wit. Theodule Davis; Marcelin Alexis Helene Bazle (SPV–3,78)

Victor Roussel (Silvain Roussel and Eugenie CHENET) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Anais BARBIER, of St. Jean Baptist Parish (John Barbier and Agathe WARE) wit. Philogene Mauconduit; Marcel Alexis (SPV–3,71)

Wilhnei Alciene Roussel (Louis Roussel and Marie GASPARD) bn. 22 July 1887 bt. 7 Jan. 1888 spo. Edgard Medus and Louisa Roussel (SPH–3,222)

ROUTTIER

Lucie Eugenie Routtier (Eugene Routtier and Virginie BOUTERY) bn. 30 May 1888 at Canal bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. Sabin Martin and Laizy Clark (SAN–2,7)

ROUX

Marie Heloise Roux (Theogene Roux and Adolphine AMEDEE) bn. 29 April 1886 bt. 25 July 1886 spo. Romain Vincent Villars and Marguerite Azema Millete (SJFS–4,137-138)

ROUZAN

Amelie Marie Rouzan (Meffre Rouzan and Constance DUPLANTIER) m. 5 Sept. 1888 James L. LOBDELL (James L. Lobdell and A. A. BIRD) wit. Thomas J. Buffington; Fergus Gardere; A. Matta (SJBR–19,312)

ROVEILLAD

Joseph Roveillad (Ferdinand Roveillad and Carmelet GARCE) bn. 24 Oct. 1887 bt. 26 Sept. 1887 (dates reversed as in book) spo. Victor Blanchard and Dolorez Vacarez (ASC–20,184)

ROY

Annette Roy, widow of Jean Bte. Garon (Antoine Roy, decd. and Augustine PORCHE) m. 11 Feb. 1888 Martin CARMOUCHE (Francois Carmouche, decd. and Amelie LANGLOIS) wit. Theophile Samson; C. E. Roy; Gerard Langlois; Louis Carmouche (PCP–25,133)

Fennelon Roy (F. Antoine Roy, decd. and Augustine PORCHE) m. 18 Jan. 1888 Blanche SAMSON (Terence Samson, decd. and Amelie LANGLOIS) wit. Clement Samson; Theophile Samson; Gerard Langlois; O. St. Dizier (PCP–25,126)

ROYAL

Alice Royal (James Royal and Elizabeth Jean BAPTISTE) bn. day before yesterday bt. 26 Dec. 1887 spo. Joseph Breaud and Laura Jean Baptiste (ASM–42,100)

RUAULT

Emile Ruault, age ca 40, bur. 3 Dec. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,200)

RUCHON

Marie Liddia Ruchon (Prosper Ruchon and Marie NECLES) bn. 25 Sept. 1887 bt. 4 Oct. 1887 spo. Alexandre Trope and Clarice Joseph (ASM–42,98)

RUIZ

Adam Ruiz (Joachim Ruiz and Carmelite FERNANDEZ) m. 20 Oct. 1887 (1st degree affinity) Jumilia PREJEAN (Ulger Ruiz and Aurelia KERN) wit. Francis Ruiz; Ozeme Pensano; Euphemie Ruiz (ASM–12,130)

Angeline Ruiz (Manuel Ruiz and Azelie DUGA) bn. 17 Feb. 1888 bt. 6 April 1888 spo. Joseph Corne and Amelie Corne (ASC–20,192)

Clotilde Ruiz, age 13 months, bur. 7 July 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,196)

Dolores Ruiz, age 11 months, bur. 20 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,198)

Elizabeth Aurelie Ruiz (Jean Ruiz and Clementine RODRIGUE) bn. 19 Nov. 1886 bt. 20 Nov. 1886 spo. Joseph Ruiz and Antoinette Rodrigue (ASM–42,90)

Emma Ruiz (Augustin Ruiz and Marie ALBAREZ) bn. 14 May 1886 bt. 22 May 1886 spo. Pierre Gomez and Mathilde Ruiz (ASM–42,87)

Jean Ernest Ruiz (Jean Ruiz and Clementine RODRIGUE) bn. 9 July 1888 bt. 14 July 1888 spo. Louis Rodrigue and Marie Ruiz (ASM–42,106)

RUIZ

John Ruiz (Wakin (sic) Ruiz and Telesphore [sic] MELANCON) m. 25 Feb. 1886 Clementine RODRIGUEZ (Antoine Rodriguez and Adorestine LEBLANC) wit. C. G. Comstock; M. N. Landry; Prosper Rodriguez; Joachin Ruiz (ASC–16,210)

Josephine Ruiz (Pierre Ruiz and Gracieuse MELANCON) m. 27 Sept. 1888 (3rd to 4th degree consanguinity) Gustave HERNANDEZ (Augustin Hernandez and Polomie MARTINEZ) wit. Eric Truxillo; Leander Ruiz; ——(illegible) Hernandez (ASM–12,135)

Maria Ruiz, age 77, bur. 20 April 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,207)

Paul Louis Ruiz (Joseph Ruiz and Doliska MARICHOT) bn. 3 Aug. 1887 bt. 5 Aug. 1887 spo. Leon Ruiz and Evelina Tinerand (ASC–20,180)

Pierre Maurice Ruiz (Joschim Ruiz and Camille PANSANO) bn. 2 May 1887 bt. 15 May 1887 spo. Joseph Dalferes and Liddia Ruiz (ASM–42,95)

Rosina Ruiz (Augustin Ruiz and Marie ALBAREZ) bn. 4 Dec. 1888 bt. 15 Dec. 1888 spo. Ernest Hebert and Cecile Martinez (ASM–42,110)

Samuel Henri Ruiz (Perique Ruiz and Gracieuse MELANCON) bn. 2 March 1888 bt. 5 March 1888 spo. Louis Templet and Marie Ruiz (ASM–42,103)

RUSH

Maggie Rush (Patrick Rush and Catherine QUAKELY) m. 17 May 1886 Frank COMEAUX (Jules Comeaux and Victorine DARBOY) wit. L. L. Blanchard; Adam J. Bourg; James C. Keane; R. K. Gehringer; Annie O. Keane; Luliska Feltma; Annie J. Pugh (SAN–4,125)

RUSSEL

Pauline Noemie Russell (Thomas Russell and Molly RUSSELL) bn. 3 March 1887 bt. 13 Dec. 1887 spo. Francis Grigsby and Noemie Poree (SJBR–20,257)

RYAN sometimes RYANS; RYEN

(omitted) Ryan, age 9 months (John Ryan) bur. 31 Oct. 1886 at St. Paul Cemetery (SPBG–5,25)

Honora Theresa Ryans (Edward Ryans and Mary Ann LYNCH) bn. 17 July 1886 bt. 22 Aug. 1886 spo. John E. Ryan and Johanna Rogillio (SAM–1,62)

James Ryne (parents not given) m. 16 Jan. 1888 Alzina DUGAS (Luc Dugas and Carmeline BARANEO) wit. Joseph Loupe; Sosthene Simoneau; A. Polverini (ASC–16,236)

John Claiborne Ryan, twin of Joseph Clement (James Ryan and Alzina DUGA) bn. 12 Nov. 1888 bt. 16 Nov. 1888 spo. Joseph Loupe and Amelie Duga (ASC–20,202)

Joseph Clement Ryan, twin of John Claiborne (James Ryan and Alzina DUGA) bn. 12 Nov. 1888 bt. 16 Nov. 1888 spo. Alphonse Loupe and Hermina Denou (ASC–20,202)

Mary Anne Celestine Ryan (Edward J. Ryan and Mary Ann LYNCH) bn. 6 April 1888 bt. 10 May 1888 spo. John J. Ryan and Julia A. Ryan (SAM–2,15)

RYBISKI sometimes RIBISKY

Almonza Ribisky, age 3 months, bur. 27 Nov. 1888 (SMI–22,144)

Edgard Regulus Ribisky (Almonzar Ribisky and Lutetia VICKNAIR) bn. 26 Aug. 1888 bt. 14 Oct. 1888 spo. Joe Letulle and Antoinette Chauvin (SMU–1,12)

Joseph Benjamin Rybiski (Belisal Rybiski and Cecile Lise GAUDET) bn. 6 Dec. 1887 bt. 2 March 1888 spo. Gabriel Rybiski and Lucille Gaudet (ASC–20,190)

Marie Isabelle Rybiski (Almonzar Rybiski and Lutetia VICKNAIR) bn. 8 May 1886 bt. 30 Jan. 1887 spo. Numa Hymel and Marie Smith (SMU–1,3)

SACARROS

Joseph Sacarros (Antoine Sacarros and Francesca COTRERA) m. 22 Dec. 1886 Pietra PUVENSANNO (Nicolo Puvensanno and Libonia MARINA) wit. A. LaPresti; L. Savastano; A. Polverini (ASC–16,222)

SAFE

Jean Baptiste Safe (Gerard Safe and Louisa Jean BAPTISTE) bn. 13 Aug. 1888 bt. 2 Dec. 1888 spo. Alphonse Porche and Estelle Francois (PCP–29,190)

SAIETA sometimes SAITA

Librolia Saita (Librolio Saita and Vincenza CORDINALE) m. 16 Jan. 1888 Salvatore BARCHALONE (Gaetano Barchalone and Maria ROSSA) wit. Antonino Miceli; Lagattuta Nicolo; A. Polverini (ASC–16,235)

Rosolia Saieta (Librorio Saieta and Bichenza CARDINALA) m. 13 Jan. 1886 Anthony JACOMO (Giuseppe Jacomo and Maria Gratia DEPASQUALE) wit. Antonino Solito; Gasparo Mostellaro; Librorio Saieta (SJA–24,49)

SAILOR

Marie Celina Sailor (Jacques Sailor and Felonise BERGERON) bn. 27 March 1886 bt. 8 Aug. 1886 at Bayou Grosse Tete spo. Victor Pickett and Eliska Freman (PCP–29,102) also (SJGT–1,1.E)

SAIZAN sometimes SAIZON

Ignace Saizan (George Saizan and Josephine GREMILLON) bn. 30 July 1886 bt. 5 Sept. 1886 spo. Onesifore David and Marie Lelia David (IMCL–5,58)

Joseph Esau Saizan (Lucien Saizan and Elina POURCIAU) bn. 28 Oct. 1887 bt. 24 Nov. 1887 spo. Emile Pourciau and Marie Celimie Saizan (IMCL–5,78)

Lucien Saizan (Ovide Saizan, decd. and Marie Louise DAVID) m. 20 Jan. 1887 Marie Elina POURCIAU (Gustave Pourciau, decd. and Angelina JARREAU) wit. A. M. Isaac; Alcee Philippe; E. G. Rougon; P. E. Berthier (IMCL–4,236)

Manuel Olivert Saizan (Valmar Saizan and Hortense GUERIN) bn. 22 Aug. 1886 (sic) bt. 9 April 1886 spo. Louis Carlo and Leocadie Julien (PCP–29,95)

SAIZAN

Marie Alexia Saizan (Jules Saizan and Victorie ALEXIS) bn. 27 Jan. 1888 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Francois Richard and Marie Hebert (PCP–29,159)

Marie Felicie Saizan (Felicien Saizan and Lesida DAVID) bn. 7 April 1886 bt. 8 May 1886 spo. L. M. Bergeron and Aurore Guidroz (IMCL–5,52)

Marie Felicite Saizan (Marcellus Saizan and Virginie OLINDE) bn. 3 Aug. 1886 bt. 10 Oct. 1886 spo. Joseph Felicien Saizan and Marie Louise Bergeron (IMCL–5,59)

Marie Hortance Saizan (Jules Saizan and Marie BERNARD) bn. 2 May 1887 bt. 15 June 1887 spo. Charles Therio and Marie Asark (PCP–29,133)

Marie Selvina Saizan (Ovide Saizan, decd. and Marie Louise DAVID) m. 26 Jan. 1886 Albert CHUSTE (Alexandre Chuste and Rosalie GREMILLION) wit. M. Saizan; V. Saizan; Gustave Pourciau (IMCL–4,222)

Melina Saizan, age 23, spouse of Marcellus Bueche, bur. 2 May 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,24)

SALARIO

Joseph Salario (Charles Salario and Josepha MOUSSO) bn. 14 Dec. 1885 bt. 17 Jan. 1886 spo. Petro Mousso and Rosa Schiro (SPV–1,151)

SALASSI

Alexandre Salassi (parents not given) m. validated 1886 Polomie AYDELL (parents not given) (SJFS–7,54)

Brigette Therese Salassi (Alexandre Salassi and Dolomie AYDELL) bn. 8 Oct. 1886 bt. 2 Jan. 1887 in the new church spo. Vincent Salassi and Irene Aydell (SJFS–4,140)

Daniel Alex. Salassi (Alex Salassi and Polomire AYDELL) bn. 26 April 1888 bt. 6 July 1888 spo. Anselem Aydell and Marie Lobell (SJFS–4,154-155)

Jerome Vincent Salassi (Pierre Vincent Salassi and Martha Juliette LANDRY) bn. 24 Dec. 1885 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Amellus Salassi and Ida Poirier (SJFS–4,133)

John Salassi (parents not given) m. validated 1887 Marine BERTHELOT (parents not given) (SJFS–7,54)

Marie Salassi (Edmond Salassi and Agnes FONTENEAU) bn. 24 July 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Edmond Salassi and Louise Heberr (SJFS–4,154-155)

Noemie Brigette Salassi (Vincent Salassi and Juliette LANDRY) bn. 1 Feb. 1888 bt. 18 April 1888 spo. Alex. Landry and Me. Maiza Lobell (SJFS–4,154-155)

Paul Omer Salassi (Edmond Salassi and Agnes FONTENEAU) bn. 9 Sept. 1886 bt. 3 Jan. 1887 spo. Vincent Salassi and Leontine Berthelot (SJFS–4,141)

SALITO

Anna Salito (Salvatore Salito and Francesca CATENARI) bn. 20 Feb. 1887 bt. 12 March 1887 spo. Francesco Spado and Antonia Aserno (SPV–1,163)

SALLE

Leon Alfred Salle (Guillaume Salle and Marie Elmire DELATTRE) bn. 12 Dec. 1886 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Noel Poche and Clementine Salle (SJFS–4,145)

Louise Salle (parents not given) m. validated 6 Sept. 1888 Pierre FONTENEAU (parents not given) wit. Pierre Dupuy; Florian Lebourgeois (SJFS–7,56-57)

SALOMON

Adorestine Salomon (Achille Salomon and Odalie WILLIAM) m. 5 May 1887 Emile JOHNSON (Drauzin Johnson and Elisa JONES) wit. Victor Landry; Charlotte Moran; Claiborne William; Angele Alonzo; Prospar Leblanc; Louisa Trudo; Virginia Thropay (SEZ–20,139)

Eugene Salomon (Valsaint Salomon and Malvina SALOMON) bn. 18 Oct. 1888 bt. 2 Dec. 1888 spo. Armand Andre and Cecilia Raymond (SMU–1,81)

George Joseph Soloman, age 83, bur. 22 July 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,39)

Joseph Salomon ([omitted] and Oliva SALOMON) bn. 8 July 1888 bt. 24 Sept. 1888 spo. Francis Salomon and Clementine Labusquiere (SEZ–19,61)

Joseph Salomon, age 4 (Oliva Salomon) bur. 25 Sept. 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,102)

Julie Salomon (Harvey Salomon and Tina LOUIS) bn. 12 May 1887 bt. 16 May 1887 spo. Jules william and Adeline Salomon (ASM–42,95)

Valsin Salomon (parents not given) m. 14 March 1886 Malvina ZENON (parents not given) wit. James Brooks; Victorin James; Madeleine Philippe (SMI–19,30g)

SALVAGE

Pierre Salvage (Gregoire Salvage and Maracina PETRONELLE) bn. 29 June 1887 bt. 18 July 1887 spo. Gregoire Pancon and Tanina Berric (ASC–20,180)

SALVADORE

Catharina Salvadore, bn. 1 Nov. 1888, bur. 1 Nov. 1888 d. today (SJA–18,46)

Catharina Salvadore (Bene Salvadore and Giusseppa OGIELA) bn. 1 Nov. 1888 bt. 1 Nov. 1888 spo. Tony Salvadore and Laura Catalana (SJA–21,7)

SAMSON sometimes SAMPSON

Alexandre Sampson (Alexandre Sampson and Mary Jane WILLIAMS) m. 2 April 1888 Grace CLAIBORNE (Charles Claiborne and Artemise BAILY) wit. James Lemass; Mary Clement; John W. Shmedy (ASC–16,239)

Amelie Melanie Samson (Vincent Samson and Elmie PATIN) bn. 6 Sept. 1887 bt. 16 Nov. 1887 spo. Philibert Gosserand and Marie Patin (PCP–29,148)

Blanche Samson (Terence Samson, decd. and Amelie LANGLOIS) m. 18 Jan. 1888 Fennelon ROY (F. Antoine Roy, decd. and Augustine PORCHE) wit. Clement Samson; Theophile Samson; Gerard Langlois; O. St. Dizier (PCP–25,126)

SAMSON

Delphine Samson (Marcel Samson and Adelaide CHARA, both decd.) m. 18 August 1887 James MATHIS (Charles Mathis and Therese O'BRIEN, both decd.) wit. Louis P. Debarette; F. O. Lieux; Paulin Deplaignes; J. S. Lieux (IMCL–4,247)

Joseph Samson (Vincent Francois Samson and Amelie BERGERON, both decd.) m. 4 March 1886 Eliska ROBILLARD (Octave Robillard, decd. and Virginie ROBILLARD) wit. Justin Patin; Vincent Samson; Eugene Didier (PCP–25,98)

Marie Bertha Samson (Joseph Samson and Eliska ROBILLARD) bn. 8 July 1888 bt. 8 Sept. 1888 spo. Vincent Samson and Celina Robillard (PCP–29,182)

Marie Ella Samson (Joseph Francois Samson and Eliska ROBILLARD) bn. 23 Dec. 1886 bt. 23 Feb. 1887 spo. Azael Didier and Augustine Chust (PCP–29,120)

Sydonie Samson (Theophile Samson and Amelina LEONARD) bn. 14 Aug. 1888 bt. 29 Sept. 1888 spo. Terence Langlois and Juliana Leonard (PCP–29,183)

Sydonise Samson, age 11 years 5 months (Terence Samson and Amelie LANGLOIS) bur. 7 Aug. 1886 (PCP–20,161)

Terence Samson, age 68, bur. 12 Dec. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,170)

Theophile Samson (Terence Samson, decd. and Amelie LANGLOIS) m. 31 Jan. 1888 Edmee LEONARD (Auguste Leonard and Francoise CASBURN) wit. Clement Samson; M. Basso; F. Roy; H. C. Patin (PCP–25,129)

SAMUEL

Annita Samuel, age 2 1/2 years, bur. 22 Aug. 1886 (ASC–28,198)

Augustin Samuel (Julien Samuel and Augustine THOMAS) bn. 30 Sept. 1887 bt. 4 Dec. 1887 spo. Alexandre Thomas and Marie Anne Thomas (IMCL–5,78)

Cecilia Samuel (Louis Samuel and Emma VALESMIRE) m. 30 Oct. 1886 Gustave JOSEPH (Ursin Joseph and Armantine [sic]) wit. Victoram Piere; Thomas Constant; Louis Samuel; Augustine Joseph (SJA–16,42)

Chenevert Samuel (Juilien Samuel and Augusta MOSES) bn. 27 June 1885 bt. 4 Feb. 1886 spo. Alexandre Thomas and Victorie Thomas (IMCL–5,47)

Marie Octavie Samuel (Jim Samuel and Victorine SPENCER) bn. 6 Aug. 1888 bt. 11 Aug. 1888 spo. Joseph Landry and Emilie Thompson (SMI–13,162)

Marie Rebecca Samuel (Pierre Samuel and Marie Leontine [sic]) bn. 10 Dec. 1886 bt. 5 March 1887 spo. Paul Samuel and Marie Pauline Jacob (SJA–20,113)

Rosalie Samuel (parents not given) m. 16 June 1887 Augustin JACQUES (parents not given) wit. H. P. Colomb; Jules Pissannat; Adolphe Oliver (IMCL–4,244)

SANCHEZ

(omitted) Sanchez, age ca 80 and a few months, spouse of Perrique Sanchez, bur. 22 April 1886 d. day before yesterday (SEZ–22,87)

Agnes Mercedes Sanchez (Anthony Sanchez and Mary HERNANDEZ) bn. 5 Dec. 1885 bt. 19 April 1886 spo. Severin Sanchez and Mary Agnes Poirier (SJBR–20,249)

Albert Sanchez (Antoine Sanchez and Euphemie RODRIGUE) bn. 19 May 1886 bt. 26 June 1886 spo. Mathieu Acosta and Angele Gonzales (ASC–20,156)

Andre Sanchez, age 30, bur. 12 April 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,202)

Anne Sanchez (Andre Sanchez and Euphemie SANCHEZ) bn. 13 April 1887 bt. 18 April 1887 spo. Victor Cavallero and Francoise Acosta (ASM–42,95)

Antoine Sanchez, age ca 45, bur. 14 March 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,100)

Blanche Lydonia Sanchez (Antoine Sanchez and Euphemie RODRIGUEZ) bn. 26 Aug. 1888 bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. Antoine Rodriguez and Euphemie Barrien (ASC–20,200)

Charles C. Sanchez (Joseph Sanchez and Leonie PINO) m. 3 Feb. 1887 Della M. SNEED (Henry C. Sneed and Lina KAUFFMAN) wit. C. P. Chennet; Robt. Sanches; Jno. P. Viglini; Albert Martinez (SJBR–19,299)

Cornilia Sanchez (Paul Sanchez and Anile ACOSTA) bn. 22 Oct. 1887 bt. 31 Oct. 1887 spo. Sidney Aleman and Eliza Acosta (ASM–42,98)

Ed. Sanchez, age 29, bur. 23 Jan. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

Emanuel Sanchez (Augustus Sanchez and Rosalia GRANARY) bn. (omitted) bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Joseph Rameriez and Katie Martinez (SJBR–20,245)

Eva Sanchez (Alph. Sanchez and Eva DUPUY) bn. 18 May 1888 bt. 23 June 1888 spo. Felix Arcenot and Corinne Dupuy (SJFS–4,154-155)

Evelina Sanchez (Hypolite Sanchez and Bastianne GONZALES) m. 3 Sept. 1886 (prior civil marriage) Jean SANCHEZ (Eugene Sanchez and Thereza MARTINEZ) wit. A. Polverini; F. Leblanc (ASC–16,218)

Frank Sanchez (Andre Sanchez and Antoinette ALBAREZ) m. 29 Aug. 1887 Carmelite MARTINEZ (Jean Martinez and Augustine CORBE) wit. J. F. Martinez; Antoine Acosta; Dolores Martinez (ASM–12,129)

Jean Sanchez (Eugene Sanchez and Thereza MARTINEZ) m. 3 Sept. 1886 (prior civil marriage) Evelina SANCHEZ (Hypolite Sanchez and Bastianne GONZALES) wit. A. Polverini; F. Leblanc (ASC–16,218)

John Sanchez, age 65, bur. 13 April 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Joseph Sanchez (Adam Sanchez and Marie ALONZO) bn. 23 Oct. 1887 bt. 8 Dec. 1887 spo. Michel Alonzo and Marie Sanchez (STH–2,91)

SANCHEZ

Joseph Albert Sanchez (Felix Sanchez and Marguerite CAVALIER) bn. 23 Feb. 1886 bt. 6 March 1886 spo. Pierre Morales and Cecile Sanchez (SEZ–19,5)

Joseph Alonzo Sanchez (Camille Sanchez and Anais DUGA) bn. 20 Jan. 1886 bt. 11 March 1886 spo. Adam Duga and Lucie Sanchez (ASC–20,152)

Joseph Renee Sanchez (Bastien Sanchez and Julia PARDO) bn. 1 Oct. 1888 bt. 14 Oct. 1888 spo. Adam Ruiz and Marie Pardo (ASC–20,202)

Klebert Leonce Sanchez (Perrique Sanchez and Marguerite CAVALIERE) bn. 17 Dec. 1887 bt. 4 Jan. 1888 spo. Matthia Sanchez and Carmelite Morales (SEZ–19,43)

Leonise Marie Sanchez (Manuel Sanchez and Aureline ESCAGNE) bn. 8 Aug. 1886 bt. 23 Aug. 1886 spo. Antoine Chauvin and Marcelline Ramirez (SEZ–19,13)

Maria Anna Sanchez ([omitted] and Elisabeth SANCHEZ) bn. 22 Sept. 1886 bt. 10 Oct. 1886 spo. Franklin Rafley and Artemise Braud (SEZ–19,16)

Marie Sanchez (Antoine Sanchez and Antoinette ACOSTA) m. (between April and June) 1888 Philippe MONTESSINO (Raymond Montessino and Augustine ACOSTA) wit. Francis Ruiz; Marie Martinez (ASM–12,133)

Marie Sanchez (Antoine Sanchez and Victorine CHAUVAINE) bn. 19 Jan. 1888 bt. 6 Feb. 1888 spo. Joseph Hernandez and Lucie Sanchez (ASM–42,102)

Marie Alice Sanchez (Johny Sanchez and Evelina SANCHEZ) bn. 21 Sept. 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. Paul Sanchez and Leonal Harp (ASC–20,200)

Marie Mathilde Sanchez (Alphonse Sanchez and Eva DUPUIS, of Whitehall) bn. 19 Dec. 1885 bt. 2 June 1886 spo. Joseph Dupuis and Ursule Sanchez (SJFS–4,135)

Marie Therese Sanchez (John Sanchez and Velina SANCHEZ) bn. 10 Oct. 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Baptiste Creoles and Marie Selozano (ASC–20,164)

Marie Victoria Sanchez (Antoine Sanchez and Lesima PERKE) bn. 9 March 1886 bt. 13 March 1886 spo. Desire Daigle and Josephine Sanchez (SEZ–19,5)

Marie Viola Sanchez (Antoine Sanchez and Victorine SHOVEN) bn. 23 May 1886 bt. 1 June 1886 spo. Joseph Sanchez Elisabeth Sanchez (SEZ–19,10)

Mercedes Sanchez, age 10 months, bur. 25 Oct. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

Nellie Sanchez, age 1 month, bur. 29 April 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

Nellie Sanchez (C. C. Sanchez and Della SNEED) bn. 20 Nov. 1887 bt. 8 Jan. 1888 spo. Albert Martinez and Anna Pino (SJBR–20,258)

Nellie Sanchez, age 1, bur. 18 Dec. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

SANCHEZ

Norbert Sanchez (parents not given) m. 30 June 1888 Felicia VEMPRENNE (parents not given) wit. Gustave Cambre; Pe. Braud (SJFS–7,56-57)

Odilia Sanchez (Frank Sanchez and Carmelite MARTINEZ) bn. 12 Aug. 1888 bt. 18 Aug. 1888 spo. Joseph Hein and Nesida Martinez (ASM–42,107)

Paul Sanchez (Hippolyte Sanchez and Bastiana GONZALEZ) m. 25 Oct. 1886 Anita ACOSTA (Paul Acosta and Euphemie ALBARADO) wit. Antoine Acosta; Ernest Guillot; Victoria Sanchez (ASM–12,125)

Philomene Sanchez, age 24, bur. 1 Feb. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,193)

Robert Sanchez, age 10 months, bur. 29 Dec. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,275)

Robert Leo Sanchez (Augustus Sanchez and Rosalie GRANNERY) bn. 9 Oct. 1888 bt. 2 Dec. 1888 spo. Stephanie Fougerousse (SJBR–20,268)

Sebastien Sanchez, resident of Assumption (Sebastien Sanchez and Theresa MARTINEZ) m. 8 March 1886 Julia PARDO (Joseph Pardo and Marcelline MARTINEZ) wit. Ernest D. Ramirez; Marie Suarez; Mathieus Pardo (ASC–16,212)

Ursule Sanchez (parents not given) m. 23 June 1888 Amelus FONTENEAU (parents not given) wit. Emile Loupe; Pierre Dupuy (SJFS–7,56-57)

Victorine Maria Sanchez (Antoine Sanchez and Lesima PERKE) bn. 10 Oct. 1888 bt. 14 Oct. 1888 spo. Clet Dugas and Eugenie Sanchez (SEZ–19,63)

SANDERS

Joseph Sanders (Alex Sanders and Angela ALEXANDER) bn. (omitted) bt. 22 Nov. 1886 spo. Andrew Jackson and Ida Lennon (SJBR–20,245)

Marie Sidonia Sanders (Henry Sanders and Celeste VIDEAU) bn. 5 Feb. 1886 bt. 30 Oct. 1886 spo. Mrs. George Chastant (SGA–20,175)

Oscar Sanders (Henry Sanders and Celeste VIDEAU) bn. 20 March 1887 bt. 8 Nov. 1887 spo. Lucien Johnson and Bella Videau (SGA–20,181)

SARDA

Anna Sarda (Ott Sarda and Michella FEDELLA) bn. 22 Sept. 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. Frank Billa and Anna Billa (SMU–1,11)

SARRADET

Olivier Sarradet (Paul Sarradet and Palmire AILLET) m. 12 April 1887 Felicie CASANAVE (John Casanave and Augustine LABADIOLE) wit. Vidor Cazanave; Edgard Bourg; Eugenie Marionneaux (SJBB–2a,173)

SARRAY

Marie Olivia Sarray (Octave Sarray and Marie Adele [sic]) bn. 4 Dec. 1886 bt. 13 Feb. 1887 spo. Octave Lecoq and Francoise St. Amand (PCP–29,118)

SARRAZIN

Louis Joseph Sarrazin (Paul Sarrazin and Azema ROME) bn. 31 Jan. 1886 bt. 7 March 1886 spo. Albert Rome and Marie Laure Rome (SMI–14,80)

Marie Amelie Sarrazin (Paul Sarrazin and [omitted]) bn. 10 Nov. 1888 bt. Dec. 2 1888 spo. Ernest Weber and Felicie Sarrazin (SMI–13,165) also (SMI–14,116)

SARTAIN sometimes SARTIN

Elodie Sartin, age 18 months, bur. 5 Oct. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

Emilie Sartain (William Alexander Sartain and Caroline Lize VERBOIS) bn. (omitted) bt. 10 April 1887 spo. J. E. Selser and Caroline Verbois (SJBR–20,249)

SARTIL

Marie Seleth Elodie Sartil (William Alexander Sartil and Caroline Eliza VERBOIS) bn. 14 June 1885 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. William Tisdale and Celestine Droze (SJBR–20,237)

SASONA

Anais Pasquale Sasona (John Sasona and Maria VENENTE) bn. 1 Sept. 1888 bt. 18 Sept. 1888 spo. Pasquale Amado and Anais Acosta (ASC–20,198)

SATTERWHITE

Mary B. Satterwhite (Warren Satterwhite and Elodie [sic]) bn. 8 Dec. 1886 bt. 27 March 1887 spo. Jas. E. Tircuit and Mrs. Alice Bouis (SAM–2,3)

SAUCE

Augustin Ignace Sauce (Desire Sauce and Clementine SOLARE) bn. 15 July 1887 bt. 19 July 1887 spo. Ulysse Boudreaux and Elisabeth Sauce (SEZ–19,31)

Augustine Sauce (Bertrand Sauce and Bazelise ALEMAN) m. 6 April 1886 Louis NAVARE (Eugene Navare and Calostie NAQUIN) wit. B. J. Woodward; Augustin Melancon; Oscar Martinez (ASM–14,125)

SAULE sometimes SAUL

Joseph Etienne Saul (Philogene Saul and Fannie FAVAROT) bn. 5 Sept. 1887 bt. 25 Sept. 1887 spo. Joseph Saul and Adele Lewis (SJA–20,120)

Joseph Norphe Saul (Laurence Saul and Georgina PRIESTLEY) bn. 4 Sept. 1886 bt. 25 Oct. 1886 spo. Victorin Nelson and Celeste Barriole (SJA–20,109)

Mabelle Matcheles Saule (Auguste Saule and Eugenie TRAHAN) bn. 21 Sept. 1887 bt. 11 Oct. 1887 spo. Joseph Traigue and Marie Traigue (SAN–2,5)

SAURAGE sometimes SORAGE

(omitted) Saurage, age 4 (Valiere Saurage) bur. 23 Dec. 1886 at St. Raphael Cemetery, d. 22 Dec. 1886 (SPBG–5,25)

Anne Maud Sorage (Oscar Sorage and Olympe BERNARD) bn. 28 April 1887 bt. 7 May 1887 spo. Joseph Bagin and Victoria Sorage (SPBG–2,73)

SAURAGE

Charles Saurage (Norbert Saurage and Julia ROTH) m. 23 April 1888 Dora EARLE (Zacharie F. Earle and Rebecca BATTS) wit. Zach. Earle, Jr.; Joseph Bageon; Z. Earle; Louise Saurage; Norbert Saurage; Comelia Barbay; Mrs. Eve M. Melancon; (SPBG–3,102)

Paul W. Saurage (Paul Saurage and Emelie ALLAIN) m. 22 Nov. 1888 Celeste SHARON (Thomas Sharon and Sidonia BREAUX) wit. Emile Saurage; William Sharon; Albert Rivet (SJP–15,171)

Russ Clara Saurage (Valliere Saurage and Delia BRAUD) bn. 5 Oct. 1887 bt. 1 Nov. 1887 spo. Lawrence Hebert and Ida Roth (SPBG–2,77)

SAUREZ

Marie Saurez, age 70, widow of Placide Daigle, bur. 10 Jan. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,327)

SAUVAINE

Marie Sauvaine (Antoine Sauvaine and Marie GONZALES) m. 10 Aug. 1887 Adam RAMIREZ (Jean Ramirez and Marie CORBE) wit. Adam Martinez; Antoine Vega (ASM–12,129)

SAVARISTE

Antonio Savariste (Vincence Savariste and Louiza GENARE) m. 19 April 1888 Raphaela MARESCO (Miguel Maresco and Carolina CAPEL) wit. Michele Maresco; Joseph Maresco; Janette Cazo; Antonio Maresca; Chrisina Maresca (ASC–16,240)

SAVARRE

Charles Theodore Savarre (Adolphe Savarre and Clara SAVARRE) m. 17 June 1886 Adelaide BONDY (A. Bondy and Laura COLLIER) wit. Paul St. Amant; Peter Whoa; Augustin Constant (PCP–25,101)

SAVASTANO

Charles Savastano (Antoine Savastano and Linda MASSA) bn. 7 Oct. 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Bruno Savoya and Jeannette Karla (ASC–20,164)

SAVEDRA

Thereza Savedra (Victorin Savedra and Felicie ACOSTA) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Desire MARTINEZ (Jean Martinez and Augustine CORBE) wit. Frank Sanchez; Victorin Savedra; Adam Martinez (ASM–12,126)

SAVIGNOL

Casimire Savignol, native of Vermet Canton, Saverdun, France (Jacques Savignol and Suzanne GALLINE, both decd.) m. 23 Aug. 1887 Marie Clothilde Olinde GEBHART (Emmanuel Gebhart, decd. and Celonise OLINDE) wit. F. D. Hubert, Jr; Jno. Yoist; Joseph Gebhart (PCP–25,122)

Marie Laure Savignol (Casimir Savignol and Clothilde GUEBHARD) bn. 18 May 1888 bt. 2 Sept. 1888 spo. Ferdinand D'Imbert and Mathilde Guebhard (PCP–29,181)

SAVOY sometimes SAVOIE

Amelie Savoie (Joseph Savoie and Scholastique LANDRY) m. 1 Sept. 1886 Nicholas PINTADO (Vincente Pintado and Amelie LAVOIE) wit. Virginie Triche; Alce Oncal; Honoré Oncal; Ant. V. Pintado; A. Charlet (SEZ–20,132)

Antoine Cleophas Savoie (Cleophas Savoie and M. BEGARIE) bn. 1 March 1887 bt. 21 April 1887 spo. A. Rauller and L. Grem. (STH–2,85)

Edna Maria Savoy (Paul Savoy and Philomene JUMONVILLE) bn. yesterday bt. 6 Jan. 1888 spo. Henry Savoy and Emmanuella Jumonville (SEZ–19,44)

Elphege Savoie (Pierre Savoie and Adele AURY) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Bibiana BOURGEOIS (Alce Bourgeois and Eliska MIRRE) wit. none given (STH-3,170)

Joseph Amedez Savoie (Clement Savoie and Ur. GUEDRY) bn. 12 Feb. 1887 bt. 21 April 1887 spo. Amedez Frederic and Marie F. Savoie (STH–2,85)

Joseph Robert Savoy (Gerard Savoy and Alice DAIGLE) bn. 4 April 1886 bt. 11 April 1886 spo. Ernest Hebert and Amelie Leblanc (SEZ–19,7)

Leonise Savoy (Joseph Savoy and Scholastique LANDRY) m. 27 Sept. 1886 Oleus BOUQUET (Charles Bouquet and Rosa BOUDREAUX) wit. Desire J. Landry; Henry Guedry; P. E. Landry; Joseph Wood Celonise Guedry; J. A. Guedry (SEZ–21,87)

Malvina Savoie (Alce Savoie and Evelina MORIN) m. 6 Aug. 1888 Edmond BOURGEOIS (Camile Bourgeois and Felicite GUEDRY) wit. J. Gonzalez; Ed. Parent; T. Guidry (STH-3,172)

Marie Leoncia Savoy (Edouard Savoy and Egladie LANDRY) bn. 4 Jan. 1888 bt. 6 Jan. 1888 spo. Uzelien Landry and Amelie Leblanc (SEZ–19,44)

Melanie Savoy (Joseph Savoy and Scholastique LANDRY) m. 25 Jan. 1886 Desire FALCON (Jean Falcon and Celestine LEBLANC) wit. Ernest Hebert; Amelie Savoy; Amedee Savoy; Ernestine Barbier (SEZ–21,84)

Samuel Israel Savoy (Marcellus Savoy and Theodora BERNUCHOT) bn. today bt. 17 May 1888 spo. Henry Smith New Church and Marie Aldance Savoy (SEZ–19,52)

SCAVOLTO

Vincenza Scavolto (Paolo Scavolto and Theresa LORINO) bn. 8 Jan. 1887 bt. 30 Jan. 1887 spo. Joseph Piayze and Rosalie Canale (ASC–20,170)

SCHAFER sometimes SCHAFFER; SHAFFER

Catherine Hermina Schaffer (Herman Schaffer and Margaret McADAMS) bn. 22 Oct. 1887 bt. 29 Feb. 1888 spo. Hermengild Simon and Sophy Dupuy (SJP–12,82)

Herman Edward Shaffer (Herman Shaffer and Margaret McADAM) bn. 2 Oct. 1885 bt. 22 Jan. 1886 spo. Paul Hugh L. Kleinpeter and Pamelia Kleinpeter (SJP–12,22)

John Julius Schafer (John Baptist Schafer and Mary BIRCH) bn. 25 July 1885 bt. 25 Feb. 1886 spo. W. H. Peters

SCHAFER
and Leonie Birch (HF–1,58)
SCHAFFET
Catherine Schaffet (Samuel Schaffet and Mary BOSKEY) bn. 7 Dec. 1885 bt. 19 May 1888 spo. Louly Schaffet (SJBR–20,262)
SCHAHAN
Elisabeth Magdeline Schahan (Joseph Schahan and Julia GUEMARD) bn. 9 Nov. 1887 bt. 8 Jan. 1888 spo. Jules Guemard and Eva Schahan (SJBR–20,258)
SCHAUBUT
Joseph Olivier Schaubut (Barthelemy Schaubut and Marie URSO) bn. 21 May 1888 bt. 9 Oct. 1888 spo. Rufin Lassere Fols and Octavie Scionneaux (OLP–3,67)
Joseph Blanchard Chaos-pout (sic) (Barthelemy Chaos-pout [sic] and Marie ORSO) bn. 10 Feb. 1887 bt. 12 May 1887 spo. Jules Orso and Antoinette Orso (OLP–3,55)
SCHEHIN
Joseph Schehin (Joseph Schehin and Francise BETZER) m. 12 Oct. 1886 Julie GUEMAR (Frederick Gueymard and Madeleine LEVAY) wit. J. Gueymard; (omitted) Gueymard; Amie Schehin (SJBB–2a,165)
SCHEPP
Charles Maurice Schepp (Georges Schepp and Thelia PLAISANCE) bn. 5 Feb. 1887 bt. 2 March 1887 spo. Prosper Plaisance and Georgine Schepp Derivaux (SJA–8,131)
SCHETS
Jean Schets (John Schets and M. LECHE) bn. 25 Aug. 1886 bt. 14 Oct. 1886 spo. P. Poirier and M. Bourgeois (STH–2,74)
SCHEXNAIDRE sometimes SCHESNEIDER; SCHESCHNEIDER; SCHEXNAIDER; SCHEXNAYDER; SCHEXNAYDRE
(omitted) (omitted), age 30, wife of Evariste Schexnaidre, bur. 1 Dec. 1886 (SMI–22,131)
Anita Isabelle Schexnaildre (Joseph Schexnaildre and Octavia THOMAS) bn. 15 Feb. 1886 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Jerome Berthelot and Marie Etienne (SMI–13,136)
Azelima Schexnaydre (Marcellin Schexnaydre and Azelie HAYDEL) m. 8 March 1886 Alexis FOLSE, age 24 (Gustave Folse and Elodia FOLSE) wit. Augustin Becnel; Ulysses Steib; Gustave Folse; Optime Schexnaydre (OLP–4,3)
Celina Berthe Schexnayder (Ovide Schexnayder and Aliee TREGRE) bn. 6 Dec. 1887 bt. 29 Dec. 1887 spo. Philadelphe Schexnayder and Berthe Kroll (SPV–1,171)
Cyrille Schexnayder, of St. John the Baptiste Parish (Norbert Schexnayder, decd. and Cecilia ROUSSEL) m. 17 Jan. 1888 Regina BECNEL (Amozan Becnel and Clara BORN) wit. Amazan Becnel; Theodore Becnel; Egbert Comaux; Olivier Laurent; Septime M. Laurent; Ulysse Laurent (SPBG–3,92)
Damas Dalferese Schexnayder, of St. Jean the Baptiste

SCHEXNAIDRE

Parish (Damas Emile Schexnayder and Madeleine Emma HYMEL) m. 15 May 1888 Francoise Amanda HYMEL, of St. Jean the Baptiste Parish (Severin Hymel, decd. and Marie Eliza TREGRE) wit. Dolors Hymel; Adolphe Hymel Michel Schexnaydre (SPV–3,75)

Edward Schexnaider, age 4 years 9 months, bur. 5 Feb. 1886 (SMI–22,124)

Emilien Schexnaidre, age 19 (Marcellin Schexnaidre, decd. and Azelie HAYDEL) m. 11 Feb. 1888 Felicie GRANIER, age 19 (Felix Granier and Odilia HOTARD) wit. Pierre Folse; Ruffin Simon; Similien Tregre (OLP–4,20)

Euphemie Ela Schexaildre (Florian Onesime Schexaildre and Marie Delphine MAUCONDUIT) bn. 23 July 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Norbert Viagues and Ela Tassin (SPV–1,166)

Florestan Schexnaildre, age 41, bur. 9 Sept. 1886 (SMI–22,129)

Francois Emile Schexnaildre (Florent Schexnaildre and Corine GAINNIE) bn. 3 Jan. 1886 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Emile Blanc and Marie Caze (SMI–14,79)

Gaston Schexnayder (Adam Schexnayder and Marie DUTREY) bn. 1 Dec. 1887 bt. 7 Jan. 1888 spo. Michel Schexnayder and Lydia Born (SPV–1,172)

Joachim Schexnaildre (parents not given) m. 16 Oct. 1888 Marie ETIENNE (parents not given) wit. Harry Gabriel; Pierre Duhon; Josephine Cherie (SMI–19,33)

Joseph Sexnayder (Jean Sexnayder and Alice AYDEL) bn. 31 Dec. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Eugene Aydel and Philomene Berthelotte (SJFS–4,152-153)

Joseph Barthelemy Noe Schexnaildre (Evariste Schexnaildre and Marie Lodoiska BOURGEOIS) bn. 18 Oct. 1886 bt. 24 Oct. 1886 spo. Charles Agile and Celina Genre (SMI–14,96)

Joseph Benoit Ulysee Schexnaildre (Alphonse Schexnaildre and Delphine BOURGEOIS) bn. 31 Oct. 1886 bt. 7 Nov. 1886 spo. Eugene Schexnaildre by Joseph Bourgeois and Leontine Damare (SMI–14,96)

Joseph Jean Schexnaildre (Louis Schexnaildre and Laetitia DESCURREAUX) bn. 20 Feb. 1886 bt. 22 Feb. 1886 spo. Alceste Schexnaildre and Feliska LeBourgeois (SMI–14,79)

Lilia Eve Schexneider (Oscar Schexneider and Josephine POLLET) bn. 1 March 1888 bt. March 1888 (Good Friday) spo. Luc Schexneider and Eva Pollet Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,67)

Marcellin Schexnaidre (Optime Octave Schexnaidre and Apolonia GRANIER) bn. 2 Oct. 1886 bt. 3 Oct. 1886 spo. Victor Granier and Azelima Schexnaidre, spouse of Alexis Folse (OLP–3,48)

Marie Caroline Schexneider (Alphonse Schexneider and Delphine BOURGEOIS) bn. 10 Nov. 1888 bt. 19 Dec.

SCHEXNAIDRE

1888 spo. Charles Ernest Roger and Elise Schexneider (SMI–14,116)

Marie Felicie Schexnaildre (Lucien Schexnaildre and Marguerite Ida BOURGEOIS) bn. 7 Jan. 1886 bt. 31 Jan. 1886 spo. Georges Bourgeois and Justina Bourgeois (SMI–14,78)

Marie Fenista Schexschneider (Moise Schexschneider and Irene LOBEL) bn. 14 Feb. 1888 bt. 4 March 1888 spo. Honoré Descarreaux and Marie Ory (SMU–1,9)

Marie Leonie Schexnayder (Paul Schexnayder and Estelle ARSENEAUX) bn. 24 July 1887 bt. 8 Aug. 1887 spo. Olivier Abbadie and Amanda Himel (SPV–1,166)

Marie Marcelline Schexnaidre (Optime Octave Schexnaidre and Appolonia GRANIER) bn. 13 Sept. 1887 bt. 24 Sept. 1887 spo. Joseph Amilien Schexnaidre and Marie Felicie Granier (OLP–3,58)

Marie Virginia Schexneider (Florent Schexneider and Corinne GAIGNIER) bn. 7 Aug. 1888 bt. 13 Aug. 1888 spo. Florent Alexander and Cecile Duhe Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,99)

Michel Schexnayder (Paul Schexnayder and Estella ARSENEAUX) bn. 15 April 1886 bt. 16 May 1886 spo. Alexis Arseneaux and Marie Schexnayder (SPV–1,156)

Noelie Schexneider (Evariste Schexneider and Elodie BOURGEOIS) bn. 24 Dec. 1886 bt. Dec. 31 1886 spo. Fortuna Bourgeois and Regina Reine Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,93)

Oscar Schexnaydre (Thimon Schexnaydre and Eve POCHE) m. 17 Feb. 1887 Josephine POLLET (Joseph Pollet, decd. and Delphine DESNOYES) wit. Joseph Roussel; Charley Parent; Eva Poche; Victoria Schexnaydre; Celeste Poche (SMI–18,200)

Pierre Lezinn Schexnaidre (Marcellin Gualbert Schexnaidre and Marie Amozelie HOTIN) bn. 7 July 1887 bt. 23 July 1887 spo. Hubert Schexnaidre and Marie Victoria Hotin (OLP–3,56)

Rosa Schexnayder (Stephen Schexnayder and Francoise DORET) bn. 16 Aug. 1888 bt. 9 Oct. 1888 spo. Gustave Jean and Alice Cleophas (SPV–1,180)

Ulysse Schexneider (Alphonse Schexneider and Delphine BOURGEOIS) bn. 31 Oct. 1887 bt. Nov. 1887 spo. Felix Damare and Mrs. Damare Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–2,15)

Victoria Schexnaydre (Jean Schexnaildre and Marie Virginie KETEN) m. 3 Oct. 1887 Charles PARENT (Charles Parent and Edwige REINE) wit. Eva Pollet; Zoe Reulet; Jean Schexnaydre; Wm. Chapman; Anastasie Schexnaydre; Sydney Dupuy; Joseph A. Bourgeois; Philis Reine; A. H. Mears, Jr.; Louise Vickanir; Edvige Parent (SMI–18,203)

SCHEXNAIDRE

Wilson Schexnaider (Florian Schexnaider) bur. 23 Sept. 1886 (SMI–22,129)

SCHIKAT

(omitted) Schikat, age ca 12, daughter (Victor Schikat) bur. 25 May 1887 (SMI–23,39)

SCHILLING

(omitted) Schilling, age (omitted) months (Mrs. Schilling) bur. 8 July 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

SCHLATRE

James Nathaniel Schlatre (Michel F. Schlatre and Mary Jeane KLEINPETER) m. 8 Feb. 1888 Blanche POMPONEAUX (Ulysse Pomponeaux and Selma ELFERT) wit. U. Pompone; Preston Schlater; Maurice Pomponeau (SJP–15,137)

Lambert Schlatre (Leonidas Schlatre and Nettie BELL) bn. 17 Sept. 1887 bt. 23 Oct. 1887 spo. Joseph Rodriguez and Stella Cropper (SJP–12,69)

Lawrence T. Schlatre (Marius Schlatre and Ann BELL) bn. 14 Jan. 1887 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Michael Schlatre and Blanche Pomponeau (SJP–12,53)

Mary Ernestine Schlatre (John Schlatre and Elizabeth HEBERT) bn. 14 May 1882 bt. 1 Feb. 1888 spo. William Dupuy and Helene Wilson (SJP–12,77)

Mary Selma Schlatre (James Nathaniel Schlatre and Blanche POMPENEAU) bn. 14 Nov. 1888 bt. 29 Nov. 1888 spo. Maurice Pomponeau and Cora Schlatre (SJP–12,106)

SCHMITT

Mable Mary Schmitt (Joseph C. Schmitt and Alice BRAUD) bn. 3 Feb. 1888 bt. 12 Feb. 1888 spo. Robert Allen, represented by Simon Hebert and Rosalia Duvilliers (SPBG–2,78)

SCHMIDTBERGER

Karoline Schmidtberger (Henry Schmidtberger and Carrie LANG) m. 11 Oct. 1887 (difference of religion) William MYERER (Valantin Myerer and Magdelen FELTZ) wit. Ross Hartner; Jennie Gustabel; H. Hartner (SJBR–19,305)

SCHNEIDER sometimes SNEIDER; SNYDER

Louisa Schneider (Peter W. Schneider and Louisa BAUM) bn. 25 Sept. 1887 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. John J. Wax and Louisa Pino (SJBR–20,260)

Louise Kate Snyder (Jefferson Davis Snyder and Catherine Carolina ILLY) bn. 8 Oct. 1886 bt. 10 April 1887 spo. Carl Illy and Louise Mary Illy (SH–2,36)

Lucien Michel Sneider (Joseph Sneider and Emma MICHEL) bn. 1 Nov. 1885 bt. 31 Jan. 1886 spo. Octave Ben and Caroline Ben (SMI–13,133)

SCHROEDER

Joseph William Schroeder (John Schroeder and Elizabeth WEAVER) bn. (omitted) bt. 22 March 1887 spo. Albrage Wire and Emma Kirsch (SJBR–20,248)

SCHULER

Jacob Schuler (John Schuler and Anna MYER) m. 23 Oct. 1888 Gertrude VOIGHT (Christian Voight and Maria MARKS) wit. John Boutet; Louis Voigt; R. P. Steward (SJP–15,163)

SCHWARB sometimes CHOUABE

Josephine Schwarb (Peter Schwarb and Francis HIEN) m. 13 Dec. 1888 Antoine PFISTER (Antoine Pfister and Mary SCHLDWINE) wit. P. Schwab, Jr.; Leonard Ruiz; Willie Lesager (SEZ–20,155)

Marie Bernadette Philomene Chouabe (Desire Chouabe and Marie BLANCHARD) bn. 22 June 1887 bt. 15 Aug. 1887 spo. Ernest Boudreaux and Victorine Blanchard Boudreaux (SPH–9,218)

SCHWENKE

Joseph William Schwenke (William Schwenke and Elisabeth WAGNER) m. 9 Feb. 1888 Orelda CROCHET (Prudent Crochet and Adolphine DUPUY) wit. H. G. Gimler; R. Cazedessus; Albert Martinez; Theodule Hebert (SJBR–19,309)

SCIONNEAUX

Clelie Scionneaux, age 16 (Clement Scionneaux and Julienne AMEDEE) m. 7 Jan. 1886 Lee BARRILLOT, age 21 (Alexandre Barrillot, decd. and Domitille MARS) wit. Theogene Scionneaux; Jean Deslattes; Adolphe Clibert (OLP–4,1)

Helena Therese Scioneaux, age 2 months (Marcellin Scioneaux) bur. 28 May 1887 (SJA–18,41)

Josephine Scionneaux ([omitted] and Marie DENIS) bn. 28 April 186 bt. 24 Oct. 1886 spo. Louis Flagg and Marie Zenon (SJA–20,109)

Louis Andre Scionneaux (Felicien Scionneaux and Nathalie BOURGEOIS) bn. (omitted) bt. 18 Feb. 1888 spo. Emile Poirier and Solidelle Guedry (SJA–21,2)

Marie Aurelia Scionneaux (Marcelin Scionneaux and Domitile MATHERNE) m. 9 Feb. 1886 Gaspard Francois TICAC, native of Fiume in Croatia, Austria (Francois Ticac and Francoise ROSEMANICH) wit. G. E. Courreges; Jos. Scioneaux; L. Cantois; Adam Matherne; Theodule Scioneaux; Hirma Cantrelle; Aurore Scioneaux (SJA–24,51)

Marie Berthe Scionneaux (Theogene Scionneaux and Marie Aurore DUFRESNE) bn. 11 Jan. 1888 bt. 5 Feb. 1888 spo. Claudien Dufresne and Adelina Tores, spouse of Louis Brazan (OLP–3,63)

Theogene Scionneaux, age 25 (Clidamant Scionneaux and decd. Calixte BOURGEOIS) m. 5 Feb. 1887 Aurore DUFRESNE, age 17 (Joseph Dufresne and Heloise HOCMAN) wit. Claudien Dufresne; Theodore Clibert; Ludger Rome; Oscar Rome (OLP–4,7)

Therese Helena Scionneaux (Marcelin Scionneaux and Domitille MATHERNE) bn. 28 March 1887 bt. 14 April 1887 spo. Leopold Cantois and Josephine Scionneaux

SCIONNEAUX
(SJA–8,133)
Victor Scionneaux (Aleandre Scionneaux and Marie Angele ROME) bn. 19 Feb. 1888 bt. 8 March 1888 spo. Edouard Sarpy and Alcidie LeBlanc, spouse of Louis Webre (OLP–3,63)

SCIPIO sometimes SCIPION
Joseph Robert Scipion (Sem Scipion and Josephine FRANCIS) bn. 7 Sept. 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. Lefils Ben and Caroline Ben (SMU–1,81)
Sam Scipio (Moses Scipio and Celestine [sic]) m. 6 Sept. 1887 Josephine FRANCOIS (Francis Francois and Francisque BRAXON) wit. Joseph Blanc; Suzanne Guidry; Marie Bell; Sarah Bell (SMI–19,30f)
Samuel Scipio (parents not given) and age 21 bt. 5 Sept. 1887 spo. Joseph Rosemond (SMI–13,154)

SCIVICQUE
Marie Francoise Scivicque (Charles Scivicque and Leda LOBELL) bn. 22 Oct. 1886 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Adam Baker and Agnes Scivicque (SJFS–4,147)
Marie Louise Scivicque (Pierre Scivicque and Marie FONTENEAU) bn. 1 Dec. 1886 bt. 4 Jan. 1887 spo. Gabriel Fonteneau and M. Octavie Lebourgeois (SJFS–4,142)

SCOOT
Perry Lambert Ubert Scoot (Waltes Scoot and Mary LIGHT) bn. 23 July 1885 bt. 1 March 1886 spo. C. Cleoma Huber Landry and Elizabeth Light (SPH–9,197)

SCOTT
Alice Scott (Nace Scott and Lilly SCOTT) bn. 2 Aug. 1885 bt. 2 April 1886 spo. Jas Scott and Africe Patrick (SJGT–2,10)
Andrew Scott, twin of Antoine (Richard Scott and Isabella MORAN) bn. 15 July 1886 bt. 9 Sept. 1886 spo. Ed. Ventress (SJGT–2,11)
Antoine Scott, twin of Andrew (Richard Scott and Isabella MORAN) bn. 15 July 1886 bt. 9 Sept. 1886 spo. Daniel Scott and Stephanie Johnson (SJGT–2,11)
Edima Scott (Lection Scott and Julia SCOTT) bn. 29 Nov. 1883 bt. 2 April 1886 spo. Arnold Scott and Charity Shelton (SJGT–2,8)
Edy Scott (Robert Scott and Eliza SCOTT) bn. 8 Sept. 188——(illegible) bt. 2 April 1886 spo. ——(illegible) Shelton and Martha Scott (SJGT–2,10)
Harry Scott (Ben and Martha SCOTT) bn. 7 Aug. 1881 bt. 2 April 1886 spo. Lewis West and Leuyes Scott (SJGT–2,11)
Joseph Wilfred Scott (Alfred Scott and Constantine TASSIN) bn. 30 June 1888 bt. 1 Sept. 1888 spo. William Tassin and Justina Villavaso (SJA–20,128)
Louisa Scott (Arnald Scott and Bety WEST) bn. 27 Nov. 1882 bt. 2 April 1886 spo. Lenard West and Aline Smith (SJGT–2,9)

SCOTT

Maggy Scott (Lection Scott and Julia SCOTT) bn. 27 Dec. 1881 bt. 2 April 1886 spo. Lytleton Bowins and Mily Shelton (SJGT–2,8)

Martha Scott (Ambros Scott and Abby SCOTT) bn. 2 July 1878 bt. 2 April 1886 spo. Isaac Acklin and Louisa ——(illegible) (SJGT–2,11)

Octavie Scott (Penty Scott and [omitted] BRYNT) bn. 24 Nov. 1884 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Thomas Barrow and A. Washington (SJGT–2,17)

Octavie Scott (Fancois Scott and Leontine CHARLES) bn. 15 Nov. 1887 bt. 18 Feb. 1888 spo. Victorin Nelson and Silvanie Harrison (SJA–20,123)

Ophelia Scott (John Scott and Marie SAVAGLIO) m. 7 Feb. 1888 Zephrin CEDOTAL (Placide Cedotal and Mathilde DUPUIS) wit. Albert C. Guedry; William Dannum; Ignace Hebert; Gustave Landry (SEZ–20,144)

Penteny Scott (Panty Scott and [omitted] BRYNT) bn. 1 Nov. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Louis Hiks and Lucie Scott (SJGT–2,17)

Prince King Scott (Ambros Scott and Abby SCOTT) bn. 9 Aug. 1882 bt. 2 April 1886 spo. Lewis West and Dina Scott (SJGT–2,11)

Raphaele Scott (Ambroise Scott and Abby SCOTT) bn. 8 July 1880 bt. 2 April 1886 spo. Butler West and Susan Scott (SJGT–2,10)

Samuel Lambert Scott (Laksius Scott and Juilia CHELSTON) bn. 4 Sept. 1887 bt. 10 June 1888 spo. Robert Scott and Ritya Scott (SJGT–2,18)

Susie Scott (Penety Scott and Brynt Scott and [omitted] BRYNT) bn. 1 Nov. 187–(illegible) bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Washington Wilson and Catherine Barrow (SJGT–2,17)

Willy Scott (Ben Scott and Martha SCOTT) bn. 20 Oct. 1879 bt. 2 Apr 1882 (1886 intended) spo. Nace Scott and Mary Willson (SJGT–2,9)

SEDOTAL see CEDOTAL

SEESE

Elizabeth Lilian Seese (George Seese and Annie MULVEHILL) bn. 10 April 1886 bt. 16 May 1886 spo. Lizzie Walsh (SJBR–20,241)

SEFF

Cyprien Seff (parents not given) m. 16 June 1887 Clara HAMPTON (parents not given) wit. Charles G. Frederick; Paul Frederick; Hypolite Sept (PCP–25,119)

SEGUIN

Joseph Althee Seguin (Augustin Seguin and Olivia BROUSSARD) bn. (omitted) bt. 23 Feb. 1887 spo. Charles Rebelle and Claudia Shanks (SJBR–20,247)

SEIGENSTICKER sometimes SEDEINSTIKER; SEDENSTIKER

Henri Sedeinstiker, age ca 35, bur. 18 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (SJA–18,39)

SEIGENSTICKER

Rene Seigensticker (Henri Seidensticker [sic] and Felicie KLIEBER) bn. 22 July 1886 bt. 2 Oct. 1886 spo. Mathurin Matherne and Marie Euphrosine Tregre (SJA–8,129)

Rene Sedenstiker, age 5 months, bur. 14 Dec. 1886 d. yesterday (SJA–18,39)

SEITZ

Mary (omitted), spouse of (omitted) Seitz, age 56, bur. 12 May 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

SELDOM

Madeleine Seldom (Heny Seldom and Victorine ANDERSON) m. 11 Oct. 1888 Arsheal AZYMORE (Prosper Azymore and Angele RILEY) wit. Paul Oubre; Lizzie Millidon; Arthur Philip; Jacob Oubre; Benj. Rice (SMI–19,32c)

SELLIER

Mary Sellier (Felix Sellier and Olivia ISIDORE) bn. 2 Feb. 1886 bt. 22 Feb. 1886 spo. Felix Ashford and Mary E. Sellier (SJP–12,23)

SELLING

Catherine Selling (Peter Selling and Mary WOGGLAN) m. 22 Feb. 1886 Alcee LOLAND (Edouard Loland and Zulmee BOUDREAUX) wit. G. U. Folse; S. P. Gilbert; Eveline Boudreaux (SAN–4,121)

SEM

Philomene Victoria Sem (John Sem and Louisa BOUN) bn. 5 Feb. 1887 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Albert Blanchard and Zulma Boun (SPH–3,218)

SENEGAL

Lucian Senegal (Lucian Senegal and Mary MARIONNEAUX) bn. 25 Dec. 1887 bt. 26 Dec. 1887 spo. Gustave Johnson and Mary Marionneaux (SJP–12,73)

SERAPHIN sometimes SERAPHIM

Edouard Joseph Seraphin (Wilson Seraphin and Celeste CAMPBEL) bn. 6 April 1887 bt. 14 May 1887 spo. Germain Carton and Suzane Guidry (SMI–13,152)

Gilbert Seraphim (Henri Seraphim and Theresa FRANCOIS) bn. 4 Dec. 1887 bt. 1 March 1888 spo. Edmond Julien and Marguerite Serphim (IMCL–5,82)

Marie Antoinette Seraphin (Victorin Seraphin and Marie Anne MODELIS) m. 16 Feb. 1887 Joseph LECOQ (Octave Lecoq and Perine LACOUR) wit. Edward Theodore; P. B. Labbe; Alex St. Cyr (PCP–25,112)

SERPAS

(omitted) Serpas, spouse of Charles Serpas, bur. 20 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (OLP–5,62)

Marie Pamela Serpas (Charles Serpas and Honorine Amedee) bn. 18 Aug. 1886 bt. 19 Aug. 1886 spo. Jules Orso and Adele Roux, spouse of Jean Torres. Note: child died several hours after baptism. (OLP–3,46)

SERRE

Clemence Serre (Hughes Joseph Serre and Katie MIGULE) bn.

SERRE

2 July 1887 bt. 9 Sept. 1887 spo. George Adams and Lutetia Malain (SPBG–2,76)

Joseph Marie Rene Serre (Clement Serre and Jeanne Marie Amelie FERCHAUD) bn. 15 Aug. 1886 bt. 21 Sept. 1886 spo. L. Henri Ferchaud and Josephine Marie Ferchaud (SJA–8,130)

SETTOON sometimes SETTON

Adam Maurice Settoon (Arche Setton and Marie Delphine LANDRY) bn. 13 March 1887 bt. 18 July 1887 spo. Sosthene Dubreuil and Cecilia Richard (SPBG–2,75)

Adam Maurice Settoon (Arche Settoon and Marie Delphine GUEDRY) bn. 12 March 1887 bt. 18 July 1887 spo. Sosthene Dudbreuil and Cecilia Richard (SPBG–2,75)

Marie Elis. Settoon (Tobias Settoon and Melanie BOUDREAU) m. 4 Feb. 1886 Alfred GONZALEZ (Alfred Gonzalez and M. KLING) wit. Joseph Gonzalez; Alx. Gonzalez; A. Gonzalez (STH-3,155)

Pierre Setton, of Ascension Parish (Archy Setton and Delphine GUEDRY) m. 24 Dec. 1888 Augustine MORALES (Joseph Morales and decd. Marie CORDE) wit. Adam Richard; Mabel Sharp; Edna Sharp; Henry Settoon; Joseph Landry (SPBG–3,108)

SEVERIN

Louise Noel Severin, age 14 (Louis Severin) bur. 15 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,332)

SEVIN

Francois Joseph Sevin (Francois Sevin and Adele WEBRE) bn. 17 Sept. 1886 bt. 28 Sept. 1886 spo. Edouard Webre and Lucile Falgoust (OLP–3,47)

Marius Audry Sevin (Francois Sevin and Adele WEBRE) bn. 3 June 1888 bt. 7 June 1888 spo. Thomas Martinez and Adonis Rome (OLP–3,65)

SHADWICK see also CHADWICK

Anna Margaret Shadwick (Benjamin Shadwick and Sarah BRUSANTIAN) bn. 20 Dec. 1887 bt. 25 Feb. 1888 spo. Julien H. Landry and Roxy Bourg (SJP–12,81)

SHAFFETT see SCHAFFET

SHARKEY

Alice Sharkey (James Sharkey and Mary REENAU) m. 7 Nov. 1888 John Patrick SHARKEY (John Sharkey and Katherine McALISTER) wit. Mary McAlister; Peter Sharkey; John Acy (SH–2,15)

John Patrick Sharkey (John Sharkey and Katherine McALISTER) m. 7 Nov. 1888 Alice SHARKEY (James Sharkey and Mary REENAU) wit. Mary McAlister; Peter Sharkey; John Acy (SH–2,15)

SHARON

Celeste Sharon (Thomas Sharon and Sidonia BREAUX) m. 22 Nov. 1888 Paul W. SAURAGE (Paul Saurage and Emelie ALLAIN) wit. Emile Saurage; William Sharon; Albert Rivet (SJP–15,171)

SHEPPERD sometimes SHEPARD; SHEPERD

Joseph Horton Shepperd (John Shepperd and Grace PUGH) bn. 14 July 1888 bt. 27 Aug. 1888 spo. Henry Larrey and Odalie Blanchard (SAN–2,6)

Marie Constantine Sheperd (Louis Sheperd and Mary GREGOIRE) bn. 10 May 1888 bt. 21 July 1888 spo. Joseph Gregoire and Marie Jeanne Michel (SJA–20,127)

Marie Euphrosine Shepard (Louis Shepard and Marie GREGOIRE) bn. 10 Dec. 1886 bt. 29 Jan. 1887 spo. Valerien Gregoire and Rosalie Poche (SJA–20,112)

SHERMAN

Laurence Sherman, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) m. 9 Sept. 1886 Laura MEADE, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) wit. A. B. Hammond; Joseph Leblanc; John Goad (SPH–4,907)

Mary Sherman, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) m. 28 Jan. 1886 John PAYTEN, of Lafourche Parish (parents not given) wit. Robert Lee; Laurene Bernard; Marie Maralin; Welse Blood (SPH–4,890)

SHRADER

Clara Shrader (Charles Shrader and Ida STRADER) bn. 8 April 1887 bt. 15 May 1887 spo. E. C. Strader and C. D. Strader (SJPN–1,11)

SHREIBER

Helene Shreiber, widow of Jn. Fernandez (Michel Shreiber and Anna GALOP) m. 20 Jan. 1886 (difference of religion) Aloisuis WUTKE (Charles Wutke and Louisa SALOURANIE) wit. Charles Schreiber; Henry Ohlmeyer; Ernest Guillot; Mrs. Julius Dehn; E. Wutke (ASM–12,120)

Marie Cera Shreiber (Charles Shreiber and Mathilde HERNANDEZ) bn. 23 Oct. 1886 bt. 30 Oct. 1886 spo. Robert Truxillo and Josephine Daigle (ASM–42,90)

Walles Shreiber, age 3 (Charles Shreiber) bur. 17 May 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,328)

SIANA sometimes SIANO

Marianna Siano (Ferdinando Siano and Maria MACALUSO) m. 16 Oct. 1886 Pablo CAMPO, widower of Vita Lupardo (Guiseppo Campo and Michaela BONURA) wit. Ferdinando Siano; Gio Bitello; Gerlando Guagliarto (SMI–18,195)

Orsola Siana (Ferdinando Siana and Maria MAGALOS) m. 8 June 1886 Anthony CARPORA (Santo Carpora and Guiseppa GRANNABURGES) wit. Pasquale Ingrassia; Antonino Carpora (SMI–18,191)

SIBRI

Doralie Sibri (Theophile Sibri and Henriette DECUIR) bn. 25 Oct. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Jules Bajoie and Marie Sibri (IMCL–5,82)

Farragut Sibri (parents not given) m. 28 April 1887 Clara ESCANT (parents not given) wit. P. Jarreau; Llio Sibri; Stville M. Orten; Henry Bennett (IMCL–4,240)

Henriette Sibri, age 1, bur. 9 Dec. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,29)

SIBRI

Marie Aurelie Sibri (Elie Sibri and Genie DECUIR) bn. 20 Sept. 1887 bt. 1 Nov. 1887 spo. Joseph Leufroy and Eucharis Robillard (IMCL–5,77)

Marie Ordalie Sibri (Fergus Sibri and Clara ESNAULT) bn. 24 Jan. 1888 bt. 4 March 1888 spo. Edgar Joseph Leufroy and Olivia Thomas (IMCL–5,84)

St. Louis Sibri, age 8, bur. 29 July 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday 28 July 1887 (IMCL–7,31)

SICARD

Francois Charles Sicard (Albeo Sicard and Blanche CIFREO) bn. 4 July 1887 bt. 13 Aug. 1887 spo. Charles Cesar Cifreo and Honorine Cifreo (IMCL–5,73)

Georges Sicard (Euramis Sicard and Melanie CHUSTZ, both decd.) m. 12 May 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Cleonise LANGLOIS (Pierre Langlois and Josephine DECUIR) wit. Amilcar Hebert; J. R. Labaux; Numa Sicard; Adelaide Labave; Ephese Dabadie (PCP–25,98a)

Hermance Rina Sicard (Louis Sicard and Kate LANDRY) bn. 24 Jan. 1887 bt. 13 March 1887 spo. J. B. Nurdin, Jr. and Hermance Hebert (IMCL–5,67)

Joseph Maurice Sicard (Cleophas Sicard and Alphonsine NURDIN) bn. 18 Feb. 1888 bt. 22 April 1888 spo. Antoine Nurdin and Prescyllia Bergeron (IMCL–5,87)

Joseph Rosellus Sicard (Numa Sicard and Adelaide LABOVE) bn. 11 Feb. 1886 bt. 12 May 1886 spo. Ephese Dabadie and Cleonise Langlois (PCP–29,95)

Louis O. Sicard, resident of West Baton Rouge (Orphis Sicard and Euselie SICARD, both decd.) m. 5 May 1886 Marie Kate LANDRY, resident of West Baton Rouge (John Adonis Landry and Emma BROUSSARD) wit. J. B. Nurdin, Jr.; S. F. Gremillon; L. T. Bergeron (IMCL–4,229)

Ludger Sicard (Jean Baptiste Sicard and Severine GREMILLON) bn. 26 March 1888 bt. 13 May 1888 spo. Villeor Pierre Rougon and Melina Langlois (IMCL–5,88)

Marie Mathilde Sicard (Albeo Sicard and Blanche CIFREO) bn. 9 Jan. 1886 bt. 15 April 1886 spo. Amelcar Hebert and Emma Cifreo (IMCL–5,51)

Marie Vivian Sicard (Louis Sicard and Marie Catherine LANDRY) bn. 21 May 1888 bt. 6 April 1888 spo. Jules Blanchard and Morig Elisabeth Nollen (HF–1,70)

Melicie Sicard (Jean Baptiste Sicard and Severine GREMILLON) bn. 19 Dec. 1885 bt. 2 April 1886 spo. John Clements and Marguerite Nigro (IMCL–5,50)

William Ambrose Sicard (Cleophus Sicard and Alphonsine NURDIN) bn. 5 April 1886 bt. 11 July 1886 spo. Julius Chuste and Marie Nurdin (IMCL–5,55)

SIERS

Joseph Oscar Siers (Joseph Siers and Elena CARTER) bn. 21 Sept. 1886 bt. 9 Oct. 1886 spo. Germain Carter and Emma Laporte (SMI–13,144)

SIFERT

Gustave Paul Sifert (Jacob Sifert and Barbara KELLER) bn. 6 Jan. 1888 bt. 25 Feb. 1888 spo. Albert Keller and Thereza Yetter (SJP–12,81)

SIGUR

(omitted) Sigur, age 67, spouse of Alexandre Sigur, bur. 24 Jan. 1888 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 23 Jan. 1888 (SPBG–5,31)

Ernestine Sigur (John Adolphe Sigur and Pauline LAUVE) m. 25 Jan. 1888 (difference of religion) Samuel M. BRUNETT (John C. Brunett and Fannie ARBOUR) wit. John A. Sigur; J. Brunett; John Mossy; Wm. H. Carver; John A. Sigur; Pauline Sigur (SPBG–3,95)

Mrs. Eve I. L. Sigur, age 74, bur. 18 Oct. 1886 at St. Raphael Cemetery, d. 18 Oct. 1886 (SPBG–5,24)

SIMON

Adam Simon (Andre Simon and Celestine LOUIS) bn. 16 Jan. 1887 bt. 5 March 1887 spo. Arhtur Webre and Malvina Michel (SJA–20,113)

Adele Simon (Leufroy Simon and Felonise HIMEL) m. 21 Jan. 1886 Elphege LUQUET (Silvere Luquet and Odile LUQUETTE) wit. C. Hebert; L. A. D'Aquin (SPV–3,64)

Blanche Simon, spouse of Elphege Simon, bur. 3 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (SPV–4,35)

Charles Lesagne Simon (Ossa (Arthur) Simon and Virginia HARE) bn. 1 Feb. 1888 bt. 12 March 1888 spo. Charles Ficher and Zoemie Hare (SPH–9,226)

Delphine Simon (Leturice Simon and Angele PIERRE) m. 27 Feb. 1886 Pierre GREGOIRE (Pierre Gregoire and Octavie SCOTT) wit. Charles Villavaso; Thomas Constant; Alfred Simon; Theophile Pierre (SJA–16,41)

Elbrode Simon (Jean Baptiste Simon and Eugenie JASMIN) bn. 5 July 1888 bt. 26 Aug. 1888 spo. Victor Landreau and Julia Barbier (SPV–1,178)

Georges Simon, age 48, bur. 15 May 1888 (SPV–4,36)

Guy Albert Simon (Hon. Theod. Simon and Marie Myrtie TROXCLAIR) bn. 12 Sept. 1888 bt. 26 Oct. 1888 spo. Georges Arseneaux and Angele ——(illegible) (SPV–1,181)

Joseph Simon (Felix Simon and Adonatile OCMAN) bn. 17 March 1887 bt. 2 April 1887 spo. Paul Pertuit and Marie Estelle Pertuit (SMI–14,101)

Joseph Agricole Simon (Wiliam Simon and Rosela OUBRE) bn. 29 Jan. 1888 bt. 14 Feb. 1888 spo. Augustin Oubre and Mrs. Augustin Oubre (SPV–1,173)

Joseph Albert Simon (Andre Simon and Celestine [sic]) bn. 17 July 1888 bt. 26 Aug. 1888 spo. John Washington and Constance Raymond (SMI–13,162)

Joseph William Simon (Laurent Simon and Berthilde BRACK) bn. 6 Aug. 1887 bt. 17 Sept. 1887 spo. Athanase Falgoust and Aima Clibert, spouse of Numa Brack (OLP–3,57)

Josephine Eliska Simon (Gaspard Simon and Eliska DUFRESNE)

SIMON

bn. 5 March 1886 bt. 17 April 1886 spo. Arthur Waguespack and Mrs. Arthur Waguespack (SPV–1,154)

Leonard Simon, age 10 months, bur. 12 May 1886 d. yesterday (SPV–4,34)

Marie Aida Simon (Telesphore Simon and Antoinette TROSCLAIR) bn. 19 May 1887 bt. 31 July 1887 spo. Honoré Simon and Antoinette Simon (SJA–8,135)

Marie Berthe Simon (Elphege Simon and Blanche SIMON) bn. 17 Dec. 1885 bt. 7 Jan. 1886 spo. Laurence Simon and Silvanie Dufresne (SPV–1,151)

Mary Cecile Simon (Guillaume Simon and Cecile Sophy DUPUY) bn. 4 Aug. 1887 bt. 4 Sept. 1887 spo. Edwin Cropper and Adelaide Dupuy (SJP–12,66)

Michel Simon (Telesphore Simon and Antoinette TROXCLAIR) m. 19 Feb. 1887 Emilie WAGUESPACK (Aurelien Waguespack and Hortense FAUCHEUX) wit. Felix Waguespack; Theodore Waguespack (SPV–3,70)

Pierre Amilcar Simon (Felicien Simon and Louisa WAGUESPACK) bn. 12 June 1886 bt. 24 July 1886 spo. Louis Joseph Bourgeois and Mrs. Ferd. Breaud (SPV–1,157)

Pierre Edmond Simon (Jean Baptiste Simon and Rosalie M. TROXCLAIR) bn. 14 Oct. 1887 bt. 12 Nov. 1887 spo. R. B. Babin and Marie Waguespack (SPV–1,169)

Robert Simon (J. B. Simon and Eugenie JASMIN) bn. 15 Sept. 1886 bt. 28 Nov. 1886 spo. Gustave Henri and Pierre Gauthier (SPV–1,160)

Silvestre Simon (Georges Simon and Josephine BREAUD) bn. 3 Sept. 1886 bt. 14 Oct. 1886 spo. Amelus Simon and Mathilde Breaud (SPV–1,159)

SIMONEAUX sometimes SIMMONEAUX; SIMONEAU; SIMONNEAUX

(omitted) Simoneau, age ca 98, widow of Lubin Simoneau, bur. 31 May 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,338)

(omitted) Simoneau (Ursin Simoneau) bur. 1 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,329)

Agathe Marie Francoise Simoneau (Elphege Simoneau and Marie Flostilia DUPUIS) bn. today bt. 12 May 1886 spo. Leo Dupuis and Victoria Simoneau (ASM–42,87)

Agnes Victoria Simonneaux (Elesse Simonneaux and Maria RIVERE) bn. 15 March 1888 bt. 2 April 1888 spo. Alexis Rivere and Zelamie Aucoin (SJPP–1,152)

Alexandre Joseph Simonneaux (Alexis Simonneaux and Amilla THERIOT) bn. 17 Oct. 1888 bt. 31 Oct. 1888 spo. Enaut Theriot and Eloise Theriot (SEZ–19,64)

Alphonse Simoneaux (Sarrazin Simoneaux and Aurelia LANDRY) m. 29 May 1888 Lavinia SIMONEAUX (Marcilien Simoneaux and Emma SIMONEAUX) wit. O. A. Guillot; C. Templet, Jr.; K. Dugas, Jr.; Ignace Hebert; Leontine Landry (SEZ–20,151)

Altee Lydie Simoneaux (Didier Simoneaux and Clementine BARBIER) bn. 4 Nov. 1886 bt. 14 Nov. 1886 spo. Joseph Simoneaux Eveline Barbier (SEZ–19,18)

SIMONEAUX

Alzina Simoneaux (Ozeme Simoneaux and Clementine COMMEAUX) m. 21 Jan. 1886 Colomban SIMONEAUX (Lucien Simoneaux and Aurelia LANDRY) wit. L. H. Dupre; G. J. Labarre; C. M. Landry; Odalie Simoneaux; Lucie Lauve (SEZ–21,82)

Artus Simonneaux (Ozeme Simonneaux and Clementine COMEAUX) m. 24 May 1888 Clara MOLLERE (Joseph Mollere and Clementine SIMONNEAUX) wit. Noemie Mollere; Eugene Larré; Lilia Daigle; Sam Leblanc; Alcee Landry; Leonard Daigle; Albertine Leblanc; Sabin Savoie; Ida Gauthreaux (SEZ–20,150)

Colomban Simoneaux (Lucien Simoneaux and Aurelia LANDRY) m. 21 Jan. 1886 Alzina SIMONEAUX (Ozeme Simoneaux and Clementine COMMEAUX) wit. L. H. Dupre; G. J. Labarre; C. M. Landry; Odalie Simoneaux; Lucie Lauve (SEZ–21,82)

Constant L. Simoneau, age ca 63, bur. 12 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,334)

Didier Simonneaux, age 31, bur. 29 March 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,94)

Dosylia Simoneaux (Joseph Simoneaux and Angelina LANDRY) m. 10 Feb. 1886 Mathilda LANDRY (Maurice Landry and Veneda AUCOIN) wit. L. O. Alleman; O. M. Simoneaux; G. M. Landry; Maurice Landry (SEZ–20,125)

Emma Simoneaux (Marcilien Simoneaux and Emma SIMONEAUX) m. 23 Feb. 1886 Aurelus DAIGLE (Lucien Daigle and Irene CEDOTAL) wit. J. E. Hebert; Lavinia Simoneaux; Alexis Simoneaux (SEZ–20,126)

Felix Sabin Simonneaux (Arthur Simonneaux and Alida LEBLANC) bn. today bt. 26 July 1888 spo. Theogene Leblanc and Ophelia Simoneaux (SEZ–19,57)

Florence Robella Simoneaux (Dozilia Simoneaux and Mathilde LANDRY) bn. 26 Jan. 1888 bt. 28 Jan. 1888 spo. Gustave Landry and Marie Jumonville (SEZ–19,45)

Francoise Annette Simoneau (Alphonse Simoneau and Emma TEMPLET) bn. today bt. 16 June 1887 spo. Anaize Templet (ASM–42,95)

Jean Francois Simoneau (Elphege Simoneau and Hostilia DUPUIS) bn. today bt. 11 Feb. 1888 spo. Alexandre Simoneau and Odile Dupuis (ASM–42,102)

Joseph Simoneaux (Ozeme Simoneaux and Clementine COMMEAUX) m. 18 Jan. 1888 Angeline BARRIAUX (Hilaire Barriaux and Virginie LANDRY) wit. Rodalph Mollere; E. E. Lauve; Clara Mollere; Alonza Lacroix (SEZ–21,96)

Joseph Edgard Simoneaux (Edgard Simoneaux and Laura DUGAS) bn. 7 Feb. 1886 bt. 10 Feb. 1886 spo. Ulysse Dugas and Dilia Vives (ASM–42,85)

Julia Marie Simoneaux (Ulysse Simoneaux and Adeline SIMONEAUX) bn. yesterday bt. 11 Sept. 1886 spo. J. D. Hebert and Alice Simoneaux (SEZ–19,15)

Lavinia Simoneaux (Marcilien Simoneaux and Emma SIMONEAUX) m. 29 May 1888 Alphonse SIMONEAUX (Sarrazin

SIMONEAUX

Simoneaux and Aurelia LANDRY) wit. O. A. Guillot; C. Templet, Jr.; K. Dugas, Jr.; Ignace Hebert; Leontine Landry (SEZ–20,151)

Leonide Clara Simoneaux (Ociano Simonneaux and Lesile SAVOY) bn. 10 Oct. 1886 bt. 14 Oct. 1886 spo. Hubert Gianelloni and Odilia Daigle (SEZ–19,17)

Lizzie Noelie Simonneaux (Arthur Simonneaux and Alida LEBLANC) bn. yesterday bt. 1 Nov. 1886 spo. Stephen Leblanc and Adeline Leblanc (SEZ–19,18)

Louis Leonce Simonneaux (Octave Simonneaux and Lodoiska ROBICHAUX) bn. 27 May 1886 bt. 28 May 1886 spo. Jean Landry and Adrienne Daigle (SEZ–19,10)

Lucien Arthur Simoneaux (Colomban Simoneaux and Alzina SIMONEAUX) bn. 20 Aug. 1887 bt. 24 Aug. 1887 spo. Gustave Labarre and Felicie Simoneaux (SEZ–19,23)

Marie Adele Simoneaux (Camille Simoneaux and Louisiane AUCOIN) bn. yesterday bt. 29 Nov. 1887 spo. Aurelien Simoneaux and Odalie Aucoin (ASM–42,99)

Marie Clara Simoneaux (Sosthenes Simoneaux and Leonore TRAHAN) bn. yesterday bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Emile Aucoin and Albertine Daigle (SEZ–19,43)

Marie Idda Simoneau (Emile Simoneau and Aimee MOLLERE) bn. 2 Dec. 1888 bt. 15 Dec. 1888 spo. Enos Leblanc and Laura Arsenaux (ASM–42,110)

Marie Pauline Simoneaux (Paul Simoneaux and Virginie LANDRY) bn. 25 Jan. 1886 bt. 6 Feb. 1886 spo. Samuel Leblanc and Amelie Leblanc (SEZ–19,3)

Noelie Simoneau, age 3, bur. 11 Sept. 1887 (SMI–22,137)

Noelie Cecile Simoneaux (Lesime Simoneaux and Odalie SIMONEAUX) bn. 19 April 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Honoré Simoneaux Bertie Simoneaux (SEZ–19,52)

Numa Edwige Simonneaux (Felicien Simonneaux and Alzina GIROIR) bn. 5 Sept. 1887 bt. 6 Sept. 1887 spo. Gustave Landry and Lavinia Simoneaux (SEZ–19,34)

Paul Simoneaux (Arsene Simoneaux and Honorine MAZEROLLES) m. 24 Aug. 1886 Eugenie BARBIER (Joseph Barbier and Olesida LANDRY) wit. Alcida Coupelle; Emma Landry; Albertine Daigle; Amanda Barbier (SEZ–20,132)

Rodolphe Francois Simoneau (Aurelien Simoneau and Emma TEMPLET) bn. 6 Nov. 1888 bt. 9 Nov. 1888 spo. Nicolse Simoneau and Cecile Leblanc (ASM–42,109)

Sabinien Simoneaux, age ca 15 months, bur. 26 July 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,97)

Samilien Augustin Simoneaux (Onesime Simoneaux and Odile SIMONEAUX) bn. 29 April 1886 bt. 4 May 1886 spo. Stephen Leblanc and Alzina Giroir (SEZ–19,8)

Ursin Hivey Simoneau (Ursin Simoneau and Anne CARRA) bn. 3 July 1887 bt. 5 July 1887 spo. Jacques Bougere and Eliza Bougere (ASM–42,96)

SIRCHIA

Joseph Sirchia (Nicolo Sirchia and Joseppa GRANA) bn. 28 Aug. 1887 bt. 24 Sept. 1887 spo. Luciano Borallini

SIRCHIA
and Anna Condone (SJA–8,135)
Josephine (Giuseppa) Sirchia (Leonardo Sirchia and Vincenza CONNALLE) bn. 3 Aug. 1886 bt. 4 Aug. 1886 spo. Nicolas Caputa and Philippa Cipulla (SMI–14,88)

SIZE
(omitted) Size, age 3 (Joe Size) bur. 26 May 1887 (SMI–23,39)
Joseph Size (Joe Size and Helena CARTER) bn. 7 Oct. 1888 bt. 20 Oct. 1888 spo. Septime Washington and Josephine Shed (SMI–13,164)

SKELLY
Evans Skelly, Jr. (Evans Skelly and Amanda SHANKS) m. 10 Aug. 1887 Laura Victory DUPUY (Norbert R. Dupuy and Laura E. BRUSLE) wit. N. R. Dupuy; Henry S. Desobry; Evan Skelly, Sr.; Chas. A. Brusle; Paulin R. Dupuy; E. Marionneaux; James H. Blenks (SJP–15,121)

SKILMO
Jn. Adrien Skilmo, age 19, bur. 26 March 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,328)

SMALEY sometimes SMAILEY; SMAILY
Marguerite Smaily (Willie Smaily and Marie MORIN) bn. 7 May 1888 bt. 17 May 1888 spo. Mat. Morin and Marie Keller (SJFS–4,154-155)
Marie Ella Smaley (William Smaley and Marie MORIN of Lac) bn. 19 May 1885 bt. 20 March 1886 spo. Vincent Brignac and Julienne Morin Mayer (SJFS–4,132)
Marie Leonie Smaley (William Smaley and Marie MORIN) bn. 12 Oct. 186 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Arice Morin and Marine Berthelot, spouse of John Salassi (SJFS–4,148)
Willie Smailey (parents not given) m. validated 17 May 1888 Marie MORIN (parents not given) wit. Arne Morin; Pierre Morin (SJFS–7,56-57)

SMITH sometimes SMITTE; SMYTH
Alce Smith (Richard Smith and Magdeleine MAURAIN) bn. 5 Nov. 1887 bt. 15 Jan. 1888 spo. Antoine Adonis and Augustine Alexis (PCP–29,152)
Anna Smith (Abner Smith and Lizie SMITH) bn. 1881 bt. 30 May 1886 spo. J. H. Kaho and Anna W. Hamilton (HF–1,60)
Clara Louise Smith (Adam Smith and Josette SMITH) bn. 21 Nov. 1887 bt. 4 Feb. 1888 spo. Thomas Richard and Clara Smith (SAN–2,5)
Edwin Alonzo Smith (Alonzo Smith and Mary Frances McYINTOCH) bn. 26 Aug. 1886 bt. 10 Oct. 1886 spo. Joseph Byrne and F. Amelia Byrne (SJBR–20,246)
Frank Smith (Auguste Smith and Louise TOUSSAINT) m. 21 June 1888 Marie MARCELLIN (parents not given) wit. Exavier Batiste; Philomene Alexis; Edouard Smith (SPH–4,951)
Gilbert Smith, age 22, living at home of Paul Joffrion, bur. 9 April 1886 (PCP–20,159)

SMITH

Helene Smith (Teod. Smith and Elis. PHILIP) m. 5 April 1886 Samuel BERTAULT (Telesp. Bertault and Odile MIRRE) wit. C. Mirre; T. Bertault (STH-3,160)

Helene E. Smith (Dodrgidge Smith and Adele DUPUY) m. 8 Feb. 1888 John M. COONS (John Coons and Sarah HALLEY) wit. Louisiana Smith; Charlie Judice (ASC-17,96)

Helene Marguerite Isabelle Smith (Nepl. Smith and Idezie BRAUD) bn. 6 Sept. 1886 bt. 19 Dec. 1886 spo. Gilbert Braud and Helene Bertault (STH-2,76)

James M. Smith (Eli Smith and Mary JONES) m. 25 Nov. 1886 Marie TOLMAIRE (Julien Tolmaire and Emma CRONFET) wit. William Richard; William O. Dupuy; Joseph Tolma (SJP-15,87)

Jane Florence Smith (Joseph Smith and Mary BRAUD) bn. 22 Oct. 1886 bt. 7 Nov. 1886 spo. Edward Allen and Mary Louise Aillet (SPBG-2,69)

John Smith (Theodore Smith and Elisa. PHILIPP) m. 24 Jan. 1887 Agnes BRAUD (J. B. Braud and Elmina MELANCON) wit. Sam Bertault; R. Smith; Rich. Landry (STH-3,164-165)

Joseph Smith ([omitted] and Laisy SMITH) bn. 24 Dec. 1886 bt. 25 April 1887 spo. Gustave Ricaud and Estevia Laconta (SAN-2,4)

Joseph E. Smith (Charles Smith and Georgiana ANDRE m. 10 Dec. 1888 Mary Arene CANNON (Ambrose Cannon and Emilia BOURG) wit. John Speeg; Julia Doiron; J. S. Collins (HF-2,20)

Joseph Francois Smith (George Smith and Pauline [sic]) bn. 27 Jan. 1887 bt. 27 Feb. 1887 spo. Henry Chapoton and Hermence Pourciau (PCP-29,120)

Joseph Israel Smith (Cleopha Smith and Rosalie NELSON) bn. 7 Feb. 1888 bt. 24 Feb. 1888 spo. Joseph Gregoire and Constantine Smith (SJA-20,124)

Joseph Walter Smith (Florian Smith and Celestine THOMPSON) bn. 20 March 1888 bt. 31 March 1888 spo. Camille Thompson and Louise Thompson (SMI-13,158)

Julia Smith (Auguste Smith and Louise [sic]) m. 19 Jan. 1888 Denis BOUDREAUX (parents not given) wit. Regis Charles; Philomene Alexis; Auguste Smith; Marie Aydel; Edouard (sic) (SPH-4,962)

Leonard J. Smith (parents not given) m. 14 Sept. 1887 Mary L. GAULDEN (parents not given) wit. F. M. Tessier; G. T. Hawkins; Jas. A. Gayle; J. C. Davis (SAM-4,8,17)

Louise Andress Smith (Andrew Smith and Genevieve POCKING) bn. 25 Jan. 1888 bt. 17 March 1888 spo. Edy Pocking and Julie Saizan (PCP-29,161)

Marie Elmee Smith (Albert Smith and Aspasia HENDERSON) bn. 6 Oct. 1885 bt. 22 Jan. 1886 spo. Charles Emerson and Eucharis Smith (PCP-29,82)

Marie Estelle Smith (John Smith and Anna HART) bn. 15 July

SMITH

1886 bt. 12 Sept. 1886 spo. Jean Hector and Virginia Smith (SMI–13,143)

Marie Louise Smith (Jerry Smith and Marie [sic]) bn. 2 Feb. 1887 bt. 5 June 1887 spo. Charles Jean and Marie Fagot (SMI–13,152)

Marie Maible Smith (Samuel Smith and Julie FERBOS) bn. 14 Jan. 1887 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Antoine Ferbos and Louise Dupuy (SJBB–1,224)

Marie Paul Smith (Frank Smith and Marie BOURGEOIS) bn. 23 Nov. 1885 bt. 24 Jan. 1886 spo. Louis Deslattes, represented by E. Schexnaildr and Reginia Bourgeois (SMI–14,76)

Mary Anne Lily Smith (F. P. Smith and Marie Justine BOURGEOIS) bn. 9 Feb. 1888 bt. 16 March 1888 spo. Manuel Hidalgo and Mary Anne Robertson (ASC–20,190)

Philemon Smith (Albert Smith and Aspasie HENDERSON) bn. 13 April 1887 bt. 29 May 1887 spo. Charles Amon and Anna Robillard (PCP–29,132)

Rosa Smith (Pat Smith and Evelina [sic]) bn. (omitted) Jan. 1888 bt. 11 March 1888 spo. Joseph Harris and Elva Mary Harris (SJA–20,124)

Rosa Irene Smith (Benjamin Smith and Emma CANNON) bn. 1 July 1887 bt. 8 Oct. 1887 spo. Hiram Benjamin and Parelan Jemison (SJBR–20,255)

Rosalie Elmina Smith (Maple Smith and Ed. BRAUD) bn. 19 April 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. Oli. Cambre and Ez. Braud (STH–2,105)

Suzanne Henry Smith (Henry Smith and Genevieve PERKING) bn. 4 May 1886 bt. 28 Aug. 1886 spo. Augustin Perking and Marguerite Powell (PCP–29,105)

William G. Smith (William J. Smith and Lucy DRUMRIGHT) m. 1 Feb. 1888 Margaret Helene MURPHY (Patrick H. Murphy and Mary NORRIS) wit. Willie Murphy; Samuel P. Schwing; T. B. Ellison (SJP–15,131)

Willy Alphonse Smith (Simon Smith and Julie FERBOS) bn. 17 May 1888 bt. 10 June 1888 spo. Alphonse Rivaux and Felicie Loubiere (SJBB–1,244)

SNEE

James Kenndey Snee (Martin T. Snee and Marie QUIGLEY) m. 24 Oct. 1888 Nellie Genevieve ROBICHAUD (Joseph Oscar Robichaud and Adele MARTINEZ) wit. Arthur A. Allain; Thos. Supple; T. Comeaux; A. A. Hebert; A. P. Robicheau; Minnie Snee; Alice M. Gilton; Mrs. Thos. D. Dimitry (SPBG–3,105)

SNEED

Della M. Sneed (Henry C. Sneed and Lina KAUFFMAN) m. 3 Feb. 1887 Charles C. SANCHEZ (Joseph Sanchez and Leonie PINO) wit. C. P. Chennet; Robt. Sanches; Jno. P. Viglini; Albert Martinez (SJBR–19,299)

SNIER

David Snier (Joseph Snier and Emma MICHEL) bn. 8 Sept. 1887 bt. 14 Oct. 1887 spo. Victorine Porter

SNIER

(SMI–13,156)

SOBRAL

Marie Jacinthe Sobral (Antoine Sobral and Evelina GONZALEZ) bn. 29 April 1886 bt. 25 May 1886 spo. Paul Leboeuf and Selma Sobral (SJA–8,127)

SOCCOLATO

Marietta Soccolato, age 25, spouse of Jocondo Croza, bur. 8 April 1887 d. yesterday (SJA–18,40)

SOLAR sometimes SOLARD; SOLARE; SOLARIE

Casimir Solard (Celestin Solard and Adeline BERTHELOTTE) m. 30 May 1887 Palmire AUCOIN (Joseph Aucoin and Eleonore BARRILLEAUX) wit. Eugene Foret; Eugenie Thibodaux; Onil Aucoin (SPH–4,923)

Casimir Pierre Solar (Adrien Solar and Egladie DAIGLE) bn. yesterday bt. 13 Oct. 1886 spo. Elphege Solar and Marie Solar (SEZ–19,17)

Dosilia Solar, age 26, bur. 21 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,94)

Elfege Joseph Solard (Casimir Solard and Palmire AUCOIN) bn. 22 March 1888 bt. 1 July 1888 spo. Joseph Solard and Marcellitte Aucoin Foret (SPH–9,227)

Emma Lydia Solare (Oscar Solare and Felonise CEDOTALE) bn. yesterday bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. Enault Blanchard and Claire Blanchard (SEZ–19,61)

Francois Emile Solar (Marcellin Solar and Anna McCARTHY) bn. 11 Oct. 1887 bt. 17 Nov. 1887 spo. Matthie Solar and Emilie Aleman (SEZ–19,40)

Joseph Jules Solar (Oscar Solar and Felonie CHEDOTAL) bn. yesterday bt. 29 April 1887 spo. Lester Fremin and Baselise Pothier (SEZ–19,27)

Marguerite Eugenie Solare (Jakson Solare and Felonise BOURGEOIS) bn. 22 Feb. 1888 bt. 9 April 1888 spo. Edguard Pourciaux and Victoria Pourciaux (SJGT–1,1.B)

Marie Antoinette Solar (Joseph Solar and Marie VISIDA) bn. 1 Nov. 1887 bt. 24 Oct. 1887 (dates reversed as in book) spo. Camile Bersegeay and Marie Suzanne Harrison (ASC–20,184)

Marie Irene Solarie (Alexandre Solarie and Adeline BADEAUD) bn. 8 July 1887 (Solari) bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Ch. J. Bossier and Melina Matherne (SJGT–1,12)

Marie Therese Angelina Solar (Joseph Solar and Desiree GUEDRY) bn. 30 Sept. 1886 bt. 5 Oct. 1886 spo. Andre Sorez Jr. and Francina Berseger (ASC–20,164)

Ophelia Solar (Severin Solar and Marcelline AUCOIN) m. 25 Feb. 1886 Desire DAIGLE (Alexandre Daigle and Carmelite SANCHEZ) wit. Leon Therriot; Cecilia Dugas; Francis Morales, Marie Sanchez; Mathilde Morales; Pierre Morales (SEZ–20,127)

SOLEN

Rebeca Solen (Prince Solen and Marie GREEN) bn. 8 June 1886 bt. 12 Feb. 1887 spo. Silvestre Wales and Tisy

SOLEN
Martin (SPH–3,218)
SOLMON
Joseph George Solmon (parents not given) age ca 80 bt. 4 July 1888 spo. Rev. P. Berthet and Mary Rooney (IMCL–5,91)
SOLOMON; SOLOMAN see SALOMON
SOLOSANE
Marie Adeline Solosane, twin of Marie Evelina (John Solosane and Lorenza SURITA) bn. 28 July 1886 bt. 29 July 1886 spo. Michael Acosta and Isabelle Tudury (ASC–20,158)
Marie Evelina Solosane, twin of Marie Adeline (John Solosane and Lorenza SURITA) bn. 28 July 1886 bt. 29 July 1886 spo. Francois Victory and Jh. Cofferion (ASC–20,158)
SORITA
Joseph Leo Sorita (Gustave Sorita and Gustine VICTORI) bn. 1 Sept. 1887 bt. 12 Sept. 1887 spo. Joseph Cafferio and Frances Cafferio (ASC–20,182)
SORRY
Eugenie Sorry (Victor Sorry and Rosa BELONGE) bn. 4 March 1888 bt. 12 May 1888 spo. Jean Baptiste Belonge and Delphine Paulin (PCP–29,170)
Gustave Sorry (James Sorry and Eugenie SORRY) m. 16 Feb. 1886 Rosa BELONGE (Ferdinand Belonge and Josephine JACKSON) wit. Augusten (sic); Philibert Britto; Daniel Sanders (PCP–25,91)
SOTHERN
(omitted) Sothern (M. Sothern) bur. (omitted) 1886 (STH–5,35)
SOULIER
Marie Aimee Soulier (Nichola Soulier and decd. Marie Ameliza SICARD) m. 16 Feb. 1886 Joseph Camille DAVID, both of Chenal (Jules Lastie David and Helene LABAUVE, both decd.) wit. John Clements; Louis Soulier; J. V. Soulier; Guillaume David (IMCL–4,226)
SPEEG
Antoine Philippe Speeg (John Speeg and Franciss SEGUIN) bn. 26 Nov. 1887 bt. 5 Feb. 1888 spo. Jules Rebel and Delia Longuepee (HF–1,68)
SPENCER
Anne Spencer (parents not given) m. 16 June 1887 Adam OSSOM (parents not given) wit. Louisa Baron; Joseph Ossom; Joseph Ossom (SMI-19,30d)
Marie Ozelie Spencer ([omitted] and Paulin SPENCER) bn. 21 June 1887 bt. 10 July 1887 spo. Robert Month and Sarah Bell (SMI–13,153)
Victor Anatole Spencer (Edmond Spencer and Marie ARON) bn. 21 April 1887 bt. 16 July 1887 spo. John Spencer and Adeline Spencer (IMCL–5,72)
SREEK
Marie Sreek, age 86, widow of Jean Louis Chauffe, bur. 12

SREEK

Feb. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,327)

ST. AMAND sometimes ST. AMAN

Augustine St. Amand ([omitted] and Francoise ST. AMAND) bn. (omitted) July 1886 bt. 19 Sept. 1886 spo. Francois St. Amand and Helene Fortlouis (PCP–29,106)

Bertrand Roth St. Amand (Camile St. Amand and Camilia POCHER) bn. 28 July 1887 bt. 21 Oct. 1887 spo. Daniel Blouin and Natalie Guibons (STH–2,90)

Donation Anthony St. Aman (Anatole St. Aman and Virginie LADMIRAULT) bn. 10 May 1886 bt. 13 June 1886 spo. Joseph St. Aman and Evelina Leduff (PCP–29,98)

Felix Valmont St. Amand (Fleix St. Amand and Rosella SAMSON) bn. 14 Feb. 1886 bt. 15 April 1886 spo. Charles Theriot and Sophie Theriot (IMCL–5,51)

Joseph Fernand Benoit St. Aman (Anatole St. Aman and Virginie LADMIRAULT) bn. 21 April 1888 bt. 22 April 1888 spo. Alexandre Michel and Marie Diebert (PCP–29,168)

Marie Antonia St. Amand (Joseph St. Amand and Berthe DARENSBOURG) bn. 12 Jan. 1886 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Hippolite Darensbourg and Anne Darensbourg (IMCL–5,48)

Marie Ella St. Amand (Felix St. Amand and Rosella SAMSON) bn. 16 April 1888 bt. 26 May 1888 spo. Berthaud Darensbourg and Leonine Porche (IMCL–5,89)

Marie Exilia St. Amand (Joseph St. Amand and Berthe DARENSBOURG) bn. 21 Aug. 1888 bt. 21 Oct. 1888 spo. Charles Darensbourg and Marie Darensbourg (IMCL–5,96)

Marie Helena St. Aman (Alexis St. Aman and Marie WHOA) bn. 29 Oct. 1888 bt. 14 Dec. 1888 spo. Peter Whoa and Arthemise Frederic (PCP–29,191)

Paul St. Amand (Alphonse St. Amand and Augustine ALEXIS, both decd.) m. 17 Feb. 1886 Marie WHA (Peter Wha and Clemence LINBERT) wit. Alex St. Cyr; Charles S. Aman; Joseph Lecoq (PCP–25,93)

Stella St. Aman ([omitted] and Marguerite [sic]) bn. 1 Aug. 1888 bt. 18 Dec. 1888 spo. Carter Collins and Maria Walker (PCP–29,192)

ST. CYR

Alexandre St. Cyr (Edward St. Cyr and Clemence GORGES) m. 20 April 1888 (sic) 1887 intended Hortence WHOA (Peter Whoa and Clemence HEBERT) wit. Paul O. St. Amand; Charles Savare; Eugene Laurent; (PCP–25,117)

Augusta H. St. Cyr (Louis Emile St. Cyr and Aurelia BAHAM) bn. (omitted) March 1886 bt. (omitted) 1886 spo. Louis Husser and Matilda Baham (SD–1,14)

Daniel Firmin Saint Cyr (Desire Saint Cyr and Aurelia FONTENEAU) bn. 8 Dec. 1886 bt. 4 Jan. 1887 spo. Lucien Fonteneau and Ursule Sanchez (SJFS–4,142)

Elizee St. Cyr (Desire S. Cyr and Auralia FONTENOT) bn. 22 Nov. 1888 bt. 10 Dec. 1888 spo. Julien Fontenot and

ST. CYR

Noralise Sanchez (SJFS–4,156-157)

Emille St. Cyr (Alexandre St. Cyr and Hortance WHOA) bn. 2 May 1888 bt. 2 June 1888 spo. Adrien Whoa and Zulma Georges (PCP–29,172)

Numa St. Cyr, age 37, living in New Texas, bur. 21 Oct. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,168)

Odilia St. Cyr (Lonis Emile St. Cyr and Aurelia BAHAM) bn. 2 Feb. 1887 bt. 18 Aug. 1888 spo. Peter Husser and Odile Baham (SD–1,14)

ST. DIZIER

Joseph Aubin St. Dizier (Olivier St. Dizier and Julia HURST) bn. 19 Nov. 1885 bt. 5 Jan. 1886 spo. Joseph Willam Hurst and Melodie Gremillon Delage (PCP–29,81)

Marie Annita St. Dizier (Olivier St. Dizier and Julia HURST) bn. 17 Nov. 1887 bt. 7 Feb. 1888 spo. Charles H. Lebeau and Devissia Hurst Lebeau (PCP–29,155)

Rebecca St. Dizier (Achille St. Dizier and Elizabeth [sic]) m. 7 Feb. 1888 Charles MIX (Washington Mix and Laura [sic]) wit. A. St. Dizier; Thos. Hebert; C. W. Briggs; Frank R. Mix (SJP–15,135)

ST. GERMAIN

Cyprien Cletus St. Germain (Joseph St. Germain and Mathilde DAIGLE) bn. 15 June 1888 bt. 28 June 1888 spo. J. B. Rivere and Lionelle Landry (SEZ–19,55)

Ferdinand Honoré St. Germain (Jos. St. Germain and Mathilde DAIGLE) bn. 3 May 1887 bt. 12 May 1887 spo. Jos. Leblanc and Adolphine Landry (SEZ–19,28)

Joseph Albert Olede St. Germain (Bernard St. Germain and Celestine OUFNAQUE) bn. 25 Nov. 1886 bt. 1 Dec. 1886 spo. Albert Guedry and Celestine Hebert (SEZ–19,19)

ST. MARTIN

Henri Dumont St. Martin (Michel St. Martin and Alice LANDRY) bn. 13 March 1887 bt. 26 March 1887 spo. Joseph Landry and Eve Babin (ASC–20,174)

James Emile St. Martin (Sam St. Martin and Parmil DUGA) bn. 8 Dec. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Lawes Ayraud and Laura Prophate (ASC–20,186)

Mary A. St. Martin, age 12 months, bur. 26 Jan. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

ST. PIERRE

Arthur St. Pierre (parents not given) m. 6 June 1887 Julia LEBLANC (Emile LeBlanc, decd. and Eugenie MATHERNE) wit. Hyppolite Roussel; Clement LeBlanc; Christophe Roussel; Ozeme Poche (SMI–18,202)

Elmira St. Pierre (Florestan St. Pierre and Genevieve LOUQUES) m. 20 May 1886 Christophe ROUSSEL (Augustave Roussel and Louise BOURGEOIS) wit. Joseph Bourgeois; Julius O. Bertin; Hypolite Roussel; Louis Martin; Maurice Martin; Irma Poche; Estella Louque; Ida Louque; Amanda Louque (SMI–17,97)

ST. PIERRE

Elodie St. Pierre (Florestan St. Pierre and Genevieve LOUQUES) m. 29 April 1886 Louis MARTIN (Michel Martin, decd. and Celestine ROUSSEL) wit. Maurice Martin; Alexander St. Pierre; Valery Guizof; Corine St. Pierre; Elmeer St. Pierre; (SMI–18,190b)

Joseph Athanase St. Pierre (Florestan St. Pierre and Marie MATHERNE) bn. 3 Feb. 1886 bt. 9 Feb. 1886 spo. Theodule St. Pierre and Corinne St. Pierre (SMI–14,80)

Philogene St. Pierre (Theodule St. Pierre and Eugenie LEBLANC) m. 14 Oct. 1886 (3rd to 4th degree consanguinity) Ida LOUQUE (Jules Louque and Noemi ROUSSEL) wit. Jules Louque, Jr.; Alexandre St. Pierre; Christophe Roussel (SMI–17,100)

Theodule St. Pierre, age 48, bur. 14 Sept. 1886 (SMI–22,129)

ST. ROMAIN

Barthelemy St. Romain (Octave St. Romain and Marie JARREAU) bn. 23 Aug. 1887 bt. 13 Nov. 1887 spo. Oct. St. Romain, Jr. and Marie Lelia David (IMCL–5,78)

Dave St. Romain, age 3 1/2 (Pierre St. Romain and Euranie ST. ROMAIN) bur. 17 Nov. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,41)

Eliska St. Romain, age 16, bur. 18 June 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday from a self inflicted wound (IMCL–7,25)

Joseph Benny St. Romain (William St. Romain and Amanda LEJEUNE) bn. 5 Sept. 1888 bt. 3 Nov. 1888 spo. F. M. Villeret and G. Florestine Lejeune (HF–1,72)

Joseph Dumerelle St. Romain (Pierre St. Romain and Kuranie ST. ROMAIN) bn. 16 September 1887 bt. 4 March 1888 spo. Jean Baptiste Delages and Estella Lavigne, represented by Amanda Lejeune (HF–1,69)

Joseph Orphee St. Romain (Bernard St. Romain and Marie Veronique LEBEAU) bn. 14 Oct. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Pierre Muller and Elouisa David (IMCL–5,99)

Joseph Toussaint St. Romain (Joseph St. Romain and Philomene ST. ROMAIN) bn. 1 Nov. 1886 bt. 15 Jan. 1887 spo. Laurent Rougon and Noemie Jarreau (IMCL–5,62)

Lee St. Romain (Gustave St. Romain and Marie Adeline --- [illegible]) m. (omitted) 1888 (after 20 Dec. 1888 entry) Marie Rose LAVIGNE (Louise Lavigne and Eloise COMEAUX) wit. George Arbour; Jos. S. Collins; O. Lavigne (HF–2,20)

Marcellus St. Romain (Gerent St. Romain and Helena MAJOR) m. 27 June 1888 Emma BARKSDALE (Hec. Barksdale and Drusilla DAY) wit. R. L. Hamilton; J. D. Perry; M. Saizan (IMCL–4,258)

Marie Prisca St. Romain (James St. Romain and Marie Victoria GREMILLON) bn. 14 Dec. 1886 bt. 5 Feb. 1887 spo. Octave St. Romain, Jr. and Marie Lelia David

ST. ROMAIN
(IMCL–5,64)
Pierre Berthier St. Romain (Joseph St. Romain and Marie Philomene ST. ROMAIN) bn. 19 Oct. 1888 bt. 15 Dec. 1888 spo. Merrill David and Almaide David (IMCL–5,99)
Williams St. Romain (Pierre St. Romain and Uranie ST. ROMAIN) m. (omitted) 1887 (between entries of December 20 and 27) Mary Amanda LEJEUNE (Edgard Lejeune and Alphonsine LAVIGNE) wit. Oscar Lavigne; W. B. Chamberlin; P. St. Romain (HF–2,19)

STAMPLY
Nellie Josephine Stamply (Joseph Francis Stamply and Mary Elisabeth ADAMS) bn. 22 Sept. 1887 bt. 26 May 1888 spo. (omitted) Doiron and Josephine Edmondston (SJBR–20,262)

STANDLY
Adelina Standly (Alfred Standly and Angelina STANDLY) age 19 bt. 16 April 1887 spo. Marcellin Etienne and Marie Richard (PCP–29,126)
Adeline Standly (Alfred Standly and Angelina STANDLY) m. 20 April 1887 Augustin RICHARD (Valere Richard and decd. Rose HEBERT) wit. Alex St. Cyr; Augustin Constant; R. Poche; (PCP–25,117)

STANSBERY sometimes STANBURRY
Ann G. Stansbery (Davis Stansbery and Maria CAMPBELL) m. 14 Feb. 1886 Alphonse D. HOOPER (Elisaha L. Hooper and Severine DUPUY) wit. H. G. Clement; J. A. Nereaux; R. A. Lauve (SJP–15,73)
Ann Gerthrude Stanburry (David Stanburry and Maria CAMBPMELL [sic]) bn. 27 Aug. 1867 bt. 8 April 1886 spo. Joseph N. Blanchard and Virginia Jefferson (SJP–12,26)

STEFANO sometimes STEPHANO
Alberto Stefano (Gacomo Stefano and Santina CORELLI) bn. 12 Feb. 1888 bt. 22 April 1888 spo. Fabro Daniele and Maria Paoulon (SJA–21,4)
Dominique Giovanni Stephano (Jacobo Stephano and Santina CARELLI) bn. 6 May 1886 bt. 3 Oct. 1886 spo. Bartholo Suculato and Rebecca Wood (SJA–8,129)

STEHLE
George Frederick Stehle (Christian Stehle and Margaret MURPHY) bn. 12 Feb. 1885 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Frank Hoag and Claire Delacroix (SJP–12,54)
John Henry Stehle (Christian Stehle and Margaret MURPHY) bn. 15 Feb. 1887 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Charles J. Ruff and Rosa Hoag (SJP–12,54)

STEIB
Annozo Steib, age 25 (Emile Steib and Estelle JEAN BAPTISTE) m. 12 June 1886 Eugenie NARCISSE, age 17 (Francois Narcisse and Eleonore SYLVAIN) wit. Alexis Jones; Louis Oubre; Edward Lemieux; Joseph Prayer; Pierre Louis; Ursina Galliot (OLP–4,6)

STEIB

Henry Clovis Steib (Landreaux Steib and Antoinette BECNEL) bn. 8 Nov. 1888 bt. 17 Nov. 1888 spo. Henry Steib and Josephine Aglae Steib (OLP–3,68)

Jean Annoso Steib (Annoso Steib and Eugenie NARCISSE) bn. 27 March 1887 bt. 9 April 1887 spo. Francois Narcisse and Eugenie Narcisse (OLP–3,54)

Joseph Leonard Steib (Annoso Steib and Eugenie STEIB) bn. 27 April 1888 bt. 6 June 1888 spo. Florian Oubre and Amelie Steib (OLP–3,65)

Melanie Steib (Clairville Steib and Marguerite BAPTISTE) bn. 29 Jan. 1888 bt. 11 Feb. 1888 spo. Jean Louis and Odile Jesse, spouse of Joseph Haisson (OLP–3,63)

Noelie Steib, age 18 (Emile Steib and Estelle BAPTISTE) m. 20 March 1888 Charles FIFI, age 18 (Ulger Fifi and Celeste NARCISSE) wit. Pierre Louis; Antoine Leon; Remon Jessie (OLP–4,22)

Roger Donatien Steib (Vincent Steib and Cesaire SIMON) bn. 22 Aug. 1886 bt. 6 Sept. 1886 spo. Roger Joseph Steib and Alisia Becnel, spouse of Victor Rome (OLP–3,47)

Rosalie Steib (Emile Steib and Marie Estelle [sic]) m. 21 April 1888 Theophile GROS (Pierre Gros and Carmelite LEWIS) wit. Edward Lemieux; Paine Louis (OLP–4,23)

Vincent Gratien Steib (Vincent Steib and Cesaire SIMON) bn. 3 April 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Ermogene Becknel and Marie Gravois (OLP–3,64)

STEIN

Caroline Marie Stein (Francois Stein and Leonie SIMON) bn. 1 Feb. 1887 bt. 12 Feb. 1887 spo. Jean Torres, Jr. and Marie Gravois (OLP–3,52)

Joseph Stein, bur. (omitted) 1888 at Vacherie Note: This burial and some others at Vacherie in 1888 were not entered into the register. (OLP–5,65)

Joseph Hippolite Stein (Michel Stein and Clementine FALGOUST) bn. 6 July 1887 bt. 14 July 1887 spo. Augustin Falgoust and Hermina Falgoust (OLP–3,56)

Marie Anna Stein (Alexandre Stein and Josephine BECNEL) bn. 1 Oct. 1886 bt. 9 Oct. 1886 spo. Jean Rulet and Marie Amelia Stein (OLP–3,48)

Marie Irma Stein (Joseph Stein and Euphemie OUBRE) bn. 25 Nov. 1886 bt. 14 Dec. 1886 spo. St. Yves Joseph Duhon and Josephine Stein (OLP–3,50)

Melanie Stein (Francois Stein and Leonie SIMON) bn. 4 Dec. 1888 bt. 15 Dec. 1888 spo. Julien Auberton and Clara Hebert (OLP–3,69)

STEPHANO see STEFANO

STEPHEN sometimes STEVEN; STEVENS

Ela Steven (Jean Pierre Steven and Victoria COCO) m. 24 April 1888 Nicolas VALERY (Valery Jones Valery and Nelie BROWN) wit. none given (STH-3,171)

Florestine Steven (Florestin Steven and Angeline SCIVIQUE) bn. 22 Oct. 1887 bt. 22 April 1888 spo. Jo. Heber

STEPHEN

and Lucile Steven (SJFS–4,154-155)

Joseph Walter Stephen (Richard Stephen and Claire DETROIT) bn. 10 Oct. 1887 bt. 22 Oct. 1887 spo. Celestin Emma and Euphrasie Michel (SMI–13,156)

Margaret Stevens (Henry Stevens and Regina MARIONNEAUX) bn. 19 Jan. 1887 bt. 28 Feb. 1887 spo. Walter Marionneaux and Stella Stevens (SJP–12,51)

Marie Cecile Steven (Smith Steven and Delphine [sic]) bn. 9 Dec. 1887 bt. 8 July 1888 spo. John Blouin and Elodie Mirre (STH–2,103)

Melodia Marie Steven (Osilien Steven and Marie GUILLOTTE) bn. 14 Dec. 1885 bt. 5 Feb. 1886 spo. Aurelien Steven and Angeline Boudreaux (SPH–9,196)

Paul Edouard Steven (J. P. Steven and Victoire KOCO) bn. 18 Feb. 1887 bt. 10 April 1887 spo. James Varine and Ela Steven (STH–2,84)

Phonsie Verene Lulu Elvina Stevens (John Martin Stevens and Sara Mosella STEVENS) bn. 10 Feb. 1885 bt. 10 April 1886 spo. Philomena Husser and Joseph Rohner (SD–1,14)

Reddick Stevens (Barnabas Stevens and Pauline DUPUY) bn. 14 Oct. 1862 bt. 22 June 1886 spo. Amedee Broussard and Lize Broussard (SJP–12,31)

Redick Stevens (Barnabas Stevens and Pauline DUPUY) m. 23 June 1886 Cecilia HEBERT (Jules A. Hebert and Kasiah BARKER) wit. J. A. Hebert; J. B. Robbins; J. A. Broussard (SJP–15,79)

Thereza Stevens (Adam Stevens and Julie HIMEL) bn. 14 Oct. 1888 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. William Stevens and Josephine Zenon (SPV–1,183)

Walter Allen Stevens (Reddick Stevens and Cecilia HEBERT) bn. 3 Jan. 1888 bt. 4 Feb. 1888 spo. Wiliam Grass and Frances Bielher (SJP–12,78)

STEPLETON

Mathieu Stepleton (William Stepleton and Marguerite DARY) bn. 9 Sept. 1887 bt. 22 Sept. 1887 spo. Anna Minerva Leroy (ASC–20,182)

STEPNEY

Jean Baptiste Charles Stepney (Charles Stepney and Victoria PIERRE) m. 28 Jan. 1886 Elodie VILLAVASO (Leon Villavaso and Louisa LOUIS) wit. Ellace Joseph; Charles Villavaso; Thomas Constant (SJA–16,40)

STERKEY

Antoine Sterkey (Antoine Sterkey and Fanie CEALIEGE) bn. 14 June 1886 bt. 28 June 1886 spo. J. B. Bouque and Josephine Leblanc (ASC–20,156)

STEWARD

Antoine Steward (John Steward and Pauline MELANCON) bn. 11 July 1886 bt. 29 Aug. 1886 spo. Camille Melancon and Marie Mire (SMI–13,142)

Joseph Colomb Steward (John Steward and Charity SMITH) bn.

STEWARD

19 Jan. 1886 bt. 17 Feb. 1886 spo. William Jackson and Sarah Ben (SMI–13,133)

Roseline Steward (John Steward and Sophie RICHARD) bn. 16 Dec. 1886 bt. 15 Jan. 1887 spo. Joseph Landry and Julia Edward (SMI–13,148)

STEWART

Antoine Stewart, age 18 months, bur. 17 Oct. 1887 (SMI–23,41)

STEUKIN

Louis Jean Steukin (Antoine Steukin and Feni CALLIE) bn. 23 April 1888 bt. 29 April 1888 spo. Fernand Callie and Valentine Callie (ASC–20,194)

STINGEL

Theodore Alexandre Stingel (Theodore Stingel and Cecilia Caroline FULLMER) bn. 13 Sept. 1886 bt. 6 Nov. 1886 spo. Frederic William Fullmer, represented by Rev. J. M. Laval and Alice Leche (SGA–20,175)

STIRLING

Mary Stirling (parents not given) m. 28 April 1886 (difference of religion) Sydney H. LEMON (parents not given) wit. C. H. Argue; W. S. Stilring; H. C. Leake (OLMC–2,74)

STOCKING

Ella Stocking, age 25, wife of (omitted) Taylor, bur. 19 Aug. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. suddenly yesterday, 18 Aug. (IMCL–7,26)

STOKES

Amarintha Stokes (Daves Stokes and Cornelia KLEINPETER) m. 10 Feb. 1886 (3rd and 4th degree consanguinity) Laurence Buffington KLEINPETER (George Kleinpeter and Mary Ann BROWN) wit. W. D. Stokes; Mattie A. Kleinpeter; Adladie Stokes; Mary A. Martin; L. G. Kleinpeter; J. G. Kleinpeter; Jos Byrne; F. A. Byrne (SJBR–19,291) also (SJBR–21,92 and 93)

Brunetta Stokes (William Stokes and Brunetta FORMAN) m. 17 July 1888 (difference of religion) Albert D. BRAKIN (Trouey Braken and Domitille HEBERT) wit. Rosa Zahn; Mary Gesser; Gilbert Babin (SJBR–19,311)

STONAKER

Anna Viola Stonaker (Jas. H. Stonaker and Gertrude BOURGEOIS) bn. 12 June 1887 bt. 31 July 1887 spo. Vincent F. Bourgeois and Laura Bourgeois (SAM–2,6)

STOUT

Jean Augustin Stout (Emile Stout and Aureline ACOSTA) bn. 19 Feb. 1887 bt. 4 April 1887 spo. Ozeme Stout and Sabilia Stout, represented by Elisabeth Mabille (SJPP–1,147)

Marie Stout (Victorin Stout and decd. Celeste KELLER) m. 24 Dec. 1886 (order in book indicates may be 1885) Joseph Clement LEBLANC, of Ascension Parish (Octave LeBlanc, decd. and Resina RICHARD) wit. Amie Matherne; Marie Oubre; T. Tircuit; Eles LeBlanc

STOUT

(SPV–3,60)

STRENZKE

Daniel Strenzke (August Strenzke and Anna HEIN) bn. 13 April 1881 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Albert Strenzke (SJBR–20,237)

Edward Strenzke (August Strenzke and Anna HEIN) bn. 21 Aug. 1877 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Octavie Favrot (SJBR–20,237)

Joseph Strenzke (August Strenzke and Anna HEIN) bn. 30 Nov. 1879 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Eveline Favrot (SJBR–20,237)

Simon Strenzke (August Strenzke and Anna HEIN) bn. 17 Dec. 1882 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Emma Strenzke (SJBR–20,237)

STRONG

Willy Strong (Henry Strong and Marceline PAUL) bn. 29 July 1887 bt. 5 Sept. 1887 spo. Robert Month and Eve Samuel (SMI–13,154)

STROTHER

Aurora Strother (parents not given) m. 27 Dec. 1888 Albert ANTEAGUES (parents not given) wit. L. E. Porche; F. A. Beauvais; Vincent Bourgeois (SAM–6,5)

SUAREZ sometimes SAUREZ

Alexandre Dominique Suarez (Dominique Suarez and Josephine MONTESINO) bn. 7 May 1886 bt. 22 May 1886 spo. Ernest Hebert and Clara Truxillo (ASM–42,87)

Cleophas Suarez, age ca 31, bur. 31 Aug, 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,90)

Eva Suarez, age 7, bur. 2 April 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,207)

Jerome Joseph Suarez (Elphege Suarez and Leonore LANDRY) bn. 7 March 1888 bt. 17 March 1888 spo. Octave Aucoin and Angeline Landry (SEZ–19,48)

Joseph Ludger Suarez (Dominique Suarez and Josephine MONTENIES) bn. 11 Nov. 1888 bt. 8 Dec. 1888 spo. Francois Polino and Eugenie Cantrelle (SJA–21,7)

Mary Suarez (Augustin Suarez and Leonise BABIN) m. 4 Jan. 1887 Ozemie BABIN (Zepherin Babin and Athenaise BRAUD) wit. Johny Braux; Euphemie Corbo; Marguerite Babin; Ulyss Babin; Elmina Dugas; Pierre Louviet; Lawrence Dugas; Alcide Babin; Sifrin Babin; A. Suarez (SPBG–3,84)

Paul Ernest Suarez (Cleophas Suarez and Emma LEBLANC) bn. 4 April 1887 bt. 6 April 1887 spo. Emile Hebert and Emelie Saurez (SEZ–19,27)

SUBRA

Gideon Subra, age 68 years 4 months, bur. 2 Jan. 1887 (SMI–22,133)

Nicolas Gabriel Subra (Ernest Subra and Noeli MIRE) bn. 10 Sept. 1887 bt. 25 Sept. 1887 spo. Frank Chauvin and Leontine Lacroix (SMI–14,106)

SULLIVAN

Elyzabeth Sullivan ([omitted] and Francoise ZUDE) m. 10 Feb. 1886 Telesphore FRANCIS (Joseph Francis and Mathilde JOHNSON) wit. Sosthenes Clement; Elyzabeth Francis; Michel Claiborn; Eliza Roth (ASC–16,208)

Mary Irene Sullivan (William Sullivan and Mary SULLIVAN) bn. (omitted) bt. 4 May 1887 spo. Mrs. T. Pujol (SJBR–20,251)

Mary Monica Sullivan (John Sullivan and Frances WASCOM) bn. 1 April 1872 bt. 5 May 1886 spo. none given (SJBR–20,240)

William Sullivan (Jhery [sic] Sullivan and Mathilde KAYOR) bn. (omitted) Sept. 1879 bt. 2 May 1887 spo. Alphonse Kayor and Isabeth Kayor (ASC–20,178)

SUMMERVILLE

Marie Elyzabeth Summerville ([omitted] Summerville and Elyzabeth ACOSTA) bn. (omitted) bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. (none given) (ASC–20,200)

SUPPLE

Catherine Supple (George Supple and Amanda RILS) bn. 14 April 1886 bt. 11 Sept. 1886 spo. James Broussard and Mary Marionneaux (SJP–12,37)

Joseph Patrick Supple (Jeremiah Supple and Anne Catherine McGULLICK) m. 19 June 1888 Eloise HANLON (Morris Hanlon and Donatilla BOUDREAUX) wit. Mary Hanlon; M. Baldwin, Jr.; E. S. Hanlon; A. G. Supple; Thos. Supple; Richard Supple (SPBG–3,103)

Julia T. Supple (Jeremiah Supple and Catherine McGILLICK) m. 28 April 1886 Thomas E. GRACE (Thomas E. Grace and Elizabeth LOUGHLIN) wit. Edw. H. Lombard; Thos. Fitzwilliam; Joseph A. Grace; Annie G. Supple; Elmire Barker; Thos. Supple; Eloise E. Hanlon; Richard Supple; Jos. Supple; Francis J. Kearn; M. Agnes Bruns; R. G. Comeaux (SPBG–3,80)

SURVERIO

Elisabeth Surverio (Marx Surverio and Emma LINZELU) age 2, bt. 24 Oct. 1886 spo. Edgard Rouiller and Pauline Richard (SMI–14,94)

Ella Alice Surverio (Marx Surverio and Emma LINZELU) age 4 on 1 April, bt. 24 Oct. 1886 spo. Joseph Melancon and Henriette Lanoux (SMI–14,94)

Joseph Surverio (Marx Surverio and Emma LINZELU) age 7 bt. 24 Oct. 1886 spo. Albert Dubourg and Blanche Letule (SMI–14,94)

SUTHERLAND

Joseph Melva Sutherland (Jim Sutherland and Anna NELSON) bn. 21 Jan. 1887 bt. 2 March 1887 spo. Edouard Priestley and Octavie Nelson (SJA–20,112)

SUTTER

Margaret Mary Sutter (William Sutter and Anna MATHEWS) bn. 28 March 1883 bt. 25 March 1886 spo. Rose Nereaux (SJP–12,25)

SWART

William Swart (Reinier Swart and Louise GESSELY) bn. 30 April 1887 bt. 31 July 1887 spo. Guillaume Gessely and Maria Witty (SJBR–20,254)

SWEENY sometimes SWENEY

Arnauld Butler Sweney (Miles Sweney and Marguerite SAILERD) bn. 6 March 1886 bt. 8 Aug. 1886 at Bayou Grosse Tete, spo. Louis Vulette and Charles Gremillon (PCP–29,102) also (SJGT–1,1.E)

William Andrew Sweeny (Miles Sweeny and Marguerite SOLAS) bn. 5 June 1888 bt. 9 Sept.(probably 1888) spo. ---(page torn) Maguire and Virginia ---(page torn) (SJGT–1,1.G)

SWINDLER

Joseph Rogers Swindler (Hermogene Swindler and Emma ST. GERMAIN) bn. 25 April 1886 bt. 18 July 1886 spo. Walter Lindsley and Olivia Pourciau (IMCL–5,55)

Philomene Swindler, bur. 13 Dec. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,29)

TABER sometimes TABOR

Charles Gabriel Tabor (Alfred Tabor and Lissie McCOLLAM) bn. 15 March 1888 bt. 27 May 1888 spo. Jimmy Gabriel and Felicite Noel (SPBG–2,80)

Henry Taber, age 27 (Benjamin Taber, decd. and Clelie BORNE) m. 18 Jan. 1886 Ernestine RODRIGUE, age 19 (Bique (sic) Louis Rodrigue and Marie MARS) wit. Farragut Rodrigue; Jean Deslattes; Trasimond Troxclair; Wilfred Mars (OLP–4,1)

TALBOT sometimes TALBOTTE; TALBUT

Auber Leandre Talbot (Myrtille Talbot and Lisse BOUDREAU) bn. 29 April 1886 bt. 9 May 1886 spo. Clairfait Talbot and Onezille Boudreau (SAN–2,2)

Heloise Azema Talbot (Valmont Talbot and Corinne ADOLPHE) bn. 29 July 1888 bt. 27 Aug. 1888 spo. Mederic Rogers and Medora Talbot (SAN–2,6)

Joseph Davis Talbot (Henry Talbot and Victoria TALBOT) bn. 8 March 1886 bt. 1 April 1886 spo. William Talbot and Odile Talbot (SAN–2,3)

Lucie Marie Talbot (Anatole Talbot and Emma BOUDRO) bn. 14 Sept. 1888 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. Clay Rogers and Nice Boudro (SAN–2,7)

Marie Bernadette Talbotte (Adolphe Talbotte and Aimee AYO) bn. 15 Jan. 1887 bt. 6 Feb. 1887 spo. Willey Talbotte and Catherine Boisel Talbotte (SPH–9,211)

Marie Zeolida Talbot (Henry Talbot and Sidonia TALBOT) bn. 30 Nov. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Clairfait Talbot and Medora Talbot (SAN–2,5)

Mary Bertha Talbut (W. Talbut and Caroline GRANT) bn. 7 Nov. 1887 bt. 13 Feb. 1888 spo. Frankie Bargas and Euphemie Othar (SJGT–1,13)

Myrtille Oldwin Talbot (Myrtille Talbot and Nicee BOUDREAU) bn. 28 Aug. 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Mederic Rogers and Irma Boudreau (SAN–2,6)

TALBOT

Ondine Talbot, of Canal (Theophile Talbot and Zeolide BOUDREAU) m. 10 April 1888 (2nd degree consanguinity) William TALBOT (Valmont Talbot and Clara GAUDET) wit. Moderic Roger; Aguile Boudreau; Clairfi Talbot (SAN–5,1)

Pauline Talbot (Edward Talbot and Elizabeth YOUNG) bn. 1 March 1888 bt. 1 April 1888 spo. William Byrnes and Edna Desobry (SJP–12,85)

Wilfred Talbot (Clovis Talbot and Rosalie LAGRANGE) m. 21 Dec. 1886 Felicie CAMPO (Leandre Campo and Melanie GIRROIR) wit. Emile Lauland; Elmina Campo; Onezile Boudreaux; Joseph Campo (SAN–4,134)

William Talbot (Valmont Talbot and Clara GAUDET) m. 10 April 1888 (2nd degree consanguinity) Ondine TALBOT, of Canal (Theophile Talbot and Zeolide BOUDREAU) wit. Moderic Roger; Aguile Boudreau; Clairfi Talbot (SAN–5,1)

TANGUI

Joseph Ferdinand Tangui (Artere Tangui and Hortense PLAISANCE) bn. 19 Dec. 1885 bt. 20 Feb. 1886 spo. Florian Plaisance and Adele Dugas (SMI–14,76)

TANQUIL

Joseph Orter Tanquil (Orter Tanquil and Hortense PLAISANCE) bn. 4 May 1887 bt. 24 May 1887 spo. John Blanck and Ida Donndieux (SMI–14,103)

TARDIF

Marie Pulcherie Sidonie Tardif (Victor Tardif and Josephine CRESSIONI) bn. 10 Sept. 1888 bt. 21 Sept. 1888 spo. Aubin Cressioni and Philomene Sobert (SPH–9,230)

TASSIN

Amelina Tassin, age 69, bur. 8 Oct. 1887 (SJA–18,43)

Clelie Tassin (Louise Tassin and Adele BOSSIER) m. 21 Dec. 1886 Romain BERTHELOT (Numa Berthelot and Adeline LORIO) wit. C. Tassin; Mrs. C. Berthelot; E. L. Gaudin; Marza Lorio; F. Lorio; D. Lorio (SPBG–3,83)

Corine Emilie Tassin (Emile Tassin and Regina GERVAIS) bn. 7 Feb. 1886 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. W. S. Williams and Corine Lorio (ASC–20,154)

Elisa Tassin (Felix Tassin and Josephine LOUQUES) bn. 16 July 1886 bt. 12 Sept. 1886 spo. Joseph Faucheux and Effie Tassin (SMI–14,92)

Eliza Tassin (Felix Octave Tassin and Josephine LOUQUE) bn. 16 July 1886 bt. July 1886 spo. Joseph Faucheux and Effie Tassin Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–1,69)

Ella Tassin, of St. Jean Baptist Parish (Florian Tassin, decd. and Lezima HAUTIN) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Victor AUBERT (Clytus Aubert and Felicie LUQUETTE) wit. James Schexnaydre; Dolors Hymel; Abel Tregre (SPV–3,75)

Hubert Edmund Tassin (Paul Tassin and Carmelie MOSSBERRY)

TASSIN

bn. (omitted) June 1888 bt. 29 Sept. 1888 spo. Willie Tassin and Emma LaCroix (SJA–20,129)

Joseph Adolphe Tassin (Adolphe Tassin and Palmire SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 24 Jan. 1886 bt. 7 March 1886 spo. Edmond Waguespack and Almette Mounier (SPV–1,153)

Joseph Callixte Tassin (Victor Tassin and Amelia PERIQUE) bn. 10 April 1888 bt. 30 June 1888 spo. Joseph Miles and Eugenie Comenie (SJA–20,126)

Joseph Delauny Tassin (Victor Tassin and Amedia PERIQUE) bn. 25 Dec. 1885 bt. 13 Feb. 1886 spo. Xavier Albert and Ada Perique (SJA–20,102)

Joseph Emile Tassin (Adolphe Tassin and Palmyra SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 23 July 1888 bt. 3 Sept. 1888 spo. Sully Monnier and Amelie Schexnayder (SPV–1,179)

Marie Alice Tassin (Paul Tassin and Carmelite [sic]) bn. 2 Nov. 1886 bt. 28 Dec. 1886 spo. Frank Mitchell and Regina Tassin (SJA–20,111)

Regina (Eugenie in margin) Tassin (Bienvenu Tassin and Mahnon [sic]) m. 15 Sept. 1888 Thomas CONSTANT (Th. Constant and Constantine [sic]) wit. Charles Villavaso; Willie Tassin (SJA–16,48)

TAUZIN

Henri Jean Taugin (sic) (Ulysse Taugin and Marie LANDRY) bn. 30 Sept. 1886 bt. 2 Dec. 1886 spo. Volsi Landry and Philomene Leche (SPH–9,206)

TAYLOR

Andrew Taylor (A. Taylor and Emma [sic]) bn. 29 Dec. 1884 bt. 7 May 1888 spo. Pauline Callwell (SJBR–20,261)

Eliza Taylor (Edward Taylor and Matilda SHIPPER) bn. 4 Dec. 1881 bt. 9 Sept. 1886 spo. Agnes Powell (SJGT–2,12)

Josephine Taylor (Edward Taylor and Matilda SHIPPER) bn. 7 April 1885 bt. 9 Sept. 1886 spo. Mary Hawkin (SJGT–2,12)

Ned Taylor ([omitted] and Lucy DANSON) bn. 14 July 1886 bt. 23 Aug. 1886 spo. Xavier Daigle and Theresa Lanoie (SPBG–2,66)

TCHERN sometimes TSCHIRN

Georges Otto Tchern (Charles Tchern and Marie Odile ROME) bn. 6 Nov. 1886 bt. 3 Jan. 1887 spo. Americus Perkins and Elisa Tchern (SJFS–4,141)

Elisa Tschirn (parents not given) m. validated 22 Sept. 1888 Aurelien BERTHELOTTE (parents not given) wit. Vincent Brignac; Marie Brignac (SJFS–7,56-57)

TELAT

Marie Anne Telat (Azik Telat and Celestine BERNARD) bn. 7 Dec. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Leblanc and Marie Landry (ASC–20,186)

TELLA

George Tella (George Tella and Dilia PLAISANCE) bn. 27 March 1887 bt. 1 May 1887 spo. Charles Michel and Mandy Plaisant (ASC–20,176)

TEMPLE

Estelle Temple, spouse of Amadeo Breaux, bur. 16 Jan. 1886 d. yesterday (ASC–28,193)

TEMPLET

(omitted) Templet, age several hours (Flegie Templet) bur. 25 Jan. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,327)

Adolphe Joseph Templet, twin of Rodolphe (Cleophas Templet and Palmire AUCOIN) bn. 18 March 1886 bt. 22 March 1886 spo. Eugene Templet and Corine Landry (ASM–42,86)

Aglae Templet (Victorin Templet and Evelia VESNEUVE) m. 27 Dec. 1888 Schuyler BRASSET (Numa Brasset and Lutecia LEBLANC) wit. A. V. Templet; Joseph Richard; Arthur Bourgeois; Arthemise Comes; Annette Landry; Berthilde Richard; Matille F. C. Brassett (ASC–16,249)

Albert Templet (Albert Templet and Azelia HEBERT) bn. 10 Nov. 1887 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Kate Duggan (SJBR–20,260)

Alcee Templet (Aurelien Templet and decd. Euphemie GUILLOT) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Ophelia BODOIN (Jules Bodoin, decd. and Rosalie FORET) wit. Camille Champagne; Aurelien Templet; Eliza Mollere (ASM–12,132)

Carmelite Madeleine Templet (Louis Templet and Marie RUIZ) bn. ——(illegible) Nov. 1887 bt. 20 Nov. 1887 spo. Joseph Ruiz and Rosalie Ruiz (ASM–42,99)

Charles G. Templet (Silvani Templet and Justine CHARROTTE) m. 14 Dec. 1886 Mary ODOM, widow of A. LeSage (Jordan Odom and Lucinda PARISH) wit. Pearl Charrotte; M. A. Kinney; Tolbert E. Doiron; Samuel Charrotte (SJBR–19,297)

Clemence Lucille Templet (Edgard Templet and Antonia CAVALLERO) bn. 23 Nov. 1886 bt. 13 Dec. 1886 spo. Augustin Cavallero and Cecilia Cavallero (ASM–42,91)

Corinne Tamplet (Narcisse Tamplet and Evelina MICHEL) m. 27 Jan. 1886 Kleber FALTEMAN (Ursin Falteman and Emelie GAUTREAU) wit. Numa Falteman; Emile Adolph; Myrtile Kern; Luke Falteman; N. F. Templet; (SAN–4,116)

Florestant Templet (Ros. Templet and Car. BOURGEOIS) m. 21 Sept. 1886 Ida MILLER (Jason Miller and Helene RIFMEN) wit. D. Libeau; C. W. Wall; John M. Morres (STH-3,161)

George Edouard Templet (Arthur Templet and Desiree LEZE) bn. 4 July 1887 bt. 5 July 1887 spo. Edgard Leze and Marie Templet (ASM–42,95)

Henri Alibet Templet (Arthur Templet and Adele GASCON) bn. 9 March 1888 bt. 15 April 1888 spo. Henri Heck and Reina Heck (SJBB–1,241)

Jean Templet (Florestant Templet and Ida MULLER) bn. 19 Oct. 1887 bt. 13 Feb. 1888 spo. Edouard Bourgeois and S. Bell (STH–2,95)

TEMPLET

Jean Hypolite Templet (Aurelus Templet and Adelae TUILLIER) bn. 18 June 1886 bt. 7 Aug. 1886 spo. Romain Frioux and Ada Tuillier (SJBB–1,217)

Joseph Felix Templet (Venus Templet and Eugenie AUCOIN) bn. yesterday bt. 10 Sept. 1886 spo. Michel Templet and Laura Templet (ASM–42,89)

Jules Templet (Marcellin Templet and Clementine GUEDRY) m. 28 April 1888 Louise ROBEAU (Alexandre Robeau and Amelia HELTZ) wit. Willis Robeau; Amodee Landry; Alex Robeau (SJP–15,149)

Jules Templet (Arthur Templet and Desiree LEZE) m. 16 April 1888 Tarsile MONTET (Drauzin Montet, decd. and Emelie MONTET) wit. Cyprien Montet; Emile Melancon; Arthur Templet; Elvina Templet; Constance Montet (ASM–12,133)

Julia Templet (Arthur Templet and Desire LEZE) m. 2 April 1888 Jean Baptiste LEBLANC (Numa Leblanc and Marie RICHARD) wit. N. D. Folse; Albert Leblanc; Emile Leblanc (ASM–12,133)

Lidia Faustine Templet (Edgard Templet and Antonia CAVALLERO) bn. 22 Aug. 1888 bt. 25 Aug. 1888 spo. Vemar Cavallero and Cornilia Bordis (ASM–42,107)

Lucia Maria Templet (Ozeme Templet and Elisabeth MABILLE) bn. 27 March 1886 bt. 20 April 1886 spo. Charles Templet and Pamelia Templet (SJPP–1,143)

Marguerite Marie Templet (Cleophas Templet and Palmyre AUCOIN) bn. yesterday bt. 3 Sept. 1888 spo. Gustave Landry and Alice Landry (SEZ–19,59)

Maria Laura Templet (Charles Templet and Helene CROCHET) bn. 22 Dec. 1886 bt. 1 Jan. 1887 spo. Aleximin Mabille and Saraline Gaudet (SJPP–1,146)

Marie Adeline Templet (Nar. Templet and Eve BOURGEOIS) bn. 26 Sept. 1886 bt. 3 April 1887 spo. Jean Lambert and Rosela Bourgeois (STH–2,83)

Marie Augusta Templet (Jean Aurelus Templet and Marie Adelaide TUILLIER) bn. 17 Sept. 1887 bt. 11 Dec. 1887 spo. Joseph Hubert Hebert and Malvina Hebert (SJBB–1,234)

Marie Elmire Templet (Joseph Templet and Virginie BOURGEOIS) bn. 25 Nov. 1885 bt. 18 June 1886 spo. Florestant Templet and Angele Bourgeois (STH–2,70)

Marie Nadeze Templet (Theodule Armand Templet and Alzire Marie DOIRON) bn. 27 Nov. 1887 bt. 1 Feb. 1888 spo. Armand Doiron and Julie Templet (SJBB–1,238)

Marie Noelie Templet (Aurelus Templet and Marie Aglaede TULIER) bn. 29 Nov. 1888 bt. 21 Dec. 1888 spo. Aristide Tulier and Celeste Templet (SJBB–1,250)

Marine Rosela Templet (Veneus Templet and Eugenie AUCOIN) bn. 7 Dec. 1887 bt. 10 Dec. 1887 spo. Albert Templet and Laurenza (sic) (ASM–42,100)

Paul Emmanuel Templet (Felegie Templet and Marie LALANDE) bn. yesterday bt. 12 May 1888 spo. Amilcar (omitted)

TEMPLET

and Josephine Lalande (ASM–42,104)

Robert Hypolyte Templet (Omer Templet and Berthe FLOSE) bn. 13 March 1887 bt. 23 March 1887 spo. Camille Templet and Clotilde Bourgeois (ASM–42,94)

Rodolphe Templet, twin of Adolphe Joseph (Cleophas Templet and Palmire AUCOIN) bn. 18 March 1886 bt. 22 March 1886 spo. Albert Templet and Ophelia Templet (ASM–42,86)

Stanislas Laurent Templet (Omer Templet and Berthe FOLSE) bn. 27 May 1888 bt. 1 June 1888 spo. Jean Marks and Agnes Templet (ASM–42,105)

Theodule Armand Templet (Theodule Templet and Pauline Anatalie LONGUE EPEE) m. 12 June 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Alzire Maria DOIRON (Gedeon Doiron and Marie Alzire BABIN) wit. Roman Doiron; J. Jules Doiron; Emanuelle Eugene Doiron (SJBB–2a,162)

William Omere Templet (Ozeme Templet and Elisabeth MABILLE) bn. 11 Oct. 1888 bt. 22 Oct. 1888 spo. Jean Baptiste Mabille, represented by Albert Mabille and Marie Templet (SJPP–1,156)

Zephirin Templet, age 18 (Aurelien Templet) bur. 12 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,329)

TERENCE sometimes TERANCE; THERENCE

Alcide Terence (Francois Terence and Lea HENRY) bn. 10 Dec. 1885 bt. 1 Jan. 1886 spo. Edouard Lecoq and Elina Baptiste (PCP–29,81)

Aristide Terence (Etienne Terence and Marie Angelina WREST) bn. 2 Dec. 1885 bt. 18 Feb. 1886 spo. Georges Pourciau and Marie Seraphin (PCP–29,85)

Francoise Terence (Francois Terence and Lea HENRY) bn. 11 Feb. 1888 bt. 10 March 1888 spo. Pierre Louis and Alice Guerry (PCP–29,160)

Georges Terence (Severin Terence and Ernestasie DORMIENAN) bn. 28 Jan. 1885 bt. 28 March 1886 spo. Jean Baptiste Joseph and M. Louise Bell (PCP–29,88)

Livinia Terence (Francois Terence and Marie POLIDORE) bn. 31 (sic) Nov. 1885 bt. 31 Jan. 1886 spo. Theophile Christophe and Victoria Christophe (PCP–29,83)

Marie Elvina Terance (Lucien Terance and Marie Angeline [sic]) bn. 15 Sept. 1887 bt. 1 Nov. 1887 spo. Francois Major and Eliza Christophe (PCP–29,147)

Marie Olympe Terence (Louis Terence and Angele CLAYTON) bn. 11 Nov. 1886 bt. 24 Dec. 1886 spo. Georges Taylor and Floreska Webre (SMI–13,147)

TERRELL sometimes TERREL

Alix Telcide Terrell (Edwin Terrell and Carmelite DUPUY) bn. 8 Sept. 1888 bt. 30 Sept. 1888 spo. Bertrand Dalier and Marie Coralie Lowe (SGA–20,187)

Andrew W. Terrell (James F. Terrell and Virginia SEYMOUR) bn. 25 May 1886 bt. 8 Aug. 1886 spo. James F. Terrell and Palmyre Champagne (SJP–12,34)

John L. Terrell (Joseph O. Terrell and Eugenie RAMOIN) m.

TERRELL

20 Sept. 1887 Louise FORTIN (George Fortin and Adele DUPLANTIER) wit. Andrew Matta; A. F. Duplantier; R. A. Thomas; John J. Brown (SGA–21a,107)

Marie Georginia Terrell (Jeorge Terrell and Clorine MANIGATE) bn. 21 Aug. 1873 bt. 20 June 1886 spo. Dugregis Dupuy and Carmelite Terell, represented by Marie Poche (SGA–20,171)

TETE

Cecilia Tete (Alfred Tete and Angelina COMMEAU) m. 28 Feb. 1888 Thomas FOLEY (Thomas Foley and Ophelia STEWART) wit. S. J. Himel; Jno. B. Foley; Wm. B. Ratliff; A. F. Tete; Himler Steward; R. H. Foley (SAN–5,1)

Cora Marie Tete (Alfred Tete and Angeline COMMEAU) m. 27 April 1887 Leonce Joseph HYMEL (Drauzin Hymel and Amelie Eulalie HERMAN) wit. F^cis. Amedee Tete, Jr.; Angelina Tete; Alice M. Munson; Heloise M. Himel; M. F. Himel; E. M. Sere; James A. Lanier; D. Himel; A. F. Tete; Numa Himel; T. P. Himel; Alfred Tete; Shola Blanchard; Lelia Tete; Thos. S. Foley; A. E. Himel; Cecila Tete; A. Himel; (SAN–4,139)

TEXADA

Mary Alosia Texada (Joseph Texada and Mary HOLMES) m. 9 Dec. 1886 Louis LELEUX (Joseph Leleux and Angelle AUBERT) wit. Jos. E. Rivet; Albert Rivet; P. H. Kleinpeter (SJP–15,89)

THEAR

Emile Thear, age 28 (Emile Thear and Oristile DONATIEN) m. 19 Oct. 1887 Emma OCTAVE, age 24 ([omitted] Octave, decd. and Rose BRICA) wit. Thomassin Husband; Alidore Donnello; Telesma Husband; Oretine Michell (OLP–4,16)

THEARD

Henri Annie (sic) Theard ([omitted] and Kettie Annie THEARD) age ca 1 month bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. Francois Chapion and Virginie Richard (SJA–20,129)

Joseph Georges Theard (Georges Theard and Annie BAUMAN) bn. 21 July 1886 bt. 22 Aug. 1886 spo. Charles Dikerson and Marguerite Frederique (SJA–20,106)

Marie Flora Theard (Emile Theard and Elodie BREAUX) bn. 4 April 1886 bt. 9 May 1886 spo. Victorin Pierre and Marcelite Leblanc (SJA–20,104)

Michel Theard (Emile Theard and Elodie BREAUX) bn. 4 July 1887 bt. 4 Aug. 1888 spo. Anderson Pierre and Aurelia Casimir (SJA–20,127)

Sydney Theard (Theophile Theard and Clementine DUPARQ) bn. 22 Dec. 1886 bt. 2 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Davis and Genevieve Theard (SPV–1,163)

THEODORE

Annette Theodore (Victorin Theodore and Jeanne SAIZAN) bn. 1 Sept. 1886 bt. 16 Jan. 1887 spo. Edwin Joe and Josephine Lastie (IMCL–5,63)

Edward Theodore (J. B. Theodore, decd. and Caroline WEST)

THEODORE

m. 26 Jan. 1886 Elizabeth LECOQ (Octave Lecoq, decd. and Perine LACOUR) wit. M. L. Chenevert; Charles Savare; A. W. Tansey; Theo. M. Brown (PCP–25,86)

Marguerite Nancy Theodore (Adam Theodore and Josephine CHARLES) bn. 13 Oct. 1888 bt. 10 Nov. 1888 spo. Armand Varis and Sarah Charles (SJA–20,130)

THÉRENCE

Francis Thérence (Frank Terence [sic] and Pauline CONWAY) bn. 28 March 1887 bt. 10 May 1887 spo. C. W. Klang and Elyzabeth Lefort (ASC–20,176)

THERIOT sometimes TERIO; TERIOT; TERRIO; TERRIOT; THERIAULT; THERRIOT

(omitted) Theriot, age ca 40, spouse of Enaut Theriot, bur. 16 May 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,100)

(omitted) Theriot, age 3 (John Theriot) bur. 17 Dec. 1888 (SMI–22,145)

(omitted) Theriot, small child (Louis Theriot) bur. 15 April 1887 (SMI–22,134)

Aristide Terio, age 63, bur. 11 Sept. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,204)

Celeste Terriot (Enos Terrio and Evelina DUGAS) m. 31 Jan. 1888 Charles RAMAGOS (Michel Ramagos and Melina ROUSSEAU) wit. Henry Guedry; Corine Albares; B. Babin; Laura Babin; Julia Guedry; Eugene Terriot; Casimire Guedry (SEZ–21,98)

Constance Teriot, age 84 years 7 months, bur. 14 Oct. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,205)

Evelia Theriot (Gerville Theriot and Elise BROUSSARD) m. 21 Nov. 1888 Augustin RICHARD (Augustin Richard and Adeline CHARPENTIER) wit. Adolphine Richard; Marie Stout; Ernest Lambert (SJPP–3,146)

Faustine Angelique Therriot (Domat Therriot and Adolphine HENRY) bn. 3 Dec. 1887 bt. 10 Dec. 1887 spo. Alfred Leblanc and Alice Daigle (SEZ–19,41)

Henry Edgard Theriot (Desire Theriot and Zoema LANDRY) bn. 21 April 1886 bt. 19 June 1886 spo. Francis Dupaty and Felide Theriot (SAN–2,2)

Jean Hippolyte Theriot (Hippolyte Theriot and Alzina DUGAS) bn. 24 Nov. 1887 bt. 28 Nov. 1887 spo. Ferdinand Dugas and Melanie Theriot (SEZ–19,40)

Joseph Leonie Theriot (Emeran Theriot and Pamela TEMPLET) bn. 25 Oct. 1887 bt. 7 Nov. 1887 spo. Joseph Audrecie Hue and Angelique Templet (SJPP–1,149)

Justinien William Theriot (Emerand Theriot and Omera TEMPLET) bn. 8 Jan. 1886 bt. 19 Jan. 1886 spo. Sarazin Theriot and Ophelia Templet (SJPP–1,142)

Lavenia Therriot, age 6 weeks (Hyppolite Therriot) bur. 12 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,92)

Lavinia Marie Theriot (Hippolyte Theriot and Alzinna DUGAS) bn. 1 Oct. 1886 bt. 9 Oct. 1886 spo. Emile Theriot and Leonie Bouquin (SEZ–19,16)

Louis Terrio (Aristide Terriot and Celestine MIRE) m. 10

THERIOT

Jan. 1888 Alice PERTUIS (Etienne Pertuis and Odile BOUDRAU) wit. Ernest Terrio; Conelia Mirre; Vincent Pertuis; J. W. Berteau; Lillia Terrio (ASC–16,235)

Louis Joseph Theriot (Louis Theriot and Alma LEBLANC) bn. 22 Oct. 1887 bt. 3 Dec. 1887 spo. Theophile Caillouet and Laure Lambert (SMI–14,107)

Lucien Theriot (Lucien Theriot and Evalina DUGAS) m. 19 April 1888 Victoria GAUTHREAUX (Auguste Gauthreaux and Victoria HYMEL) wit. Amede Bourque; Virginia Lanoux; J. Zellinot; Auguste Gauthreaux; Lucia Burch; Jsph. Melancon; Elma Theriot; S. A. Braud; Kate Scotshagen (SMI–18,209)

Marie Berta Theriault (Clovis Theriault and Leah DESPOMMES) bn. 4 May 1888 bt. 20 May 1888 spo. Louis Theriault and Lea Theriault (SMI–13,160)

Marie Edna Emma Anna Theriot (Joseph Louis Theriot and Marie Anna LEBLANC) bn. 16 Sept. 1886 bt. 6 Oct. 1886 spo. Louis S. Babin and Elodie Theriot (SMI–14,93)

Marie Helene Theriot (Sarazin Theriot and Odilia HEBERT) bn. 17 March 1888 bt. 2 April 1888 spo. Edgard Theriot and Josephine Theriot (SJPP–1,151)

Marie Lea Theriot (J. B. Theriot and Marie RICAUD) bn. 6 March 1887 bt. 17 April 1887 spo. Louis Ricaud and Elma Theriot (SMU–1,4)

Marie Lucilia Terio (John F. Terio and Lucile BREAU) bn. 22 July 1888 bt. 2 Aug. 1888 spo. Henry Terio and Rose Cire (ASC–20,196)

Pierre Aurelien Theriot (Joseph Theriot and Amelie HEBERT) bn. 24 Dec. 1886 bt. 2 Jan. 1887 spo. Emeran Theriot and Ernestine Guillot (SJPP–1,146)

Rina Marguerite Terrio (John F. Terrio and Lucile BREAUX) bn. 15 April 1886 bt. 8 May 1886 spo. Henry F. Breaux and Edwige Choppin (ASC–20,156)

Sabin Alain Therriot (Clodomire Therriot and Victoria LEBLANC) bn. 4 Feb. 1887 bt. 12 Feb. 1887 spo. Desire Landry and Celeste Therriot (SEZ–19,25)

Sarazin Theriot (Pierre Theriot and Elise THERIOT) m. 20 June 1887 Odilia HEBERT (Florentin Hebert and Josephine CAMPO) wit. Octave Hebert; Aurelien Templet; C. C. Thiac; Adrienne Daigle; Evariste Hebert (SJPP–3,138)

Ulysse Henry Theriot (Thomas Theriot and Dolfina HENRY) bn. 3 March 1886 bt. 13 March 1886 spo. Alfred Landry and Heloise Theriot (SEZ–19,5)

THIAC

Claire Odalie Thiac (Emile Thiac and Odalie RODRIGUE) bn. yesterday bt. 11 Nov. 1886 spo. Jean Rodrigue and Pauline Dugas (SEZ–19,18)

Elphege Clarence Thiac (Octave Thiac and Cecile TRUXILLO) bn. today bt. 10 Sept. 1887 spo. Charles Shreiber and Rosema Truxillo (ASM–42,97)

THIAC

Joseph Octave Thiac (Joseph Octave Thiac and Cecile TRUXILLO) bn. 29 Dec. 1885 bt. 1 Jan. 1886 spo. Emile Thiac and Odalie Rodrigue (SEZ–19,1)

THIBAUT sometimes THIBAULT

Alcee Thibault, age 28, bur. 24 June 1886 d. today (SPV–4,34)

Flavie Thibault (Florent Thibault and decd. Victorine MORALISE) m. 20 Oct. 1887 Telesma KLIBER (Theodule Kliber, decd. and Zeolithe WAGUESPACK) wit. Elphege Luquette; Telesphore Kliber (SPV–3,72)

Malvina Thibaut (Auguste Thibaut and Hermina MELANCON) m. 25 April 1888 (difference of religion) Jno. Delmayne HANSON (Richard J. Hanson and Barbara CALDERWOOD) wit. John Thibaut; P. T. Hanson; A. Thibaut; T. H. Hanson; Aug. Thibaut; B. S. Hanson; M. C. Hanson (ASC–17,101)

THIBODEAUX sometimes THIBAUDEAUX; THIBEAUDEAUX; THIBODAUX; THIBODEAU

(omitted) Thibodeaux, age 10 days, female (Emile Thibodeaux) bur. 16 Sept. 1886 (SMI–22,129)

Adam Alphonse Thibodeaux (Amedee Thibodeaux and Clestine QUATREVINGT) bn. 16 Nov. 1888 bt. 22 Dec. 1888 spo. Elphege Goudro and Clementine Leve (SAN–2,7)

Adeline Thibodeaux (parents not given) m. 29 May 1886 Victor CLEMENT (parents not given) wit. Josephine Gatz; Alcide Albert (HF–2,17)

Albert Thibodeaux (Emile Thibodeaux and Hermence ANDRE) bn. 4 June 1888 bt. 2 Sept. 1888 spo. J. Collier and Athenaise Andre (HF–1,71)

Alice Thibodaux (Francois Thibodaux and Anaize TEMPLET) bn. 19 Oct. 1887 bt. 22 Oct. 1887 spo. Albert Templet and Julia Thibodaux (ASM–42,98)

Anais Ernestine Thibodaux (Leonard Thibodaux and Emma PELTIER) bn. 12 Jan. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1887 spo. Melus Thibodaux and Zulma Peltier (SPH–9,210)

Angeline Thibodaux (Clodomir Thibodaux and Irma MIRE) m. 7 Feb. 1887 Louis GAUTHREAUX (Adrien Gauthreaux and Eulalie GAGNOUX) wit. Emil Adam; Edouard Gautreaux; Joachim Prejent (SPH–4,919)

Anna Julia Thibodeaux (Pascal E. Thibodeaux and Aimee P. VIVES) bn. 6 Sept. 1887 bt. 29 Sept. 1887 spo. James Scott William and Velma Vives (SAN–2,4)

Anna Octavie Thibodaux (Osemee Thibodaux and Marie GAUTREAUX) bn. 5 Jan. 1887 bt. 6 Feb. 1887 spo. Octave Gautreaux and Angelina Thibodaux (SPH–9,211)

Arcelitte Thibodeaux, age 24 years 5 months, spouse of Rene Montet, bur. 7 Nov. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,339)

Augustina Thibodaux (Theodule Thibodaux and Myrtilia GROS) bn. 20 July 1888 bt. (omitted) Aug. 1888 spo. Armand Cresioni and Eulalie Gros (SPH–9,235)

Azelie Thibodeaux (Amedee Thibodeaux and Delphine

GUILLOTTE) m. 21 Jan. 1888 Silver HEBERT (Sylvain Hebert and Pauline GUILLOTTE) wit. Adrien Adam; Cyprien Berthelote; Ernest Thibodeaux (SAN–5,1)

Bernadette Alice Thibodaux (Leonard Thibodaux and Emma PELTIER) bn. 23 Oct. 1888 bt. 26 Dec. 1888 spo. Rodolphe Hebert and Avelie Thibodaux (SPH–9,235)

Camille Thibodeaux (Pierre Thibodeaux and Marie BOUDREAUX) m. 24 May 1888 Leonise BAUDOIN (William Baudoin and Elise ROBICHAUX) wit. Leo Boudreaux; Henry Thibodeaux; Eliska Martinez (SAN–5,2)

Celestine Thibodaux (Louis Thibodaux and Marie ARSENEAUX) m. 11 April 1887 Lovincy HEBERT (Silvain Hebert and Marie JUNOT) wit. Oscar Lagrange; Desire Kerne; Pauline Hebert; Aimee Hebert (SPH–4,910)

Clet Thibodaux, age 24, bur. 18 Jan. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,327)

Desire Wales Thibodaux (Aubert Thibodaux and Eve HIMEL) bn. 28 Aug. 1888 bt. 4 Sept. 1888 spo. Ernest Larose and Onesima Himel (SPH–9,229)

Edwin Arthur Thibodeaux, twin of Mabel Bertha (Mirbel B. Thibodeaux and Blanche PLAISANCE) bn. 22 Aug. 1886 bt. 4 Sept. 1886 spo. Arthur Thibodeaux and Amelie Gaudin (ASC–20,160)

Elphege Thibodaux (Appolinaire Thibodaux and Amelie OLIVIER) m. 11 Jan. 1887 (consanguinity - degree not given) Julia THIBODAUX (Honoré Thibodaux and Pauline GUILLOTTE) wit. Amadeo Talbotte; Willy Talbotte; Oscar Talbotte; Melus Thibodaux (SPH–4,915)

Ernestia Marie Thibodaux (Hippolyte Thibodaux and Eulalie GROS) bn. 21 Oct. 1887 bt. 25 Oct. 1887 spo. Justilian Guillotte and Valerie Gros (SPH–9,220)

Faustine Aline Thibodeau (Desire Thibodeau and Julia BOUDREAU) bn. 19 May 1888 bt. 31 May 1888 spo. Joseph Boudreau and Aline Boudreau (SAN–2,6)

Fernand J. Thibodeaux (Adonis Thibodeaux and Irma LABAUVE) m. 21 April 1887 Berthe HEBERT (Lovinsky Hebert and Aureline DAIGLE) wit. J. Kinklaud; E. Gassie, Jr.; L. Hebert; Eugene Hebert (SJBB–2a,174)

Helene Marie Thibodaux ([omitted] and Uranie THIBODAUX) bn. 8 April 1886 bt. 13 Aug. 1886 spo. Aurelien Badeaux and Aselie Bonvillain (SPH–9,202)

Honoré Thibodaux, bur. 19 July 1886 d. yesterday (SPH–8,36)

John Thibodeaux (Adonis Thibodeaux and Irma LABAUVE) m. 5 April 1888 Leocadie LEJEUNE (Theodule Lejeune and Theodorize LEBLANC) wit. Emile Gassie; Fernand Thibodeaux (SJBB–2a,187)

John Francis Thibodeault (Amedas Thibodeault and Celestine DELLNKY) bn. 27 Jan. 1888 bt. 7 Feb. 1888 spo. Henry Beade and Celeste Thibodeault (SJP–12,78)

Joseph Thibodaux, age 9 (Emile Thibodaux) bur. 12 Aug. 1886 (SMI–22,127)

THIBODEAUX

Joseph Albert Thibaudeaux (Duralde Thibaudeaux and Philia THIBAUDEAUX) bn. 16 Aug. 1887 bt. 15 Oct. 1887 spo. Joseph Maurice Henry and Lilia Thibaudeaux (SJBR–20,255)

Josephine Albertine Thibodaux (Aubert Thibodaux and Eve HIMEL) bn. 8 March 1886 bt. 26 March 1886 spo. Emile Himel and Philomene Thibodaux (SPH–9,198)

Josephine Leontia Thibodeau (Leonce Thibodeau and Michael BOURG) bn. yesterday bt. 29 Oct. 1888 spo. Francois Thibodeau and Eugenie Bourg (ASM–42,109)

Julia Thibodaux (Honoré Thibodaux and Pauline GUILLOTTE) m. 11 Jan. 1887 (consanguinity degree not given) Elphege THIBODAUX (Appolinaire Thibodaux and Amelie OLIVIER) wit. Amadeo Talbotte; Willy Talbotte; Oscar Talbotte; Melus Thibodaux (SPH–4,915)

Laurent Clark Thibodeaux (Fernand Thibodeaux and Bertha HEBERT) bn. 21 Sept. 1888 bt. 18 Nov. 1888 spo. Wallie Daigle and Noelie Allier (SJBB–1,249)

Leo Ferdinand Thibodaux (Arthur Thibodaux and Emilie BLANCHARD) bn. 16 April 1886 bt. 6 June 1886 spo. Desire Thibodaux and Zulma Blanchard Collegan (SPH–9,201)

Leonce Thibodeau (Luffroi Thibodeau and Irma BOUDREAU, both decd.) m. 12 Jan. 1888 Michael BOURG (Alfred Bourg and Josephine IDALGO) wit. Albert Templet; Fernand Aucoin; Joseph Parenton; Constance Montet (ASM–12,132)

Leonce Augustin Thibodaux (Theodule Thibodaux and Myrtilia GROS) bn. 20 July 1886 bt. 3 Aug. 1886 spo. Armand Cressioni and Eulalia Gros (SPH–9,202)

Lucien Thibodeaux, widower (Paul Thibodeaux and Clemence GAUTROT) m. 28 Jan. 1886 Lillie TRUST, widow of Charles Gray (Alfred Trust and Mary McCloskey McCULLEN [sic]) wit. Emile Thibodeaux; D. L. DePoorter; Justinia Thibodeaux; Emilia Duhon; Marie Trust; Anne Gray; Virginie Thibodeaux; Lutetia Thibodeaux; Amelie Thibodeaux; O. Thibodeaux; Rev. Thom. Henry; Rev. G. Rapier (SMI–18,190a)

Lucille Philomene Thibodeau, age 2 (Henri Thibodeau) bur. 22 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,330)

Lulla Thibodeaux (Emile Thibodeaux and Armonie ANDRE) bn. 13 Nov. 1885 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Arcade Trahan and Marie Lise Thibodeaux (HF–1,58)

Lydia Thibodeaux (Henry Thibodeaux and Emilie BOUDREAU) bn. 10 Feb. 1886 bt. 27 March 1886 spo. Andre Boudreaux and Victoria Thibodeaux (SAN–2,3)

Mabel Bertha Thibodeaux, twin of Edwin Arthur (Mirbel B. Thibodeaux and Blanche PLAISANCE) bn. 22 Aug. 1886 bt. 4 Sept. 1886 spo. Gaston Thibodeaux and Florence Plaisance (ASC–20,160)

Marie Alberte Thibodaux (Emile Thibodaux and Lea LASSEYGNE) bn. 22 Feb. 1887 bt. 12 March 1887 spo.

THIBODEAUX

Alfred Bourgeois and (omitted) Thibodaux (SPH–9,212)

Marie Arline Thibodeau (Frank Thibodeau and Marie MARTINE) bn. 5 Oct. 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. Hypolite Trejo and Julia Guedry (ASC–20,200)

Marie Corinne Thibaudeaux (Valmont Thibaudeaux and Ida LAMBERT) bn. 11 May 1887 bt. 29 Oct. 1887 spo. Eugene Bailly and Pauline Melon (SJBR–20,255)

Marie Laura Thibodeaux (Philogene Thibodeaux and Edda BOUDREAUX) bn. 31 May 1887 bt. 28 July 1887 spo. Orville Hebert and Rita Boudreaux (SPH–9,217)

Marie Regina Ludovine Thibodaux (Alfred Thibodaux and Azilie BERTHELOTTE) bn. yesterday bt. 11 April 1887 spo. Edgard Thibodaux and Hortense Montet (ASM–42,94)

Melus Thibodaux (Apolinaire Thibodaux and Amelie OLIVIER) m. 20 Jan. 1887 Julie ALBERT (Joachim Albert and Azelie CALLEGAN) wit. F^{cois}. Tete, Jr.; Audressy Albert; Clodomir Albert (SPH–4,921)

Olivia Thibaudeaux (Arsene Thibaudeaux and Marie Olympe BOURKE) bn. 15 March 1887 bt. 25 Nov. 1887 spo. Joseph Marcel Bourke and Ernestine Bourke (SJBR–20,256)

Orvilia Levida Thibodaux, twin of Orville Joseph (Theodule Thibodaux and Myrtilia GROS) bn. 26 Feb. 1888 bt. 18 March 1888 spo. Ernest Richard and Odoliska Thibodaux (SPH–9,226)

Orville Joseph Thibodaux, twin of Orvilia Levida (Theodule Thibodaux and Mirtilia GROS) bn. 26 Feb. 1888 bt. 18 March 1888 spo. Justilien Gros and Valerie Gros (SPH–9,226)

Oscar Jean Thibodeaux (Oscar Thibodeaux and Agathe CELESTIN) bn. 3 Sept. 1888 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Felis Celestin and Julia Thibodeaux (SAN–2,6)

Paul Dorvilien Thibodaux (Desire Thibodaux and Julie BOUDREAUX) bn. 6 Feb. 1886 bt. 1 April 1886 spo. Arthur Thibodaux and Usebelia Boudreaux Spiner (SPH–9,198)

Pierre Thibodeaux, age 69, bur. 18 Jan. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

Rose Thibodeaux (Victor Thibodeaux and Marie Louise THIBODEAUX) bn. 14 Feb. 1885 bt. 15 May 1886 spo. Bielloy Collier and Angelina Collier (SJBR–20,241)

Sem Joseph Walter Thibodaux (Arthur Thibodaux and Emilie BLANCHARD) bn. 8 Feb. 1888 bt. 17 March 1888 spo. Jules Boudreaux and Philomene Blanchard (SPH–9,226)

Victoire Glenda Thibodaux ([omitted] and Uranie THIBODAUX) bn. 8 April 1886 bt. 13 Aug. 1888 spo. Gilbiot Fremin and Rosa Doiron spouse of (omitted) Leblanc (SPH–9,202)

Victor Thibeaudeaux (Victorin Thibeaudeaux and Louise THIBEAUDEAUX) bn. 17 March 1888 bt. 20 April 1888

THIBODEAUX
spo. George Droze and Annie Thibeaudeaux (SJBR–20,261)
Victorine Philomeme Thibodaux (Louis Thibodaux and Cecile FALCON) bn. 18 Jan. 1887 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Dorvilien Thibodaux and Elmire Kerne (SPH–9,212)
THIEDE see DEJEA
THOMACI
(omitted) Thomaci (Julien Thomaci) bur. 15 June 1888 (STH–5,40)
Joseph Alexandre Thomaci (Julien Thomaci and S. GONZALEZ) bn. 21 May 1886 bt. 14 Oct. 1886 spo. Rob. Gonzalez and Ang. Bourgeois (STH–2,74)
Louis Belizer Thomaci (Justin Thomaci and Hen. LEBLANC) bn. 18 Dec. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Julien Thomaci and Elis. Gonzales (STH–2,95)
THOMAS
Mary (omitted), age 27, spouse of (omitted) Thomas, bur. 25 March 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)
Adeline Thomas (parents not given) m. 2 Arpil 1887 (prior civil marriage) Joseph DOMINIQUE (parents not given) wit. Jean Landry; Marie Landry (SEZ–20,138)
Alphonse Thomas (Barthelemey Thomas and Julie JACQUES) m. 20 Nov. 1886 Julia BOURGEOIS (Edmond Bourgeois, decd. and Desire BOURGEOIS) wit. Pierre Joseph; C. P. Frederick; Numa Carmouche (PCP–23,202)
Clarens Thomas (Victor Thomas and Marie EMILEY) bn. 19 April 1888 bt. 26 May 1888 spo. Stivin Prislay and Louise Boudro (ASC–20,194)
Clemence Thomas, age 6 (Ulger Thomas) bur. 21 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,330)
David Silas Thomas (Robert Thomas and Mary SOUS) bn. 23 Nov. 1883 bt. 21 July 1888 spo. Francis Dantin and Mary C. Bisset (SJP–12,95)
James Thomas, age 25, native of New Orleans, LA, bur. 15 Jan. 1888 d. yesterday (SJA–18,44)
John K. Thomas (Robert Thomas and Mary SOUS) bn. 25 July 1885 bt. 21 July 1888 spo. Joseph O. Bisset and Adelaide Bruno (SJP–12,94)
Juliette Thomas, resident of False River (parents not given) m. 16 May 1887 Jean Baptiste PIERRE (parents not given) wit. Alexandre Thomas; William Simon (IMCL–4,243)
Julius W. Thomas (Robert Thomas and Mary SOUS) bn. 8 Feb. 1884 bt. 21 July 1888 spo. Julius Sous and Sarah Grey (SJP–12,95)
Lovinia Thomas (Numa Thomas and Celestine SIMON) bn. 15 Aug. 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Benjamin Julien and Marie Wyley (SJA–20,121)
Marie Thomas (John Thomas and Mary DEACON) bn. 18 March 1887 bt. 13 March 1888 spo. Emile Ortis and Louisa Villeret (SAM–2,11)

THOMAS

Marie Augustine Thomas (Armand Thomas and Jense TURNAR) bn. 27 Jan. 1888 bt. 6 Feb. 1888 spo. Georges Blouin and Adeline Colomb (ASC–20,188)

Marie Madeleine Thomas (Jean Pierre Thomas and Madeleine [sic]) bn. 1 Oct. 1887 bt. 10 Dec. 1887 spo. Ambroise Wilz and Colastine Malborougth (SPV–1,170)

Marie Ollivia Thomas (Ros. Thomas and Annie THOMAS) bn. 21 Feb. 1888 bt. 28 Feb. 1888 spo. Edouard Laulis and Marie Azema (SAN–2,5)

Marie Rebecca Thomas (William Thomas and Henriette HAWKINS) bn. 17 Dec. 1885 bt. 6 Feb. 1886 spo. Ulger Thomas and Marie ——(torn) (SEZ–19,3)

Phonie Thomas (parents not given) m. 28 April 1887 Narcisse ERNEST (parents not given) wit. Paul Moses; Joseph St. Amand; Joseph Honoré Patin; Ed. N. Brown (IMCL–4,241)

Pierre Richard Thomas ([omitted] and Coelina Evariste THOMAS) bn. 31 Jan. 1888 bt. 16 March 1888 spo. none given (OLP–3,64)

Robert Valentin Thomas (Robert Thomas and Fedonia SOUS) bn. 9 Aug. 1882 bt. 7 Aug. 1888 spo. Gaspar Martin and Mary Dantin (SJP–12,97)

Rosalie Thomas (Paulin Thomas and Anne [sic]) bn. 28 Feb. 1886 bt. 15 May 1886 spo. Eugene Lee and Josephine Himel (SPH–3,214)

Sophia Lucretia Thomas (Robert Thomas and Fredonia SOUS) bn. 1 Dec. 1881 bt. 7 Aug. 1888 spo. Gaspar Martin and Mary Dantin (SJP–12,97)

Thomas Thomas ([omitted] and Pelagie THOMAS) bn. 24 July 1887 bt. 2 Oct. 1887 spo. Augustin George and Celeste George (PCP–29,143)

Virginie Thomas (Numa Thomas and Celestine SIMON) bn. 22 June 1886 bt. 28 Aug. 1886 spo. James Thomas and Lise Moswel (SJA–20,106)

Willy Thomas (Alphonse Thomas and Julia BOUGEOT) bn. 11 March 1887 bt. 27 June 1887 spo. Alcide Mauharter and Perine Lacour (PCP–29,136)

THOMPSON sometimes THOMSON; TOMPSON; TOMSON

Adeline Carey Tompson (Arnold Tompson and Cecilia TOMPSON) bn. 7 Dec. 1885 bt. 21 April 1886 spo. Louis Lindsley and Mary Ella Lebeau (IMCL–5,52)

Alice Marguerite Thompson (Frederic Thompson and Felicie DUFFEL) m. 4 April 1888 Charles ELFER (Octave Elfer and Aselie BOURGUIGNON) wit. Fred. R. Thompson; Felicie Thompson; J. O. Leblanc, S. G. Elfer; Louise Thompson; Felicie M. Parent; Fred J. Swoop (SGA–21a,115)

Chester Helburt Thompson (Walter Thompson and Johanna ROSE) bn. 6 March 1887 bt. 3 Sept. 1887 spo. G. St. Rose and Caroline Ward (ASC–20,182)

Cyprien Jules Thomson (Numa Thomson and Octana ARSEMON) bn. 21 Oct. 1886 bt. 3 Dec. 1886 spo. Gustave

THOMPSON

Arsemon and Octavie Barilleaux (SPH–9,206)

Felicie Thompson (Joseph Thompson and Felicie TRAUXILLO) m. between April 28 and June 13 1887 at home due to illness Louis LEBLANC (David Leblanc and Marie AGATE) wit. none given (ASC–16,228)

Frederic Thomson (John R. Thomson and Anna ARBEAU) bn. 12 July 1888 bt. 31 July 1888 spo. E. B. Clapp and Cora Arbeau (ASC–20,196)

Harriette Catherine Thompson (Joseph M. Thompson and Caroline THOMPSON) bn. 5 June 1887 bt. 13 July 1887 spo. James O. Larose and Marie Adeline Larose (SPBG–2,75)

Joseph Thompson (George Thompson and Celestine LAVARDIN) bn. 20 Feb. 1886 bt. 4 Aug. 1886 spo. Pierre Dupre and Rosalie Landry (ASM–42,88)

Joseph Thompson (Faustin Thompson and Marie THOMPSON) bn. 20 May 1886 bt. 11 July 1886 spo. J. Seme Landry and Mrs. Zulme Comstock (ASC–20,158)

Joseph Robert Thompson (Martin Thompson and Delsy [sic]) bn. 15 Oct. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Adolphe Mire and Suzanne Landry (SMU–1,79)

Lawrence Edwin Thompson (John A. Thompson and Ann ARBOUR) bn. 6 Nov. 1886 bt. 14 Jan. 1887 spo. John Arbour and Mary Martinez (SJP–12,47)

Marie Thomson (Henri Thomson and Francoise [sic]) bn. 15 Sept. 1888 bt. 8 March 1888 spo. Telesphore Daigle and Elizabeth William (ASM–42,103)

Marie Camillia Thompson (Albert Thompson and Ella GREFFIN) bn. 21 April 1888 bt. 26 April 1888 spo. Sydney Commeaux and Anne Greffin (SJBB–1,242)

Marie Olivia Thompson (John Thompson and Nelsy SMITH) bn. 20 Dec. 1887 bt. 8 Jan. 1888 spo. Alfred Dugas and Adele Clem (SMI–13,157)

Marthe Thomson (Sam Thomson and Pamela THOMSON) bn. 18 Oct. 1885 bt. 28 Feb. 1886 spo. Henry Beaupere and Clarisse Jefferson (ASC–20,152)

Mortimer Arcade Thompson (Henri Edouard Thompson and Gertrude POURCIAU) bn. 12 Jan. 1887 bt. 16 Jan. 1887 spo. Arnold Thompson and Anne Pourciau (IMCL–5,63)

William Harry Thompson (Arnold Thompson and Cecilia LINDSLEY) bn. 26 June 1887 bt. 27 Aug. 1887 spo. Raphael David and Hortensia David (IMCL–5,74)

THOWNTON

Louis Thownton (parents not given) m. 9 Nov. 1886 Rosa JONES (parents not given) wit. Juile Dejoie; Joseph Price; Denis Bourgeois; Octavie Brignac; Marthe Wirton; Marguerite Ledoux (SMI–19,30b)

THREADWOOD
Juanita Threadwood (Alexander Threadwood and Frances FRANCOIS) bn. 7 Aug. 1888 bt. 12 Sept. 1888 spo. Walter Martin and Marie Rose (ASC–20,198)

THREITON
Catherine Threiton (John Threiton and Lucy HALL) bn. 8 July 1876 bt. 18 July 1886 spo. Charles Yokum and Catharine Yokum (SJPN–1,9)

THUREAU sometimes THURAUD
Edward Thureau (Eugene Thureau and Hebe Carmouche THUREAU) bn. 1 Oct. 1888 bt. 12 Oct. 1888 spo. Adam Flemings and Elyzabeth Carmouche (ASC–20,200)
Eliza Thureau, age 84, bur. 20 Sept. 1886 (SMI–23,36)
Eugene Thureau (Eugene Thureau and Hebe CARMOUCHE) bn. 1 Jan. 1886 bt. 30 Jan. 1886 spo. P. L. Carmouche and Adeline Colomb (ASC–20,150)
Joseph Edward Thureau (Emen Thureau and Valentine [sic]) bn. 10 April 1887 bt. 8 Dec. 1887 spo. Augustin Rey and Eugenie Thureau (SJFS–4,152-153)
Marie Louisa Thuraud (Henry Thuraud and Estelle RICHARD) bn. 15 May 1886 bt. 18 Nov. 1886 spo. Adolph Lartigue and Lucile Thuraud (SMI–13,145)

TICAC sometimes TICCA
Gaspard Francois Ticac, native of Fiume in Croatia, Austria (Francois Ticac and Francoise ROSEMANICH) m. 9 Feb. 1886 Marie Aurelia SCIONNEAUX (Marcelin Scionneaux and Domitile MATHERNE) wit. G. E. Courreges; Jos. Scioneaux; L. Cantois; Adam Matherne; Theodule Scioneaux; Hirma Cantrelle; Aurore Scioneaux (SJA–24,51)
Joseph Fernand Ticac (Gaspard Ticac and Aurelia SCIONNEAUX) bn. 20 Oct. 1888 bt. 1 Dec. 1888 spo. Theodule Scionneaux and Coralie Villers (SJA–21,7)
Joseph Francois Ticca (Francois Gaspard Ticca and Marie Aurelia SCIONNEAUX) bn. 2 Dec. 1886 bt. 12 Jan. 1887 spo. Guillaume Elphege Courreges and Philomene Aurore Scionneaux (SJA–8,130)

TILLAC
Edouard Auguste Tillac (Emile Tillac and Odalie RODRIGUE) bn. 18 Nov. 1888 bt. 20 Nov. 1888 spo. Edouard Rodrigue and Cecile Rodrigue (SAN–2,7)

TILMON
Benedic Tilmon (Robert Tilmon and Rosa SCOTT) bn. 13 Dec. 1885 bt. 2 April 1886 spo. Charley Bowin and Julia Scott (SJGT–2,8)
Jean Onile Tilmon (Victor Tilmon and Eulalie BIRD) bn. 25 June 1887 bt. 27 June 1887 spo. Pierre Mavigne and Laurenza Tilmon (ASM–42,95)

TIRCUIT
Anna Tircuit, age 49, native of New Texas Landing, bur. 26 March 1887 (SAM–5,18) also (SAM–7,1)
Jean Risman Tircuit (Robert Tircuit and Roseline ELSEY) bn. 5 Feb. 1888 bt. 6 June 1888 spo. Andrew Nicholas

TIRCUIT
and Virginie Johnson (IMCL–5,89)
John Laurence Tircuit (Charles Tircuit and Metela LEBLANC) bn. 23 Sept. 1888 bt. 11 Nov. 1888 spo. Joseph Dichary and Melanie Oubre (ASC–20,202)
Joseph Wallis Tircuit, age 13, bur. 19 Oct. 1888 (SMI–22,144)
Marie Aurore Tircuit (Eugene Tircuit and Marie Aurore McDANIELL) m. 27 June 1887 Theodule DONALDSON (Theodule Donaldson, decd. and Adele MATHERNE) wit. T. Tircuit; L. M. Saurage; E. Tircuit; P. O. Mericq; Theodore Hebert; Charley Tircuit (SPBG–3,88)
Marie Clotilde Tircuit (Charles Tircuit and Metella LEBLANC) bn. 16 Sept. 1886 bt. 18 Oct. 1886 spo. Emile Duhon and Justina Rome (SPV–1,159)
Marie Nita Tircuit ([omitted] and Marie CAIRE) bn. 28 March 1887 bt. 28 Sept. 1887 spo. Joseph Borne and Marie Tircuit (SJA–20,121)
Numa Tircuit (Lugere Tircuit, decd. and Cidonie MERRIC) m. 20 Oct. 1887 (3rd degree consanguinity) Urania OUBRE (Eugene Oubre, decd. and Emeline TIRCUIT) wit. J. A. Oubre; Arthur Tircuit; A. J. Noland; (PCP–25,123) also (SAM–3,67)
Ophelia Tircuit, age 18 (Clement Tircuit and Ophelia ARCENAUX) m. 26 Jan. 1888 Israel BREAUX, age 22 (Desire Breaux and Elvire ALEXANDRE) wit. Fernand Tircuit; Valcour Braud; Thomas J. Ross (SJA–16,46)
William Emerson Tircuit (Adolphe Tircuit and Estelle ROBIN) bn. 28 March 1887 bt. 14 April 1887 spo. Ernest Robin and Nathalie Gosserand (IMCL–5,69)

TIRNALSEN
Marie Arvela Tirnalsen (Joseph Tirnalsen and Aglae CORNET) bn. 20 Aug. 1887 bt. 27 Aug. 1887 spo. Abraham Carver and Carmelite Cornet (SJFS–4,150-151)

TISDALE
William P. Tisdale ([omitted] Tisdale and [omitted] PRATT) m. 1 Dec. 1886 Lillie DROZ (Henry Droz and Celestine VERBOIS) wit. Mrs. B. F. Tisdale; Emile Droz; Henry Droz; Anna K. B. McCaughey (SJBR–19,296)

TITUS
Auguste Titus, native of New Orleans (Auguste Titus and Delphine Marguerite MAGNON, both decd.) m. 26 June 1888 Edvige PARENT (Charles Parent, decd. and Edvige REINE) wit. John Chapman; Ed Bols; Elodie Reine; Cecile Chapman (SMI–18,211)

TOLMER sometimes TOLMAIRE
Israel Tolmer (William Tolmer and Mary BREAUX) bn. 28 April 1886 bt. 16 June 1886 spo. William Tolmer and Armentine Tolmer (SJP–12,30)
Marie Tolmaire (Julien Tolmaire and Emma CRONFET) m. 25 Nov. 1886 James M. SMITH (Eli Smith and Mary JONES) wit. William Richard; William O. Dupuy; Joseph Tolma (SJP–15,87)

TOLMER

Mary Thereza Tolmer (Francis Tolmer and Florence BREAUX) bn. 2 March 1886 bt. 16 April 1886 spo. Honoré Barbay and Felicie Tolmer (SJP–12,27)

Rita Regina Tolmaire (Francis Tolmaire and Hortence BREAUX) bn. 7 Aug. 1888 bt. 11 Sept. 1888 spo. John Billings and Elodie Moore (SJP–12,100)

TONY

Julia Tony, age 17 (Pierre Tony, decd. and Merantine WHITE) m. 14 July 1888 Joseph PRYER, age 21 (Samuel Pryer, decd. and Pauline TONY) wit. Pierre Louis; Raymond Jesse; Michel Gros (OLP–4,26)

Marie Felicie Tony ([omitted] and Justine TONY) bn. 19 Feb. 1888 bt. 24 March 1888 spo. Stanislas Gros and Marie Eve Jacques, spouse of Joseph Sole (OLP–3,64)

TOOLE

Peter Toole (Patrick Toole and Eliza CONLIN) m. 2 July 1887 Anna WALLACE (Joseph Wallace and Annie HEADMAN) wit. Katie Wallace; Mary Wallace; Emile Wallace (SJBR–19,303)

TORRES

Andre Otis Torres (Felicien Torres and Louisa BOURGEOIS) bn. 10 Sept. 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. Louis Stanislas Webre and Marie Clara Hebert (OLP–3,67)

Antoine Torres, age 20 (Felicien Torres and Louisa BOURGEOIS) m. 9 Oct. 1888 Caliste FALGOUST, age 22 (Placide Falgoust and Clementine SCIONNEAUX) wit. Prudent Torres; Ludger Rome; Justin Falgoust; Felicien Torres (OLP–4,28)

Antoine Beauregard Torres (Alidore Torres and Amilia PRESTENBACK) bn. 27 Feb. 1886 bt. 21 June 1886 at Bayou Malagay spo. Franck Christen and Elisa Constant, spouse of Theophire Torres (OLP–3,45)

Edouard Torres (Antoine Torres and Elisca KRAEMER) bn. 5 Nov. 1885 bt. 6 April 1886 at Bayou-Bouf, at Mrs. Hotard spo. Albert L. E. Hotard and Malvina Hotard (OLP–3,43)

Elisabeth Torres (Antoine Torres and Elisca KREMER) bur. 29 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday at Bayou Bouf wit. Albert Torres; Felicien Torres (OLP–5,63)

Felicite Anais Torres (Pierre Torres and Adelaide LASERRE) bn. 20 Aug. 1887 bt. 28 Aug. 1887 spo. Felicien Torres and (omitted) Laserre (OLP–3,57)

John Torres (John Torres and Adele ROUX) m. 31 July 1886 Floreska MONIE, of St. John the Baptiste Parish (Florent Monnier, decd. and Clara MONNIER) wit. Prudent Torres; Leonard Waguespack; John S. Tregre; (SPV–3,66)

Maria Francisca Torres (Felicien Torres and Louisa BOURGEOIS) bn. 10 June 1886 bt. 4 July 1886 spo. Pierre Forstal Chopin and Aglae Bourgeois, spouse of Desire LeBlanc (OLP–3,45)

TORILLO
Vincent Torillo (G. Augustine Torillo and Paula TRAINA) bn. 25 May 1887 bt. 16 July 1887 spo. Cone Gotrone and Donica Eliberta (ASC–20,180)

TORINA
Antonia Torina (Salvator Torina and Catharina MESTRETA) bn. 9 Feb. 1887 bt. 12 Feb. 1887 spo. Tony Carnes and Domina Lacoma (SMU–1,3)

Adelina Torres, age 18 (Felicien Torres and Louise BOURGEOIS) m. 6 Oct. 1887 Louis BRAZAN, age 21, born in Madere, Portugal (Francesco Brazan and Marie Augusta [sic]) wit. Antoine Torres; Clodien Dufresne; L. Sevin (OLP–4,15)

TOULOUSE
Charles Toulouse (Onesie Toulouse and Amelie BUTLER) bn. 5 July 1887 bt. 20 Aug. 1887 spo. Leon Dayries and Elizabeth Lecoq Theodore (PCP–29,139)

TOUNOIR
Mathilde Tounoir (parents not given) m. 7 Feb. 1888 at New Texas Landing Antoine POLLARD (parents not given) wit. Hte. Porche; V. Decuir; A. Allain (three identical entries) (SAM–4,10,11,12)

TOUPS
Marie Aimee Toups (Ernest Toups and Marguerite MOLAISON) bn. 30 May 1886 bt. 12 July 1886 spo. Adam Trosxclair and Ida Toups (OLP–3,46)

Terencine Toups (Francklin Toups and Pamela RODRIGUE) bn. 18 Sept. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Victor Bergeron and Marie Anne Rodrigue (OLP–3,62)

TOURNERNEY
Marie Agnes Tournerney (Eugene Tournerney and Armina GIROIR) bn. 21 Oct. 1886 bt. 6 Nov. 1886 spo. Sarrasin Landry and Potoleme Giroir, represented by Adila Berthelotte (SJPP–1,145)

TOURNILLON
Ada Rosella Tournillon (Philip Joseph Tournillon of Bayou Lafourche and Artemis MIRE of St. James) bn. 15 March 1887 bt. 4 April 1887 spo. Joseph Petisclau Tournillon and Estelle Mire (HF–1,65)

TOURRES
Elise Mathilde Tourres (Baptiste Tourres and Eudora PERONNET) bn. 8 Nov. 1869 bt. 11 Dec. 1888 spo. F. Laroche (SJBB–1,250)

Loyd Fabian Tourres (Aston Tourres and Mathilda PRATOLONGO) bn. 30 May 1887 bt. 24 July 1887 spo. Raoul J. Tourres and Elizabeth Williamson (SJP–12,61)

TOUSSAINT see also PAUL
Adeline Toussaint, age 5, bur. 11 May 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. this morning (IMCL–7,25)

Cecilia Toussaint (Toussaint Paul [sic] and Hortensia JOHNSON) m. 19 May 1886 Jules JACQUES (Celestin Jacques and Adele GUERIN) wit. P. V. Rougon; A. A.

TOUSSAINT

Alford; F. J. Guerin; (IMCL–4,229)

Joseph Toussaint (Toussaint Paul (sic) and Hortensia JOHNSON) m. 20 Jan. 1887 Marie GAINES (William Gaines and Josephine LENELUME) wit. Clint Jareau; Emile Johnson; T. Ganes (IMCL–4,235)

Joseph Louis Toussaint (Julien Toussaint and Marguerite WALKER) bn. 13 May 1886 bt. 13 June 1886 spo. Augustin Jacques and Julia Samuel (IMCL–5,54)

Joseph Rosellus Toussaint (Julien Toussaint and Marguerite PIERRE) bn. 17 Aug. 1887 bt. 8 Oct. 1887 spo. Numa Jacques and Laura Adolphe (IMCL–5,76)

Marie Ameline Toussaint (Hubert Toussaint and Julia HARRISSON) bn. 8 Oct. 1886 bt. 17 Feb. 1887 spo. James Harrisson and Antonia Toussaint (IMCL–5,65)

Marie Edmee Toussaint (Julien Toussaint and Marie Louise FAVRE) bn. 9 May 1887 bt. 19 June 1887 spo. Charlot Decuir and Celestine Lewis (IMCL–5,71)

Sarah Toussaint (Paul Toussaint and Hortensia JOHNSON) m. 12 May 1887 Rosellus JACQUES, both of Chenal (J. B. Jacques, decd. and Roseline TOM) wit. J. D. Manchester; Honoré Antoine; Acide Martin (IMCL–4,242)

William Toussaint (Joseph Toussaint and Mary GAINES) bn. 1 Dec. 1887 bt. 14 Jan. 1888 spo. Augustin Joseph and Izabelle Julien (IMCL–5,80)

TOWNSEND

Francis Joseph Townsend (Edward Townsend and Elizabeth DOUSE) bn. 15 Jan. 1872 bt. 5 May 1886 spo. none given (SJBR–20,240)

TRABEAU

Euphemon Trabeau (Jules Trabeau and Rose LEBLANC) bn. 31 Dec. 1886 bt. 24 March 1887 spo. Euph Leblanc and Felicie Trabeau (STH–2,81)

Marie Dora Trabeau (Eugene Trabeau and Camelia HARTMAN) bn. 24 March 1888 bt. 9 May 1888 spo. Samuel Lacrois and Ernestine Guitteau (SPBG–2,80)

Jeanne Camelia Cabo (Trabeaux intended) (Eugene Cabo [sic] and Camelia HARTMAN) bn. 20 Jan. 1886 bt. 24 May 1886 spo. Nemour Orillon and Jeanne Melancon (SPBG–2,64)

TRADER

Mannuel Trader, bur. 26 Sept. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

TRAHAN sometimes TRAHANT

Arcade Henry Trahan (Arcade Trahan and Florence MARSTON) bn. 30 June 1888 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. Adam Lejeune and Dilia Longuepe (HF–1,72)

Cecilia Trahan (Alfred Trahan and Malina BERNARD) bn. 11 Feb. 1887 bt. 1 May 1887 spo. Felix Brown and Laura Brown (HF–1,65)

Jean Trahant, age 33, bur. 15 May 1888 d. yesterday at Bayou Boeuf (OLP–5,64)

TRAHAN

Jean Walter Trahan (Evariste Trahan and Zulmee BLANCHARD) bn. yesterday bt. 21 Sept. 1888 spo. Ferdinand Trahan and Alice Heriard (SEZ–19,61)

Joseph Trayhan (Amos Balthemy Trayhan and Josephine GUIDRY) bn. 6 Feb. 1886 bt. 5 Aug. 1886 spo. P. Trayhan and Laura Lockwood (SJBR–20,243)

Joseph Clarence Trahan (Felix Trahan and Lisy THOMAS) bn. 14 March 1888 bt. 14 April 1888 spo. Joseph Chiquet and Josephine Chiquet (SJA–21,4)

Joseph Oscar Trahan (Evariste Trahan and Zulmie BLANCHARD) bn. 12 May 1887 bt. 13 May 1887 spo. Enaut Blanchard and Alice Trahan (SEZ–19,28)

Lise Stella Trahan (Anatole Trahan and Lumina HEBERT) bn. this morning bt. 26 July 1888 spo. Ignace Hebert and Marie Daigle (SEZ–19,57)

Louis Henry Trahan (Felix Trahan and Elisabeth THOMAS) bn. 1 Aug. 1886 bt. 28 Aug. 1886 spo. Joseph Eugene Breaux and Justine Eugenie Breaux (SJA–8,128)

Marie Elphe Trahan (Oscar Trahan and Emma LAVIGNE) bn. 28 Dec. 1886 bt. 10 July 1887 spo. John Trahan and Emma Bourk (HF–1,65)

Marie Ida Trahan, age 8 days, bur. 17 Nov. 1888 d. today (SJA–18,46)

Marie Lydia Trahan (Oscar Trahan and Elodie DAIGLE) bn. 24 April 1886 bt. 22 May 1886 spo. Joseph Chiquette and Julie Leblanc (SJA–8,127)

Mary Hortensia Trahan (Oscar Trahan and Victoria MEDINE) bn. 27 March 1888 bt. 28 April 1888 spo. Alexandre Vegas and Philomene Trahan (ASC–20,192)

Richard Trahan (Onar Trahan and Victorine MEDINE) bn. 28 Nov. 1886 bt. 25 Jan. 1887 spo. Laurens Medine and Scolastique Oury (ASC–20,170)

Virginie Trahan, age 79, widow of C. Parlange, bur. 8 Nov. 1887 d. yesterday (PCP–20,168)

TREBLE

Camille Vincent Treble (Henri Treble and Florestine PANSANO) bn. 6 May 1886 bt. 1 May 1886 spo. Adam Ruiz and Liddia Ruiz (ASM–42,87)

TREGRE

Amedea Thereza Tregre (Septime Tregre and Elmire HIMEL) bn. 22 Oct. 1886 bt. 20 Nov. 1886 spo. John Tregre and Aurelia Abbadie (SPV–1,160)

Arthur Tregre (Urbain Tregre and Leonie NODIN) m. 1 July 1886 Irma Elisabeth BERGERON (Jean Bte. Bergeron and Marie BREAUX) wit. John E. Bergeron; Adelina Braud; Florend Braud; Marie Tregre; Octavie Bergeron Louise Bergeron; Blanche Bergeron; Eug. J. Poirrier (SJA–24,56)

Georges Camille Tregre (Emile Tregre and Augustine KROLL) bn. 4 April 1888 bt. 26 May 1888 spo. Gems Schexnayder and Isabelle Meges (SPV–1,176)

Joseph Antoine Tregre (Septime Tregre and Elmire HYMEL)

TREGRE

bn. 19 Nov. 1888 bt. 3 Dec. 1888 spo. Valsin Hymel and Zulma Tregre (SPV–1,183)

Louis Wilfred Tregre (Louis Tregre and Marie Laure ALEXANDRE) bn. 13 June 1886 bt. 21 July 1886 spo. Felix Alexandre and Marie Madeleine Robot (SJA–8,127)

Marie Catherine Tregre (Jean Tregre and Louise RICARD) bn. 11 July 1888 bt. 28 Aug. 1888 spo. Elphege Courrege and Aline Hymel (SJA–21,6)

Marie Gustavie Tregre (Similien Tregre and Marie Rosalie FOLSE) bn. 5 Aug. 1887 bt. 10 Sept. 1887 spo. Jules Tregre and Herminie Falgoust (OLP–3,57)

Marie Stella Tregre (John Tregre and Eva MONNIER) bn. 25 Feb. 1887 bt. 26 March 1887 spo. Frederic Waguespack and Palmyre Waguespack (SPV–1,164)

Similien Tregre, age 22, resident of St. John the Baptiste Parish (Antoine Tregre and Celestine MATHERNE) m. 18 May 1886 Rosalie FOLSE, age 16, resident of St. John the Baptiste Parish (Gustave Folse and Elodia FOLSE) wit. Augustin Becnel; Ernest Gravois, Jr.; Gustave Folse; Ulysses Steib (OLP–4,5)

TREITON

Magdalen Treiton (John Treiton and Lucy WALZ) bn. 15 April 1878 bt. 18 July 1886 spo. Charles Yokum and Helene Wall (SJPN–1,10)

TREM

Joseph Castinel Trem ([omitted] and Josephine TREM) bn. 4 Jan. 1886 bt. 6 March 1886 spo. Auguste Property and Marie Bel (SMI–13,135)

Michel Julien John Trem ([omitted] and Mary TREM) bn. 31 July 1886 bt. 21 Aug. 1886 spo. Auguste Property and Marie Auguste (SMI–13,141)

TREPAGNIER

Joseph Walter Trepagnier (Arthur Victor Trepagnier and Marie Ida FORTIER) bn. 20 April 1887 bt. 3 June 1887 spo. Joseph Edgar Fortier, represented by Eugene Trapagnier, and Alice Marie Trepagnier, represeented by Emma Trepagnier (SPBG–2,73)

Marie Adele Trepagnier (Joseph Trepagnier and Celestine BUTLER) bn. 13 June 1887 bt. 31 July 1887 spo. Joseph Monford and Amelie Ambroise (SJA–20,119)

Noelie Trepagnier (Numa Trepagnier and Ersilie LEBLANC) m. 24 April 1888 Joseph CIRE (Joseph Cire and Anais BREAUX) wit. J. Septime Trepagnier; F. A. Trepagnier; E. Thiberville; Alice Cire (ASC–16,241)

Odile Trepagnier (Numa Trepagnier and Hersilie BLANC) m. 15 Feb. 1887 Bienvenu CIRE (Pierre Cire and Zoraide MOUROUS, both decd.) wit. Joseph Cire; T. A. Trepagnier; J. T. Trepagnier (ASC–16,223)

Thelesmar Trepagnier (Leon Trepagnier and Ritta BRITTO) bn. 3 March 1888 bt. 20 April 1888 spo. Elenther Leduff and Magdeleia Ferrier (PCP–29,167)

TRESSE
Joanne Tresse, age 3 weeks, bur. 14 April 1887 d. yesterday (SJA–18,40)
Joanne Tresse (Lino Lodovico Tresse and Antonia SOCCOLATO) bn. 29 March 1887 bt. 9 April 1887 spo. Bartholo Soccolato and Rosa de Gasperi (SJA–8,132)
Louis Tresse, age 17 months, bur. 7 April 1887 d. yesterday (SJA–18,40)
TRESSELINO
Ludovico Tresselino, age 46, bur. 13 Sept. 1887 (SJA–18,42)
TRESSI
Maria Tressi, age 15, bur. 1 Jan. 1888 d. yesterday (SJA–18,44)
TRICHE
Alfred Bernard Triche (Rosemond Triche and Cecilia Agnes RICHARD) bn. 6 April 1887 bt. 13 June 1887 spo. Josiah Brown and Marie Aurelia Ramoin (SGA–20,178)
Charles Triche (Victor Triche and Etelvina SAVOIE) m. 22 July 1886 Louise GILLET (Felix Gillet and Helene LEBLANC) wit. L. J. Blanchard; Alix Oncal; C. Dugas; Lucy Phelps; J. A. Blanchard (SAN–4,131)
Charles Triche, age 96 years 10 months, bur. 11 June 1886 (SEZ–22,88)
Clemence Josephine Triche (Rosemond Triche and Cecile RICHARD) bn. 9 Dec. 1885 bt. 27 Feb. 1886 spo. Amedee Bujol and Alice Richard (SGA–20,169)
Eugene Triche (Paul Elphege Triche and Corine BLANCHARD) bn. 19 Oct. 1887 bt. ca 1 Dec. 1887 spo. Eugene Leblanc and Margarette Landry (SAN–2,4d)
Florence Agnes Triche (Charles Triche and Louise GILET) bn. today bt. 31 Oct. 1888 spo. J. Kampton Dugas and Clemence Guedry (SEZ–19,64)
Georges William Triche (George Triche and Odile ROGGE) bn. 17 Jan. 1888 bt. 11 March 1888 spo. Johnny Marchand and Dora Rogge (SGA–20,183)
Joseph Ernest Triche (Joseph Ernest Triche and Louise BOOTE) bn. 23 May 1885 bt. 6 Feb. 1886 spo. John M. Jolly and Aloysia Hamel Triche (SGA–20,168)
Marie Bulah Triche, twin of Marie Mabel (Ernest Triche and Louisa BOOTE) bn. 31 (omitted) 1887 bt. 30 July 1888 spo. Jean Joseph Copponex and Mrs. J. J. Copponex (SGA–20,185)
Marie Mable Triche, twin of Marie Bulah (Ernest Triche and Louisa BOOTE) bn. 31 (omitted) 1887 bt. 30 July 1888 spo. George Boote, represented by Charles Hebert, and Pauline Jumel, represented by Mrs. Meollo (SGA–20,185)
Norbert Triche (Isidore Triche and Phi. TRICHE) bn. 13 Aug. 1888 bt. 4 Nov. 1888 spo. George Triche and Cecile Triche (STH–2,106)
Virginie Triche (Victorin Triche and Etelvina SAVOY) m. 4 Oct. 1886 Alcee ONCALE (John Oncale and Aimee

TRICHE

SIMONEAUX) wit. Vrin. Triche; K. Dugas, Jr.; C. Dugas; Jos. Blanchard, Jr.; J. Wright; Alphonse P. Simoneaux; Octavie Triche; Ida Dugas; C. L. Triche; Luce Dugas; Sarah Triche; Cecilia Wright; Valerie Triche (SEZ–20,134)

TRIM

Joseph Raphael Trim (Raphael Trim and Melanie Auguste ADAM) bn. 21 Dec. 1886 bt. 10 April 1887 spo. Auguste Adam and Roseline Rome (SMI–13,151)

TRIPLET sometimes TRIPELY

Cary Triplet (Paris Triplet and Caroline FREDERIC) bn. 31 Oct. 1888 bt. 6 Dec. 1888 spo. Theophile Ladmirault and Caroline Frederic (PCP–29,190)

Helena Tripely (Paris Tripely and Caroline FREDERIC) bn. 8 Nov. 1886 bt. 11 Dec. 1886 spo. Joachim Frederic and Arthemise Frederic (PCP–29,113)

TROPE sometimes TROPAY; TROPPE; TROPPEY; TROPPY

Alexander Tropay (Adam Tropay and Augustine GEORGE) m. 27 May 1886 Virginie LANDRY (John Landry and Clementine LANDRY) wit. Emile Johnson; Mary Cestello; Alice Landry; Charlotte Moran; Emma Landry; Elodie Degruise; Theresa Richard; Martin Lalande; Victor Landry; Elodie Delaney; John Bitole; Julien Landry; Claiborne William (SEZ–20,131)

Clifton Troppy, age 23 days, bur. 9 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,94)

Joseph Clifton Troppey (Alexandre Troppey and Virginie LANDRY) bn. 15 Dec. 1886 bt. 21 Jan. 1886 spo. Jean Landry and Julia Guedry (SEZ–19,20)

Marie Clara Tropay (Alexandre Tropay and Virginie LANDRY) bn. 5 Nov. 1887 bt. 8 Nov. 1887 spo. Prosper Landry and Helena Tropay (SEZ–19,39)

Moise Troppe (Drauzin Troppe and Madeleine AYOU) m. 27 June 1888 Marie Eva CASSMERE (Adam Casimire and Aurela MILLER) wit. Samuel Frank, Jr.; Ray A. Hampton; Mary Estella (sic); Lorenza Dupr (ASM–12,135)

Octave Troppe, age 35, bur. 12 March 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,337)

Therentia Samuel Trope (Adam Trope and Jospehine PLAISANCE) bn. 15 Oct. 1887 bt. 7 Nov. 1887 spo. Edouard Guedri and Marie Landri (ASC–20,184)

TROXCLAIR sometimes TROSCLAIR; TROSCLERE; TROXLAIR; TROXLER

(omitted) Troxclair, age 84, widow of Augustin Troxclair, bur. 15 Dec. 1887 (SPV–4,37)

Adele Troxclair, spouse of Louis Schexnayder, bur. 25 April 1886 d. yesterday (SPV–4,34)

Caliste Anna Trosclair (Antoine Trosclair and Eve GONZALES) bn. 22 Sept. 1888 bt. 10 Nov. 1888 spo. Neuville Ayo and Eliska Trosclair (SPH–9,232)

TROXCLAIR

Edouard Trosclair, of Lafourche Parish (Christophe Trosclair and Evela BOUDREAUX) m. 10 Jan. 1887 Pauline AYO, of Lafourche Parish (Ursin Ayo and Euphrosine ROUSSEAU) wit. Anxiliade Portier; Victoria Portier; Christophe Trosclair (SPH–4,924)

Felicia Troxclair, age 19, resident of Chack-Bay (Joseph Troxclair and Victoria JOBERT) m. 8 Feb. 1886 (3rd to 3rd [sic] degree consanguinity) Alfred RODRIGUE, age 19, resident of Chack-Bay (Telesphore Rodrigue and decd. Josephine TROXCLAIR) wit. Symphore Rodrigue; Lester Rodrigue; Ernest Stub (OLP–4,2)

John Espera Troxler (Joseph Espera Troxler and Victoria CAPDEVILLE) bn. 9 Oct. 1886 bt. 19 Nov. 1886 spo. Robert Matherne and Odalie Harrisson (SJP–12,42)

Joseph Edgard Trosxlair (Joseph Trosxlair and Eugenie RODRIGUE) bn. 14 Oct. 1886 bt. 16 Oct. 1886 spo. Oelus Falgoust and Aurore Dufresne (OLP–3,48)

Joseph Oliver Trosclair (Clairville Trosclair and Louise TROSCLAIR) m. 14 Feb. 1888 Mary BREAUX (Emile Breaux and Louise BREAUX) wit. F. R. Fields; B. R. Thompson; Minerva Verret; Anestine Alfred (SPBG–3,100)

Josephine Trosclair (Joseph Trosclair and Victoria GOBERT) bn. 11 Oct. 1887 at Chack Bay bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Arsene Peltier and Alida Benoit (OLP–3,61)

Josephine Helene Trosxlair (Ursin Trosxlair and Justine RODRIGUE) bn. 9 June 1888 bt. 14 June 1888 spo. Adam Trosxlair and Cecile (omitted), spouse of Rosemond Falgoust (OLP–3,65)

Lydia Theresa Trosclair (Paul Trosclair and Lydia PANDLETON) bn. 1 April 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Henry Hicks and Rachel Hicks (SJGT–2,13)

Marie Antoinette Troxclair (Athanaize Troxclair and Marcelline SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 25 Oct. 1886 bt. 7 Nov. 1886 spo. Leon B. Babin and Mrs. Ovide Schexnayder (SPV–1,160)

Marie Cecilia Trosxlair (Camille Trosxlair and Augustine LEGENDRE) bn. 9 Aug. 1886 bt. 23 Aug. 1886 spo. Trasimond Trosxlair and Marie Trosxlair, spouse of Ozeme Peltier (OLP–3,47)

Marie Helene Trosclair (Benjamin Trosclair and Alexandrine ACOSTA) bn. 27 May 1887 bt. 28 May 1887 spo. Joseph Monson and Marie Acoste (ASC–20,178)

Marie Olive Trosclair (Joseph Oliver Trosclair and Marie Antonia BRAUD) bn. 27 Nov. 1888 bt. 10 Dec. 1888 spo. Paul Gustave Mire and Emily Gauthreaux (SPBG–2,85)

Marie Virginie Trosclair (Benjamin Trosclair and Alexandrine ACOSTA) bn. 28 Dec. 1885 bt. 5 Jan. 1886 spo. Augustin Hernandez and Jeannette Albarez (ASM–42,84)

Myrtile Trosclair (Eugene Trosclair and Cesaire BERTHELOT)

TROXCLAIR

m. 10 Oct. 1888 Celima CHAMPAGNE (Onezime Champagne and Celima THIBODEAULT) wit. H. Brunet; Victor Mallo; L. Champagne (SJP–15,161)

Octave Troxclair, age 18 months (Athanaze Troxclair and Marcelline SCHEXNAYDER) bur. 3 April 1886 d. yesterday (SPV–4,34)

Zulmee Troxclair (Junifore Troxclair, decd. and Eugenie FAUCHEUX) m. 21 Jan. 1886 Bernady HIMEL, of St. John the Baptiste Parish (Valsin Himel and Emilia LAURENT) wit. Jean Faucheux; Athamas Troxclair (SPV–3,64)

TRUDEAU

Hermes Tancrede Trudeau (Joseph Justinien Trudeau and Marie Eliza DESPLAIGNES) bn. 24 Aug. 1888 bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. Capt. Francis E. Trudeau and Blanche Adelaide Barberaux (IMCL–5,94)

Jacques Louis Trudeau (Jos. Trudeau and Eliza DEPLAIGNES) bn. 30 Oct. 1886 bt. 25 Dec. 1886 spo. P. B. Patin and Constance Deplaignes (IMCL–5,62)

Marie Blanche Trudeau, resident of the Hermitage in West Baton Rouge (Hermes Trudeau, decd. and Marie Therese DAUGHTIER) m. 31 Jan. 1887 Francois Eugene DECUIR, of Chenal (Francois Decuir and Julia GAUDEAU) wit. F. O. Lieux; A. Tricuit; A. Dauthier; F. J. Trudeau; H. E. Trudeau; F. A. Decuir; J. J. Quin (IMCL–4,237)

TRUST

Lillie Trust, widow of Charles Gray (Alfred Trust and Mary McCloskey McCULLEN [sic]) m. 28 Jan. 1886 Lucien THIBODEAUX, widower (Paul Thibodeaux and Clemence GAUTROT) wit. Emile Thibodeaux; D. L. DePoorter; Justinia Thibodeaux; Emilia Duhon; Marie Trust; Anne Gray; Virginie Thibodeaux; Lutetia Thibodeaux; Amelie Thibodeaux; O. Thibodeaux; Rev. Thom. Henry; Rev. G. Rapier (SMI–18,190a)

Marie Trust, age 81, bur. 12 Feb. 1886 (SMI–22,124)

TRUSTLE

Edouard Loyd Trustle, twin of Louis Henry (William Trustle and Marie ROSS) bn. 1 July 1887 bt. 7 Aug. 1887 spo. Louis Edouard Martin and Agnes Maher (SGA–20,178)

Louis Henry Trustle, twin of Edouard Loyd (William Trustle and Mary ROSS) bn. 1 July 1887 bt. 7 Aug. 1887 spo. O. Browne and Augustine Breaud (SGA–20,178)

TRUXILLO sometimes TROXILLO

(omitted) Truxillo, age 11 months (Denis Truxillo) bur. 20 Oct. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,339)

(omitted) Truxillo, age 3 months (Patrik Truxillo) bur. 16 June 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,328)

(omitted) Truxillo, age 4 (Denis Truxillo) bur. 11 Oct. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,332)

Amelia B. Truxillo (Augustin Truxillo and Olfide GASPARD) bn. yesterday bt. 17 May 1888 spo. Charles Gaspard and Rosema Truxillo (ASM–42,105)

TRUXILLO

Aurelia Truxillo (Sainville Truxillo and Aurelia [sic]) bn. 11 Sept. 1888 bt. 15 Sept. 1888 spo. Joseph Guilmar and Ophelia Johnson (ASM–42,107)

Benoit Wallis Truxillo (Denis Truxillo and Mathilde ALEMAN) bn. 11 July 1886 bt. 17 July 1886 spo. Albert Carmouche and Laurenza Truxillo (ASM–42,88)

Charles Louis Troxillo (Hippolyte Troxillo and Rosalie BARBIER) bn. 11 Aug. 1888 bt. 1 Sept. 1888 spo. Louis Coddou and Esmarilda Troxillo (SPH–9,229)

Leonelle Truxillo (Joseph Truxillo and Eulalie TRUXILLO) m. 21 Nov. 1887 Thomas HART, of Ascension Parish (Henri Hart and Alexandrine MOLLERE) wit. Francis Cornay, Jr.; James H. Dalferes; Leo Marquet (ASM–12,130)

Lucien Truxillo, age 40, bur. 25 April 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,335)

Marie Aline Truxillo (Patrice Truxillo and Florence TRUXILLO) bn. 11 March 1886 bt. 20 March 1886 spo. Franclin Truxillo and Felicie Prejean (ASM–42,86)

Marie Lilie Truxillo (Denis Truxillo and Mathilde ALEMAN) bn. 4 Nov. 1887 bt. 8 Nov. 1887 spo. Jules Truxillo and Velma Truxillo (ASM–42,99)

Octavie Truxillo (Patrik Truxillo and Florence TRUXILLO) bn. 28 July 1888 bt. 6 Aug. 1888 spo. Herique Truxillo and Eleonore Truxillo (ASM–42,106)

Pauline Truxillo, age 63, spouse of Gedeon Montet, bur. 9 March 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,328)

Regina Emma Truxillo (Augustin Truxillo and Olfida GASPARD) bn. 9 June 1886 bt. 11 June 1886 spo. Arthur Gaspard and Rosela Truxillo (ASM–42,87)

Rosela Truxillo (Guillaume Truxillo, decd. and Amelia TRAHAN) m. 21 Jan. 1886 Achille GUILLOT (Lazare Guillot and Ernestine AUCOIN) wit. Edmond Truxillo; W. B. Dugas; Edgard Guillot (ASM–12,120)

Sostenes Truxillo, bur. 4 April 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,328)

TULERY

Cecile Tulery, widow of Raymond Dias (parents not given) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Charles O'KEIF, widower (Alexander O'Keif and Odel BETENCOURT) wit. Arthur Courtade; Guste Gascon (SJBB–2a,182)

TULLIER sometimes TUILLIER; TULIER; TULLIERS

Ada Tullier (Victor Tullier and Mary TULLIER) m. 19 March 1888 Joseph Elphege ZERINGUE (Joseph Zeringue and Camille DIAHOLY) wit. F. M. Seymour; Victorin Comeaux (SJBB–2a,185)

Celestine Tullier, widow of Amedee Daigle (parents not given) m. 8 May 1888 (2nd degree consanguinity) James GRIFFIN, widower of Mary Elina Tullier (parents not given) wit. Romain Froux; Elvina Tullier (SJBB–2a,189)

TULLIER

Charles Duclide Tuillier (Gabriel Vincent Tuillier and May Ignes FRIOUX) bn. 4 Nov. 1886 bt. 24 Jan. 1887 spo. Clay Forstein Frioux and Marie Minerve Hebert (SJBB–1,223)

Edmond Tuillier (Charles Tuillier and Celestine AUCOIN) m. 3 Jan. 1887 Virginie RILLS, widow of (omitted) Lopez (Jean Baptiste Rills and Emeriste DUPUY) wit. J. A. Capagne; N. E. Daigre; Marie Daigre (SGA–21a,98)

Joseph Deville Tuillier (J. Baptist Tuillier and Belange TUILLIER) bn. 16 Oct. 1886 bt. 25 Nov. 1886 spo. Clay Thompson and Marie Honora Tuillier (SJBB–1,221)

Joseph Michel Tullier (Ignace Tullier and Roselia HEBERT) bn. 28 Jan. 1888 bt. 8 March 1888 spo. Adolph Broussard and Mary Hebert (SJP–12,83)

Joseph P. Tullier (Eusebe Tullier and Mary Victoria LEBLANC) bn. 20 Dec. 1886 bt. 16 April 1887 spo. Elphege Tullier and Mary Tullier (SJP–12,57)

Laurence Simeon Tuillier (Simeon Tuillier and Josephine THOMPSON) bn. 13 March 1887 bt. 18 May 1887 spo. Clay Thompson and Estelle Lessart (SJBB–1,228)

Marc Elphege Tullier (Dorval Tullier and Hermine Adelaide LEBLANC) bn. 25 April 1887 bt. 9 July 1887 spo. William Robeau and Elvira Tullier (SJP–12,61)

Marie Ada Tuillier (Reynaud Tuillier and Serenie TUILLIER) bn. 13 March 1888 bt. 26 April 1888 spo. Paul Tuillier and Aurelia Tuillier (SJBB–1,242)

Marie Esperance Tullier (Ignace Tullier and Azelie HEBERT) bn. 5 Sept. 1887 bt. 2 Nov. 1887 spo. Ferdinand Hebert and Zerone Hebert (SJP–12,70)

Mary Mathilda Tullier (Joseph Alexis Tullier and Mary Ophelia LANDRY) bn. 28 Dec. 1886 bt. 9 Feb. 1887 spo. Adrien Hebert and Analise Tullier (SJP–12,49)

Pauline Viviane Tullier (Oliver Tullier and Josephine BOUTET) bn. 21 Aug. 1886 bt. 9 Oct. 1886 spo. Ariade Trahan and Lilian Hooper (SJP–12,40)

Pierre Denis Tuillier (Eusebe Tuillier and Amelie TUILLIER) bn. 1 May 1886 bt. 5 Oct. 1886 spo. Theard Tuillier and Regina Tuillier (SJBB–1,219)

Remy Cleveland Tulier (Vincent Tulier and Emme Inesse FRIOU) bn. 1 Oct. 1888 bt. 12 Nov. 1888 spo. Joseph Hubert Hebert and Marcelline Olivia Hebert (SJBB–1,249)

Rosana Tullier (John the Baptist Tullier and Doricas TULLIER) m. 13 Feb. 1888 Joseph HEBERT (Mileon Hebert and Evelia GAFFNEY) wit. Onezime Champagne; Aurelia Tullier; Ach. Drulhet (SJBB–2a,183)

TUPHANO

(omitted) Tuphano (Dominique Tuphano and [omitted]) bn. (omitted) bt. 20 Nov. 1887 spo. none given (SH–2,37)

TUREAUD sometimes TOUREAU; TUREAU

Clara Tureau (Adolphe Tureau and Pauline SELDOM) bn. 9 Nov. 1888 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. Lizzie Melancon

TUREAUD
(SMI–13,165)
Emile Tureau, bur. 1 Dec. 1886 (ASC–28,200)
Joseph Turo (Eugene Turo and Ela GANGE) bn. 4 Feb. 1887 bt. 8 Feb. 1887 spo. Henri Hebert and Armantine Colas (ASC–20,172)
Marie Annable Toureau (Henry Toureau and Helena RICHARD) bn. 23 Dec. 1888 bt. 24 Dec. 1888 spo. Louis Dugas and Lucie Toureau (SMI–13,166)
Marie Lily Tureaud (Henry Tureaud and Estelle RICHARD) bn. 1 Jan. 1888 bt. 1 Jan. 1888 spo. Uncas Wilson and Fanny Diamond (SMI–13,157)
Marie Louise Tureaud, age 7 days, bur. 22 Nov. 1886 (SMI–23,37)
Marie Regina Tureau ([omitted] and Ida TUREAU) bn. 3 Nov. 1885 bt. 4 Sept. 1886 spo. Joseph Tureau and Louise Mether (SMI–13,142)
TOURERE
Marie Amelie Tourere (Manuel Tourere and Helene RIVERE) bn. yesterday bt. 28 April 1887 spo. Elodie Rivere and (omitted) Rivere (SEZ–19,27)
Savinien Augustin Tourere (Manuel Tourere and Helene RIVIRE) bn. 3 July 1888 bt. 4 July 1888 spo. Gustave Landry and Ophelia Simonneaux (SEZ–19,55)
TURNBULL
Eliza Agnes Turnbull (Dudley Turnbull and Rosalie MAVOR) bn. 21 Jan. 1886 bt. 6 March 1886 spo. Eugenie Perkins (SJBR–20,238)
TURNED
Estella Adelina Turned (Harrison Turned and Clemence TURNED) bn. 29 Nov. 1887 bt. 27 Jan. 1888 spo. Jn. Bapt. Adam and Estelle A. Steven (SAN–2,5)
TURNER
Earl Albert Turner (Earl Julien Turner and Christin Julia RAUHMAN) bn. 4 March 1888 bt. 15 April 1888 spo. Charles Andrew and Isabelle Rosalie Rauhman (SJBR–20,261)
Louis Earls Turner (Earls Turner and Sarah H. REILLEY) bn. (omitted) bt. 28 Nov. 1886 spo. Henry W. Rauhman and Belle R. Rauhman (SJBR–20,245)
Willie Gerthrude Turner (Francis Turner and Cora BRIDLOVE) bn. 17 July 1887 bt. 24 Aug. 1887 spo. William Barker and Elmire Fau (SJP–12,65)
UNBERHAGEN sometimes HUMBERHAGAN
Aloisia Winess Humberhagan (George W. Humberhagan and Aloisia Rebeea WINESS) bn. 17 July 1888 bt. 20 Dec. 1888 spo. Rebecca Winess (SJBR–20,269)
URSO see OURSO
UZARDO
Marguerite Uzardo (Domenico Uzardo and Fidele MICHELA) bn. 6 March 1886 bt. 31 March 1886 spo. Joseph Foto and Roselia Bila (SMI–14,81)

UZE sometimes USE; USEE; UZEE; UZEZ

Adele Uzee, age 20, of Lake Boeuf (Jean Uzee and decd. Justine DUAIS) m. 31 Jan. 1888 Joseph CORTEZ, age 24, of Lake Boeuf (Joseph Cortez and Anaise CRAMER) wit. Joachim Pontevelle; Joseph Uzee; Anatole Cortez; Antoinette Kramer (OLP–4,18)

Aida Uze (Adam Uze and Marie ALBARES) bn. 15 June 1887 bt. 16 July 1887 spo. Doni Albares and Philomene Gautro (SAN–2,4)

Gaeton Chester Use (Leo Use and Sidonia ALBAREZ) bn. 7 Aug. 1887 bt. 29 Aug. 1887 spo. Desiree Accosta and Malvina Sharp (ASC–20,182)

Justilia Uzee, age 18, of Bayou Boeuf, Lafourche Parish (Jean Uzee and Justilia UZEE, both decd.) m. 7 Feb. 1888 Joachim PONTVELLE, age 22, of Bayou Boeuf, Lafourche Parish (Evariste Pontvelle, decd. and Adeline BENOIT) wit. Joseph Uzee; Joachim Uzee; Aristide Cortez (OLP–4,19)

Leo Victor Use (Leo Use and Sidonie MURY) bn. 2 Jan. 1886 bt. 16 Jan. 1886 spo. Auguste Albarez and Leontine Martinez (ASM–42,84)

Leon Uze, of Lafourche Parish (Valere Uze and Josephine EYZENE) m. 1 Oct. 1888 Marie HEBERT (Adolphe Hebert and Leocadie PELTIER) wit. Victor Boudreaux; Jean Haydel; Orville Olivier (SPH–4,952)

Palmyre Uzee (Sylvere Uzee, decd. and Felicie LEBOEUF) m. 14 Feb. 1887 Valsin DONNALSON (David Donnalson and Amalie PICOU) wit. Xavier Levet; Justin ——(illegible); H. Gaudin; Alexandre Donnalson; Josephine Duhon; Corine Oubre; Louise Gaudin; Felicie Lebeouf (SMI–18,199)

VACHER

Carmelite Vacher ([omitted] and Rosalie VACHER) bn. 25 Oct. 1886 bt. 10 May 1887 spo. Jules Georges and Lucie Hebert (IMCL–5,70)

VAISE

Myrtilia Odilia Vaise (Jonny Vaise and Eveline HEBERT) bn. 1 Dec. 1887 bt. 20 Dec. 1887 spo. Myrtil Hebert and Rita Boudreaux (SPH–9,222)

VALAGA sometimes VALEGA

Ada Valega (Nicolas Valega and Florestine TRAHAN) m. 8 June 1887 Benjamin Price MAILLIAN (Richard Oscar Maillan and Aloysia CAPDEVILLE) wit. R. O. Maillian; Albert Maillian; Arnaud Valega; (SJP–15,119)

Charles Henry Valaga (Nicholas Valaga and Pamela DOIZE) bn. 2 July 1888 bt. 17 July 1888 spo. Henry Doize and Celina Doize (SJP–12,94)

VALENTIN

Corine Valentin (Gentil Valentin and Caroline BINETT) bn. 15 April 1888 bt. 18 May 1888 spo. Charles Hernandez and Jeanette Albarez (ASM–42,105)

Joseph Valentin ([omitted] and Alice VALENTIN) bn. 10 May 1888 bt. 27 May 1888 spo. Septime Duhon and Louise

VALENTIN

Valentin (SMI–13,160)

Joseph Roger Valentin (Alexis Valentin and Louisa MALTE) bn. 30 March 1888 bt. 8 April 1888 spo. Alexis Valentin and Bertilde Ballot (SMI–13,158)

Joseph Stevens Valentin (Joseph Valentin and Clemence LOUIS) bn. 10 March 1886 bt. 16 April 1886 spo. Marius Jacques and Thereze Celestin (SPV–1,154)

Robert Florentin Valentin (Jean Valentin and Caroline JOHNSON) bn. 28 Jan. 1886 bt. 19 Feb. 1887 spo. Elphege Prejean and Olinda Melancon (ASM–42,93)

VALENTINE

(omitted) Valentine (Alice Valentine) bur. 15 June 1887 (SMI–23,40)

Jean Baptiste Valentine (John H. Valentine and Olimpe Emerite BLANCHARD) bn. 12 Dec. 1886 bt. 23 Feb. 1887 spo. Jean Baptiste Nurdin and Mrs. Estelle Nurdin (IMCL–5,65)

Robert Randolph Valentine (John H. Valentine and Olimpe Emerite BLANCHARD) bn. 17 June 1877 bt. 23 Feb. 1887 spo. Alcide Landry and Berthe Leblanc (IMCL–5,65)

Roseline Valentine (John H. Valentine and Olimpe Emerite BLANCHARD) bn. 17 Oct. 1884 bt. 23 Feb. 1887 spo. Louis Sicard and Emma Blanchard (IMCL–5,65)

VALERY see also VALRI

Alfred Valery (Valery Valery, decd. and Marie Elizabeth [sic]) m. 4 Sept. 1886 Augustine FORT LOUIS (Maurice Fort Louis and decd. Helene FRANCIS) wit. Geo. Pourciau; Victorin Aivis; C. Narcisse, Jr; Hubert (sic) (PCP–25,103)

Nicolas Jones Valery (Valery Jones [sic] and Nelie BROWN) m. 24 April 1888 Ela STEVEN (Jean Pierre Steven and Victoria COCO) wit. none given (STH-3,171)

Berthe Marie Valery (Antoine Valery and Josephine AGRENTA) bn. 14 April 1888 bt. 15 May 1888 spo. Severin Blanchard and Lodoiska Maret (SAN–2,6)

Francois Valery (Alfred Valery and Augustine VALERY) bn. 25 March 1887 bt. 1 May 1887 spo. Francois Jacques and Francoise Francois (PCP–29,128)

Joseph Valery (Leon Valery and Eva BUTLER) bn. 19 March 1888 bt. 13 May 1888 spo. Augustin Constant and Marie Louise Prosper (PCP–28,462)

Joseph Valery (Albert Valery and Augustine MARTIN) bn. 5 Oct. 1887 bt. 10 Dec. 1887 spo. Augustin Martin and Elyzabeth John (IMCL–5,79)

Marius Valery (Joseph Valery and Stainslaus VALENTINE) bn. 26 May 1888 bt. 15 July 1888 spo. Jos. Valery and Marie Anne Philippe (IMCL–5,91)

Paul Martin Valery (Joseph Valery and Valentine STANISLAS) bn. 1 May 1886 bt. 26 June 1886 spo. Paul Moses and Rose Louis (IMCL–5,54)

Paulin Valery (Paulin Valery and Minerva SMITH) bn. (omitted) bt. (omitted probably 1886) spo. John

VALERY

Washington and Josephine Walez (ASC–20,507)

Simon Valery (Leon Valery and Eva BUTLER) bn. 8 Nov. 1886 bt. 18 Jan. 1887 spo. Augustin Martin and Berthilde Helene Philipps (PCP–28,461)

Willy Joseph Valery (John Valery and Augustine LANDRY) bn. 19 Feb. 1888 bt. 6 March 1888 spo. Joseph Leon and Adeline Blanchard (ASC–20,190)

VALET

Joseph Valet, widower of Julie George (Desire Valet, decd. and Claire OLIVEAU) m. 10 August 1887 Marie DECUIR, widow of Riquette Ricard (Francis Decuir and Fronsine DELAGE) wit. St. Anna Ricard; Victorin Patin; A. W. Lastly (IMCL–4,246)

William Valet (Joseph Valet and Marie DECUIR) bn. 13 July 1888 bt. 15 Sept. 1888 spo. Desire Valet and Rosita Dutrey (IMCL–5,93)

VALETTE

Marie Dida Valette, age 2 months, of Grosse Tete (Dedore Valette and Athalie POURCIAU) bur. 26 July 1886 False River (PCP–20,160)

VALNON

Thomas Valnon (Joseph Valnon and Ida LAMBERT) bn. 10 May 1885 bt. 12 April 1886 spo. Thomas Stewart LeBlanc (SJBR–20,239)

VALRI

Vincent Eugene Valri (Gustave Valri and Marie ACHESE) bn. 21 Jan. 1888 bt. 2 April 1888 spo. Louis Laurent Fernandez and Marie Armand (ASC–20,192)

VALSIN

Leonise Valsin (Valsin Jacques and Dorothee LAFORTUNE) m. 15 Feb. 1887 Pierre OCTAVE (Louis Octave and Justine Jacques BERET) wit. Charles Henri; Charles Cesar (SPV–3,70)

VANCE

Marie Edna Vance (Jerry Vance and Mary [sic]) bn. 16 Aug. 1886 bt. 31 Oct. 1886 spo. Eloi Meyer and Caroline Joseph (PCP–29,111)

Olivier Vance ([omitted] and Cornelia VANCE) bn. 2 March 1887 bt. 16 July 1887 spo. Louis Aguillard and Maria Henry (IMCL–5,72)

Polytte Vance, age 9 (Gervais Vance and Marie AMAZON) bur. 23 June 1888 d. yesterday (PCP–20,173)

VANCOUR

Stephanus Elias Vancour (Stephen Vancour and Cora WILLIAMS) bn. 15 Oct. 1886 bt. 8 Feb. 1887 spo. Johnson Butler and Mattie Theresa Fouquet (HF–1,63)

VANIER

Louis Emile Vanier (Louis Vanier and Amelie DUREL) bn. 18 Oct. 1886 bt. 12 June 1887 spo. Emile Theard and Tucine Poche (SJA–20,117)

VARISTE

Antoine Guillaume Variste ([omitted] and Celina VARISTE)

VARISTE

bn. 19 Jan. 1886 bt. 6 March 18866 spo. Jean Louis Louis and Clezolia "Gessie or Jesse" (sic) (OLP–3,42)

VAUGH

Effie Junia Gertrude Vaugh (Henry Vaugh and Cecilia BLANCHARD) bn. 14 June 1887 bt. 24 June 1887 spo. Gustave Knoblock and Evelina Vaugh (SJBB–1,229)

VAUGHNES

Joseph Adoris Vaughnes (Philin Vaughnes and Euphemie ACMAN) bn. 19 Nov. 1888 bt. 20 Nov. 1888 spo. Phidias Vaughnes and Josephine Charpentier (SJPP–1,157)

VAVASSEUR

Lilia Vavasseur (David Vavasseur and Honorine BOURGEOIS) bn. 28 Sept. 1886 bt. 24 Oct. 1886 spo. Henry Vavasseur and Eve Vavasseur (SMI–14,94)

VAY

Cyrille Eugene Charles Vay (Gustave Louis Vay and Blanche BOISVERT) bn. 25 Dec. 1887 bt. 22 April 1888 spo. H. C. Ramos, represented by Albert Tesson and Eugenie Ousset (SJBR–20,261)

Gustave Louis Vay (Francois Vay and Armantine GRILLON) m. 17 May 1887 Blanche BOISVERT (Remond Boisvert and Rosalie LEMOINE) wit. Corine Tesson; Ernest Boisvert; Albert Tesson; P. Boisvert (SJBR–19,302)

Marie Corinne Vay (Felix Vay and Lilia HUMBERHAGAN) bn. 6 April 1887 bt. 17 June 1887 spo. Robert Sanchez and Marie Monjol (SJBR–20,253)

VEDROS sometimes FEDROS

Antoine Vedros (Antoine Vedros and Mortilia CHOUFFE) m. 30 Sept. 1886 Alice ALEMAN (Antoine Aleman and Marie LASSEYGNE) wit. E. D. Gros; Louis N. Coddou; Ulysse Himel; Aurelien Himel; Rene Gros (SPH–4,880)

Charles Adam Vedros (Antoni Vedros and Alice ALLEMAN) bn. 15 June 1886 bt. 29 July 1886 spo. Albert Lasseygne and Eliska Vedros (SPH–9,197)

Marie Fedros (Antoine Fedros and Myrtilia CHAUF) m. 26 Jan. 1888 Mirtil BOUDREAUX (Sylvanie Boudeaux and Desida THIBODAUX) wit. Willy Carrier; Leo Aucoin; Victor Braun (SPH–4,947)

Omer Vedros (Antoine Vedros and Myrtilia CHAUFFE) m. 11 April 1888 Marie AUCOIN ([omitted] and Victoria AUCOIN) wit. A. Lester Fremin; Edgard Gros; G. Gauthe; Willy Carriere; Leo Aucoin; Alida Aucoin; Lillia Carrier; Albert Aucoin; Adeline Himel (SPH–4,953)

VEGAS

(omitted) Vegas, age 4 (Paul Vegas) bur. 5 Sept. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,338)

Antoine Daniel Vegas (Antoine Vegas and Elizabeth ALEMAN) m. 16 Jan. 1888 (2nd to 3rd degree consanguinity) Eliza VIVES (Octave Vives, decd. and Marcelline

VEGAS

DALFERES) wit. W. B. Dugas; James G. Dalferes; Numa Vives; Jas. P. Dalferes; Chas. Maurin (ASM–14,131)

Constance Lucille Vegas (Paul Vegas and Camila CARMOUCHE) bn. 25 Feb. 1887 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Gustave Carmouche and Alice Carmouche (ASM–42,94)

Helen Vegas (Alexander Vegas and Celeste MYER) m. 30 Jan. 1888 Adam LeBlanc CLEMENT (Joseph Clement and Agathe CLEMENT) wit. Emile Arnau; Marie Clement; Telesphore Simon (ASC–16,236)

Marcelline Vegas (Hippolyte Vegas and Leontine DAIGLE) m. 12 Oct. 1886 Robert LEBLANC (Neville Leblanc and Eugenie BLANCHARD) wit. Louise Guedry; Theresa Blancbard; Leufroy Blanchard (SEZ–20,135)

Marie Vegas (Paul Vegas and Marcelline ACOSTA, both decd.) m. 28 April 1886 Aldon PERRILLEUX (Adam Perrilleux and Eulalie TRICHE) wit. Anatole Gros; A. Boudraux; Justilien Delatte; Marie Vicknair (ASM–12,128)

Marie Madeleine Vegas, age 4 (Nicolas Vegas) bur. 30 May 1887 (SJA–18,41)

Mathilde Vegas (Hyppolite Vegas and Leontine DAIGLE) m. 1 April 1887 Treville LANDRY (Severin Landry and Adveline MARROY) wit. Ernest Hebert; Cecilia Dugas; Ferdinand Dugas; Theresa Blanchard; C. C. Clifton Angeline Landry; Ulger Giroir; S. M. Landry (SEZ–21,91)

Paul Vegas, bur. 22 Aug. 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,330)

VELA

Augustin Gustave Vela (Antoine Vela, decd. and Dolores CAVALLERO) m. 4 March 1886 (3rd degree consanguinity) Julie FERNANDEZ (Edmond Fernandez and Dorothee VIGAS) wit. Thereza Fernandez; J. G. Vela; E. Fernandez; Lillia Jumonville; V. Vives; Felicie L. Fernandez (ASM–14,124)

Marie Ida Vela (Augustin Vela and Julie FERNANDEZ) bn. 12 Jan. 1888 bt. 26 Jan. 1888 spo. Edmond Fernandez and Ludovine Folse (ASM–42,102)

Marie Onida Vela, age 4 months (Augustin Vela) bur. (omitted) 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,335)

Marie Uida A. Vela (Augustin Vela and Julie FERNANDEZ) bn. 12 Feb. 1887 bt. 15 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Vela and Thereza Fernandez (ASM–42,93)

VEMPRENNE

Felicia Vemprenne (parents not given) m. 30 June 1888 Norbert SANCHEZ (parents not given) wit. Gustave Cambre; Pe. Braud (SJFS–7,56-57)

VENCENTIA

Joseph Vencentia (Antonino Vencentia and [omitted]) bn. 15 Jan. 1888 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Antonino Cochino and Pieta Nanta (ASC–20,188)

VENISSAT

Joseph Cyprien Oscar Venissat (Theodore Venissat and Julie CHARNAUD) bn. 16 Oct. 1888 bt. 20 Oct. 1888 spo.

VENISSAT

Oscar Bourg and Justilia Foret Bourg (SPH–9,232)

Jules Theodore Ferdinand Venissat (Therodre Venissat and Julie CHARNEAU) bn. 4 Feb. 1887 bt. 6 Feb. 1887 spo. Ferdinand Venissat and Olympe Venissat Charneau (SPH–9,211)

VENS

Norah Edna Vens (Henry Vens and Arabella DELAUNE) bn. 13 July 1883 bt. 17 Sept. 1886 spo. Denis O. Daigre and Lily Mary Allain (SJBR–20,244)

VENTRESS

Edy Ventress (Junius Ventress and M. Edward VENTRESS) bn. 20 June 1882 bt. 12 June 1887 spo. Edy Ventress and Isabel Canbell (SJGT–2,16)

Rebecca Ventress (Edy Ventress and Mot EDWARDS) bn. 18 Jan. 1886 bt. 12 June 1887 spo. Auguste Vellet and Mary Ventress (SJGT–2,16)

VENUS

Victoria Venus (Charles Venus and Elodie LANDRY) bn. 23 Dec. 1885 bt. 10 April 1886 spo. Davis Venus and Henriette Bourgeois (SMI–14,82)

VERBOIS

Elodie (omitted), spouse of (omitted) Verbois, age 64, bur. 26 June 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Mary Estelle Verbois (Victor Verbois and Zoe Gertrude CAIRE) bn. 21 Oct. 1887 bt. 16 March 1888 spo. W. Tisdale and Lily Tisdale (SJBR–20,259)

Sidney Buffington Verbois (Emile Verbois and Carrie FLINN) bn. 27 May 1888 bt. 7 Aug. 1888 spo. John L. Selser and Elena Duplessy (SJBR–20,265)

VERDEAUX

Ophilia Verdeaux, widow of Hilaire Longue Epee (Pierre Verdeaux and [omitted]) m. 8 March 1886 Edgard WHITE (Frank White and Irene HEBERT) wit. Romain Frioux; Saturnin Commeaux (SJBB–2a,160)

VERNOUSSE

Eleonore Vernousse (Maris Vernousse and Marie WILD) m. 19 Dec. 1888 (difference of religion) Charles HESTER (Henry Hester and Hariette CLEMENT) wit. Mary Francois; E. D. Williams; A. M. Dunn (SJBR–19,313)

VERON

Noe Veron (Ernest Veron and Emilia ROUSSEAU) bn. 20 Oct. 1888 bt. 31 Oct. 1888 spo. Walace Veron and Georgina Gomez (ASC–20,202)

VERRET sometimes VERET

Cecilia Verret, age 33, bur. 19 May 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,95)

Elina Verret (Augustin Verret and Azema DAIGLE) m. 18 Feb. 1886 Louis LANDRY (Louis Landry and Virginie CUVILLIER) wit. Robt. Okmer; Sabin Martin; John Christen (IMCC–1,437) also (SAN–4,120)

VERRET

Marie Catherine Verret (Stanislaus Verret and Ernestine BRUNO) m. 14 Jan. 1886 Joseph Edward DOMINIQUE (Anthony Dominique and Melanie DUPUY) wit. J. B. Robbins; R. G. Kleinpeter; J. S. Banta; Ernestine Veret (SJP–15,69)

Marie Edna Verret (Emile Verret and Leonide MOLLERE) bn. today bt. 15 Jan. 1887 spo. Joseph Verret and Noemi Mollere (ASM–42,92)

Marie Louise Verret (Alcee Verret and Floreska BERGERON) bn. 8 Dec. 1886 bt. 16 March 1887 spo. G. A. R. Dubuclet and Marie Louise Dubuclet (SPBG–2,72)

Mary Verret (Eugene Verret and Louise WOODS) bn. 30 Aug. 1877 bt. 6 June 1888 spo. Samuel Keller and Marie Jeane Olivier (SJP–12,92)

Mary Fenellie Verret (Ovide Verret and Fenelie LASUISSE) bn. 16 April 1886 bt. 2 Aug. 1886 spo. Douglas Viltz and Angel Verret (SJP–12,33)

Nicolas J. Verret (Nicolas Verret and Eloiska COMMEAUX) m. 20 Feb. 1888 Louisiana M. AYRAUD (Henry Eyraud and Euphemie LEBLANC) wit. Jno. H. Ayraud; Carmelite Cox; Jno. H. Ayraud, Jr.; Alice Verret; Eloiska Verret (ASC–17,99)

Olivia Veret (Louis Veret and Mary DIX) bn. 23 Sept. 1888 bt. 29 Sept. 1888 spo. Patrick Carmouche and Maggie Neyter (ASC–20,200)

Rose Alice Verret (Louis Alex. Verret and Fany GABRIEL) bn. 17 Jan. 1888 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Pierre Alcee Verret and Alice Verret (SJP–12,80)

VESSIER

Anna Linda Vessier (Leon Vessier and Rosela CIRE) bn. 7 March 1886 bt. 15 March 1887 spo. Camille Poirier and Emma Richard (ASC–20,174)

VEZIA

Henriette M. Vezia (Alfred Vise and Roselia LOUIS) m. 11 Aug. 1887 (difference of religion) John M. JACKSON (Felix Jakson and Mathilda LOUIS) wit. Geo. H. Jackson; Chas. G. Pages; Alexander Jourdan Vizia) (SJBR–19,304)

VIARS

Joseph Viars, Italian, age 44, bur. 21 April 1888 at St. Paul Cemetery, killed by his mule (SPBG–5,31)

VICARA

Vita Chiara Vicara (Antonino Vicara and Maria MELAXA) bn. 13 Nov. 1888 bt. 25 Nov. 1888 spo. Sando Montalbano and Vincenza Melaxa (ASC–20,204)

VICELLIO

Elizabeth Mary Vicellio (Arnold Vicellio and Mary VICELLIO) bn. (omitted) bt. 4 May 1887 spo. Elizabeth Treasure (SJBR–20,251)

Theodore Vicellio (Arnold Vicellio and Mary VICELLIO) bn. (omitted) bt. 4 May 1887 spo. none given (SJBR–20,250)

VICKNAIR sometimes VICNAIR; VIKNAIR; VIKNAIRE; WICKNAIR

(omitted) Viknaire, age 2 days (Leonce Viknaire) bur. 17 April 1888 (SMI–22,140)

Adolphe Vicknair, of Lafourche Parish (Adolphe Vicknair and Josephine NAQUIN) m. 30 April 1888 Cecile PREJEANT, of Lafourche Parish (Valsin Prejeant and Eveline NAQUIN) wit. Auvil Prejeant; Alice Boudreaux; Luise Lesage; Aimee Himel; Theresa Vicknair; Adeline Himel (SPH–4,965)

Adrien Vicknair (parents not given) m. validated 8 Oct. 1888 Clotilde PICOU (parents not given) wit. Ulysse Guitreau; H. Bourgeois (SJFS–7,56-57)

Altee Vicnair, age 17, of Assumption Parish (Ernest Vicnair and Florentine LEBLANC) m. 9 Oct. 1888 Emile LAGRANGE, age 23, of Assumption Parish (Eugene Lagrange and Egladie BOUDRO) wit. Ernest Vicnair; Alcide Vicknair; Adolphe Folse; O. Carmouche; V. M. Berthelotte (SJA–24,69)

Aremile Vicknair (Adolphe Vicknair and Josephine NAQUIN) m. 7 Jan. 1887 Cerita LASSEYGNE (Trasimond Lasseygne and Zeolide TRICHE) wit. Trasimond Lasseigne; Ulysse Trosclair; Augustine Paimaut; Theresa Vicknair; Marie Vicknair (SPH–4,930)

Aurelien Vicknair (Emile Vicknair and Josephine MONS) m. 27 Dec. 1888 Marie BOURG (Aubin Bourg and Louise FREMIN) wit. Joseph Achee; Adolphe Bourg; Theresa Vicknair; Marie Achee (SPH–4,963)

Auxiliade Vicknair (Adolphe Vicknair and Josephine NAQUIN) m. 19 Jan. 1887 Marie GAUTHE (Jean Marie Gauthe and Uranie CHAUFFE) wit. G. Gauthe; Willie Carriere; Lillia Carrier; Theresa Vicknair; Marie Vicknair (SPH–4,928)

Ernestine Vicknair (Adrien Vicknair and Clotilde PICOU) bn. 22 Jan. 1888 bt. 8 Oct. 1888 spo. H. Bourgeois and Josephine Larmandier (SJFS–4,156-157)

Euranie Eliska Vicknair (Auailiode Vicknair and Marie GAUTHE) bn. 19 Oct. 1887 bt. 13 Nov. 1887 spo. Jean Gauthe and Josephine Naquin (SPH–9,220)

George Henry Vicknair (Felicien Vicknair and Eve CONRAD) m. 11 Aug. 1888 Ernestine MARCHANT (Ovide Marchant and Orestine LANOUX) wit. Ernest Marchand; Nicolas Marchand; Delia Marchand (ASC–16,245)

George Laurence Ignace Vicknair (Joseph Vicknair and Mathilde ACHEE) bn. 23 April 1887 bt. 18 July 1887 spo. Rodolphe Vicknair and Julie Achee (SPH–9,222)

Joseph Octave Wicknair (Justin Wicknair and Clementine BERTHELOT) bn. 12 Dec. 1886 bt. 4 Jan. 1887 spo. Pierre Dupuis and Corinne Berthelot (SJFS–4,142)

Josephine Vicknair (Valerie Vicknair and Adele VICKNAIR) m. 6 Jan. 1887 Leonard POLLET (Felix Pollet and Elvire LASSEYGNE) wit. Abel Lasseigne; S. J. Trosclair; Felix Lasseigne (SPH–4,926)

Josephine Joachina Vicknair (Olesille Vicknair and Celina

VICKNAIR

Joachina LASSEIGNE) bn. 19 March 1888 bt. 31 March 1888 spo. Adolphe Vicknair and Cleophine Leche (SPH–9,227

Laurence Ignace Vicknair (Joseph Vicknair and Mathilde ACHEE) bn. 13 April 1887 bt. 18 June 1887 spo. Rodolphe Vicknair and Julie Achee (SPH–9,215)

Louis Vicknair (parents not given) m. 23 June 1888 Corinne GREGOIRE (parents not given) wit. Elie Picou; Oscar Vicknair (SJFS–7,56-57)

Louis Ferdinand Wicknair (Louis Wicknair and Constantine GREGOIRE) bn. 20 May 1886 bt. 25 July 1886 spo. Paul Aime and Sedalise Gregoire (SJFS–4,137)

Louise Vicknair (Lovinci Vicknair and Philomene LESAGE) m. 16 June 1886 Daunis ALBARES (Antoine Albares and Marie RODRIGUE) wit. Arthur Hidalgo; G. A. Gauthe; Marie Vicknair; Theresa Vicknair; Nelson Aucoin; Joseph Albares (SPH–4,903)

Marie Celeste Vicnair, age 84, spouse of Pierre Yantzen, bur. 18 March 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,202)

Marie Ozelia Vicknair (Alexandre Vicknair and Eliza DIEZ) bn. 17 Sept. 1886 bt. 21 Nov. 1886 spo. Joseph Lambert and Angelina Vicknair (SMI–14,97)

Mary Vicknair (Emile Vicknair and Josephine MONS) m. 17 Feb. 1887 Joseph ACHEE (Oscar Achee and Elina SIMONEAU) wit. Samuel P. Achee; Jas. Gilly; Willy Carrier; Omer P. Junot; E. Achee; Edgard Gros; L. Achee; S. Achee; W. D. Achee; Theodore Venissat (SPH–4,925)

Myrtilia Vicknair (Ernest Vicknair and Florestine LEBLANC) m. 9 Feb. 1886 Xavier BLANCHARD (Baptiste Blanchard and Virginie DELAUNE) wit. Edgard Delaune; Alcide Vicknair; Palmyre Blanchard; Aurla Leblanc Althee Vicknair; (SAN–4,119)

Philippe Carens Vicknair (Emile Vicknair and Josephine MONS) bn. 2 Aug. 1888 bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. Joseph Achee and Julia Kerne (SPH–9,230

Philomene Adele Wicknair (Ernest Vicknair and Phorestine LEBLANC) bn. 18 Oct. 1886 bt. 18 April 1886 spo. Alcide Vicknair and Ulissia Lasseygne (SPH–9,199)

Ursule Lilia Vicknair (Antoine Leonce Vicknair and Marie Delia BRIGNAC) bn. 21 Oct. 1886 bt. 28 Nov. 1886 spo. Frederic Rogues and Alice Laiche (SMI–14,97)

Victoria Vicknair (parents not given) m. validated 4 Oct. 1888 Jerome BEAUVAIS (parents not given) wit. Pierre Miller; Norbert Sanchez (SJFS–7,56-57)

VICTOR

Oliver Barimo Victor (Victorin Victor and Eve PRINCE) bn. 15 March 1887 bt. 2 April 1887 spo. Joseph Johnson and Philomene Jean (SMI–13,151)

Victorine Victor (Francois Victor and Mary VICTOR) m. 16 Aug. 1888 William WARD (Richard Ward and Elen WARD) wit. Alfred Barnitt; Aloyza Borden; A. Polverini

VICTOR
(ASC–16,246)

VICTORIN

Cecilia Victorin (Severin Victorin and Marie Seraphine [sic]) m. 26 Nov. 1887 Charles LEBEAU (Charles William Lebeau, decd. and Caroline MODELIS) wit. C. M. Cazayoux; Alfred Brunet; Gerard Langlois (PCP–25,124a)

Eugene Victorin (John Victorin and Polytte CHRISTOPHE) m. 17 May 1888 Amelie HYPPOLITTE (Paul Hyppolitte and Amelina JEAN PIERRE) wit. Paul Hippolite; Auguste Joseph; Joseph Eloi; Jack John (PCP–25,136)

Maria Eliza Victorin (Severin Victorin and Clementine LEE) bn. 14 Oct. 1886 bt. 6 Feb. 1887 spo. Achille Valery and Seraphine Lee (PCP–29,118)

VICTORREY

Francisca Victorrey (John Victoria and Francoise ALUMS) m. 18 Feb. 1886 Joseph CAFFERI (Joseph Cafferi and Marguerite PALOMO) wit. Aristide Naccutelli; Phelonez Solozano; Ozna Pleances; Carmelite Vacarez (ASC–16,208)

VIDAL

Paul Vidal (parents not given) Henriette VIDAL) bn. 29 Aug. 1886 bt. 8 May 1887 spo. James Priestley and Marie Valerie (SJA–20,117)

VIGARIA

Victor Vigaria (Frank Vigaria and Rosa MARISONO) bn. 5 Dec. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Jhon Patermia and Jeanette Cozo (ASC–20,188)

VIGIER sometimes VIGE; VIGER

Felix A. Vigier, age 64, bur. 6 March 1887 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 5 March 1887 (SPBG–5,26)

Hildebert Vigier (Felix A. Vigier and Leocadie LABOYE) bn. 12 Aug. 1886 bt. 29 Aug. 1886 spo. Narcisse Richard and Emma Vigier (SPBG–2,67)

Lydonia Vigier (Felix Vigier and Leocadie LEBOYE) m. 4 May 1887 Louis H. DUPRE, of Assumption Parish (Aladin Dupre and Marguerite LANDRY) wit. Henry Caire; Emma Vigier; Henry Dupre; Marie Daigle; Odilia Clifton; F. A. Vigier; T. J. Clifton; Lydia Mire; J. M. Leboye, Jr.; A. Daigle; H. Daigle (SPBG–3,86)

Pauline Viger (Andre Viger and Victorine POURIER) bn. (omitted) bt. 20 April 1887 spo. Philip Eckert and Marie Kaiser (SJBR–20,250)

Pauline Vige, age 9 months, bur. 22 May 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,272)

VIGNES

Augustine Vignes (parents not given) m. 18 April 1888 P. O. LABRY (parents not given) wit. Augustin Vignes; J. S. Labry; Felix A. Beauvais; M. Beauvais (SAM–6,4)

Elvina Vignes (Raoul Vignes and Jeanie LEJEUNE) bn. 8 Jan.

VIGNES

1887 bt. 17 Feb. 1887 spo. Ovide Lejeune and Olivia Vignes (PCP–29,119)

Junietta Winnie Vignes (Albert Vignes and Regina LABATT) bn. 1 June 1888 bt. 11 Sept. 1888 spo. Walter Vignes and Anna Vignes (PCP–29,182)

M. Angela Vignes (parents not given) m. 9 Feb. 1887 Edward A. DAYRIES (parents not given) wit. J. A. Oubre; E. Lacour; Augustin Vignes (SAM–6,1)

Otto Sidney Vignes (Augustin Vignes and Eugenie LAICHE) bn. 26 June 1886 bt. 22 Aug. 1886 spo. Edward Dayries and Euphemie Vignes (SAM–1,62)

Raoul Vignes (James Vignes and Josephine LEBEAU) m. 24 Feb. 1886 Leonie LEJEUNE (J. B. Lejeune and Felicie LACOUR) wit. J. B. Lejeune, Sr.; James Vignes; Albert Vignes; C. D. Hebert; (PCP–25,96)

VIGREUX

Aimee Vigreux (Adolphe Vigreux and Eugenie BARILLOT) m. 21 Feb. 1886 Omer BERGERON (Norbert Bergeron and Azelie DELAUNE) wit. Ulysse Bergeron; Celestine Cancienne (SAN–4,136)

VIGUET

Paul Philogene Viguet (Paul Philogene Viguet and Mary O. TULLIER) bn. 4 Dec. 1886 bt. 12 Jan. 1887 spo. Pierre V. Dupuy and Jane A. Basjone (SJP–12,46)

VILAR

Aurestine Vilar (Luc Vilar and Adele BERTHELOTTE) bn. 1 March 1888 bt. 19 April 1888 spo. Vincent Vilar and Olivia Vilar (SJFS–4,154-155)

Louis Vilar (parents not given) m. 9 Feb. 1888 (omitted) (parents not given) wit. C. R. Scivique; Joe T. Roux (SJFS–7,56-57)

M.ite (sic) Olivia Vilar (J. B. Vilar and Helene PAIVEL) bn. 7 July 1888 bt. 27 Sept. 1888 spo. Florestan Vilar and Rose Libeaux (SJFS–4,154-155)

VILLARD

Marie Elisabeth Villard (Joseph Villard and M. LOBELLE) bn. 21 Feb. 1886 bt. 14 Oct. 1886 spo. Vincent Villard and L. Villard (STH–2,74)

VILLARS

Luce Villars ([omitted] and Rosalie GUEDRY) m. 16 Sept. 1886 Paul GUEDRY (Paul Guedry and Marie VICKNAIR) wit. Alfred Esneault; A. S. Melancon; A. Polverini (ASC–16,219)

Marie Blanche Villars (Jean Baptiste Villars and Sara POWERS, of Lac) bn. 23 Nov. 1885 bt. 21 March 1886 spo. Louis Villars and Louisa Villars (SJFS–4,133)

VILLAVASO

Elodie Villavaso (Leon Villavaso and Louisa LOUIS) m. 28 Jan. 1886 Jean Baptiste Charles STEPNEY (Charles Stepney and Victoria PIERRE) wit. Ellace Joseph; Charles Villavaso; Thomas Constant (SJA–16,40)

Marie Villavaso ([omitted] Villavaso and [omitted]) m. 2

VILLAVASO

Aug. 1887 Fernand BREAUD (Rodolphe Breaud and [omitted] ORY) wit. Simon Braud; R. Coquille; Oscar W. Leblanc; Adine Bourgeois; Celine Braud; Huey Bourgeois; Rod. Braud (ASC–17,92)

Marie Rita Villavaso (Alfred Villavaso and Lucia SCOTT) bn. 3 July 1887 bt. 21 Aug. 1887 spo. Ernest Caillete and Justina Villavaso (SJA–20,119)

Marie Viola Villavaso ([omitted] and Constance FOSTER) bn. 28 Feb. 1887 bt. 8 May 1887 spo. Charles Villavaso and Emma Lacroix (SJA–20,117)

VILLEMEZ

Louis Jacques Villemez (Louis Villemez and Marguerite Theresa Emilia SCHUSTER) bn. 25 June 1887 bt. 17 Sept. 1887 spo. Jacques Richard and Emilie Chiquelin (IMCL–5,75)

VILLENEUVE

Joseph Villeneuve, bur. 10 Aug. 1886 (STH–5,35)

Marie Clemence Villeneuve (Gustave Villeneuve and Eugenie VILLENEUVE) bn. 9 Sept. 1886 bt. 3 Jan. 1887 spo. Manuel Villeneuve and Celestine Lonveau (SJFS–4,141)

Pierre Paul Villeneuve (Joseph Villeneuve and Rosalie POIRIERR) bn. 12 DEc. 1885 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Charles Lavie and Malvina Lavie (STH–2,65)

VILLERET

Mary Lovinia Villeret (J. B. Villeret and Marie JOSEPH) bn. 28 Jan. 1887 bt. 18 March 1887 spo. Jn. Martin and Louise Bertrand (PCP–29,122)

VILTZ

Douglass Viltz (Alexander Viltz and Santa SINGELTON) m. 31 July 1888 Frances KELLER (Marion Keller and Frances Philomene [sic]) wit. Laurence Porter; Edouard Pluckett; Edmed Lauve (SJP–15,153)

Victoria Viltz (Hanson Viltz and Christy [sic]) bn. (omitted) 1874 bt. 9 Sept. 1888 spo. Lucien Dardenne and Anne Maserone (SJP–12,100)

VINCENT

Adeline Vincent (Robert Vincent and Rosa MARTIN) m. 21 Jan. 1886 Anathole HUTCHINSON (Louis Hutchinson and Enette CHRISTOPHE) wit. Augusten Martin; Lucien Vincent; John Thomas; (IMCL–4,222)

Joseph Vincent (Lucien Vincent and Josephine JOSEPH) bn. 19 Feb. 1888 bt. 24 March 1888 spo. Octave Martin and Augustine Martin (IMCL–5,85)

Josephine Vincent (Joseph Vincent and Felicie MAUX) bn. 14 Sept. 1886 bt. 15 Oct. 1886 spo. Adam Hebert and Rosalie Isidore (SMI–13,144)

Marie Noemie Vincent (Adoini Vincent and Julie MAJOR) bn. 10 Feb. 1887 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Adolphe Oliver and Noemie Jarreau (IMCL–5,67)

Oscar Zachoree Vincent (Severin Vincent and Fanchonnette Sara [sic]) bn. 5 Nov. 1887 bt. 3 Dec. 1887 spo. Valentin Wallis and Julie Wallis (SMU–1,78)

VINCENZO
Charles Vincenzo, age ca 1, bur. 26 July 1888 d. yesterday (SJA–18,45)
VINCHEBIRN
Stella Vinchebirn (Joseph Vinchebirn and Amelie WASHINGTON) bn. 9 May 1887 bt. 21 Aug. 1887 spo. Arthur Braud and Cecile Franklin (SJA–20,119)
VINE
Marie Camelia Vine (Willie Vine and Marie ACKEN) bn. 27 May 1887 bt. 22 Aug. 1887 spo. Phidias Vine and Euphemie Ackmen (SAN–2,4a)
Marie Elvire Vine (Johny Vine and Aurelia MAGNON) bn. 14 Dec. 1886 bt. 14 Feb. 1887 spo. Cletus Magnon and Clea Magnon (SAN–2,3)
VIRGES
Willie George Virges (Jessy Virges and Adeline [sic]) bn. 1 Dec. 1887 bt. 20 Jan. 1888 spo. Willie Richet and Marie A. Cassins (SAN–2,5)
VITREAU
Napoleon Vitreau, age 52, an old Confederate soldier, bur. 15 May 1888 (SMI–22,141)
VIVES
Eliza Vives (Octave Vives, decd. and Marcelline DALFERES) m. 16 Jan. 1888 (2nd to 3rd degree consanguinity) Antoine Daniel VEGAS (Antoine Vegas and Elizabeth ALEMAN) wit. W. B. Dugas; James G. Dalferes; Numa Vives; Jas. P. Dalferes; Chas. Maurin (ASM–14,131)
Estelle Vives (Octave Vives, decd. and Marcelline DALFERES) m. 20 April 1887 Fernand FERNANDEZ (Theophile J. Fernandez and Virginie JUDICE) wit. S. J. Landry; Wm. H. Cox; Ths. D. Cox; V. Vives; Felicie Fernandez (ASM–12,127)
VOCTOR
Marie Madeleine Voctor ([omitted] and Marie VOCTOR) bn. 24 Aug. 1886 bt. 11 Sept. 1886 spo. Joseph Millet and Michael Malusse (SMI–13,143)
VOIGHT
Anna Gerthrude Voight (Louis Voight and Emelia MOONEY) bn. 7 March 1887 bt. 3 April 1887 spo. Frederick Baist and Pauline Baist (SJP–12,55)
Esther Emelia Voight (Christian Voight and Zulma TEMPLET) bn. 15 Jan. 1887 bt. 3 April 1887 spo. Louis Avet and Eliska Capdeville (SJP–12,55)
Florence Ida Voight (Louis Voight and Emelia MOONY) bn. 26 Sept. 1888 bt. 21 Oct. 1888 spo. Charles Ruff and Cora Breedlove (SJP–12,104)
Gertrude Voight (Christian Voight and Maria MARKS) m. 23 Oct. 1888 Jacob SCHULER (John Schuler and Anna MYER) wit. John Boutet; Louis Voigt; R. P. Steward (SJP–15,163)
VOLOUTE
Marie Voloute ([omitted] and Alice VOLOUTE) bn. 10 Jan. 1886 bt. 24 Jan. 1886 spo. Auguste Green and Marie

VOLOUTE

Julia Jean Baptiste- (SMI–13,132)

VOLTAIRE

Severin Voltaire, age 40, bur. 19 Feb. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. 17 Feb. 1886 (IMCL–7,23)

VONPHUL

Gilbert Joseph VonPhul (Henry VonPhul and Mary DAIGRE) m. 8 Feb. 1888 Minna Elisa MATTA (John Herman Matta and Adele LANOUE) wit. A. Matta; W. G. Randolph; James L. Lobdell; H. Von Phul; G. W. Buckner (SJBR–19,308)

WAGGAMAN sometimes WAGGAUN; WAGMAN

(omitted) Waggaun, age 1 month, bur. 29 Feb. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Charles Arthur Waggaman (Charles Louis Waggaman and Livinia WAGGAMAN) bn. 10 Jan. 1888 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Meliqo Curtes and Emma L. Waggaman (SJBR–20,258)

Charles L. Waggaman (Henry Waggaman and Liza JOHNSON) m. 30 Aug. 1887 Lovinia BROWN (Cornelius Brown and Harietta PORTER) wit. Joseph Grace; F. William; Jos. R. Matherne (SJP–15,123)

Charles W. Wagman (Louis Wagman and Lavinia BROWN) bn. 11 Jan. 1886 bt. 11 Sept. 1886 spo. Monroe Benjamin and Felicie Tolmer (SJP–12,37)

Charlotte Waggaman (Henry Waggaman and Idaline Elisa WILLIAMS) bn. 21 Dec. 1887 bt. 18 March 1888 spo. Lisa Waggaman (SJBR–20,259)

Joseph Alexandre Waggaman (Henry Waggaman and Ida LINN) bn. 28 Aug. 1886 bt. 2 Oct. 1887 spo. William E. Harrisson and Sophy Lawry (SJBR–20,257)

Laura Waggaun, age 21, bur. 27 Jan. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Viola Waggaman, age 2, bur. 3 Aug. 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Willy Waggaun, age 1, bur. 27 Sept. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

WAGUESPACK sometimes WAGUNSPACK

(omitted) (omitted), age 26 years 2 months, spouse of Aubert Waguespack, bur. 29 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday (SPV–4,35)

(omitted) (omitted), age 87, widow of Telesphore Waguespack, bur. 30 June 1888 (SPV–4,37)

Alfred Waguespack (Aurelien Waguespack and Amelia FAUCHEUX) bn. 25 Dec. 1887 bt. 11 Feb. 1888 spo. Emile Waguespack and Coralie Miler (SPV–1,173)

Amelia Waguespack (Aurelien Waguespack and Amelia FAUCHEUX) m. 27 Jan. 1887 Leonard BOUE (Dominique Boue and Evelina FREDERIQUE) wit. Caire Bouy; Hermogene Oubre; Aurelien Waguespack; (SPV–3,69)

WAGUESPACK

Cecile Phelonise Therese Waguespack (Alidor Waguespack and Marie Delia ROBERT) bn. 17 Aug. 1888 bt. ——(illegible) Oct. 1888 spo. Rene Brou and Artemise Mirtile Wagenspack (SPH–9,232)

Edmond Waguespack (Jean Baptiste Waguespack, decd. and Gertrude FAUCHEUX) m. 29 Jan. 1887 Alminte MONIE (Florent Monnier, decd. and Clara FAUCHEUX) wit. John S. Tregre; Fer. J. Waguespack; Clara Faucheux; Sully Monie (SPV–3,69)

Elia Waguespack (Florian Waguespack and Froizelie SIMON) m. 25 Jan. 1887 Stevens HAYDEL (Georges Haydel, decd. and Aurelie FAUCHEUX) wit. Felicien Waguespack; Aubert Waguespack; Saturnin Waguespack; Leonard Waguespack; A. Florian Waguespack; Edmond Waguespack; Ferd. Waguespack (SPV–3,68)

Emilie Waguespack (Aurelien Waguespack and Hortense FAUCHEUX) m. 19 Feb. 1887 Michel SIMON (Telesphore Simon and Antoinette TROXCLAIR) wit. Felix Waguespack; Theodore Waguespack (SPV–3,70)

Etienne Fernand Waguespack (Arthur Waguespack and Josephine HIMEL) bn. 2 Sept. 1887 bt. 1 Oct. 1887 spo. Etienne C. Himel and Marie Waguespack (SPV–1,168)

Joseph Edgard Waguespack (Victor Waguespack and Octavie ROBERT) bn. 12 Feb. 1888 bt. 26 Feb. 1888 spo. Omer Robert and Palmyre Robert (SPV–1,174)

Joseph Edgard Waguespack (Leo Waguespack and Antoinette HIDEL) bn. 3 Nov. 1886 bt. 21 Dec. 1886 spo. Elie Oubre and Alice Babin (SPV–1,162)

Joseph Edouard Waguespack (Edmond Waguespack and Almette MONNIER) bn. 28 Nov. 1887 bt. 29 Dec. 1887 spo. John Waguespack and Amelie Lacaze (SPV–1,171)

Joseph Ferduci Waguespack (Theodore Waguespack and Elmire SCHEXNAYDER) bn. 6 Sept. 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. Emile Waguespack and Josephine Schexnayder (SPV–1,179)

Joseph Louis Waguespack (Louis Fred. Waguespack and Catherine L. SIMON) bn. 17 Sept. 1886 bt. 28 Sept. 1886 spo. Victor Waguespack and Euphemie Waguespack (SPV–1,159)

Lezin Waguespack (J. B. Waguespack, decd. and Gertrude FAUCHEUX) m. 14 Jan. 1888 Eva LAURENT, of St. Jean Baptist Parish (Sevigne Laurent, decd. and Marceline LAURENT) wit. P. F. Simon; Edmond Waguespack (SPV–3,73)

Louis Edwin Waguespack (Huber Waguespack and Eveline FAUCHEUX) bn. 10 May 1888 bt. 7 June 1888 spo. Ursin Faucheux and Felicie Waguespack (SPV–1,177)

Marie Aline Waguespack (Raymond Waguespack and Delphine WAGUESPACK) bn. 17 June 1886 bt. 29 June 1886 spo. Aubert Waguespack and Euphemie Waguespack (SPV–1,156)

WAGUESPACK

Marie Ellena Waguespack (Raymond Waguespack and Delphine WAGUESPACK) bn. 21 March 1888 bt. 14 April 1888 spo. Victor Waguespack and Marie Waguespack (SPV–1,175)

Marie Floresca Waguespack (Lefroy Waguespack and Emilie BREAUD) bn. 28 April 1886 bt. 5 June 1886 spo. Joseph Gourdain and Clothilde Waguespack (SPV–1,156)

Mary Elodie Waguespack (Leonard Waguespack and Alia MONNIER) bn. 16 March 1886 bt. 22 April 1886 spo. Raymond Waguespack and Floreska Monnier (SPV–1,155)

Pierre Holiday Waguespack (Norbert Waguespack and Marie ZERINGUE) bn. 12 Sept. 1887 bt. 1 Oct. 1887 spo. Victor Zeringue and Euphemie Waguespack (SPV–1,168)

Pierre Wilson Wagunspack (Alidor Wagunspack and Delia ROBERT) bn. 21 Oct. 1886 bt. 31 Oct. 1886 spo. Honoré Brout and Marie Antonia Wagunspack (SPH–9,204)

Victor Waguespack (Hubert Waguespack and Josephine WAGUESPACK) m. 17 May 1887 Octavie ROBERT (Jean Frumence Robert and Frosilae BOUET) wit. Septime Robert; Omer Robert; Hubert Waguespack; Norbert Waguespack; (SPV–3,72)

WAKER

Walker Pierre Waker (Adam Waker and Marie GUEDRY) bn. 15 April 1886 bt. 24 April 1886 spo. Gustave Guedry and Celeste Dufresne (SPH–9,200)

WALES

Louis Adam Wales (Joseph Wales and Seraphine COCO) bn. 20 Aug. 1887 bt. 14 Jan. 1888 spo. Joseph Fernandez and Amelie Walez (ASC–20,188)

Marie Martha Ela Wales (Victor Wales and Armentine MARTIN) bn. 6 July 1887 bt. 3 Sept. 1887 spo. Franc Smith and Marie Marcellin (SPH–3,221)

WALKER

Adalie Walker (Henri Walker and Hermance ARLOT) bn. 21 Feb. 1886 bt. 17 April 1886 spo. St. Anna Walker and Marie Louise Arlot (IMCL–5,51)

Albert Henry Walker (Joseph Michel Walker and Aline POIRIER) bn. 10 Aug. 1887 bt. 18 Sept. 1887 spo. Desire Braud and Leonore Ottman (SJA–20,120)

Francoise Marie Walker (Joseph Walker and Philomene VACHER) bn. 24 May 1886 bt. 21 Aug. 1886 spo. Henry Hurst and Zelita Lalande (IMCL–5,57)

George Walker (Joseph Walker and Philomene VACHER) bn. 6 Oct. 1887 bt. 28 Jan. 1888 spo. Jean Marie Gaston de Rispan and Lucilie Decuir (IMCL–5,81)

Joseph Walker ([(omitted] Walker and Edasse DUGAS) bn. 20 May 1886 bt. 17 July 1886 spo. Arnold Ramirez and Lisy Cuff (ASC–20,158)

Joseph Amner Walker (Lucien Walker and Eveline BIJOIE) bn. 15 Sept. 1888 bt. 20 Oct. 1888 spo. Martin Jacques and Celestine Lewis (IMCL–5,95)

Josephine Walker (John Walker and Emmee ROMAN) bn. 4 Dec.

WALKER

1887 bt. 10 March 1888 spo. Jean Kilie and Celina Presley (SJA–20,124)

Julien Walker, age 1 months 5 days (Henry Walker and Hermance ARLO) bur. 9 Jan. 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,36)

Julien Walker (Henry Walker and Hermance ARLOT) bn. 4 Dec. 1887 bt. 20 Dec. 1887 spo. Leonce Porche and Elyzabeth Walker (IMCL–5,79)

Marie Basilique Walker (John Walker and Aimee ROMAN) bn. 2 Jan. 1886 bt. 12 May 1886 spo. Fortune Ricard and Eugenie Ricard (SJA–20,104)

Marie Blanche Walker (Alonzo Walker and Estella HEBERT) bn. 28 Dec. 1885 bt. 18 Feb. 1886 spo. Jean Thibodeau and Estella Labauve (SJBB–1,212)

Mary Bertha Walker (Ernest Walker and Alice JONES) bn. 7 Dec. 1885 bt. 31 Jan. 1886 spo. Lucien Dardenne and Louise Keller (SJP–12,22)

Mary Olivia Walker (Ernest Walker and Alice JONES) bn. 4 Sept. 1887 bt. 21 Oct. 1887 spo. Ovide Levert and Justine Avet (SJP–12,68)

Regina Walker, of False River (George Walker and decd. Ermina REZE) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Louis HARLAUX (Louis Arlot and Celina CAMPBELL) wit. Telesphore Saizan; Phillbert Britto; Narcisse Hubert (IMCL–4,239)

Thomas Walker ([omitted] Walker and Adeline WELLS) bn. 24 Dec. 1876 bt. 29 April 1888 spo. D. P. Leblanc and Felica Melancon (SMU–1,9)

WALLACE

(omitted) (omitted), age 45,wife of C. Wallace, bur. 22 July 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Anna Wallace (Joseph Wallace and Annie HEADMAN) m. 2 July 1887 Peter TOOLE (Patrick Toole and Eliza CONLIN) wit. Katie Wallace; Mary Wallace; Emile Wallace (SJBR–19,303)

WALSH sometimes WALLCH; WALSCH

Emmely Philomene Walsh (Daniel H. and Odile DAIGRE) bn. 15 Aug. 1886 bt. 3 Feb. 1887 spo. James H. Champagne and Emmely Daigre (SJP–12,48)

Georgina Walsch (Joseph Walsch and Elisabeth DUFFEL) bn. 11 April 1886 bt. 9 May 1886 spo. Guillam Malon and Georgina Malon (SMI–14,84)

Simon William Walsh (Daniel H. Walsh and Odile DAIGRE) bn. 2 May 1888 bt. 7 Aug. 1888 spo. Alphonse Daigre, accompanied by Mary Walsh (SJP–12,97)

Thomas Richard Wallch (Joseph Wallch and Elisabeth DUFFEL) bn. 27 June 1888 bt. 22 July 1888 spo. Joe Boudreaux and Clara Wallch (SMU–1,10)

WALTO

Marie Manuelle Walto (Louis Walto and Odilia WALTO) bn. 24 Dec. 1886 bt. 20 Feb. 1887 spo. Pierre Leon and Henriette Carriere (ASC–20,172)

WALTON

Suzy Walton (T. J. Walton and Jeanne WALTON) m. 8 May 1888 Henry MELANCON (Felix Melancon and Constantine BOURGEOIS) wit. S. P. Melancon; P. A. Walton; Em. Blumenthal; A. Schulzino; Sims Rousseaux; Katie Droega (ASC–16,242)

Suzy Walton (Thomas J. Walton and Elmire CRAG) bn. 1 Aug. 1887 bt. 4 May 1888 spo. DiCalogne Mire and Olphida Treille (ASC–20,194)

WANER

Magdelen Waner (Frederic Waner and Francoise GUEDRY) bn. 12 Jan. 1886 bt. 17 Feb. 1886 spo. Mac Wagner and Magdelen Guedry (ASC–20,152)

WARD

Francis Ward, age 15, bur. 21 Nov. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

John Clarence Ward (Clarence Ward and Agnes WHITE) m. 25 Jan. 1888 Jane Augustine PARKS (Joseph H. Parks and Augustine COMEAUX) wit. J. M. Ward; Lou C. Begue; Jas. L. Parks; Augustine Parks; J. H. Parks (SPBG–3,94)

John W. Ward (John W. Ward and Cornelie BILLINGS) bn. 28 July 1887 bt. 27 Aug. 1887 spo. James W. Billings and Ida Mary Langlois (SJP–12,65)

Joseph Byron Ward (Clarence Ward and June PARKS) bn. 2 Dec. 1888 bt. 23 Dec. 1888 spo. Paul B. Jumel (SPBG–2,85)

Mabel Ward (John Clarence Ward and Agnes WHITE) m. 27 Nov. 1888 (difference of religion) Henri H. HANAGRIFF, non-Catholic, of Houma, Terrebonne Parish (Mathieu Hanagriff and Virginie HANAGRIFF) wit. Arthur A. Allain; G. W. Lindsey; Margaret Humble; Louise Dalier; Amanda Dalier; Clarena Ward; H. Ward (SPBG–3,106)

Mary Frances Ward (parents not given) bn. (omitted) bt. 22 May 1886 spo. Estelle Comeaux (SJBR–20,241)

William Ward (Richard Ward and Elen WARD) m. 16 Aug. 1888 Victorine VICTOR (Francois Victor and Mary VICTOR) wit. Alfred Barnitt; Aloyza Borden; A. Polverini (ASC–16,246)

WARDER

Clementine Warder (Joseph Warder, decd. and Rosalie CADORE) m. 17 Feb. 1887 Joseph DESORMES (Laurent Desormes, decd. and Angelina AGUILLARD) wit. O. St. Dizier; J. R. Papenn; Alcide Pourciau; Rosalie (sic) (PCP–25,115)

WARNER

Frederick Warner (Frederick Warner and Francisca GOTTA) bn. 14 Aug. 1887 bt. 25 Sept. 1887 spo. Sidonie Gotta and Rosina Clotz (ASC–20,182)

WARREN

(omitted) Warren, age 4 (Guillaume Warren) bur. 3 Oct.

WARREN

1888 d. yesterday (ASM-10,339)

WASHINGTON sometimes WASHINTON; WASINTHON; WASCHINGTON

Elisabeth Washington (Georges Washington and Celite JOHN) m. 25 Feb. 1886 Henri GREGOIRE (Augustin Gregoire and Marie RICHARD) wit. Leo Jean Pierre; Valsin Woodfolk; Edouard Jean Pierre; Georges Washington (SJA-16,41)

Elisida Washington (Vincent Washington and Julie RAPHAEL) bn. 1 April 1886 bt. 15 May 1886 spo. Edmond Dugas and Lucie Lebouf (SMI-13,138)

Ella Washington (James Washington and Jenny [sic]) bn. 11 Aug. 1886 bt. 14 Aug. 1886 spo. Joseph Landry and Elisabeth Guidry (SMI-13,141)

George Thomas Washinton (Jn. Bte. Washinton and Marie E. WASHINTON) bn. 28 July 1888 bt. 22 Sept. 1888 spo. Janvier Marchant and Josephine Wallace (ASC-20,198)

Isabelle Washington (Jacob Washington and Eugenie WALLES) bn. 10 April 1886 bt. 17 April 1886 spo. Georges Washington and Adelaide Francois (SMI-13,137)

John Robert Washington (J. R. Washington and Estella WASHINGTON) bn. 30 May 1886 bt. 11 July 1886 spo. Nelson House and Therese Hame (ASC-20,158)

Joseph Walter Whashington (William Whashington and Marie TOUSSAINT) bn. 28 Oct. 1886 bt. 25 Dec. 1886 spo. Georges Basile and Marie Davis (SJA-20,111)

Jules Joseph Washington (Felix Washington and Philomene [sic]) bn. 8 July 1887 bt. 10 Sept. 1887 spo. Arthur Nicolle and Regina Tassin (SJA-20,119)

Livy Washington (Livy Washington and Marie [sic]) m. 13 May 1886 Meline FILS (Hypolite Fils and Marie Helena [sic]) wit. Henri Lee; Joseph Elphege; Mack Lavlouth (ASM-12,123)

Maria Washington (Charles Washington and Leontine STRONG) bn. 17 Feb. 1887 bt. 11 April 1887 spo. Joseph Washington and Sidonia Armand (ASC-20,174)

Marie Cera Levy Washington (Levy Washington and Meline FILS) bn. 16 Aug. 1886 bt. 20 Aug. 1886 spo. Telesphore Gabriel and Marie Lilia (sic) (ASM-42,89)

Marie Florence Washington (William Washington and Philomene BOUDREAUX) bn. 16 Aug. 1886 bt. 2 Oct. 1886 spo. Jean Boudreaux and Ofelia Perrion (SPH-3,216)

Marie Louise Washington (Jacques Washington and Jennie WALLIS) bn. 19 Aug. 1888 bt. 26 Aug. 1888 spo. William Duhon and Anastasie Joseph (SMI-13,162)

Marie Olivia Washington (Joseph Washington and Meline FILS) bn. 1 June 1888 bt. 4 June 1888 spo. Casimir Boutin and Amelie Laniche (ASM-42,105)

Marie Rose Silvia Waschington (George Waschington and Angele LANOUX) bn. 4 June 1887 bt. 14 June 1887 spo. Silvain Faustin and Melinda Bell (SMI-13,153)

Olympe Washington, age ca 56, bur. 8 April 1888

WASHINGTON
(SMI–23,42)
Paul Washington (Felix Washington and Philomene [sic]) bn. 3 June 1886 bt. 26 July 1886 spo. Octave Tassin and Constantine Tassin (SJA–20,106)
WASTERMAN
Elie Wasterman (Esteve Wasterman and Carmelite OTHARIS) m. 10 April 1888 Alice BERGERON (Eugene Bergeron and Victorine AUCOIN) wit. Emile Bergeron; Omer Breaux; Ulysse Bergeron (SAN–5,1)
WATERS see WATIS
Justine Waters, age 52, bur. 10 July 1886 (SMI–23,36)
WATIS sometimes WATTES; WATTIS
Joseph Vendenbaum Wattis (Valentin Wattis and Philomene GODCHAUX) bn. 19 Jan. 1887 bt. 12 Feb. 1887 spo. Clement Godchaux and Amelia Wattis (SMU–1,76)
Sydney Watis, age 1, bur. 11 June 1886 (SMI–23,35)
Valentin Wattes (Valentin Wattes and Philomene GAUTHRAUX) bn. 12 Sept. 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. St. Jacques Joseph and Lutetia Alexandre (SMU–1,81)
Willie Wattis (Ulger Wattis and Marie RAYMOND) bn. 10 June 1887 bt. 10 July 1887 spo. Melie Wattis (SMU–1,77)
WATKINS
Beatrice Aline Watkins (Henry Watkins and Josephine Mary CLARK) bn. 23 May 1888 bt. 7 Oct. 1888 spo. William H. Watkins and Angeline Watkin (HF–1,72)
WATSON
Rose Ann Watson (Ant. Watson and Linie MAUR) bn. 12 June 1884 bt. 10 April 1887 spo. Robert Muray and Elizabeth Clough (SH–2,35)
WAX
Adeline Elisabeth Wax (John Wax and Mary Rhodrie PINO) bn. 1 Oct. 1887 bt. 3 Nov. 1887 spo. Nicholas Wax and Louisa Pino (SJBR–20,256)
Catherine Wax (Edward Wax and Sophie WIECK) bn. 6 Sept. 1877 bt. 7 Nov. 1887 spo. Frank Philipp and Victoria Gasse (SJBR–20,256)
Eulalie Catherine Wax (Anthony Wax and Mary Louisa SCHMIDT) bn. 23 April 1886 bt. 30 May 1886 spo. Henry Beck and Catherine Gass (SJBR–20,241)
Sidney Jacob Wax (John J. Wax and Rodie PINO) bn. 7 Sept. 1886 bt. 14 Sept. 1886 spo. Joseph Wax and Victoria Gass (SJBR–20,244)
WEAVER
Anna Elizabeth Weaver (Frank Weaver and Elizabeth PERRETT) bn. (omitted) bt. 23 June 1887 spo. Robert Schrouder and Anna Grely (SJBR–20,252)
Theo. Weaver, age 21, bur. 5 Dec. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)
WEBER sometimes VEBRE; WEBBER; WEBBRE; WEBRE
(omitted) Webre, age 2 (John Webre) bur. 4 Dec. 1887 (SMI–22,139)
Anthonny Harrison Morton Weber (Emile Weber and Alace

GOUDEAU) bn. 19 Nov. 1888 bt. 6 Dec. 1888 spo. Clarence C. Weber and Emma L. Weber (ASC–20,204)

Damase Webre (Damase Webre and Marguerite Uranie BECNEL) bn. 7 Dec. 1888 bt. 15 Dec. 1888 spo. Pierre R. Chopin and Cornelia Webre (OLP–3,69)

Elodie Willelmine Webre (Edgard Webre and Elodie POCHE) bn. 19 Jan. 1886 bt. 31 Jan. 1886 spo. Ozeme Poche and Edwige Webre (SMI–14,76)

Emilien Willy Webre (John Webre and Josephine ROME) bn. 3 Dec. 1887 bt. 8 Jan. 1888 spo. Theodore Rome and Emilie Webre (SMI–14,108)

Etienne James Webre (Charles Webre and Elisa CANTRELLE) bn. 2 Aug. 1888 bt. 8 Sept. 1888 spo. Paul Cantrelle and Estelle Cantrelle (SJA–21,6)

Fred Didie Webre (Edgar Webre and Elodi POCHE) bn. 26 Nov. 1887 bt. 10 March 1888 spo. Joseph Webre and Erma Poche (SMI–14,110)

Jean Webre, of Lafourche Parish (Edmond Webre and Fideline ROGER) m. 3 March 1886 Myrthe GROS (Justilien Gros and Louise BOUDREAUX) wit. J. Gros; Justilia Gros; Louis Duco; Marie Vicknair; L. J. Himel; O. P. Himel; S. J. Himel; D. Himel (SPH–4,905)

Jean Remy Webre (Damase Webre and Marguerite Uranie BECNEL) bn. 24 Dec. 1886 bt. 26 Dec. 1886 spo. Aristide Webre and Almanza Webre, spouse of Joseph Becnel (OLP–3,50)

Jeanne Beatrice Webre (Eugene Webre and Alice ROUSSEL) bn. 12 March 1888 bt. 22 April 1888 spo. Alcibiade Webre and Octavia Christin (SMU–1,9)

Joseph Marie Webre (Louis Marie Stanislas Webre and Marie Alcidie LEBLANC) bn. 10 Dec. 1888 bt. 23 Dec. 1888 spo. Henry Steib and Aglae Steib (OLP–3,69)

Laure Webre (Florian Webre and Marcelline WEBRE) bn. 5 April 1887 bt. 21 April 1887 spo. Joseph Poche and Marguerite Reine (SMI–13,151)

Lovincia Victoria Webre (Joseph Webre and Julia ORTIS) bn. 4 Jan. 1888 bt. 6 Feb. 1888 spo. Eugene Didier and Virginie Boitaux (PCP–29,155)

Marie Aline Webre (Henry Webre and Elodie BLANCHARD) bn. yesterday bt. 12 Sept. 1886 spo. Henry Blanchard and Marie Leblanc (SEZ–19,15)

Marie Amelia Webre (Victor Homere Webre and Marie Laurenza BECNEL) bn. 26 Feb. 1888 bt. 3 March 1888 spo. Roselus Becnel and Genevieve Chorestele Webre (OLP–3,63)

Marie Annette Webre, age 18, bur. 8 Sept. 1887 (SMI–22,137)

Marie Cora Webre (Florian Webre and Marcelline SWELL) bn. 22 Dec. 1885 bt. 17 Jan. 1886 spo. Victoria Richard (SMI–13,131)

Marie Emma Webre (Joe Webre and Alice Josephine MELANCON) bn. 23 Aug. 1886 bt. 2 Sept. 1886 spo. Alcide

Melancon and Julia Guidry (SMI–14,91)

Marie Etna Webre (Auguste Webre and Eryphile CHUSTZ) bn. 5 April 1887 bt. 14 May 1887 spo. Paulin Pourciau and Julia Ortis (PCP–29,129)

Marie Florence Webre (Henry Webre and Elodie BLANCHARD) bn. today bt. 8 Sept. 1888 spo. Anatole Hebert and Louise Webre (SEZ–19,60)

Marie Josephine Webre (Joseph Webre and Marie Aloysia RULET) bn. 29 March 1887 bt. 5 April 1887 spo. Jean Aristide Webre and Andree Gabrielle Webre (OLP–3,54)

Marie Lucile Webre (Mellfore Webre and Emma DUBOURG) bn. 1 Sept. 1887 bt. 4 Sept. 1887 spo. Ulysse Webre and Regina Boudreaux (SMU–1,7)

Marie Regina Webre ([omitted] and Marcelite LEBLANC) bn. 21 Jan. 1887 bt. 5 March 1887 spo. Adelaide Lacroix (SJA–20,113)

Mary Francis Elisabeth Webre, bn. 30 June 1888, bur. 16 Aug. 1888 d. yesterday (SJA–18,45)

Mary Francis Elisabeth Webre (Pierre Dolifor Webre and Clorinda ENTERBROOK) bn. 30 June 1888 bt. 11 Aug. 1888 spo. Richard Enterbrook and Lucy Theriot (SJA–21,5)

Mathilde Elise Webre (Charles Webre and Elisa CANTRELLE) bn. 8 Dec. 1886 bt. 20 Feb. 1887 spo. Hector Himel and Ozemene Cantrelle (SJA–8,131)

Paul Adolphe Webre (Adam Webre and Madeleine ROBICHEAU) bn. 20 Feb. 1887 bt. 27 March 1887 spo. Raphael Celestin and Marie Eve (SJA–20,114)

Pierre Ludger Webre (Homere Webre and Laurenza BECNEL) bn. 30 Jan. 1886 bt. 2 March 1886 spo. Silvestre Becnel and Dervina Webre, spouse of Victor Bourgeois (OLP–3,42)

Pierre Oscar Webre (Bienvenu Webre and Julia ORTIS) bn. 13 Jan. 1886 bt. 14 Feb. 1886 spo. Theodule Didier and Florevely Webre (PCP–29,84)

Pierre Oscar Webre, age 2 (Bienvenu Webre and Julia ORTIS) bur. 31 Jan. 1888 d. yesterday (PCP–20,171)

Stella Webre (Philogene Webre and Emma POMPANEAUX) m. 21 Feb. 1887 Camille CAILLOUETT, widower (Marcellin Caillouett, decd. and Azelie THIBODAUX) wit. Frank Caillouett; Alcee Caillouet; Oscar Webre; Marie Rome (SMI–18,201)

Steven Aloysius Loard Weber (E. L. Weber and Alice GONDRAZ) bn. 18 Dec. 1886 bt. 20 Jan. 1887 spo. Caleb Weber and Lina Weber (ASC–20,170)

Sydney Webre, age 4 (Joseph Webre) bur. 20 Jan. 1888 (SMI–22,141)

Therese Eveline Webre (Joseph Doriphore Webre and Marie Azelia RULET) bn. 25 Feb. 1887 bt. 12 March 1887 spo. Jules Tregre and Marie Therese Rulet, spouse of Amedee Premilas (OLP–3,53)

Valentine Webre (Justilien Webre and [omitted]) m. 11 June

WEBER

1888 Adam Benjamin MOLLERE (Bienvenu Mollere, decd. and Marie Cecilie CHARBONNIER) wit. E. Cherbonnier; J. Webre; Henry Tremoulet; Alice Webre; Alfred Colomb; J. B. Mollere; A. Cherbonnier; Oscar Webre (SMI–17,104)

WEBSTER

Marie Josephine Laurence Webster (Adolphe Webster and Marie Laurence BORDIS) bn. 25 Aug. 1887 bt. 10 Sept. 1887 spo. Gaston C. Bordis and Adine Bordis (SAN–2,5)

WECHNEY

Joseph Albert Wechney ([omitted] and Julie WECHNY) bn. 12 Aug. 1885 bt. 21 Feb. 1886 spo. Joseph Baptiste and Lesima Boudreaux (SPH–3,212)

WEIL

Marie Weil (Benjamin Weil and Isabelle PAUL) m. 27 Jan. 1887 Joseph BOYD (William Boyd and Honorine Maggie [sic]) wit. Narcis Pierre; J. P. Gosserand; Geo. Pourciau (PCP–25,111)

WEISS

Carolina Weiss (Butler Weiss and Susane HOKINS) bn. 31 Jan. 1888 bt. 10 June 1888 spo. Henry Harris and Mary Hokins (SJGT–2,18)

WELIN

Marguerite Helene Welin (Patrick Welin and Mary GREY) bn. 17 Sept. 1886 bt. 10 Oct. 1886 spo. J. F. O'Donnel and Marie Gentil (ASC–20,164)

WERNER

Mollie Werner (parents not given) m. 29 Aug. 1888 Joseph KOPFLER, JR. (parents not given) wit. E. H. Bostick; Louise Kopfler; Willes Kopfler; Lulu Armstrong (SH–2,14)

WEST

Celestine West (James West, decd. and Marguerite [omitted]) m. 4 Feb. 1888 Albert POURCIAU (Paul Pourciau and Aglae [(omitted]) wit. Henry Chapoton; Alex St. Cyr; Joseph Lecoq (PCP–25,130-131)

David West (Lin West and Polly WEST) bn. 24 July 1883 bt. 2 April 1886 spo. Lewis West and Masuria Bowins (SJGT–2,9)

Evelina West (Joseph West and Athenaise ANDRE) bn. 8 Jan. 1886 bt. 28 March 1886 spo. Monie St. Romain and Arcade Trahan (HF–1,58)

Lula West (Len West and Polly WEST) bn. 2 July 1885 bt. 2 April 1886 spo. Robert Scott and Luses Scott (SJGT–2,9)

Malinda West (Len West and Polly WEST) bn. 11 Oct. 1880 bt. 2 April 1886 spo. Ben Scott and Abby Scott (SJGT–2,9)

Maria Liza West (Ben West and Rosella JEFFERSON) bn. (omitted) bt. 19 Sept. 1888 spo. Firmin Louis and Martha Cotton (SEZ–19,61)

WEST

Mary Lusia West ([omitted] and Nancy WEST) bn. 20 July 1885 bt. 2 April 1886 spo. Charles Butler and Annia Guerin (SJGT–2,10)

WESTLEY

Marie Lea Westley ([omitted] and Louise WESTLEY) bn. 26 Jan. 1886 bt. 10 June 1886 spo. Auguste Nelson and Marie Paul (PCP–29,99)

WHALEY sometimes WHALY

(omitted) Whaley, age 5 months, (Oswald Whaley) bur. 20 Aug. 1887 at St. Raphael Cemetery, d. 19 Aug. 1887 (SPBG–5,29)

Ilda Florentine Whaly (Thomas Whaly and Josephine LOEFFEL) bn. 2 June 1887 bt. 17 Oct. 1887 spo. James Breaux and Florentine Loeffel (SJP–12,67)

Luella Leontine Whaley (Thomas L. Whaley and Josephine LOEFFEL) bn. 26 Dec. 1885 bt. 20 May 1886 spo. Edward Loeffel and Leontine Boisseur (SJP–12,29)

Marie Florana Whaley (Oswald Whaley and Ida DILLONS) bn. 28 March 1887 bt. 23 April 1887 spo. Theodore Orillon and Emelie Rivet (SPBG–2,72)

Mary Ida Whaley (Charles Oswel Whaley and Ida DILLON) bn. 31 July 1888 bt. 12 Aug. 1888 spo. Charles Degruy and Mathilde Lorio (SPBG–2,82)

WHITE see also WITE

Albert Thomas White (Thomas White and Julienne GALJOUR) bn. 17 Sept. 1886 bt. 25 Oct. 1886 spo. Antoine Sobral and Marie Oubre (SJA–8,130)

Clarence Miller White (Robert White and Fany WASHINGTON) bn. 12 Sept. 1886 bt. 27 Nov. 1886 spo. Felix Breaux and Elodie Moore (SJP–12,43)

Edgard White (Frank White and Irene HEBERT) m. 8 March 1886 Ophilia VERDEAUX, widow of Hilaire Longue Epee (Pierre Verdeaux and [omitted]) wit. Romain Frioux; Saturnin Commeaux (SJBB–2a,160)

Ernestine White (Ally White and Henriette JACKSON) bn. 15 Jan. 1886 bt. 16 Oct. 1886 spo. Idilia Morros (SGA–20,174)

Francis White (Robert White and Fany WASHINGTON) bn. 2 April 1883 bt. 22 Feb. 1887 spo. Joseph Fendwick and Mary Orillion (SJP–12,50)

Francisle Marie White (Frank White and Minerve HEBERT) bn. 4 Dec. 1887 bt. 6 Jan. 1888 spo. Leopold Cazes and Lizie Honorine Hebert (SJBB–1,236)

Frank White (Edmund White and Augustine LEVEQUE) m. 19 Jan. 1887 Mary Minerva HEBERT (Louis Hebert and Aline BERGERON) wit. Albert White; J. E. Bourg; F. L. Hebert; S. A. Hebert (SJBB–2a,168)

George Elma White (Webster White and Cecilia BILLINGS) bn. 10 July 1887 bt. 17 Aug. 1887 spo. Oliver Billings and H. E. Lee (SJP–12,64)

James White (Robert White and Fany WASHINGTON) bn. 12 Sept. 1881 bt. 22 Feb. 1887 spo. John Billings and

WHITE

Pocahontas Hiriart (SJP–12,50)

John White, age 75, bur. 12 June 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,88)

Johnny White (John White and Elmire THOMAS) bn. 27 Dec. 1886 bt. 26 Feb. 1887 spo. Martin Azar and Marie Batiste (IMCL–5,65)

Joseph Henri White ([omitted] and Cecilia WHITE) bn. 18 March 1886 bt. 5 Sept. 1886 spo. Alexander Rivet and Cora Jewel (SPBG–2,68)

Joseph Laurent White (Edmond White and Joanna LANDRY) bn. 3 Jan. 1886 bt. 6 March 1886 spo. Jean Landry and Andrea White (SJBB–1,213)

Joseph Leonard White (William White and Constance Leonie TUILLIER) bn. 9 March 1887 bt. 18 May 1887 spo. Charles Sydney Commeau and Marie Alexandrine Commeau (SJBB–1,228)

Joseph Ludenis White (Charley White and Genevieve HARTMANN) bn. 1 Sept. 1886 bt. 9 Sept. 1886 spo. Alexis Valentine and Virginia Colomb (SMI–13,142)

Joseph Thomas White (Alfred White and Lize BLANCHARD) bn. 6 Oct. 1887 bt. 23 Oct. 1887 spo. Victor Marionneau and Eugenia Marionneau (SJBB–1,233)

Laurenza White (Omar White and Adela WHITE) bn. 6 Aug. 1886 bt. 13 Nov. 1886 spo. Joseph Reynauld and Pulcherie Guedry (ASC–20,166)

Louise Nemea White (Edmond White and Johanna LANDRY) bn. 15 Oct. 1887 bt. 6 Jan. 1888 spo. Amedee Landry and Louise Bonnet (SJBB–1,236)

Marie White (Charlet White and Genevieve ARTMAN) bn. 17 May 1888 bt. 4 June 1888 spo. Prosper Edouard and Mary Davison (SMI–13,161)

Pierre Armand White (Edgard White and Ophilia VERDEAU) bn. (omitted) bt. 8 March 1886 spo. Romain Frioux and Alexina Commeaux (SJBB–1,213)

WHITTY

Stephen C. Whitty (Daniel Whitty and Johanna KELLEHER) m. 13 Aug. 1888 Mary Lena PICOU (John Pic [sic] and Victoria AUCOIN) wit. Peter Lacazes; Laura Huyck; D. C. Huyck (SJBR–19,311)

WHOA sometimes WHA

Hortence Whoa (Peter Whoa and Clemence HEBERT) m. 20 April 1888 (sic) 1887 intended Alexandre ST. CYR (Edward St. Cyr and Clemence GORGES) wit. Paul O. St. Amand; Charles Savare; Eugene Laurent; (PCP–25,117)

Marie Wha (Peter Wha and Clemence LINBERT) m. 17 Feb. 1886 Paul ST. AMAND (Alphonse St. Amand and Augustine ALEXIS, both decd.) wit. Alex St. Cyr; Charles S. Aman; Joseph Lecoq (PCP–25,93)

Martine Whoa ([omitted] and Mary WHOA) bn. 17 Sept. 1887 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. P. Palmer and Lene Whoa (PCP–29,157)

WILBERT

Anthony Ernest Wilbert (Charles Wilbert and Mary MOLL) bn. 26 March 1886 bt. 22 April 1888 spo. Peter Gabriel Wilbert and Pauline Baist (SJP–12,88)

Charles Edward Wilbert (Charles Wilbert and Mary MOLL) bn. 15 Dec. 1886 bt. 16 Jan. 1887 spo. John G. Moll and Mary S. Wilbert (SJP–12,47)

Helena Barbara Wilbert (Frederick Wilbert and Helena LOTZ) bn. 24 Jan. 1888 bt. 19 Feb. 1888 spo. Sybilia Siever, accompanied by John Lotz (SJP–12,80)

Irene Sevilia Wilbert (Henry Wilbert and Victoria DIFFENBACK) bn. 8 Feb. 1887 bt. 22 March 1887 spo. George Wilbert and Stella Klein (SJP–12,54)

Joseph Wilbert (Anthony Wilbert and Mary SIEBERT) m. 4 April 1888 Pauline BAIST (Louis Baist and Mary BOURG) wit. Charles Wilbert; Edgar Neubig; George Wilbert; Frederic Baist (SJP–15,143)

Victoria Ophelia Wilbert (John G. Wilbert and Suzan MOHL) bn. 20 Oct. 1887 bt. 20 Nov. 1887 spo. Edgar Neubig and Ann Miller (SJP–12,71)

WILD sometimes WILDE; WILDS

Carie Emilie Wild (Louis Wild and Emily CIPHERMY) bn. 13 July 1888 bt. 22 July 1888 spo. S. M. Melancon and C. Wild (ASC–20,196)

Joseph Edgard Wilds (Leonce Wilds and Marie CLYTONE) bn. 21 March 1886 bt. 24 April 1886 spo. Ambroise Wilds and Marie Miller (SPV–1,155)

Louis Wilde, age 16 months, bur. 14 April 1888 d. yesterday (ASC–28,207)

WILDERSON

Willie Louis Wilderson (Henry Wilderson and Louise RAYMOND) bn. 9 Sept. 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Joseph Raymond and Marie Raymond (SMU–1,78)

WILKINS

Andrew Wilkins (Albert Wilkins and Helene TUKER) bn. 22 Oct. 1886 bt. 7 Nov. 1886 spo. Jean Baptiste Blaise and Seraphine Blaise (SMI–13,145)

WILLIAM sometimes WILIAM; WILLAM; WILLIAMS

(omitted) Wiliam ([omitted] William) bur. 18 July 1886 (SEZ–22,88)

Alexander Williams, age 22, bur. 2 Dec. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,271)

Allen William (Allen William and Emilie VOHNE) bn. 30 Aug. 1886 bt. 2 Nov. 1886 spo. Georges Priestley and Kitty Jones (SJA–20,109-110

Alphonse William, twin of Alphonsine (Aleck William and Antoinette JOSEPH) bn. 1 May 1886 bt. 1 Aug. 1886 spo. Gustave Nicholas and Rosella Noel (IMCL–5,56)

Alphonsine William, twin of Alphonse (Aleck William and Antoniette JOSEPH) bn. 1 May 1886 bt. 1 Aug. 1886 spo. Paul Louis and Savinia Amar (IMCL–5,56)

Anna Williams, bur. 26 Sept. 1888 Note: From sexton's

record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,274)

Antoine Williams (James Williams and Antoinette HAISSOM) bn. 12 April 1886 (sic) bt. 3 April 1886 spo. Alexis Celestin and Adorisamaca Haissom (OLP–3,43)

Armand William, age 2 (Andre William) bur. 22 Sept. 1887 d. yesterday (ASM–10,336)

Celeste Williams (parents not given) m. 13 April 1888 Thomas LAMAR (parents not given) wit. Adam Jean; Emma Richard; Auguste Smith (SPH–4,949)

Coralie William (Martin William and Marie JOSEPH) bn. 4 Feb. 1887 bt. 18 March 1887 spo. Joseph Moles and Esteve Francois (PCP–29,123)

David F. Williams (parents not given) m. 4 Nov. 1886 Sarah R. ROBINSON (parents not given) wit. Martha Bradley; Elias Davis; George W. Read (SH–2,13)

E. T. William, age ca 4, bur. 24 Oct. 1887 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,98)

Eliska William, age ca 40, spouse of Clem Wiliam, bur. 20 Sept. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,90)

Elizabeth Elmire Williams (Nicholas Williams and Alice BROUSSARD) bn. 27 Sept. 1883 bt. 24 Aug. 1887 spo. Thereza McCarthy and John Baptist (SJP–12,65)

Emily Williams, age 76, bur. 6 June 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Evelline William (George William and Elizabeth WASHINGTON) bn. 18 Feb. 1888 bt. 29 Feb. 1888 spo. Laurent Asemard and Suzanne William (ASM–42,103)

Ferdinand Williams ([omitted] and Marie WILLIAMS) bn. 10 Feb. 1886 bt. 13 Aug. 1886 spo. Leontine Guyol (IMCL–5,57)

Georgina William (Augustin William and Eugenie RANDEL) bn. 14 March 1886 bt. 23 May 1886 spo. Grame Booul (sic) and Charlotte Lazare (PCP–29,96)

Henri William (Orestin William and Lutetia PORCHE) bn. 4 Jan. 1888 bt. 21 April 1888 spo. Horace Pollard and Marie Porche (IMCL–5,87)

Henri Emile William (Frank William and Palmyre CORNET) bn. 14 Dec. 1885 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Americus Perkins and Eugenie Cornet (SJFS–4,148)

James Williams (parents not given) m. 22 March 1886 (difference of religion) Antoinette HAISSOM (parents not given) wit. Ursin Haissom; Alexis Celestin; John Haissom; Julien Aubertin (OLP–4,4)

Joseph William ([omitted] and Marie WILLIAM) bn. 18 Oct. 1886 bt. 11 Dec. 1886 spo. Rene Hebert and Rachel Washington (SMI–13,146)

Joseph William (John William and Victoria CHARLES) bn. 29 (faded) bt. 23 April 1887 spo. Jules Antoine and Laura Kilmen (SPH–3,219)

Joseph William (Octave William and Estella Julia [sic]) bn. 4 Aug. 1888 bt. 14 Aug. 1888 spo. Marie Hamstead

WILLIAM

(ASM–42,106)

Joseph William (Squire William and Josephine SERICIEN) bn. 17 May 1887 bt. (omitted) July 1887 spo. Napoleon Brown and Anne Smith (SJA–20,118)

Joseph Aristide William (Orestin William and Lutetia PORCHE) bn. 14 March 1886 bt. 22 May 1886 spo. Emile Porche and Marie Price (IMCL–5,53)

Joseph Denis Williams (Henry Williams and Alice THOMAS) bn. 5 Sept. 1887 bt. 22 Sept. 1887 spo. Joseph Arnaud and Rosa Littleton (ASC–20,182)

Joseph George William (George William and Marie Elizabeth [sic]) bn. 9 Jan. 1886 bt. 22 Jan. 1886 spo. Francis Joliver and Marie Odile (sic) (ASM–42,84)

Josephine Williams (Samuel Williams and Jenny LAYTON) bn. 22 Aug. 1887 bt. 18 March 1888 spo. Lisa Waggaman (SJBR–20,259)

Josephine Williams, age 65, bur. 4 Sept. 1887 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

Louise Aspasie William (Sam William and Marie [sic]) bn. 22 March 1887 bt. 8 May 1887 spo. Octave William and Marie Johnson (SJA–20,117)

Louise Marie William (Billy William and Delphine JONES) bn. 29 May 1886 bt. 21 June 1886 spo. Walter Lessard and Malvina Dyelon (SGA–20,172)

Lucie Florence William (Lucien William and Elizabeth DAVIS) bn. 2 April 1886 bt. 14 April 1886 spo. (omitted) William and Josephine Parker (ASM–42,86)

Marie Adele William (Roselus William and Florence BARBER) bn. 15 May 1888 bt. 7 June 1888 spo. Achille Salomon and Adorestine Johnson (SEZ–19,53)

Marie Alia Williams (Anderson Williams and Marie VICTORINE) bn. 9 March 1886 bt. 17 April 1886 spo. J. B. Martin and Marie Cecile (sic) (SPV–1,154)

Marie Aurelia William (Paul William and Louise FREDERIC) bn. 10 July 1888 bt. 6 Aug. 1888 spo. Joseph Chauvin and Philomene Weyas (SMU–1,80)

Marie Eveline William (Roselus William and Florence ROSS) bn. 8 Aug. 1886 bt. 24 Sept. 1886 spo. Emile Johnson and Adeline Salomon (SEZ–19,16)

Marie Georgine William (Andre William and Lucie BIRD) bn. 13 Nov. 1886 bt. 15 Nov. 1886 spo. Joseph Candolle and Cleonize William (ASM–42,90)

Marie Victoria William, age 2 (Louis William) bur. 24 March 1886 (SMI–23,34)

Mary Thereza Williams (Nicolas Williams and Alice BROUSSARD) bn. 12 April 1887 bt. 24 Aug. 1887 spo. Augustus Broussard and Camille Harrisson (SJP–12,65)

Oscar William (Oscar William and Estelle [sic]) bn. 12 Nov. 1886 bt. 30 Nov. 1886 spo. Leon Dugas and Marie Fils (ASM–42,91)

Philibert William (Henry William and Augustine SERAPHIN)

WILLIAM

bn. 31 Jan. 1887 bt. 11 April 1887 spo. Achille Valery and Victoria Joseph (PCP–29,125)

Rayfield Williams (Thomas Williams and Harriet DOSY) bn. 20 Oct. 1886 bt. 29 Dec. 1886 spo. Henry Shallowton and Mary Ann Perkins (SJGT–2,14)

Robert William (Lucien William and Elizabethe DAVID) bn. yesterday bt. 4 June 1888 spo. Joseph Candolle and Thereza James (ASM–42,105)

Thomas Gerard Williams (Thomas Gerard Williams and Amanda GREENLY) bn. 4 Dec. 1886 bt. 2 April 1887 spo. John Ed. Causon and Emilia Harritton (SJP–12,55)

Virginie William (Peter William and Sophie LEA) m. 16 Feb. 1887 Joseph FIFI (Cesaire Fifi and Olympe BAYON) wit. Stanislas Colas; Heide Martin; Joseph Rondey (PCP–25,111)

Walter William (Frank William and Palmyre CORNET) bn. 29 Jan. 1887 bt. 20 March 1887 spo. Joseph Hebert and Maggie Cornet (SJFS–4,148)

Willie Joseph William (Andre William and Lizie BIRD) bn. 2 Dec. 1888 bt. 10 Dec. 1888 spo. Valsin Goutin and Angela William (SEZ–19,67)

WILLIAMSON sometimes WILIAMSON

Helene Williamson (William Williamson and Elizabeth JOHNSON) bn. 3 April 1861 bt. 9 April 1887 spo. Michel Ellet Hebert and Sophy Clara Petit (SJP–12,56)

Julia Wiliamson (George Wiliamson and Livinia SAUNDRES) bn. 11 April 1864 bt. 26 May 1886 spo. Fany Keller, accompanied by Edward Plunnket (SJP–12,30)

William Seth Williamson (William Williamson and Elizabeth JOHNSON) m. 16 Feb. 1887 Marie GERVAIS (Ferdinand Gervais and Emmelie EDLER) wit. F. Gervais; E. J. Williamson; Edgar Neubig; Joseph Wilbert (SJP–15,99)

WILLIE sometimes WILLY

John Willy (Henry Willy and Louise BIERSCE) bn. 14 March 1888 bt. 9 Aug. 1888 spo. Alfred Frederic and Marie Frederic (PCP–29,180)

Joseph Clevin Willie (Charles Willie and Elisa MICHEL) bn. 15 Jan. 1887 bt. 30 Jan. 1887 spo. Louis Dumas and Julia Michel (OLP–3,51)

WILLIS

Marie Camelia Willis (Charles Willis and Lisa MICHEL) bn. 2 Dec. 1885 bt. (omitted) 1886 spo. Philippe Darhisburgch (sic) and Adele Louise (OLP–3,41)

Willy Willis (Paul Willis and Louisa FREDERIC) bn. 14 June 1886 bt. 17 July 1886 spo. Adam Frederic and Louisa Johnson (SMI–13,140)

WILSON sometimes WILLSON

Christophe Wilson, age 58, bur. 7 Feb. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,201)

Corinne Wilson (John Wilson and Pauline JEAN) bn. 13 May 1887 bt. 24 July 1887 spo. Henry Benett and

WILSON

Henriette Priestley (SJA–20,118)

Emma Willson ([omitted] and Lessie WILLSON) bn. 5 Jan. 1886 bt. 25 March 1886 spo. Louis Part and Seraphine Look (PCP–29,87)

Frederic Sidney Wilson (Willy Wilson and Odile HALL) bn. 18 Oct. 1887 bt. 7 March 1888 spo. Frederic McCormick and Rosalie Hall (SJBR–20,259)

Georges Wilson (Zephirin Wilson and Elisabeth WILLY) bn. 21 Nov. 1887 bt. 26 Dec. 1887 spo. Louis Becknel and Rosalie Jasmin (SPV–1,171)

Helena Louise Wilson (Edouard Wilson and Louise ROBERTSON) bn. 10 Feb. 1886 bt. 12 April 1886 spo. Favre Hebert and Laure Gaudin (SGA–20,169)

Henri Wilson ([omitted] and Fanny WILSON) bn. 14 Nov. 1888 bt. 2 Dec. 1888 spo. Laurent Joseph and Emma Laporte (SMI–13,165)

Isabella Wilson, of New Orleans (Charles W. Wilson and Mary S. HEEN) m. 20 Dec. 1888 John P. HOGAN (Michael Hogan and Elisabeth PHALEN wit. W. B. Chamberlin; Thos. Jones; M. Leclercq (HF–2,20)

Joseph Cleveland Wilson (Atchy Wilson and Adorestine JOSEPH) age 2 1/2 months bt. 19 Nov. 1888 spo. Alcee Bernard and Adeline Salomon (SEZ–19,65)

Joseph Djemi (sic) Willson (Dumas Willson and Pelagie WILLSON) bn. 6 Oct. 1887 bt. 2 Jan. 1888 spo. Desire Guetri and Cecile Levis (ASC–20,186)

Louise Wilson, age ca 25, bur. 22 Aug. 1888 (SMI–23,43)

Marie Augustine Wilson (Zephirin Wilson and Elizabeth WILIS) bn. 24 Dec. 1885 bt. 1 Feb. 1886 spo. Louis Malbrougth and Rosella Alesis (SPV–1,152)

Marie Camelia Wilson (Henry Wilson and Celestine PARFAIT) bn. 21 Feb. 1887 bt. 27 March 1887 spo. Joseph Hebert and Sarah Bell (SMI–13,150)

Marie Volina Wilson (Blossom in margin) (Uncas Wilson and Lily KENNER) bn. 28 Oct. 1888 bt. 22 Nov. 1888 spo. Prosper Breaud and Julia Dugas (SMI–13,165)

WILTZ

Valentine Wiltz (J. R. Wiltz and Alice GAYLE) bn. 17 Aug. 1887 bt. 2 Oct. 1887 spo. Paul Fabre and Marie Gayle (PCP–29,142)

WINCHESTER

Joseph Benjamin Francisque Winchester (Ben Winchester and Georgina SMITH) bn. 30 Nov. 1886 bt. 20 Dec. 1886 spo. Pierre Lambremont and Marie Gaudet (SMI–14,97)

Marie Rebecca Winchester (William Winchester and Bazelice TASSIN) bn. 12 Aug. 1885 bt. 8 Feb. 1886 spo. Moses Maurice and Louise Parker (SJA–20,102)

WINN

Marie Rebecca Winn (David Winn and Anna WINN) bn. 14 Dec. 1887 bt. 22 March 1888 spo. Ovide John and Angelina Francoise (sic) (PCP–29,163)

WINTZ

John Ermitage Wintz (John Wintz and Sarah ARMITAGE) bn. 14 Aug. 1886 bt. 12 Dec. 1886 spo. James Armitage and Noemie M. Trahan (ASC–20,166)

Joseph Victor Wintz (John Wintz and Sarah ARMITAGE) bn. 23 March 1888 bt. 2 Sept. 1888 spo. Victorin Temple and Felicie Broufford (ASC–20,198)

Louis Victor Wintz (Victor Wintz and Minerva CANTY) bn. 10 Sept. 1888 bt. 11 Oct. 1888 spo. Mrs. Casimere Wintz (SGA–20,187)

WISE

Edna Alma Wise (Joseph Wise and Elisabeth SHAW) bn. 24 April 1886 bt. 24 Oct. 1886 spo. Joseph Rodriguez and Mary Rodriguez (SJBR–20,246)

Mary Louise Ellen Wise (Joseph Wise and Elizabeth SHAW) bn. 24 March 1885 bt. 24 Oct. 1886 spo. James McHugh and Levella Hendrich (SJBR–20,246)

WISHAM

Exempter Adrien Wisham (Albert Wisham and Altea BLANCHARD) bn. 1 July 1888 bt. 3 Dec. 1888 spo. Albert Blanchard and Henriette Yoste (IMCL–5,98)

WITAKER

Clarence Witaker, age 19 (William Witaker) bur. 3 Dec. 1888 d. yesterday (ASM–10,340)

WITE

Antoine Wite (Rufus Wite and Antonia CAMBRE) bn. 6 March 1888 bt. 10 June 1888 spo. Olivier Cambre and E. Daigle (STH–2,101)

WOOD

Ele Wood (Felix Wood and Eugenie LEGER) bn. 21 May 1886 bt. 1 Dec. 1886 spo. Louis Baptiste and Elena Lager (SMI–13,146)

John Trimble Wood (John Wood and Anne TRIMBLE) bn. 9 June 1816 bt. (omitted) June 1886 spo. Rev. A. Dubourg and Marie Bourgeois (SJA–8,128)

John Trimble Wood, age 70 years 1 month, bur. 22 July 1886 d. yesterday (SJA–18,38)

Mary Wood ([omitted] and Emilie WOOD) bn. 8 July 1887 bt. 7 Jan. 1888 spo. Emile Gassie and Adela Bergeron (SJBB–1,237)

WOODFOLK

Alfred Laurence Woodfolk (Henri Woodfolk and Madeleine FERCHAUX) bn. 8 Jan. 1886 bt. 6 Feb. 1886 spo. Arthur Webre and Leontine Jones (SJA–20,101)

Marguerite Buren Woodfolk (James Woodfolk and Anne BREAUX) bn. 6 Oct. 1885 bt. 22 Feb. 1886 spo. Jean Perique and Angele Domio (SJA–20,102)

WOODFOX

James Woodfox (James Woodfox and Mary WOODFOX) bn. 13 Jan. 1887 bt. 6 March 1887 spo. Aristide Martin and Victoria Arsenaux (ASC–20,172)

William Alouiysius Woodfox (Henri Woodfox and Madeleine FAURICHAUD) bn. 14 Aug. 1888 bt. 29 Sept. 1888 spo.

WOODFOX
Albert Megs and Victoria Graneau (SJA–20,129)
WOODSIRE
Marie Elvanie Woodsire ([omitted] Woodsire and Marie [sic]) age 55 bt. 1 Dec. 1886 spo. Elphege Dugas and Saintelia Guenon (SEZ–19,19)
WOODWARD
Eva (Eveline) Woodward (John Woodward and Emma CAZE) m. 24 July 1888 Anatole AUCOIN (Joseph Aucoin and Pamela GIROUARD) wit. Clemence LeBlanc; Sidney LeBlanc; A. A. Aucoin; K. A. Aucoin Al. L. Aucoin (ASC–16,244)
WOOLFORK
Mary Woolfork (William Woolfork and Eliza HANDY) bn. 12 Nov. 1885 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Daniel Scott and Mary Jane Handy (SJGT–2,13)
WORSHAM
John Hiram Worsham (Albert Worsham and Altee BLANCHARD) bn. 16 March 1886 bt. 11 Aug. 1886 spo. John Valentin and Emma Blanchard (IMCL–5,57)
WOURK
Elisabeth Wourk, age 21, bur. 8 Jan. 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,201)
WREN
Margaretam Wren (Jacobi Wren and Maria FRY) bn. 10 March 1886 bt. 22 Aug. 1886 spo. Gulielmo Holaway and Ida Holaway (SH–2,A)
WRENE
Kate Wrene (James Wrene and Sarah DUPLESSY) bn. 24 Sept. 1887 bt. 15 April 1888 spo. Leon Duplessy and Marie ——(illegible) (STH–2,98)
WRIGHT sometimes WHRIGHT
Hellen Violet Wright (Frank L. Wright and Julia Pigeon WRIGHT) bn. 8 Jan. 1887 bt. 14 April 1887 spo. John G. Legare and Elyza Manson Legare (ASC–20,174)
Marie Celina Wright (Henry Wright and Marie PLEASANT) bn. 11 March 1887 bt. 14 April 1887 spo. Edith Troppa and Julia Troppa (ASC–20,176)
Marie Odile Whright (J. P. Whright and Laetitia LAICHE) bn. 29 Jan. 1887 bt. 17 March 1887 spo. John Sheets and Elmire Whright (SJFS–4,144)
WUNSTEL sometimes WINSTEN; WUNSTELL
(omitted) Wunstell, age 30, spouse of Oscar Wunstell, bur. 29 Dec. 1886 at St. Paul Cemetery, d. 28 Dec. 1886 (SPBG–5,26)
Arthur Aramise Wunstel (Paul Wunstel and Alexina LEBLANC) bn. 17 Jan. 1886 bt. 12 Sept. 1886 spo. Louis Barbay and Victoria Wanstel (SPBG–2,68)
Gervais Lee Winsten (Oscar Winsten and Lise MELANCON) bn. 22 May 1886 bt. 26 Dec. 1887 spo. Rosemond Landry and Pauline Barbay (SPBG–2,72)
Louis Ernest Wunstel (Paul Wunstel and Alexina LEBLANC) bn. 30 Aug. 1888 bt. 26 Nov. 1888 spo. Albert LeBlanc and Pauline Barbay (SPBG–2,84)

WUTKE

Aloisuis Wutke (Charles Wutke and Louisa SALOURANIE) m. 20 Jan. 1886 (difference of religion) Helene SHREIBER, widow of Jn. Fernandez (Michel Shreiber and Anna GALOP) wit. Charles Schreiber; Henry Ohlmeyer; Ernest Guillot; Mrs. Julius Dehn; E. Wutke (ASM–12,120)

WINE

Suzana Wine ([omitted] and Crissi WINE) bn. 22 Feb. 1888 bt. 29 April 1888 spo. Marie Congo (SMI–13,159)

YAGO

Michael Yago, age 34, bur. 12 May 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,202)

YBER

Marie Anna Yber (Valcour Yber and Josephine MORVAN) bn. 9 Dec. 1887 bt. 11 March 1888 spo. Antoine Presley and Antoinette Landreau (SJA–20,124)

YENTZENS

Joseph Georges Yentzens (Smith Yentzens and Ernestine GENTIL) bn. 6 Aug. 1886 bt. 9 Aug. 1886 spo. Jean Velier and Laura Landry (ASC–20,160)

YETTER

Emile William Yetter (Gallip Yetter and Ann FEDERA) bn. 3 Aug. 1887 bt. 29 Jan. 1888 spo. Thomas J. Gilday and Carmelite Latil (SJP–12,77)

YOES

Simon Aloysius Yoes (Nathan Caroll Yoes and Emma BABIN) bn. 17 Sept. 188 bt. 1 Dec. 1888 spo. Samuel Chidester and Mary Yoes (SJBR–20,268)

YOKUM

Annie Eugenia Yokum (Charles Yokum and Catharine STRADER) bn. 21 Oct. 1887 bt. 5 Feb. 1888 spo. John J. Fannaly and Augusta Yokum (SJPN–1,11)

YONTTE

Marie Louise Yontte (Joseph Yontte and Marie MELLY) bn. 25 Aug. 1888 bt. 23 Sept. 1888 spo. Gustave Jean and Amelie Williams (SPV–1,179)

YOUNG sometimes YUNG

Elisabeth Elodie Yung (Felix Yung and Lucile ELESSER) bn. 10 Nov. 1887 bt. 8 Jan. 1888 spo. Richard Elesser and Luce Yung (STH–2,93)

Felix Yung (Phi. Yung and Elmire VILLENEUVE) m. 17 Jan. 1887 Lucile ELISSER (Sam Elisser and Sylvania BRAUD) wit. C. Blouin; Al. Braud; J. Elisser (STH-3,164)

Joseph Hector Yung (Ernest Yung and Marie Odile GAUDIN) bn. 7 March 1887 bt. 24 April 1887 spo. S. Yung and Alice Gaudin (STH–2,86)

Lucie Elisabeth Young (James Young and Ella Mary JONES) bn. 3 Sept. 1888 bt. 25 Sept. 1888 spo. Janius Norbert Melancon and Lucie Gertrude Kleinpeter (SJBR–20,266)

Marie Young (Alcide Young and Annie YOUNG) bn. 17 Feb. 1887 bt. 19 March 1887 spo. Ada Hebert and Marie

YOUNG

Celestin (SAN–2,3)

Martial Young (parents not given) m. 28 May 1887 (prior civil marriage) Azema JACQUES (parents not given) wit. Eglatine Matthieu; Hortense Bernard; Clementine Labasquire (SEZ–20,141)

YVES

Anita Jeanne Yves (Ernest Yves and Elisabeth DEVENI) bn. 17 May 1886 bt. 30 April 1887 spo. August Lartigue and Columbia Nash (SJA–20,115)

Frederic Yves (Ernest Yves and Mary Elisabeth DEVENY) bn. 19 Feb. 1888 bt. 30 June 1888 spo. Charles Xavier and Caroline Baptiste (SJA–20,126)

ZELLER

Marie Azelia Zeller (Cesar Zeller and Stephanie FALGOUST) bn. 16 July 1887 bt. 17 Aug. 1887 spo. Ovide Falgoust and Marie Lovica Zeller (OLP–3,56)

ZENON

Arthur Zenon (Augustin Zenon and Modeste HENRI) bn. 1 Nov. 1888 bt. 10 Dec. 1888 spo. Anatole Simon and Alice Jasmin (SPV–1,183)

Eugenie Zenon (Jacques Zenon and Marie ANTOINE) bn. 19 Sept. 1888 bt. 4 Nov. 1888 spo. Numa Joseph and Marie Henri (SPV–1,182)

Felicie Zenon (Julien Zenon and Antoinette ADAM) bn. 13 Sept. 1888 bt. 6 Oct. 1888 spo. Leo Adam and Marie Becknel (SPV–1,180)

Genevieve Zenon ([omitted] and Marguerite ZENON) bn. 7 Jan. 1888 bt. 20 March 1888 spo. Polytte Jacques and Marie Ajoie (PCP–29,162)

Georges Zenon (John Zenon and Julienne NELSON) bn. 24 Nov. 1886 bt. 18 Dec. 1886 spo. Alphonse Augustin and Modeste Henri (SPV–1,161)

Georges Antoine Zenon (Baptiste Zenon and Philomene ANTOINE) bn. 3 Sept. 1886 bt. 17 Oct. 1886 spo. Victor Hidel and Elina Trepagnier (SPV–1,159)

Joseph Zenon (Julien Zenon and Louisa MICHEL) m. 18 Jan. 1886 Armantine ARMANT (Zenon Armant and Louisa JACQUES) wit. Augustan Armant; Victoria Jean Baptiste (SPV–3,63)

Joseph Edouard Zenon (Joseph Zenon and Armantine ARMAND) bn. 11 Oct. 1886 bt. 18 Oct. 1886 spo. Jean Dominique and Victoria Jean Baptiste (SPV–1,159)

Malvina Zenon (parents not given) m. 14 March 1886 Valsin SALOMON (parents not given) wit. James Brooks; Victorin James; Madeleine Philippe (SMI–19,30g)

Marie Zenon (Clement Zenon and Marie ADAM) bn. 14 Sept. 1887 bt. 9 Oct. 1887 spo. Augustin Ambroise and Ophelia Zenon (SPV–1,168)

Marie Adolia Felicien Zenon (Felicien Zenon and Marie JOSEPH) bn. 2 Feb. 1886 bt. 7 March 1886 spo. Celanie Brignac (SMI–13,135)

Marie Laurence Zenon (parents not given) bn. (omitted) bt.

ZENON

30 Jan. 1886 spo. Laiza (sic) (OLP–3,41)

ZERINGUE

Joseph Elphege Zeringue (Joseph Zeringue and Camille DIAHOLY) m. 19 March 1888 Ada TULLIER (Victor Tullier and Mary TULLIER) wit. F. M. Seymour; Victorin Comeaux (SJBB–2a,185)

Joseph Henri Zeringue (Dolifore Zeringue and Marie Ann SCHEXNEIDER) bn. 15 July 1887 at Vacherie bt. 6 Aug. 1887 spo. Arthur Borne and Stella Waguespack Note: reconstituted record after church fire of 26 June 1920. (SJPL–2,31)

Lelia Zeringue (Victor Zeringue and Amelie MAUCONDUIT) m. 15 Jan. 1887 Cleomene LOUP (Seraphin Loup and Estelle SCHEXNAYDER) wit. Norbert Waguespack; Frank Brou; Seraphin Loup; (SPV–3,67)

Marie Arsene Zeringue (Prudent Zeringue and Lesima TROXCLAIR) bn. 14 Dec. 1886 bt. 25 Jan. 1887 spo. Athamase Troxclair and Nathalie Zeringue (SPV–1,163)

Marie Lilia Zeringue, age 17, wife of (omitted) Loup, bur. 24 Dec. 1887 (SPV–4,37)

ZIMBRICK

Edward Philipp Zimbrick (Philipp Zimbrick and Josephine ADLOFFONSKY) m. 26 Aug. 1886 Marie Malvina GRAND (Louis Grand and Sophie DELAVALLE) wit. Philip Zimbrick, Jr.; Geo. N. Buchel; P. Zimbrick; Justine Muller; Josephine Zimbrick; R. J. Grand (SJBR–19,294)

Phillys Zimbrick, age 53, bur. 24 May 1888 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,273)

ENTRIES WITH SURNAMES OMITTED.

These entries could not be identified by surname.

(omitted) (omitted) (parents not given) m. 9 Feb. 1888 Louis VILAR (parents not given) wit. C. R. Scivique; Joe T. Roux (SJFS–7,56-57)

Abraham (omitted) ([omitted] and Livinia [sic]) bn. 8 Oct. 1887 bt. 22 April 1888 spo. Edouard Allen and Adele Allen (SPH–3,223)

Adonis (omitted) (parents not given) bn. (omitted) bt. 15 March 1887 spo. none given. Note: this entry incomplete (IMCL–5,67)

Agnes (omitted) ([omitted] and Mary [sic]) bn. 24 Oct. 1886 bt. 24 Dec. 1886 spo. Joseph Allegon and Nede Francois (SPH–3,217)

Agnes Amelie (omitted) (parents not given) bn. (omitted) bt. 5 Aug. 1887 spo. none given. Note: incomplete entry. (SPH–9,222)

Mrs. Catherine V (omitted), age 85, bur. 10 Jan. 1886 Note: From sexton's record, not a sacramental entry. (SJBR–23,270)

Clemence (omitted), age 56, living at home of widow of J. B. Dayries, bur. 31 Jan. 1886 (PCP–11,270)

Constance (omitted), age ca 95, bur. 16 Nov. 1886 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,92)

Cyrilla (omitted) (parents not given) bn. 16 Dec. 1886 bt. 17 April 1887 spo. none given. Note: incomplete entry. (IMCL–5,69)

Edith May (omitted) (parents not given) bn. 24 May 1887 bt. 23 July 1887 spo. none given (SJBR–20,253)

Eleonore Pauline (omitted) ([omitted] and Elizabeth [sic]) bn. 4 Sept. 1886 bt. 8 Jan. 1887 spo. Pasiane Johnson and Marie (sic) (SPH–3,217)

Emerick (omitted), age 1 1/2 months, bur. 14 July 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,31)

Florence (omitted), age 14 months, bur. 10 March 1887 d. yesterday (ASC–28,202)

Genevieve (omitted), age 27, bur. 2 May 1888 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,38)

Joseph Jean (omitted) ([omitted] and Rebeca [sic]) bn. 1 March 1886 bt. 12 Feb. 1887 spo. Valsin Toussaint and Angela Toussaint (SPH–3,218)

Joseph Notman (omitted) (James [sic] and Louisa [sic]) bn. 2 Jan. 1886 bt. 24 April 1886 spo. Anatole Michel and Mary Elizabeth (sic) (SPH–3,214)

Julien (omitted), age ca 69, bur. 1 April 1888 d. yesterday (SEZ–22,100)

Longjean (omitted), age 9 months, bur. 15 Dec. 1887 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. 14 Dec. (IMCL–7,35)

Lucie (omitted), age 70, bur. 8 May 1886 d. yesterday (ASM–10,328)

Lucie (omitted), age 49, bur. 3 April 1887 d. yesterday

ENTRIES WITH SURNAMES OMITTED

(SEZ–22,94)

Marie Azema (omitted), age 10 months, bur. 9 July 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,25)

Marie Celicie (omitted), age 7 months, bur. 8 Feb. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery (IMCL–7,23)

Marie Elise (omitted) (Richard [sic] and Anna [sic]) bn. 1 Jan. 1797 bt. 30 May 1887 spo. J. Maumus and Adalie Fedenault (ASC–20,178)

Marie Elizabeth (omitted) ([omitted] and Josephine [sic]) bn. 2 Sept. 1886 bt. 6 Oct. 1886 spo. Hippolitte Christophe and Theresa Augustin (PCP–29,108)

Marie Elizabeth (omitted) ([omitted] and Rosa [sic]) age ca 16 bt. 6 Jan. 1886 spo. Cyprien Venissat and Marie Jean Baptiste (SPH–3,212)

Marie Joseline (omitted) ([omitted] and Marie Eulalie [sic]) bn. 16 Feb. 1887 bt. 12 March 1887 spo. Ros Thomas and Marie Anne (sic) (SAN–2,3)

Marie Leontine (omitted) ([omitted] and Marguerite [sic]) bn. 4 May 1886 bt. 14 July 1886 spo. Paul Frenk and Pauline Dominique (PCP–29,100)

Marie Magdeleine Eulalie (omitted) ([omitted] and Louisa [sic]) bn. 29 Dec. 1886 bt. 22 May 1887 spo. Aurelien Leftwick and Marie (sic) (SPH–3,220)

Marshul (omitted), age 3 months (son [written over daughter] of Frederick [omitted]) bur. 16 Aug. 1886 in the Chenal Cemetery, d. yesterday (IMCL–7,26)

Patsy (omitted), age 45, living at house of R. Lorio, bur. 1 July 1887 (PCP–20,167)

Paul (omitted) ([omitted] and Mary [sic]) bn. 30 March 1887 bt. 30 July 1887 spo. Abraham Dosset and Mary Bank (SPH–3,221)

Valton Joseph (omitted) ([omitted] and Enne [sic]) bn. 29 Jan. 1887 bt. 11 Sept. 1887 spo. Michel John (SPH–3,222)

ST. ELIZABETH BAPTISM ENTRIES OMITTED IN VOLUME 13

These baptismal entries were inadvertantly omitted from volume 13, which covered the years 1874-1876.

Joseph Dominique Albara (Antoine Albara and Marie Corbe) bn. 15 Feb. 1874 bt. 6 May 1874 spo. Antoine Sanchez and Nanette Gonzales (SEZ-11,179)

Francis Alleman (Antoine Alleman and Azema Daigle) bn. 3 March 1874 bt. 4 March 1874 spo. Domingue Allleman Marie Suarez (SEZ-11,177)

Elisabeth Laurentie Aucoin (Pierre Aucoin and Rosalie Simonneaux) bn. 27 Jan. 1874 bt. 4 Feb. 1874 spo. Denis Aucoin and Laurentia Simonneaux (SEZ-11,175)

Estrella Elisabeth Aucoin (Felicien Aucoin and Agathe Robichaud) bn. 2 March 1874 bt. 28 April 1874 spo. Gervais Simonneaux and Melanie Robichaud (SEZ-11,179)

Marie Celine Ayraud (Charles Ayraud and Olfida Savoy) bn. 18 April 1874 bt. 25 April 1874 spo. Leo Savoy and Stephanie Ayraud (SEZ-11,178)

Eugenie Rosa Barbier Barbier (Hippolyte Barbier and Eulalie Borne) bn. 21 Feb. 1874 bt. 2 March 1874 spo. Vinot Boudreau Marie Borne (SEZ-11,177)

Eugenie Virginie Barbier (Adolph Barbier and Elise Gauthreaux) bn. 4 March 1874 bt. 7 March 1874 spo. Paul Felix Gauffreau Sevilia Aucoin (SEZ-11,177)

Marie Cordilia Barbier (Augustin Barbier and Leonelle LeBlanc) bn. 5 April 1874 bt. 28 May 1874 spo. Emile Daigle and Elmina Aucoin (SEZ-11,183)

Georges Alfred Bergeron (Emile Bergeron and Mathilde Blanchard) bn. yesterday bt. 8 Feb. 1874 spo. Frank Bergeron and Cora LeBlanc (SEZ-11,175)

Marie Fidelie Chamberlain (James Chamberlain and Julia Watrous) bn. 23 June 1873 bt. 27 May 1874 spo. Claiborne Dugas and Constance Gillet (SEZ-11,182)

Marie Auzilia Chedotal (Valcour Chedotal and Lesida Chedotal) bn. 17 June 1874 bt. 30 June 1874 spo. Joseph St. Germain and Mathilde Daigle (SEZ-11,184)

Marie Odilia Clifton (Christophe Clifton and Henriette Dugas) bn. 18 May 1874 bt. 13 June 1874 spo. Joseph Gaudet and Levonia Mollere (SEZ-11,183)

Joseph Adolphe Crochet (Jean Baptiste Crochet and Camille Leblanc) bn. 12 Feb. 1874 bt. 13 March 1874 spo. Joseph Crochet Adea Leblanc (SEZ-11,177)

Eda Marguerite Daigle (Oleus Daigle and Elmire Leblanc) bn. 11 April 1874 bt. 22 April 1874 spo. Camille Daigle and Ermance Leblanc (SEZ-11,178)

Elise Amina Daigle (Ulger Daigle and Adeline Bourg) bn. 6 Jan. 1874 bt. 19 Jan. 1874 spo. Achille LeBlanc and Alice Daigle (SEZ-11,174)

Marie Lilly May Delong (Joseph Delong and Julia Watrous) bn. 21 May 1874 bt. 27 May 1874 spo. Bienvenu Landry and Elodie Gillet (SEZ-11,182)

Come Francis Deocurro (Francisco Deocurro and Adea Guedry) bn. 13 April 1874 bt. 27 April 1874 spo. Jules Ayraud and Virginie Guedry (SEZ–11,178)

Charles Hyzin Dugas Dugas (Felix Dugas and Angela Gianelloni) bn. 7 Feb. 1874 bt. 19 Feb. 1874 spo. Ulysse Dugas and Maracellite Roth (SEZ–11,176)

Elizabeth Angele Dugas (Theophile Dugas and Desire Simoneau) bn. 27 Dec. 1873 bt. 8 Jan. 1874 spo. Elphege Dugas and Marie Aucoine (SEZ–11,174)

Louisa Amelie Dugas (Honore Dugas and Alphonsine Jumonville) bn. 24 May 1874 bt. 26 May 1874 spo. Ulysse Dugas and Lee Landry (SEZ–11,182)

Lydia Dugas (Cempton Dugas and Adeline Blanchard) bn. yesterday bt. 4 May 1874 spo. Joseph Gauthreaux and Melanie Dugas (SEZ–11,179)

Isidore Emile Dupuis (Charles Dupuis and Eugenie Aucoin) bn. 3 April 1874 bt. 10 April 1874 spo. Bienvenu Dupuis and Marcelline Aucoin (SEZ–11,178)

Marie Eugenie Giroir (Thelesphore Giroir and Zulma Daigle) bn. 7 Feb. 1874 bt. 28 Feb. 1874 spo. Marcellin Bourg and Amelia Giroir (SEZ–11,176)

Marie Guedry (Edouard Guedry and Eugenia Romano) bn. 14 March 1874 bt. 18 March 1874 spo. A. C. Guedry Sara Bernuchaud (SEZ–11,177)

Etienne Nestor Hebert (Gervais Hebert and Ociana Landry) bn. 27 Jan. 1874 bt. 31 Jan. 1874 spo. Leonie Hebert and Elmire Landry (SEZ–11,175)

Delphine Celine Landry (Joseph G. Landry and Louise Therriot) bn. 18 June 1874 bt. 24 June 1874 spo. Samuel Landry and Helena Oubre (SEZ–11,184)

Henri Adrien Landry (Camille Landry and Victoria Rodrigue) bn. 22 April 1874 bt. 3 May 1874 spo. Felix Rodrigue and Olphida Rodrigue (SEZ–11,179)

Jean Baptiste Albert Landry (Lusignan Landry and Alice Landry) bn. 2 July 1874 bt. 2 July 1874 spo. Oscar Landry and Marie Landry (SEZ–11,184)

Joseph Ducroisel Landry (Lusignan Landry and Leocadie Ramagos) bn. 26 Dec. 1873 bt. 7 Jan. 1874 spo. Minville Landry and Evelina Landry (SEZ–11,174)

Marie Cleona Landry (Jean Baptiste U. Landry and Noemie Blanchard) bn. 3 May 1874 bt. 7 May 1874 spo. Clairville Simoneaux and Lorenza Blanchard (SEZ–11,179)

Marie Lumina Landry (Lusignan Landry and Augustine Comeaux) bn. yesterday bt. 25 April 1874 spo. Joseph Crochet and Elmire Landry (SEZ–11,178)

Marie Victoria Landry (Omer Landry and Amanda Commeau) bn. yesterday bt. 14 April 1874 spo. Ulysse O. Hebert and Arthemise Leblanc (SEZ–11,178)

Philippe Eugene Landry (Drausin Landry and Uranie Mollere) bn. 4 March 1874 bt. 25 March 1874 spo. Eno Blanchard and Aimee Coupel (SEZ–11,177)

Supervielle Joseph Marie Landry (Supervielle J. Landry and

Julie Marie Fernandez) bn. 23 June 1874 bt. 29 June 1874 spo. Fernand Fernandez and Lorenza Landry (SEZ–11,184)

Jean Wilfrid Lauve (Emile Lauve and Marie Amelia Simoneaux) bn. 7 June 1874 bt. 20 June 1874 spo. Lucie Berthe Lauve (SEZ–11,183)

Marie Clara Lauve (Albert Lauve and Marine Dominique) bn. 23 Jan. 1874 bt. 23 Jan. 1874 spo. Paul Lauve and Clara Giannerloni (SEZ–11,175)

Jean Gustave Le Grand (Jean Baptiste Le Grand and Renette Dugas) bn. 20 Dec. 1873 bt. 11 Feb. 1874 spo. Jean Claiborne Theriot and Marie Dugas (SEZ–11,176)

Joseph Alfred LeBlanc (Elphege LeBlanc and Felide Braud) bn. 6 Feb. 1874 bt. 10 Feb. 1874 spo. Guillaume Braud and Olphida Blanchard (SEZ–11,175)

Joseph Eugene LeBlanc (Neuville LeBlanc and Eugenie Blanchard) bn. 6 July 1874 bt. 6 July 1874 spo. Ernest LeBlanc and Amelie Auzelet (SEZ–11,184)

Marie Amelie LeBlanc (Nicesse LeBlanc and Egladie Savoy) bn. 3 May 1874 bt. 12 May 1874 spo. Gerard Savoy and Celeste LeBlanc (SEZ–11,182)

Marie Odalie LeBlanc (Hippolyte LeBlanc and Adeline Daigle) bn. 22 Jan. 1874 bt. 26 Jan. 1874 spo. Desire Dugas and Victoria Gauthreaux (SEZ–11,175)

Alcee Lusignan Leblanc (Stephen Leblanc and Elisabeth Aucoin) bn. 7 April 1874 bt. 10 April 1874 spo. Augustin Leblanc and Aurelia Landry (SEZ–11,178)

Joseph Alcibiade Leblanc (Anatole Leblanc and Arcelie Leblanc) bn. 6 Feb. 1874 bt. 24 Feb. 1874 spo. Charles Landry and Victoria Leblanc (SEZ–11,176)

Marie Lee Leblanc (Alcee Leblanc and Virginie Leblanc) bn. yesterday bt. 1 May 1874 spo. Theophile Landry and Alida Guedry (SEZ–11,179)

Marie Valentine Leblanc (Leufroy Leblanc and Celestine Guedry) bn. 8 Feb. 1874 bt. 2 March 1874 spo. Felix Guidry, represented by the priest of the parish and Eugenie Guedry (SEZ–11,176)

Zenaide Marie Legleu (Charles B. Legleu and Mathilde Dugas) bn. 7 March 1874 bt. 21 March 1874 spo. Severin Blanchard and Clorinde Simonaux (SEZ–11,177)

Marie Josephine Maurice (Justinien Maurice and Marie Julienne [sic]) bn. 17 Dec. 1874 bt. 15 Jan. 1874 spo. Oleus Dupuis and Julie LeBlanc (SEZ–11,174)

Marie Lorena Lee Newchurch (Henry Newchurch and Claire Blanchard) bn. 5 May 1874 bt. 8 May 1874 spo. Claiborne Dugas and Lee Landry (SEZ–11,182)

Joseph Ulysse Perere (Jean Perere and Camilla Landry) bn. 7 May 1874 bt. 11 May 1874 spo. Eno Blanchard and Lodo Landry (SEZ–11,182)

Marie Victoria Ramagos (Arthur Ramagos and Felicia Auselette) bn. 26 May 1874 bt. 10 June 1874 spo. Sempreu Ramagos and Emilie Auselette (SEZ–11,183)

Paul Desire Augustin Richard (Augustin Richard and Olphida

Landry) bn. 25 Jan. 1874 bt. 27 Jan. 1874 spo. Neuville Richard and Aimee Landry (SEZ–11,175)

Alexandre Ferdinand Romagos (Sampreu Romagos and Eugenie Richard) bn. 18 Feb. 1874 bt. 21 Feb. 1874 spo. Arthur Romagos and Felicie Richard (SEZ–11,176)

Mathieu Antoine Sanches (Mathieu Sanches and Carmelite Morales) bn. 23 March 1874 bt. 4 April 1874 spo. Antoine Sanches and Rosalie Morales (SEZ–11,177)

Josephine Marie Sanchez (Antoine Sanchez and Lesima Perque) bn. 19 March 1874 bt. 7 May 1874 spo. Pierre Morales and Maria Sanchez (SEZ–11,179)

Joseph Felix Savoy (Theophile Savoy and Lavinia Daigle) bn. 8 June 1874 bt. 22 June 1874 spo. Joseph Savoy and Alice Daigle (SEZ–11,183)

Jean Baptiste Henry Simoneaux (Clairville Simoneaux and Josephine Landry) bn. 28 Feb. 1874 bt. 2 March 1874 spo. Augustin Simoneaux and Lauvencia Simoneaux (SEZ–11,176)

Louise Odea Simoneaux (Ernest Simoneaux and Octavie Bergeron) bn. 14 June 1874 bt. 22 June 1874 spo. Cyrus Simoneaux and Louise Daigle (SEZ–11,184)

Honore Alcide Simonneaux (Augustin Simonneaux and Octave Simonneaux) bn. 22 Dec. 1873 bt. 1 Jan. 1874 spo. Laurentie Hebert and Zulme Hebert (SEZ–11,174)

Marie Berthe Simonneaux (Cyrus Simonneaux and Emma Hebert) bn. yesterday bt. 13 July 1874 spo. Edouard Hebert and Erline Simonneaux (SEZ–11,184)

Elphege Francois Templet (Uzelien Templet and Apolline Aucoin) bn. 30 May 1874 bt. 1 June 1874 spo. Eugene Mazerolle and Clementine Aucoin (SEZ–11,183)

Joseph Emile Therriot (Hyppolite Therriot and Alzina Dugas) bn. 12 June 1874 bt. 16 June 1874 spo. Clodomire Therriot and Amelie Dugas (SEZ–11,183)

Jean Arnold Weysham (Samuel Georges Weysham and Emma Regina Maupay) bn. 30 April 1874 bt. 19 May 1874 spo. Pierre Arnold Weysham and Marie Amelie Labarre (SEZ–11,182)